Gov.Doc
Ca
N
Canada. National Defence, Dept. of

d to 1st July, 1934

BY AUTHORITY

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

DEFENCE FORCES LIST

CANADA

NAVAL, MILITARY and AIR FORCES

PART I

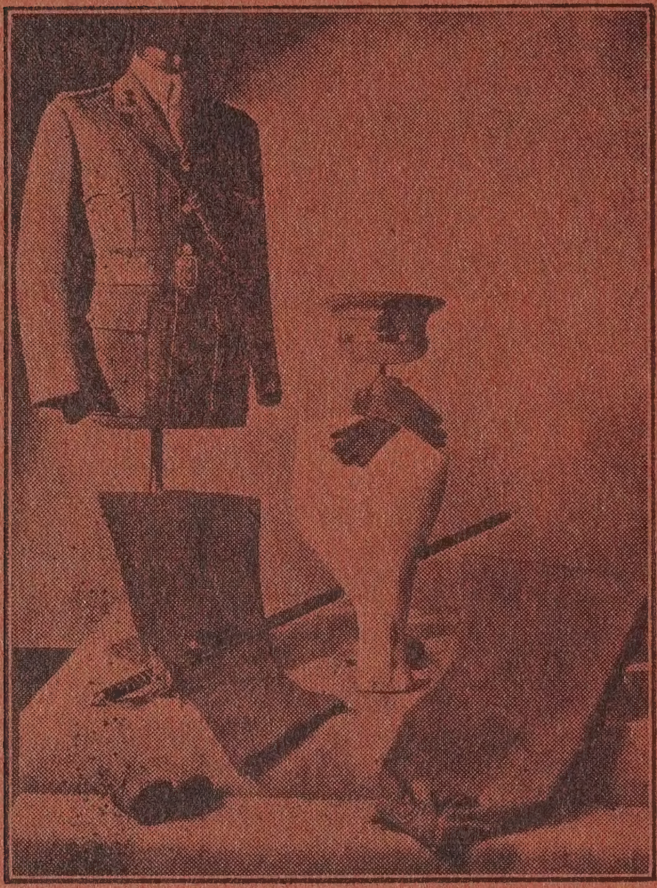
JULY, 1934

OTTAWA
J. O. PATENAUDE
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1934

1,200—7-34 (7338)
H.Q. 207-1

PRICE, $1.25

CORRECT KIT



FOR EVERY
CANADIAN
UNIT

PARTLY USED
in new condition

READY to WEAR

MADE to ORDER

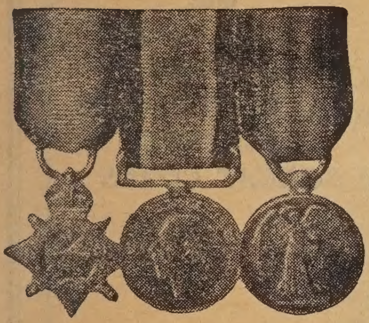
OFFICIAL MILITARY OUTFITTERS
MESS DRESS-PATROLS

FULL DRESS
IN NEW CONDITION

SEND FOR FULLY ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

alkit LTD

CAMBRIDGE CIRCUS, LONDON WC2
ENGLAND
Telegrams "ALCLOTHES" WESTCENT LONDON



QUICK, EXPERT SERVICE

Your requirements filled
at reasonable cost by
Specialists in the
manufacture of

Cups
Trophies, Medals
Spoons
Tankards, etc.

●

Miniature Medals
Mess Presentations
Regimental Stationery
and
CHRISTMAS
CARDS

Samples of Regimental Christmas
Cards and Engraved Stationery
gladly sent upon request.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE

BIRKS-ELLIS-RYRIE
LIMITED
DIAMOND MERCHANTS AND SILVERSMITHS
Yonge and Temperance Sts., Toronto

BEAUCHAMP & HOW LIMITED

91 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO, Ont.

NAVAL, MILITARY, AIR FORCE UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENT

SERVICE
UNDRESS
MESS
FULL DRESS
CAPES
CAVALRY CLOAKS

Makers of
KILTS
and
HIGHLAND
UNIFORMS
BAND UNIFORMS
BLAZERS
GREAT COATS

RIDING BREECHES, JODPHURS, KNICKERS

Our clothes are made in strict accordance to Official Dress Regulations

BEST QUALITY OF MATERIALS USED

ENQUIRIES WILL BE APPRECIATED

Quotations and Samples submitted and measurement charts supplied

BY APPOINTMENT

TO H. M. KING GEORGE V.

Military Equipment Manufacturers

Badges, Buttons, Swords Helmets, Caps, Belts Gold Lace and Embroidery

ENAMELLED BADGES AND JEWELLERY
FOR SOUVENIRS, PRIZES, ETC., FOR REGIMENTS, CLUBS, SOCIETIES.

WE HOLD DIES AND PATTERNS, AND HAVE SUPPLIED BADGES, BUTTONS, ETC. (MANY OF WHICH WE KEEP IN STOCK) FOR NEARLY EVERY REGIMENT OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR REGIMENTAL ORDERS FOR OFFICERS, N.C.O.'s AND RANK AND FILE REQUIREMENTS UPON APPLICATION

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments

J. R. GAUNT & SON

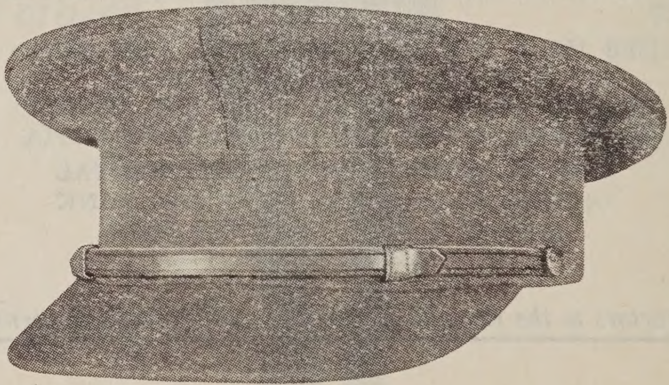
(CANADA) COMPANY, LIMITED
1127 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL
AND AT LONDON AND BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND
Established over 200 years

MOORE, TAGGART & CO.

Military Tailors & Contractors
TO THE BRITISH WAR OFFICE AND
CANADIAN HIGHLAND REGIMENTS

WE KEEP STOCK OF REGIMENTAL TARTANS (OFFICERS' AND RANK AND FILE) AND ALL DETAILS FOR THE VARIOUS HIGHLAND BATTALIONS OF CANADA. QUOTATIONS FOR GARMENTS OR FOR MATERIALS AND FOR ALL ACCESSORIES SENT BY RETURN MAIL.

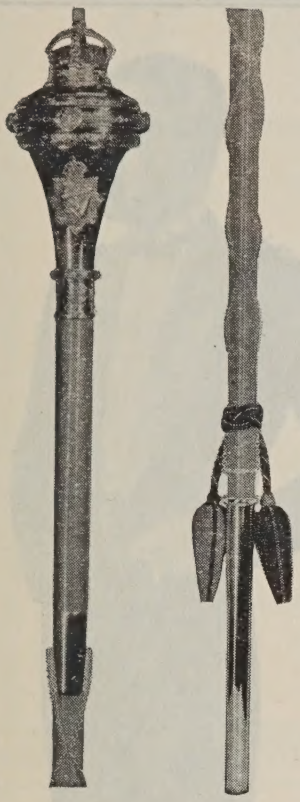
18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: TONTINE, GLASGOW



KHAKI GABARDINE MILITARY CAP

Contractors to the Government of the Dominion of Canada.
Manufacturers of Uniform Caps of every description, Naval, Military, R.C.A.F. etc, in blue and khaki. Gold and silver embroidered peaks, black embroidered peaks—Badges.
Careful and prompt attention given to all orders.
Catalogues sent on request.

HAMILTON UNIFORM CAP CO.
214 King William St., HAMILTON, ONT.



DRUM MAJOR'S STAFFS

BADGES

REGIMENTAL TROPHIES
MESS PRESENTATIONS

MANUFACTURED BY

RODEN BROS., Limited

345 CARLAW AVE., TORONTO, 8,
CANADA.

Illustrated is a Drum Major's Staff, top and bottom illustrated separateley.

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

Uniforms of Quality

--Uniformly Good

Made by
EXPERT TAILORS
CUT ON APPROVED
MILITARY LINES

Specialists in the Tailoring of Officers, N.C.O's, Warrant Officers and Cadet Regulations for Aviation, Military, etc.

Special prices and Terms on orders from Units, Messes and Bands.

Official Outfitters to a number of Canada's oldest and Smartest Regiments.

Breeches—Mess Blazers, etc.

Send us your enquiries, our prices and a trial order will convince.

SAINTHILL-LEVINE & CO
LIMITED

Richard B. Sainthill, Pres.

126 WELLINGTON ST. W., TORONTO, CANADA
PHONE: ELGIN 5391

AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

FOR EVERYTHING MILITARY

Tunics
Breeches
Greatcoats
Caps
Spurs
Badges
Swords
Belts, etc.

Service and Mess Uniforms

Caps and Equipment for Officers

Blue Patrol Uniforms for N. C. O's

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR QUANTITIES

SHIRLEY BROOKS LTD., MILITARY TAILORS AND CONTRACTORS
41-42 ARTILLERY PLACE, WOOLWICH, ENGLAND
Established 1854

PATTERNS AND CATALOGUE SENT ON APPLICATION.

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR ADVERTISEMENT

AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

HAWKES & Co. Ltd.

1 SAVILE ROW,
LONDON, ENGLAND

(ESTABLISHED 1771)

AND

68 HIGH STREET,
CAMBERLEY, ENGLAND

MILITARY OUTFITTERS
and
CIVILIAN TAILORS

OUR REPRESENTATIVE VISITS ALL THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN CANADA PERIODICALLY.

==WRITE FOR DATES OF VISITS.==

Cable
and
Telegrams:
"KILTY"
Glasgow.

HENRY BAYNE,

MANUFACTURER OF

HIGHLAND REGIMENTAL UNIFORMS.

Telephone
Glasgow:
BELL
2194.

OUTFITTER TO VARIOUS
**CANADIAN HIGHLAND
REGIMENTS.**

**PIPE BAND
UNIFORMS.**

KILTY DRESS FOR
ALL OCCASIONS.
AND ALL ACCESSORIES
FROM HEAD TO TOE.

MADE IN SCOTLAND
HB

169 GEORGE STREET,

GLASGOW, C.1. SCOTLAND.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA

THE Royal Military College of Canada is the only National Educational Institution in the Dominion and is specially designed to furnish the Gentlemen Cadets with a high scientific and academic education which will provide the foundation for their success in either civil or military life.

Commissions in the British Regular Army, Indian Army, Royal Air Force, Canadian Permanent Force and Royal Canadian Air Force are offered annually to Graduates.

A limited number of Naval Cadetships are available to Gentlemen Cadets who successfully complete the first two years at the Royal Military College, and who desire to obtain commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Canadian Navy.

A Diploma of Graduation from the Royal Military College is accepted by the principal Universities of Canada as equivalent, subject for subject, to those covered in the first three years of the university course.

The length of the course is four years in four terms of about ten months each, and the total cost of the course, including accommodation, board, uniform, instructional materials, etc., is about $1,500.

Candidates must be between 16 and 19 years of age on the 1st January of the year in which they enter the College. The entrance qualifications are Junior Matriculation in Arts or Science or the accepted equivalent examination for the Province in which the candidate resides. Vacancies are allotted, according to population, to the respective Provinces, and are filled in order of merit obtained by candidates in the examinations above mentioned.

Applications, accompanied by certified abstract from Birth Register, in duplicate, and certificate of good moral character signed by the clergyman of the place of worship the candidate usually attends, or by the head of the school or college at which he has received his education for at least two preceding years, should be submitted before the 31st May to

THE SECRETARY,
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO
by whom full particulars will be furnished.

Corrected to 1st July, 1934

BY AUTHORITY

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

DEFENCE FORCES LIST
CANADA

(NAVAL, MILITARY *and* AIR FORCES)

PART I

JULY, 1934

NOTICES

The names of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1899." " Ypres" etc., denote the Honours awarded to such regiments in commemoration of their services Those printed in heavy type are borne on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their Appointments.

ALTERATIONS

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded through the usual official channels of communication.

OTTAWA
J. O. PATENAUDE
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1934

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT

I.—The KING.

II.—The Governor General, Secretaries, and Aides de Camp.

III.—Department of National Defence.
- (1) Defence Council.
- (2) Headquarters Staff.

IV.—Royal Canadian Navy.
- (1) Ships, Vessels and Establishments of the Royal Canadian Navy.
- (2) Officers of, List in Seniority.
- (3) Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—List of Officers with Seniority.
- (4) Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—
  - List of Officers with seniority.
  - List of Companies and their Officers.

V.—Military Districts.

VI.—Special List—
Officers permanently employed but not borne on Regimental Establishments.

VII.—Gradation List of Officers, Permanent Active Militia and Royal Canadian Air Force.

VIII.—Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.

IX.—General and Field Officers of the Active Militia.

X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force.
- (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
- (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
- (4) The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
- (5) The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
- (6) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
- (7) Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.
- (8) Royal 22è Régiment.
- (9) The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
- (10) The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
- (11) The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
- (12) The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
- (13) The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
- (14) The Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- (15) The Canadian Small Arms School.

XI.—Regimental Lists. N.P. Active Militia—
- (1) Cavalry.
- (2) Artillery.
- (3) The Corps of Canadian Engineers.
- (4) The Canadian Corps of Signals.
- (5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.
- (6) Infantry and Rifles.
- (7) Canadian Machine Gun Corps.
- (8) Canadian Army Service Corps.
- (9) Canadian Army Medical Corps.
- (10) Canadian Army Dental Corps.
- (11) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
- (12) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
- (13) Canadian Postal Corps.
- (14) Cadet Services of Canada.
- (15) Seniority List of Chaplains.
- (16) Local, Temporary and Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions, etc.
- (17) Honorary Rank.

XII.—Directors of Music.

XIII.—Manufacturing Establishments and Committees.

XIV.—Warrant Officers

XV.—Retirements and Resignations.

XVI.—Deaths.

XVII.—The Royal Canadian Air Force.

XVIII.—Index. (Names and places).

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Abbreviations xvii
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General 1
Cadet Services of Canada 458
Canadian Army Dental Corps 453
“ “ Medical Corps 403
“ “ Service Corps 393
“ “ Veterinary Corps 454
“ Artillery 164
“ Chaplain Services 466
“ Corps of Signals 204
“ Engineers, The Corps of 196
“ Machine Gun Corps 380
“ Ordnance Corps 453
“ Postal Corps 455
“ Small Arms School 127

Cavalry—

Dragoons, 2nd 132
“ 3rd (Prince of Wales Canadian) 133
“ 10 th (Brant) 138
“ 12th (Manitoba) 140
“ 13th (Scottish Light) 140
“ 19th (Alberta) 148
“ New Brunswick 152
“ British Columbia 158
Guards, Governor General's Body 129
“ Princess Louise Dragoon 130
Horse, 9th (Grey's) 138
“ 14th (Canadian Light) 141
“ 15th (Canadian Light) 144
“ 16th (Canadian Light) 145
“ 18th (Canadian Light) 147
“ Border 151
“ Fort Garry 154
“ Manitoba 153
“ Mississauga 149
“ Prince Edward Island Light 150
“ South Alberta 160
Hussars, 1st 131
“ 4th of Canada 134
“ 6th (Duke of Connaught's Royal Can.) 136
“ 7th 136
“ 8th (Princess Louise's New Brunswick) 137
“ 11th 139
“ 17th (Duke of York's Royal Can.) 146
“ King's Canadian 155
“ The Queen's Own Canadian 161
“ The British Columbia 135
Mounted Rifles, Alberta 159
“ Eastern Townships 161
“ Manitoba 156
“ Saskatchewan 157
Deaths, List of 491
Defence Council 2
Department of National Defence 2
Directors of Music 473
Dominion Arsenal 474
Establishments (Educational) 31
General and Field Officers of the Active Militia 94
Governor General and Staff 1
Governor General's Foot Guards 221
Gradation List of Staff and Permanent Active Militia 34
Guards, Foot 221
Headquarters Staff 3
Honorary Ranks 472
Index to *Names and Places*—see end of book

Infantry and Rifles—

Algonquin Regiment 318
Annapolis Regiment 290
Argyll Light Infantry 238
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) 323
Assiniboia Regiment 374
Battleford Light Infantry 375
Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada 228
British Columbia Regiment 314
Brockville Rifles 268
Bruce Regiment 253

Infantry and Rifles—*Continued*

Calgary Highlanders 338
Calgary Regiment 339
Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa 304
Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) 242
Canadian Grenadier Guards 222
Canadian Scottish Regiment (*Highrs.*) 347
Cape Breton Highlanders 299
Carleton Light Infantry 284
Chasseurs Canadiens 320
Colchester and Hants Regiment 337
Cumberland Highlanders 298
Dufferin Rifles of Canada 260
Durham Regiment 272
Edmonton Fusiliers 331
Edmonton Regiment 368
Elgin Regiment 244
Essex Scottish (Highrs.) 312
Francs-Tireurs du Saguenay 317
Frontenac Regiment 273
Fusiliers Mont-Royal 282
Fusiliers de Sherbrooke 335
Fusiliers du St. Laurent 305
Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles) 275
Grey Regiment 252
Haldimand Rifles 259
Halifax Rifles 226
Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment 239
Highland Light Infantry of Canada 250
Huron Regiment 254
Irish Regiment of Canada 370
Irish Canadian Rangers 358
Irish Fusiliers of Canada 350
Kenora Light Infantry 326
Kent Regiment 319
King's Own Rifles of Canada 349
Kootenay Regiment 352
Lake Superior Regiment 324
Lambton Regiment 248
Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highrs.) 269
Lincoln Regiment 240
Lincoln and Welland Regiment 270
The Lorne Rifles (Scottish) 258
Lunenburg Regiment 293
Manitoba Rangers 327
Manitoba Regiment 362
Middlesex Light Infantry 247
New Brunswick Rangers 292
Norfolk Regiment of Canada 266
North Alberta Regiment 367
North British Columbia Regiment 336
Northern Pioneers 322
North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment 291
Northumberland Regiment 267
Ontario Regiment 255
Oxford Rifles 241
Peel and Dufferin Regiment 257
Perth Regiment 249
Peterborough Rangers 276
Pictou Highlanders 297
Prince Albert Volunteers 348
Prince Edward Island Highlanders 302
Princess Louise Fusiliers 283
Princess of Wales' Own Regiment 237
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada 333
Queen's Own Rifles of Canada 224
Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment 362
Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce, 280
Regiment de Chateauguay 281
Regiment de Hull 358
Regiment de Joliette 294
Regiment de Levis 321
Regiment de Maisonneuve 303
Regiment de Montmagny 278
Regiment de Quebec 279
Regiment de St. Hyacinthe 295
Regina Rifle Regiment 325
Rocky Mountain Rangers 332
Royal Grenadiers 234
Royal Hamilton Light Infantry 235
Royal Montreal Regiment 357

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Concluded.

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—*Concluded.*

- Royal Rifles of Canada 232
- Saskatchewan Border Regiment 372
- Saskatoon Light Infantry 346
- Sault Ste. Marie Regiment 351
- Scots Fusiliers of Canada 361
- Seaforth Highlanders of Canada 341
- Sherbrooke Regiment 274
- Simcoe Foresters 256
- South Alberta Regiment 366
- Saint John Fusiliers 300
- Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders 277
- Three Rivers Regiment 296
- Toronto Regiment 353
- Toronto Scottish Regiment (*Highrs.*) 369
- Vancouver Regiment 365
- Victoria and Haliburton Regiment 271
- Victoria Rifles of Canada 227
- Voltigeurs de Quebec 233
- Wellington Regiment 251
- Wentworth Regiment 301
- Westminster Regiment 340
- Weyburn Regiment 371
- Winnipeg Grenadiers 328
- Winnipeg Light Infantry 344
- Winnipeg Rifles 306
- York Rangers 243
- York Regiment 289
- Yorkton Regiment 373
- 48th Highlanders of Canada 313

List of Hon. Colonels and Hon. Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments 84
Local, Temporary and Acting Rank, etc 471
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) 116
Maps for sale 505
Military Districts 15
Military Staff Clerks, Corps of 127
Militia Publications and Subscriptions 503
Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishments 33
Officers other than of the Active Militia holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia 471

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS—

- Acadia University 213c
- Alberta University 213c
- Brandon College 217c
- British Columbia University 217c
- Dalhousie University 213b
- Laval University 212c
- Loyola College 218c
- Macdonald College 212b
- McGill University 212a
- Mount Allison University 217a
- Nova Scotia Technical College 219a
- Ontario, Agricultural College 215a
- Queen's University 215b
- Regina College 219b
- St. Francis Xavier 217a
- University of Bishop's College 219b
- University of Manitoba 216a
- Université de Montreal 219c
- University of New Brunswick 217b
- University of Saskatchewan 218a
- University of Toronto 213a
- University of Western Ontario 214c

Permanent Force 115
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry 122
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps 124
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps 125
Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps 127
Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps 126
Royal Canadian Artillery 117
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals 120
Royal Canadian Dragoons 115
Royal Canadian Engineers, Corps of 119
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps 126
Royal Canadian Regiment 121
Royal 22è Régiment 123
Royal Canadian Air Force 497
Royal Military College 31
Royal Canadian Navy 7
Retirements and Resignations 490
Schools of Military Instruction 32
Special List 33
Warrant Officers 475

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

(Act.)	Acting Rank.
(A/S)	Qualified in Anti-Submarine duties.
C	Captain.
Cd. Eng	Commissioned Engineer.
Cd. Gr	Commissioned Gunner.
Cd. Sh	Commissioned Shipwright.
Cdt	Cadet.
Ch. Skr	Chief Skipper.
Cr	Commander.
E. C	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr	Engineer Commander.
(G)	For Gunnery Duties.
Gr	Gunner.
(I)	Passed as Interpreter.
(*I*)	Paid as Interpreter.
L	Lieutenant.
L.-Cr	Lieutenant-Commander.
L. (E)	Lieutenant (E).
m	Medal for War Service.
Mid	Midshipman.
Mid (E)	Midshipman (E).
(N)	For Navigating Duties.
P. Cr	Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr	Paymaster Lieut-Commander.
P.L	Paymaster Lieutenant.
p.s.c	Passed Staff Course.
P.S.L	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt	Paymaster Cadet.
R.C.N.V.R.	Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.C.N.R	Royal Canadian Naval Reserve.
(S)	For Signal duties.
Sec	Secretary to a Flag Officer.
Sg. L	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Skr	Skipper.
S. Lt	Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg. L. Cr	Surgeon Lieut.-Commander.
S. L. (E)	Sub-Lieutenant (E).
(T)	For Torpedo Duties.
(Temp.)	Temporary appointment.
W. Eng	Warrant Engineer.
W. Sh	Warrant Shipwright.
W/T	Wireless Telegraphy.
W. V. O	Warrant Victualling Officer.
W.W	Warrant Writer.
⊕	Qualified as Instructor in Physical Training.

THE CANADIAN MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR SERVICES

A	Qualified Air Armament Officer.
a	Passed Artillery Staff Course, Canada.
A.D.C	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
A.D.C	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor-General.
A.F.C	Air Force Cross.
A.F.M	Air Force Medal.
A.R.R.C	Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
capt	Captain.
col	Colonel.
c.o.t.c	An officer in possession of certificate "A" C.O.T.C.
C.O.T.C	An officer in possession of certificate. "B" C.O.T.C.
D.C.M	Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D.F.C	Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C	Distinguished Service Cross.
D.F.M	Distinguished Flying Medal.
E	Qualified Engineer Officer.
E*	Qualified Engineering Officer who has passed a University Course in Aeronautical Engineering or its equivalent.
E.D	Canadian Efficiency Decoration.
[F]	Officers, permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
flt. lt	Flight Lieutenant.
F.O	Flying Officer.
G.G.H.P	Hon. Physician to His Excellency the Governor-General.
g	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (less Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft portion).
g*	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Coast Defence but not Anti-Aircraft).
g†	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Anti-Aircraft but not Coast Defence).
g*†	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including both Coast defence and Anti-Aircraft portions).
G.L	General List.
i.d.c	Graduate of Imperial Defence College.
(L)	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
[l]	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
l c	Lieutenant-Colonel.
l g	Long Course Certificate.
lt	Lieutenant.
m	Short course Musketry Certificate.
maj	Major.
M.C	Military Cross.
M.D	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).
M.M	Military Medal.
M.P	Member of Parliament.
m q	Certificate of Military Qualification from R.M.C.
m s c	Passed Militia Staff Course.
N	Qualified Air Navigation Officer.
N.F	Non-Flying List.
o	Passed Ordnance Officers Course.
P	Provisional.
p a c	Passed advanced class, Military College of Science.
P.C	Imperial Privy Councillor.
P.H	Qualified Photographic Officer.
P.O	Pilot Officer.
p.s.a	Graduate of R.A.F., Staff College.
p s c	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
q s	Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p s a*.)
ret	On the Retired List.
r m c	Graduate Royal Military College.
R.O	Reserve of Officers.
R.R.C	Member of the Royal Red Cross.
S.C	Passed Senior Staff Course, Cambridge.
s c	Passed Junior Staff Course, Cambridge.
S L	Squadron Leader.
s m	School of Musketry Certificate.
s m Eng	School of Musketry Certificate, England.
s s	Certificate School of Signals.
s s Eng	Certificate Army Signal School, Eng.
temp	Temporary rank, C.M.
𝔙.ℭ	Victoria Cross.
V.D.	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
y	Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.
*	Not qualified or provisional.
⚔	Officer who had service in any of the several theatres of war.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS—Concluded.

ORDERS.

K.G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.T.	Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.
K.P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
C.B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.
O.M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of the Star of India.
C.S.I.	Companion of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E.	Companion of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O.	Member of the 4th or 5th Class Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E.	Knight Grand Cross of the British Empire.
K.B.E.	Knight Commander of the British Empire.
C.B.E.	Commander of the British Empire.
O.B.E.	Officer of the British Empire.
M.B.E.	Member of the British Empire.
D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.

BY THE TITLES DIRECTED TO BE USED FOR OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE

CAVALRY.

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
The Governor General's Body Guard	G.G.B.G.
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	P.L.D.G.
1st Hussars	1 Hrs.
2nd Dragoons	2 Dns.
3rd The Prince of Wales Canadian Dragoons	3 Dns.
4th Hussars of Canada	4 Hrs.
The British Columbia Hussars	B.C. Hrs.
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars	6 Hrs.
7th Hussars	7 Hrs.
8th Princess Louise's (New Brunswick) Hussars	8 Hrs.
9th (Grey's) Horse	9 Horse.
10th Brant Dragoons	10 Dns.
11th Hussars	11 Hrs.
12th Manitoba Dragoons	12 Dns.
13th Scottish Light Dragoons	13 Dns.
14th Canadian Light Horse	14 Horse.
15th Canadian Light Horse	15 Horse.
16th Canadian Light Horse	16 Horse.
17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17 Hrs.
18th Canadian Light Horse	18 Horse.
19th Alberta Dragoons	19 Dns.
The Mississauga Horse	Miss. Horse.
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse	P.E.I.L.H.
The Border Horse	Border Horse.
The New Brunswick Dragoons	N.B. Dns.
The Manitoba Horse	Man. Horse.
The Fort Garry Horse	F.G.H.
King's Canadian Hussars	K. C. Hrs.
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	M.M.R.
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	S.M.R.
The British Columbia Dragoons	B.C. Dns.
The Alberta Mounted Rifles	A.M.R.
The South Alberta Horse	S.A. Horse.
The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	E.T.M.R.
The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	Q.O.C. Hrs.

INFANTRY.

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
The Governor General's Foot Guards	G.G.F.G.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards	C.G.G.
The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	Q.O.R. of C.
The Halifax Rifles	Hal. Rif.
The Victoria Rifles of Canada	Vic. Rif. of C.
The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada	Black Watch of C.
The Royal Rifles of Canada	Rl. Rif. of C.
Les Voltigeurs de Québec	Les Vol. de Q.
The Royal Grenadiers	Rl. Gren.
The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	R.H.L.I.
The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment	P.W.O. Regt.
The Argyll Light Infantry	Argyll L.I.
The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.	Hast. & P. E. Regt.
The Lincoln Regiment	Linc. Regt.
The Oxford Rifles	Oxf. Rif.
The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)	Can. Fus.
The York Rangers	York Rang.
The Elgin Regiment	Elgin Regt.
The Middlesex Light Infantry	Midd. L.I.
The Lambton Regiment	Lambton Regt.
The Perth Regiment	Perth Regt.
The Highland Light Infantry of Canada	H.L.I. of C.
The Wellington Regiment	Welln. Regt.
The Grey Regiment	Grey Regt.
The Bruce Regiment	Bruce Regt.
The Huron Regiment	Huron Regt.
The Ontario Regiment	Ont. Regt.
The Simcoe Foresters	Sim. Fors.
The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	Peel and Duffn. Regt.
The Lorne Rifles (Scottish)	Lorne Rif.
The Haldimand Rifles	Hald. Rif.
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada	Duffn. Rif. of C.
The Norfolk Regiment of Canada	Nor. Regt. of C.
The Northumberland Regiment	Northd. Regt.
The Brockville Rifles	Brock. Rif.
The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment.	Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.
The Lincoln and Welland Regiment	Linc. & Welld. Regt.
The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment	Vic. & Hal. Regt.
The Durham Regiment	Durham Regt.
The Frontenac Regiment	Front. Regt.
The Sherbrooke Regiment	Sher. Regt.
The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	Gren. Regt.
The Peterborough Rangers	Petr. Rang.
The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	S. D. & G Highrs.
Le Régiment de Montmagny	Le Régt. d Monty.
Le Régiment de Québec	Le Régt. de
Le Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce	Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce.
Le Régiment de Châteauguay	Le Régt. de Chat.
Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	Les Fus. M.R.
The Princess Louise Fusiliers	P. L. Fus.
The Carleton Light Infantry	Carlt. L. I.
The York Regiment	York Regt.
The Annapolis Regiment	Anns. Regt.
The North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment	N.Shore (N.B.) Regt.
The New Brunswick Rangers	N. B. Rang.
The Lunenburg Regiment	Lun. Regt.
Le Régiment de Joliette	Le Régt. de Jol.
Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe	Le Régt. de St. H.
The Three Rivers Regiment	Three Riv. Regt.
The Pictou Highlanders	Pictou Highrs.
The Cumberland Highlanders	Cumb. Highrs.
The Cape Breton Highlanders	C. B. Highrs.
The Saint John Fusiliers	St. John Fus.
The Wentworth Regiment	Went. Regt.
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders	P.E.I. Highrs.
Le Régiment de Maisonneuve	Le Régt.de Mais
The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa	Cam. Highrs of O.
Fusiliers du St-Laurent	Fus. du St-L.
The Winnipeg Rifles	Winn. Rif.
The Essex Scottish	Essex Scot.
48th Highlanders of Canada	48th Highrs of C
The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	B.C. Regt.
Les Francs-Tireurs du Saguenay	Les f-t. du Sag.
The Algonquin Regiment	Alg. Regt.
The Kent Regiment	Kent Regt.

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.—Concluded

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
Les Chasseurs Canadiens	Les Chass. C.
Le Régiment de Lévis	Le Régt. de Lévis.
The Northern Pioneers	N. Prs.
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).	A. & S.H. of C-(P.L.)
The Lake Superior Regiment	Lake Sup. Regt.
The Regina Rifle Regiment	ReginaRif. Regt
The Kenora Light Infantry	Ken. L. I.
The Manitoba Rangers	Man. Rang.
The Winnipeg Grenadiers	Winn. Gren.
The Edmonton Fusiliers	Edmn. Fus.
The Rocky Mountain Rangers	R. M. Rang.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.
Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke	Les Fus.de Sher.
The North British Columbia Regiment	N.B.C. Regt.
The Colchester and Hants Regiment	Col. & Hants Regt.
The Calgary Highlanders	Calg. Highrs.
The Calgary Regiment	Calg. Regt.
The Westminster Regiment	Westmr. Regt.
The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	Sea. Highrs. of C.
The Winnipeg Light Infantry	Winn. L. I.
The Saskatoon Light Infantry	Sask. L. I.
The Canadian Scottish Regiment	C. Scot. Regt.
The Prince Albert Volunteers	P. A. Vol.
The King's Own Rifles of Canada	K.O.R. of C.
The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	Ir. Fus. of C.
The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment	S. St. M. Regt.
The Kootenay Regiment	Kootenay Regt.
The Toronto Regiment	Tor. Regt.
The Royal Montreal Regiment	Rl. M. Regt.
Le Régiment de Hull	Le Régt.de Hull
The Irish Canadian Rangers	Ir. C. Rang.
The Scots Fusiliers of Canada	Scots Fus. of C.
The Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment.	Queen's Rang.
The Manitoba Regiment	Man. Regt.
The Vancouver Regiment	Van. Regt.
The South Alberta Regiment	S. Alta. Regt.
The North Alberta Regiment	N. Alta. Regt.
The Edmonton Regiment	Edmn. Regt.
The Toronto Scottish Regiment	Tor. Scot. Regt.
The Irish Regiment of Canada	Ir. Regt. of C.
The Weyburn Regiment	Wey. Regt.
The Saskatchewan Border Regiment	Sask. B. Regt.
The Yorkton Regiment	Yorkton Regt.
The Assiniboia Regiment	Assin. Regt.
The Battleford Light Infantry	Batt. L. I.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS

CAVALRY

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
1st C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles. 1st Regt. The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.
2nd C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The British Columbia Dragoons.
3rd C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Alberta Mounted Rifles.
4th C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Mississauga Horse.
5th C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.
6th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. King's Canadian Hussars.
7th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.
8th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.
9th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles.
10th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles.
11th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.)The British Columbia Dragoons.
12th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. 15th Canadian Light Horse.
13th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. The South Alberta Horse.
32nd Battalion, C.E.F.	12th Manitoba Dragoons.
105th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
209th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. 14th Canadian Light Horse.
216th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.

ARTILLERY

1st Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	1st Field Bde. C.A.
2nd Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	2nd Field Bde. C.A.
3rd Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	3rd Field Bde. C.A.
4th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	4th Field Bde. C.A.
5th Bde. C.F. A., C.E.F.	5th Field Bde. C.A.
6th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	6th Field Bde. C.A.
7th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	7th Field Bde. C.A.
8th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	8th Field Bde. C.A.
9th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	9th Field Bde. C.A.
10th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	10th Field Bde. C.A.
11th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	11th Field Bde. C.A.
12th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	12th Field Bde. C.A.
13th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	13th Field Bde. C.A.
14th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	14th Field Bde. C.A.
16th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	16th Field Bde. C.A.
1st Canadian Heavy Bde.	1st P.E.I. Medium Bde. C.A.
2nd Canadian Heavy Bde.	2nd Medium Bde. C.A.
3rd Canadian Heavy Bde.	3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Bde. C.A.
1st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	1st Field Bty., C.A.
2nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	2nd (Ottawa) Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
3rd Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F.	3rd (Gananoque) Field Bty. C.A.
4th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	4th Field Bty. C.A.
5th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	5th (Westmount) Field Bty. C.A.
6th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	6th (Sydney) Field Bty. C.A.
7th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	7th (Montreal) Field Bty., C.A.
8th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	8th Field Bty. C.A.
9th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	9th (Toronto) Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
10th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	10th (St. Catharines) Field Bty. C.A.
11th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	11th (Hamilton) Field Bty. C.A.
12th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F.	12th (London) Field Bty. C.A.
13th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	13th (Winnipeg) Field Bty. C.A.
14th Bty., C.F.A., C.E.F.	14th (Midland) Field Bty. C.A.
15th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	15th Field Bty. C.A.
16th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	16th Field Bty. C.A.
17th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	17th Field Bty. C.A.
18th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	18th Field Bty. C.A.
19th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	19th Field Bty. C.A.
20th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	20th Field Bty. C.A.
21st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	21st Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
22nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	22nd Field Bty. C.A.
23rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	23rd Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
24th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	24th (Shefford) Field Bty. C.A
25th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	25th Field Bty. C.A.
26th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	26th Field Bty. C.A.
27th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	27th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
28th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	28th (Newcastle) Field Bty. C.A.
29th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	29th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

ARTILLERY—Concluded

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
30th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	30th Field Bty. C.A.
31st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	31st Field Bty. C.A.
32nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	32nd (Kingston) Field Bty. C.A.
33rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	33rd Field Bty. C.A.
35th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F.	35th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
36th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	36th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
37th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	37th Field Bty. C.A.
38th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	38th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
39th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	39th Field Bty. C.A.
40th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	40th Field Bty. C.A.
41st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	41st Field Bty. C.A.
43rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	43rd Field Bty. C.A.
44th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	44th Field Bty. C.A
45th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	45th Field Bty. C.A.
46th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F.	46th Field Bty. C.A.
47th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	47th Field Bty. C.A.
48th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	48th Field Bty., C.A.
49th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	49th Field Bty. C.A.
51st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	51st Field Bty. C.A.
52nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	52nd Field Bty. C.A.
53rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	53rd Field Bty. C.A.
55th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	55th Field Bty. C.A.
58th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	58th Field Bty. C.A.
60th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	60th Field Bty. C.A.
61st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	61st Field Bty. C.A.
66th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	66th Field Bty. C.A
67th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	67th Field Bty. C.A.
68th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	68th Field Bty. C.A
1st Canadian Heavy Bty. C.E.F.	1st Medium Bty. C.A.
2nd Canadian Heavy Bty., C.E.F.	22nd Medium Bty. C.A.
1st Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	21st Medium Bty. C.A.
2nd Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F.	2nd Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
3rd Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	3rd Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
4th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F.	4th Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
5th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	5th Medium Bty. C.A.
6th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F.	6th Medium Bty. (How,) C.A.
7th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	7th Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
8th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F.	8th Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
9th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F.	9th Heavy Bty. (How.) C.A.
10th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F.	10th Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
11th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F.	11th Medium Bty. (How,) C.A.
12th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F.	12th Heavy Bty. (How.) C.A.

INFANTRY

1st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regt.)
2nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Peterborough Rangers. 1st Bn. The Governor General's Foot Guards.
3rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. 1st Bn. The Toronto Regiment.
4th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry. 1st Bn. The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
5th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Saskatoon Light Infantry.
6th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Border Horse.
7th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)
8th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Winnipeg Rifles.
9th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Edmonton Fusiliers.
10th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Calgary Highlanders. 1st Bn. The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
11th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
12th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The York Regiment. 1st Bn. The Royal Rifles of Canada.
13th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.
14th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Royal Montreal Regiment.
15th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. 48th Highlanders of Canada.
16th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
17th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Pictou Highlanders.
18th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Essex Scottish.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
19th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).
20th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
21st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Princess of Wales' Own Regt.
22nd Battalion, C.E.F.	
23rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Montreal Regiment.
24th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Victoria Rifles of Canada.
25th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Colchester & Hants Regt.
26th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The St. John Fusiliers.
27th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Manitoba Regiment.
28th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Regina Rifle Regiment.
29th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Vancouver Regiment.
30th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North British Columbia Regt.
31st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The South Alberta Regiment. 1st Bn. The North Alberta Regiment.
32nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. 12th Manitoba Dragoons.
33rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
34th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.
35th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Rangers. 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
36th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
37th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).
38th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa.
39th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Hastings & Prince Edward Regiment. 1st Bn. The Northumberland Regiment.
40th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Halifax Rifles.
41st Battalion, C.E.F.	
42nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.
43rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
44th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Carleton Light Infantry.
45th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Manitoba Rangers.
46th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
47th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Westminster Regiment.
48th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
49th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Edmonton Regiment.
50th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Calgary Regiment.
51st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Regiment.
52nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lake Superior Regiment.
53rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Prince Albert Volunteers.
54th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Kootenay Regiment.
55th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The New Brunswick Rangers.
56th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Highlanders.
57th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Les Voltigeurs de Quebec.
58th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Royal Grenadiers.
59th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Princess of Wales' Own Regt.
60th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Victoria Rifles of Canada.
61st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
62nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The British Columbia Regt. (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).
63rd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Regiment.
64th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Princess Louise Fusiliers.
65th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Saskatoon Light Inf.
66th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
67th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
68th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Regina Rifle Regt.
69th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.
70th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lambton Regiment.
71st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Oxford Rifles.
72nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Seaforth Highrs. of Canada.
73rd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.
74th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Peel and Dufferin Regiment.
75th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Toronto Scottish Regiment.
76th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).
77th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Governor General's Foot Guards.
78th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
79th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Manitoba Rangers.
80th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.
81st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lincoln Regiment.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
82nd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Highlanders.
83rd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
84th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Scottish Regt.
85th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Cape Breton Highlanders.
86th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infan'y.
87th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
88th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
89th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Regiment.
90th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.), The Winnipeg Rifles.
91st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Elgin Regiment.
92nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) 48th Highlanders of Canada.
93rd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peterborough Rangers.
94th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Kenora Light Infantry.
95th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
96th Battalion, C.E.F	
97th Battalion, C.E.F	
98th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lincoln & Welland Regt.
99th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Essex Scottish.
100th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
101st Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
102nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The North British Columbia Regt.
103rd Battalion, C.E.F	6th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
104th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Carleton Light Infantry.
105th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. The Prince Edward Island Light Horse. 1st Bn. The Prince Edward Island Highrs.
106th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Colchester & Hants Regiment.
107th Battalion, C.E.F	
108th Battalion, C.E.F	
109th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Victoria & Haliburton Regt.
110th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Perth Regiment.
111th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.
112th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Annapolis Regiment.
113th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regt.
114th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Haldimand Rifles.
115th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Saint John Fusiliers.
116th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Ontario Regiment.
117th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Sherbrooke Regiment.
118th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.
119th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Sault Ste, Marie Regiment.
120th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infan'y.
121st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Irish Fusiliers of Canada.
122nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Northern Pioneers.
123rd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Grenadiers.
124th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
125th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
126th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peel & Dufferin Regt.
127th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The York Rangers.
128th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
129th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Wentworth Regiment.
130th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lanark & Renfrew Scottish Regiment.
131st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Westminster Regt.
132nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment.
133rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Norfolk Regiment of Canada.
134th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) 48th Highlanders of Canada.
135th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Middlesex Light Infantry.
136th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Durham Regt.
137th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Regiment.
138th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
139th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Northumberland Regt.
140th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Regiment.
141st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lake Superior Regt.
142nd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
143rd Battalion, C.E.F	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
144th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Rifles.
145th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The New Brunswick Rangers.
146th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Frontenac Regiment.
147th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Grey Regiment.
148th Battalion, C.EF	McGill University Contingent C.O.T.C.
149th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lambton Regiment.
150th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.
151st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Alberta Regt.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
152nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Weyburn Regiment. 1st Bn. The Saskatchewan Border Regt.
153rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Wellington Regiment.
154th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Highrs.
155th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Argyle Light Infantry.
156th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Brockville Rifles.
157th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Simcoe Foresters.
158th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Vancouver Regt.
159th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Algonquin Regiment.
160th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Bruce Regiment.
161st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Huron Regiment.
162nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Northern Pioneers.
163rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke.
164th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn) The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).
165th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Shore (N.B.) Regt.
166th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
167th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Les Chasseurs Canadiens.
168th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Oxford Rifles.
169th Battalion, C.E.F.	
170th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
171st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Rifles of Canada.
172nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Rocky Mountain Rangers.
173rd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).
174th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
175th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regiment.
176th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lincoln Regiment.
177th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Simcoe Foresters.
178th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Three Rivers Regiment.
179th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
180th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Irish Regiment of Canada.
181st Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Manitoba Rangers.
182nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Ontario Regiment.
183rd Battalion, C.E.F.	
184th Battalion, C.E.F.	
185th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Cape Breton Highlanders.
186th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Kent Regiment.
187th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regt.
188th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Yorkton Regiment.
189th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Fusiliers du St. Laurent.
190th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Rifles.
191th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Alberta Regt.
192nd Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Alberta Regt.
193rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Cumberland Highlanders.
194th Battalion, C.E.F.	
195th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Regina Rifle Regt.
196th Battalion, C.E.F.	
197th Battalion, C.E.F.	
198th Battalion, C.E.F.	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
199th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Irish Canadian Rangers.
200th Battalion, C.E.F.	
201st Battalion, C.E.F.	
202nd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
203rd Battalion, C.E.F.	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Rifles.
204th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
205th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry.
206th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Le Regiment de Maisonneuve.
207th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa.
208th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Irish Regiment of Canada.
209th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regiment 14th Canadian Light Horse.
210th Battalion, C.E.F.	
211th Battalion, C.E.F.	
212th Battalion, C.E.F.	
213th Battalion, C.E.F.	
214th Battalion, C.E.F.	
215th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
216th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.
217th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Assiniboia Regt.
218th Battalion, C.E.F.	
219th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lunenburg Regiment.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Concluded.

INFANTRY—Concluded

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
220th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Rangers.
221st Battalion, C.E.F.	
222nd Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
223rd Battalion, C.E.F.	
224th Battalion, C.E.F.	
225th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Kootenay Regiment.
226th Battalion, C.E.F.	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry. The Manitoba Horse.
227th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Sault Ste. Marie Regt.
228th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Algonquin Regiment.
229th Battalion, C.E.F.	
230th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Le Regiment de Hull.
231st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Seaforth Highrs. of Canada.
232nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Battleford Light Infantry.
233rd Battalion, C.E.F.	
234th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peel & Dufferin Regt.
235th Battalion, C.E.F.	
236th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The New Brunswick Rangers.
237th Battalion, C.E.F.	
238th Battalion, C.E.F.	
239th Battalion, C.E.F.	
240th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lanark & Renfrew Scottish Regiment.
241st Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Essex Scottish.
242nd Battalion, C.E.F.	
243rd Battalion, C.E.F.	
244th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Victoria Rifles of Canada.
245th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
246th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Pictou Highlanders.
247th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peterborough Rangers.
248th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Grey Regiment.
249th Battalion, C.E.F.	
250th Battalion, C.E.F.	
251st Battalion, C.E.F.	
252nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Victoria & Haliburton Regt.
253rd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment.
254th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.
255th Battalion, C.E.F.	6th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
256th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Algonquin Regiment.
257th Battalion, C.E.F.	
258th Battalion, C.E.F.	
259th Battalion, C.E.F.	
260th Battalion, C.E.F.	

MACHINE GUNS

1st C.M.M.G. Bde., C.E.F.	1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade.
2nd C.M.M.G. Brigade, C.E.F.	2nd Motor Machine Gun Brigade.
1st C.M.G. Squadron, C.E.F.	1st C.M.G. Suuadron, C.E.F.
1st C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Machine Gun Battalion.
2nd C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Machine Gun Battalion.
3rd C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Machine Gun Battalion.
4th C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Machine Gun Battalion.

The KING.

AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING

Urquhart, Lt.-Colonel H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.O.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency *The Right Hon.* the Earl of Bessborough, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*

SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

Lascelles, A. F., *Esq.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*	4/4/31

COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD

MacKenzie, Major E. D., *D.S.O.* (late Scots Gds.) (*Lieut.-Col. C.M.*)	1/10/31

AIDES-DE-CAMP

Willis-O'Connor, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21/5/30) H., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	4/4/31
Colville, Lieut. E. C., Gordon Highrs. (*Capt. C.M.*)	1/9/32
Culne-Seymour, Lieut. *Sir* M., *Bart.*, R.N.	1/10/33
Fisher-Rowe, Lieut. D., Gren. Gds. (*Capt. C.M.*)	1/6/34

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP

Meighen, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	19/5/31
MacLaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/31
Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. (F) (*r.m.c.*)	19/5/31
Panet, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. (F), *p.s.c.* (*g*)	19/5/31
Scott, Group-Captain (*Hon. Air Commodore*) J. S., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, R.C.A.F. Res., *p.s.c.*	19/5/31
Mulock, Group Captain (*Hon. Air Commodore*) R. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.F. Res.	19/5/31
Osborne, Colonel H. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	30/5/33
Cross, Colonel J. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	19/5/31
Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/31
Montague, Colonel P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 6th Mounted Brigade (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/31
Foster, Colonel W. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/31
V.C. Bishop, Wing Commander (*Hon. Group Captain*) W. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, R.C.A.F. Res.	19/5/31
Wilson, Colonel A. D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 23rd Inf. Bde.	19/5/31
Streight, Colonel J. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 1st Mounted Brigade	19/5/31
Wilgar, Lt.-Colonel W. P., *D.S.O.*, Queen's University C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	10/11/33
Oland, Lt.-Colonel S. C., *V.D.*, R.O.	19/5/31
Dunn, Lt.-Colonel F. A. S., Alberta University C.O.T.C.	28/4/32
Price, Lt.-Colonel J. H., *M.C.*, R.O.	19/5/31
Beardmore, Lt.-Colonel A. O. T., *V.D.*, 6 Inf. Bde.	19/5/31
Wallis, Lt.-Colonel H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*s.c.*)	19/5/31
Prince, Lt.-Colonel A. C., *V.D.*, R.O.	19/5/31
Gale, Lt.-Colonel J. R., *V.D.*, 2nd Res. Bn. St. John Fusiliers (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/31
Drew, Lt.-Colonel G. A., *V.D.*, 11th Field Brigade C.A.	19/5/31
Gibson, Lt.-Colonel C. W. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (F), Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/31
Knight, Lt.-Colonel E. R., *V.D.*, 2nd Res. Bn. Calgary Regiment (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/31
Brock, Commander E. A., *ret.* R.C.N.V.R.	19/5/31
Andrew, Lt.-Colonel F. I., *M.M.*, Prince Edward Island Light Horse	19/5/31
MacLaren, Squadron Leader (*Hon. Wing Commander*) D. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, R.C.A.F. Res.	19/5/31
Garneau, Lt.-Colonel F. J. G., Le Regiment de Hull	19/5/31
Jennings, Asst. Commr. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. C.M.*) G. L., *O.B.E.*, R.C.M.P.	30/11/32
Chrysler, Lt.-Colonel G. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Governor General's Foot Guards (*l.g.*) (*s.m.*)	5/4/34
Bapty, Major W., 2nd Bn. Canadain Scottish Regiment	19/5/31
Pettigrew, Lt.-Commander J. C. A., R.C.N.V.R.	19/5/31

HONORARY PHYSICIAN

Gunn, Colonel J. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Res. Gen. List, C.A.M.C.	19/5/31

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

HEADQUARTERS - - OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

The *Honourable* GROTE STIRLING, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., M.E.I.C., M.P.....(17/11/34)

Military Secretary—Scott, Brev. Lt.-Col. C. R., C.M.S.C.,

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Lieut.-Colonel L. R. LaFlèche, *D.S.O.*

DEFENCE COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT

Minister of National Defence.

VICE-PRESIDENT

Deputy Minister of National Defence.

MEMBERS

Chief of the General Staff.
Chief of the Naval Staff

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Adjutant General.
Quartermaster General.
Director Royal Canadian Air Force

SECRETARY

A. B. Goldwyer-Lewis, Esq., *B.A.*

BRANCH OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENCE COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE	LAFLÈCHE, Lieut.-Colonel L. R., *D.S.O.*
Assistant Deputy Minister	Brown, H. W. Esq
Financial Superintendent and Representative of the Treasury	Brown, R. P., Esq.
Director of Contracts	Burns, C. Esq
Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch	Boyle, F. J. Esq.
Chief Registration Clerk	Watterson, A. E. Esq.

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL

Joint Service for Naval, Military and Air Force

Orde, Major (*temp. col.* 1/3/25) R. J., *i.d.c.* 1/1/29

THE NAVAL SERVICE.

ACTING CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF	Commodore Percy W. Nelles	1/1/34
Director of Naval Intelligence and Plans	Commander Edward G. G. Hastings, *O.B.E.*, R.N., *p.s.c.*	10/8/33
Director of Naval Operations and Training	Commander Howard E. Reid	21/5/34
Director of Naval Reserves	Commander Charles T. Beard	4/7/33
Naval Secretary	Paymaster Lt.-Commander Marie J. R. O. Cossette	1/5/34
Director of Naval Engineering	Engineer-Commander Thomas C. Phillips	15/8/18
Director of Naval Stores	Edward Lisle, Esq	

THE MILITIA SERVICE.

BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	McNaughton, Major-General A. G. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*	1/1/29 (*Ext'd* 31/12/36)
Director of Military Training and Staff Duties	Boak, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 1/5/29) (*Col. C.M.*) H. E., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. *p.s.c.*, *i.d.c.* (*a*)	1/5/29
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence		
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	Crerar, Lt.-Col. H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*l*)	1/5/29
" " " "	Carr, Brev. Lt.-Col. N. O., R.C.A., *p.a.c.* (*a*)	1/2/30
" " " "	Turner, Major G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	14/7/33
" " " "	V.C. Pearkes, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c.*	1/1/34
Assistant Director of Military Intelligence		
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	Burns, Major E. L. M., *M.C.* (*l*), R.C.E., *p.s.c*	1/5/31
" " " "	Lawson, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/3/29) J. K., R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	1/5/31
" " " "	Pope, Major M. A., *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* (*l*)	1/4/33
" " " *3rd Grade*	Holloway, Major K. M., R.C.R.	1/7/33
Director of Historical Section.	Duguid, Major (*temp. col. 14/5/21*) A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A	14/5/21
Director of Signals	Forde, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (F), R.C.C. of S. (*s.s.h.*)	1/1/31

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT GENERAL	Constantine, Colonel (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1/1/34
Director of Organization and Personal Services	Spry, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/12/19) (*Col. C.M.*) D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, P.P.C.L.I	1/12/32
Assistant Director of Organization	Leach, Major R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c*	1/1/32
Assistant Director of Personal Services	McNiven, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col. 1/10/19*) D., R.C.R	1/10/19
Director General of Medical Services	Snell, Brev. Col. A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/33
Deputy Director General of Medical Services	Luton, Lt.-Col. R. M., *M C.*, *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/8/30
Assistant Director of Pay Services	Mortimore, Lt.-Col. A. R., R.C.A.P.C	1/10/26
Officer in charge of Records	Coleman, Brev. Major W. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.M.S.C	22/9/32

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.	Caldwell, Colonel (*temp. brigadier* 1/1/30) A. C.	1/1/30
Director of Engineer Services	Schmidlin, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.* 1/1/34) E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/1/34
Assistant Director of Engineer Services	Stein, Major C. R. S., R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	15/7/33
Director of Supplies and Transport	MacDonald, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 30/7/34) E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	30/7/34
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services	Loggie, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd class) (*temp. col.* 1/5/29) G. P., R.C.O.C.	1/5/29
Officer Administering Canadian Army Veterinary Services	Tamblyn, Lt.-Col. D. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.V.S.*, *F.C.V.S.* (F) R.C.A.V.C.	1/6/30

THE AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

SENIOR AIR OFFICER	Croil, Group Capt. G. M., *A.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*, *i.d.c.*	1/1/34
Air Staff Officer	Johnson, Wing Commdr. G. O., *M.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*	1/11/32
Staff Officer Air Staff Duties	Walsh, Sqdn. Ldr. G. V., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	1/11/32
Asst. Staff Officer Air Staff Duties	de Niverville, Flt. Lieut. J. L. E. A. (L), *p.s.a.*	1/4/34
Asst. Staff Officer Air Intelligence	Walker, Flt. Lieut. C. C. (*Ph*)	1/11/32
Staff Officer Air Operations	Stevenson, Sqdn. Ldr. L. F., *q.s.*	1/11/32
Asst. Staff Officer Air Operations	Morfee, Flt. Lieut. A. L. (*Ph*), *p.s.a.*	1/3/34
Asst. Staff Officer Air Operations	Pattison, Flt. Lieut. H. A. L. (S*)	4/12/33
Air Personnel Staff Officer	Anderson, Wing Commdr. N. R., *p.s.a.*	12/12/32
Staff Officer Air Training		
Asst. Staff Officer Air Training	Hull, Flt. Lieut. A. H.	1/1/33
Asst. Staff Officer Air Training		
Staff Officer Air Personnel	Mercer, Flt. Lieut. G. A., *p.s.a.*	1/6/34
Asst. Staff Officer Air Personnel	Wait, Flt. Lieut. F. G., *B.Sc.*,	1/11/32
Asst. Staff Officer Air Personnel	Minnes, Fly. Offr. R. C., *B.Sc.*	1/4/33
Chief Aeronautical Engineer	Stedman, Group Capt. E. W., *O.B.E.*, *A.R.C. Sc.* (E*) (*l*)	1/11/32
Staff Officer Equipment	Tackaberry, Sqdn. Ldr. S. G., *B.A.Sc.*	1/11/32
Asst. Staff Officer Stores (Supply)		
Asst. Staff Officer Stores (Administration)	Mossop, Flt. Lieut. N. F.	4/6/34
Asst. Staff Officer Stores (Establishment)	Turner, Flt. Lieut. C. B.	1/11/32
Asst. Staff Officer Stores (Equipment)		
Staff Officer Technical Development	Ferrier, Flt. Lieut. (*Temp. S/Ldr.*) A., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.* (E*) (*l*)	1/11/32

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Concluded

Asst. Staff Officer Airworthiness	Adams, Flt. Lieut. A. O., *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.* (E*)	1/11/32
Asst. Staff Officer Technical Development	Hurley, Fly. Offr. J. L., *B.Sc*	1/4/34
Staff Officer Inspection	Collis, Flt. Lieut. R. (E)	9/10/33

AIR STAFF OFFICERS POSTED TO HEADQUARTERS OF MILITARY DISTRICTS

Military District No. 2—Howsam, Sqdn. Ldr. G. R., *M.C.*, R.C.A.F., *p.s.a.*	1/1/33
Military District No. 10—Guthrie, Flt. Lieut. K. M., R.C.A.F., *p.s.a.*	19/3/34

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

SHIPS, VESSELS AND ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

ARMENTIERES (Minesweeper). Esquimalt.
(Tender to NADEN)

CHAMPLAIN (Destroyer). Halifax.

FESTUBERT (Minesweeper). Halifax.
(Tender to STADACONA)

NADEN (Motor Vessel). Esquimalt. (Name Ship of R.C.N. Barracks)

SAGUENAY (Destroyer) Halifax. (Commander (D), Eastern Division.)

SKEENA (Destroyer) Esquimalt. (Commander (D) Western Division.)

STADACONA (Motor Vessel). Halifax. (Name Ship of R.C.N. Barracks.)

VANCOUVER (Destroyer). Esquimalt.

YPRES (Minesweeper). Halifax.
(Tender to STADACONA)

NOTE.—For information regarding Officers serving in the various ships, reference should be made to the Canadian Navy List, published in March and September of each year.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY WITH THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN—	
mPercy Walker Nelles, *p.s.c.*	1/1/33
(Commodore 1st Class—1 July, '34)	
COMMANDERS—	
mEdward George Godolphin Hastings, *O.B.E., p.s.c.*	30/6/23
(Lent from Royal Navy).	
mCharles Taschereau Beard, *p.s.c.*	1/1/33
mVictor Gabriel Brodeur	25/1/27
mLeonard Warren Murray, *p.s.c.*	1/1/29
mGeorge Clarence Jones, p.s.c.	1/1/29
mRonald Ian Agnew, *p.s.c.*	1/1/30
mJohn Eric Wodehouse Oland, *D.S.C*	1/6/30
mHoward Emmerson Reid, *p.s.c.*	1/1/33
mWilliam James Robert Beech, *p.s.c.*	1/7/33
mCuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5/8/34
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—	
(I) mLouis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17/12/25
mRupert Wainman Wood, *p.s.c.*	1/3/26
(N†) mHarold Reed Tingley	5/5/26
mHenry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6/8/26
⊕ mJohn Crispo Inglis Edwards	5/9/26
(T) mGodfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1/11/26
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5/11/26
(S) mFrank Llewellyn Houghton.	16/12/26
mArthur Roddy Pressey	16/5/27
mValentine Stuart Godfrey	1/7/27
mFrederick Gordon Hart	1/4/28
(A/S) mMaurice Adrian Wood	1/5/28
mAlfred Charles Wurtele	1/5/28
mGeorge Barkley Fraser Barnes	2/7/28
T) mWallace Bourchier Creery, *p.s.c.*	2/9/28
(N†) mHarold Taylor Wood Grant	2/11/28
mFrancis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1/1/29
(G) mAdrian Mitchell Hope	1/2/29

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Navy, with the dates of their seniority—Continued.

Name.	Seniority.
Lieutenant-Commanders—*Con.*	
mColin Degge Donald	1/2/29
(T) mRoger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15/3/29
(S) mEdmond Rollo Mainguy	15/3/29
George Ralph Miles	25/7/30
(G) Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24/1/31
(S) Harry Kingsley	25/4/31
⊕William Boyd Love Holms	24/5/31
(T) Horatio Nelson Lay	1/10/33
(N) Henry George De Wolf	1/4/34
Lieutenants—	
Kenneth Frederick Adams	3/1/22
(G) Ernest Patrick Tisdall	1/7/28
(G) Hugh Francis Pullen	1/11/29
Edward William Finch-Noyes	1/6/39
James Calcutt Hibbard	1/1/31
Herbert Sharples Rayner	1/4/33
Sub-Lieutenants—	
Frederick Ernest Grubb	1/8/32
Phillip Edwin Haddon (Act.)	1/5/33
Reginald Amand Webber (Act.)	1/5/33
Harold Victor William Groos (Act.)	1/1/34
Morson, Alexander Medland (Act.)	1/5/34
John Hamilton Stubbs (Act.)	1/5/34
Midshipmen—	
Desmond W. Piers	1/9/33
Cadets—	
John Birch Caldwell	1/9/33
Kenneth Lloyd Dyer	1/9/33
Clarke Anderson Rutherford	1/9/33
Michael Grote Stirling	1/9/33
Henry Albert Winnett	1/9/33
Engineer Commanders—	
mThomas Caleb Phillips	23/2/23
mAngus Downes Mathwin Curry	11/8/26
mFrank Harvey Jefferson	4/6/27
mGeorge Leslie Stephens	1/2/29
Lieutenant Commanders (E)—	
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy	1/10/32
John Grant Knowlton	1/1/34
William Walter Porteous	1/3/34
Lieutenants (E)—	
James William Keohane	1/4/27
Thomas Henry Evans	18/8/28
Brian Roff Spencer	1/2/29
Midshipman (E)—	
Edward Newton Clarke	
Paymaster Commander—	
m(I) Marie Joseph Roméo Oscar Cossette	1/7/34
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders—	
(†) Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon	12/4/34
Paymaster Lieutenants—	
Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins (Act. P.L.Cr.) (Lent from R.N.)	12/1/27
Rupert Anthony Wright	1/9/29
Paymaster Midshipman—	
Murray Alexander Davidson	2/9/33
Paymaster Cadet—	
Charles Vincent Laws	1/9/33
Commissioned Gunners—	
mWilliam Dunmall Johnson	30/11/25

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Navy, with the dates of their seniority.—Concluded.

Name.	Seniority.
GUNNERS—	
m (T.) Archibald William Seabrook (Lent from R.N.)	1/4/26
m(T.) George Shilston	22/2/29
mArchibald Howard Baker	13/9/29
m(T) Alexander Reginald Turnbull	8/11/29
(T) Bernard Arthur Lewis	20/6/31
(T) Arthur George Freeman (Act.)	19/2/34
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT—	
mCharles Henry Brown	1/1/27
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHT—	
mJohn Edwin Hutchings	17/11/30
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER—	
mJohn George Buckner Horne	5/4/30
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER—	
Herbert Edwin Hubbard	1/4/26
WARRANT WRITERS—	
mFrederick Elliott Joseph McWade	1/4/26
mTrevor Wilton Kensington,	1/4/29
mGeorge Finlay	15/3/31
WARRANT ENGINEER—	
mSamuel McMaster	1/1/32
Alfred William Clarke (Act.)	15/11/33

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.

Name	Seniority	
Lieutenant Commanders—		
m Robert Irwin Swansburg	4/2/32	
m Joseph Edouard Welly Alexandre Tremblay	9/2/32	
m Charles Hibbert MacDonald	18/2/32	
m Frank Damien Campbell	26/3/32	
m Walter Redford	23/6/32	
m Joseph Joachim DesLauriers	19/11/32	
m Thomas Charles Moore Cotton	11/2/33	
Lieutenants—		
Huntley Osborne Giffin	5/12/24	
m George Albert Burton	29/5/27	
Bernard Shadforth	2/8/28	
m Edgar George Skinner	3/4/29	
Roland Fraser Harris	16/5/30	
George Ronald Newell	25/2/32	
m John Lewis Diver	12/5/32	
Albert George King	23/5/32	
Owen Connor Robertson	13/6/32	
John Norman Smith	26/12/33	
Frank Creighton Smith	29/12/33	
Dickson Carlisle Wallace	8/1/34	
Nelson Rattenbury	25/1/34	
Herbert Turner (Prob.)	22/2/34	
Arthur Truman Morrell (Prob.)	25/1/34	
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander—		Registrar at
Harry Tupper Preedy	2/11/33	Halifax
John Adolphe O'Dowd	3/12/33	Quebec.
Paymaster Lieutenants—		Registrar at
George Henry Holbrook	1/1/29	Charlottetown
m Colin Ernest Grant	1/1/29	Montreal
James Adam McGowan (Act.)	19/9/32	Vancouver
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant—		
James M. Lambkin (Prob.)	30/4/34	

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.—Concluded.

Name	Seniority
Chief Skippers—	
m Joseph Ludger Fournier	6/2/25
m Ira Elmer Abbott	7/2/25
m Clifford George Williams	11/6/25
Skippers—	
Charles Emile Nicholas L'Italien	27/10/30
Lucien Bedard	19/12/32
George Billard	6/3/33
James Edwin Moore	6/3/33
Engineer Lieutenants—	
Cecil Irving Hinchcliffe	27/10/25
George T. Kyle (Prob.)	20/6/33

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY.

The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a short course in one of the following subjects—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals, Navigation, Pilotage or Seamanship.

Those officers marked ‡ have successfully completed two or more of the above courses, not including re-qualifying courses.

Officers marked § have served at sea for a cruise of not less than one months' duration.

WK before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted watch-keeping certificates.

(G), (T), (S) or (N) before an Executive Officer's name, denotes that he has successfully completed a specialist course in Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals or Navigation and Pilotage.

Name	Seniority	Company or Half Company
Lieutenant Commanders—		
m§†Athol Blair Macleod	1/10/28	Edmonton.
mWK‡ Aubrey Tatton Hall	1/7/29	Regina.
m(N)WK§‡Joseph Patrick Connolly, *M.C*	1/2/31	Halifax.
†Joseph Claude Achille Pettigrew, K.C., *A.D.C*	31/3/31	Quebec.
m§‡George Hedley Buntain	1/4/31	Charlottetown.
m§‡Raymond Hinton	1/4/31	Calgary.
m‡Alban Cedric Ellison	26/6/31	Regina
‡Fraser Jellett Kelly	21/10/31	Winnipeg.
‡Walter Hume	19/12/32	Prince Rupert.
WK(N)‡§Paul Barbour Cross	1/2/33	St. John.
m§WK(T)Edson Crawford Sherwood	22/6/33	Ottawa.
WK§‡Edward Mickle Woollcombe	23/4/34	Ottawa.
‡Beaudoin Lemieux	30/6/34	Quebec.
Lieutenants—		
m‡Henry Lloyd George Westland	1/3/25	Hamilton.
m‡William George Beaver	6/6/26	Hamilton.
m‡William Geoffrey Shedden	24/4/27	Toronto
‡Conan Rudyard Frayer	13/8/27	Winnipeg.
WK(N)§‡Frederick Avery Price	2/9/27	Quebec.
WK(N)§‡Charles Edward McArthur Donaldson	1/3/28	Vancouver.
‡Edward Theodore Cowper Orde, *A.D.C.* (P)	3/3/28	Toronto.
m§Henry Read Wade	8/5/28	Vancouver.
WK§(S)‡Walter John Frederick Hose	10/7/28	Toronto.
m‡§Thomas Harold Beament	2/8/28	Montreal.
‡§Frederick Patterson Coombs	20/9/28	St. John.
‡Everett Phelps Shaver	9/1/29	Edmonton.
WK§(N)‡Donald Alexander Grant	18/3/29	Regina.
§S‡Charles Humphrey Bonnycastle	4/4/29	Winnipeg.
m‡Leonard Hyder Haworth	15/5/29	Prince Rupert.
WK§‡Charles Victor Green	1/5/30	St. John.
m‡Reginald Herbert William Jackson	17/11/30	Montreal.
‡Lorenzo Lysons Atwood	11/1/31	Halifax.
(T)§‡William Franklin Campbell	3/3/31	Saskatoon.
‡Roger Vaillant	7/4/31	Montreal.
§‡Reginald Jackson	19/11/32	Calgary.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Concluded.

Name	Seniority	Company or Half Company
Acting Lieutenants—		
§‡John Joseph Connolly, *A.D.C.* (P)	15/4/29	Charlottetown.
Harold Wilson Balfour	6/2/31	Saskatoon.
mCharles Henry Connolly	19/5/31	Halifax.
‡Douglas Cameron Mackintosh	4/4/32	Toronto.
§‡Adam Ivor Richardson	8/1/33	Vancouver.
Norman Loris Pickersgill	20/7/33	Regina.
‡James Sutherland Wilson	23/12/33	Halifax.
Sub-Lieutenants—		
†§James Albert Dunsworth	19/5/33	Halifax.
Fraser Langley Fitzgerald Martens	9/12/32	Montreal.
Angus George Boulton	22/2/34	Winnipeg.
Donald Trumpour Knight	25/7/34	Toronto.
James Edward Pepall	25/7/34	Toronto.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants—		
†Frank Clarin Reynolds	30/6/33	Toronto.
George Archibald Campbell Scarth	16/10/33	Charlottetown.
Gordon Finlay McCrimmon	31/1/34	Toronto.
Theodore Nelson Lepage	19/3/34	Prince Rupert.
Jeffry Vanstone Brock	21/3/34	Winnipeg.
Joseph Alexis Stanislas Dery	6/4/34	Quebec.
Paul Simon Major	17/6/34	Ottawa.
Frederick Henry Sherwood	17/6/34	Ottawa.
Acting Engineer Lieutenants—		
mStanley James Liddington	6/7/26	Hamilton.
Geoffrey Lister Simpson	7/9/32	Vancouver.
Acting Engineer Sub-Lieutenant—		
Harlow Hutchins Wright	1/8/33	Montreal.
Surgeon Commander—		
mArchie McCallum, M.D	15/12/32	Toronto.
Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders—		
Algeo Lloyd Anderson, *B.A.*, *M.B*	14/7/32	Saskatoon.
mWilliam Douglas Swan, *B.A.*, *M.D*	22/12/33	Hamilton.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander—		
Cyrille Wilfred Paul Edouard Delage	23/12/33	Quebec.
mStanley Frederick Conquer	28/7/34	Ottawa.
Paymaster Lieutenants—		
James Henry Rowlands	18/6/27	Calgary.
Edgar William Fletcher	25/3/29	Winnipeg.
Malcolm Earl Palmer	6/4/32	Montreal.
Frank Arthur Ranicar	28/4/32	Vancouver.
Charles Joseph Dillon (Act.)	27/4/34	Ottawa.
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants—		
§Alfred James Foster	25/8/32	Edmonton.

LIST OF COMPANIES AND HALF COMPANIES OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shown are those on which Officers were first granted appointments in the Reserve)

Calgary Half Company

2nd St. East and 18th Ave.

Lieutenant Commander Raymond Hinton, in command	1/4/23
Lieutenant Reginald Jackson	19/12/30
Paymaster Lieutenant James H. Rowlands	18/6/27

Charlottetown Half Company

Navy League Building

Lieutenant Commander George H. Buntain, in command	20/4/23
Lieutenant John J. Connolly (Act.) *A.D.C.* (P.)	25/12/26
Sub-Lieutenant George A. C. Scarth (Act.)	16/10/33

Edmonton Half Company

Prince of Wales Armouries

Lieutenant Commander Athol B. Macleod, in command	27/3/23
Lieutenant Everett P. Shaver	9/2/27
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant Alfred J. Foster	25/8/31

Halifax Half Company

H.M.C. Dockyard

Lieutenant-Commander Joseph. P. Connolly, *M.C.*, in command	3/4/25
Lieutenant Lorenzo L. Atwood	11/1/28
Lieutenant Charles H. Connolly (Act.)	19/5/31
Lieutenant James S. Wilson (Act.)	23/12/29
Sub-Lieutenant James A. Dunsworth	19/5/31

Hamilton Half Company

469 Bay Street North

Lieutenant Henry L. G. Westland, in command	7/6/23
Lieutenant William G. Beaver	6/7/26
Surgeon Lieutenant William D. Swan, *B.A.*, *M.D*	22/12/25
Engineer Lieutenant Stanley J. Liddington (Act.)	6/6/26

Montreal Company

1057 Mountain Street

Lieutenant Thomas H. Beament, in command	4/1/24
Lieutenant Reginald H. W. Jackson	17/12/30
Lieutenant Roger Vaillant	4/7/27
Sub-Lieutenant Fraser L. F. Martens	9/12/32
Paymaster Lieutenant Malcolm E. Palmer	6/4/32
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant Harlow H. Wright	1/8/33

Ottawa Half Company

305 Wellington St.

Lieutenant Commander Edson C. Sherwood, in command	22/6/25
Lieutenant Commander Edward M. Woolcombe	23/6/24
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander Stanley F. Conquer	28/7/26
Paymaster Lieutenant Charles J. Dillon (Act.)	5/5/31
Sub-Lieutenant Paul S. Major (Act.)	17/6/33
Sub-Lieutenant Frederick H. Sherwood (Act.)	17/6/33

Prince Rupert Half Company

Lieutenant Commander Walter Hume	19/12/24
Lieutenant Leonard H. Haworth	15/7/29
Sub-Lieutenant Theodore N. Lepage (Act.)	19/3/34

LIST OF COMPANIES AND HALF COMPANIES OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS—Concluded.

Quebec Half Company

10 Dauphine Street

Lieutenant Commander J. C. A. Pettigrew, *A.D.C.*, in command	31/3/23
Lieutenant Beaudoin Lemieux	30/6/24
Lieutenant Frederick A. Price	2/11/26
Sub-Lieutenant Joseph A. S. Dery (Act.)	6/4/34
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander Cyrille W. P. E. Delage	23/12/25

Regina Half Company

The New Armouries

Lieutenant Commander Alban C. Ellison, in command	3/4/23
Lieutenant Commander Aubrey T. Hall	29/6/23
Lieutenant Donald A. Grant	18/4/27
Lieutenant Norman L. Pickersgill	20/7/33

St. John Half Company

107 Prince William St.

Lieutenant Paul B. Cross in command	7/9/23
Lieutenant Frederick P. Coombs	3/1/25
Lieutenant Charles V. Green	1/6/28

Saskatoon Half Company

1st Avenue and 25th Street

Lieutenant Harold W. Balfour (Act.) in acting command	6/2/29
Lieutenant William F. Campbell	3/4/29
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander Algeo L. Anderson, *B.A.*, *M.B.*	14/7/24

Toronto Company

165 Lake Shore Boulevard

Lieutenant William G. Shedden in command	25/4/25
Lieutenant Walter J. F. Hose	14/11/24
Lieutenant Edward T. C. Orde, *A.D.C.* (P.)	3/5/27
Lieutenant Douglas C. Mackintosh (Act.)	4/4/32
Surgeon Commander Archie McCallum, M.D	7/2/25
Sub-Lieutenant Frank C. Reynolds (Act.)	30/6/32
Sub-Lieutenant Donald T. Knight	25/7/34
Sub-Lieutenant James E. Pepall	25/7/34
Sub-Lieutenant Gordon F. McCrimmon (Act.)	31/1/34

Vancouver Half Company

Royal Vancouver Yacht Club, Stanley Park

Lieutenant Henry R. Wade, in command	8/1/30
Lieutenant Charles E. McA. Donaldson	1/5/26
Lieutenant Adam I. Richardson (Act.)	2/12/30
Paymaster Lieutenant Frank A. Ranicar	28/4/31
Engineer Lieutenant Geoffrey L. Simpson (Act.)	7/9/32

Winnipeg Company

Gertrude Avenue at Osborne Street

Lieutenant Commander Fraser J. Kelly, in command	21/11/23
Lieutenant Conan R. Frayer	16/1/24
Lieutenant Charles H. Bonnycastle	4/5/27
Sub-Lieutenant Angus G. Boulton	22/2/33
Sub-Lieutenant Jeffry V. Brock (Act.)	21/3/34
Paymaster Lieutenant Edgar W. Fletcher	25/3/29

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Ross, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	1/6/33
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Bradbrooke, Capt. (*temp. maj.* 27/10/32) G. R., *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.), *p.s.c.*	1/4/31
" " " *3rd Grade*	Jeffery, Brev. Major J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R.	1/4/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Smart, Brev. Capt. G. W., *B.A.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	30/9/34
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Hill, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*), S.H.. (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	1/7/33
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr-Mr.-Gen		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS		
District Engineer Officer	Vince, Major E. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/5/30
District Supply and Transport Officer	Lawson, Lt.-Col. H. O., R.C.A.S.C.	1/4/34
District Medical Officer	Linton, Major J. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/10/33
Deputy District Medical Officer	Jepson, Lt.-Col. G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	14/2/30 (*Ext'd* 13/2/35)
District Ordnance Officer	Bishop, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) R. N. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)...	1/5/29
District Accountant	Mr. W. E. Smith	21/12/31
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

8th Mounted Brigade

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander		
Brigade Major	*Moffatt, Major W. D., 1st Hussars	5/9/33
Orderly Officer		

1st Hussars.

9th (Grey's) Horse.

10th Brant Dragoons (M.D. No. 2)

1st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Kippen, Colonel W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33 (*col.* 1/1/33)
Brigade Major	McBean, Capt. W. P., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31
Orderly Officer	Kemp, Capt. W. I., Perth Regt.	1/11/31

The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).

The Middlesex Light Infantry.
The Perth Regiment.

The Huron Regiment.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Jones, Colonel L. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	2/8/31 (*col.* 2/8/31)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer	Sims, Lieut. J. K., Scots Fus. of C.	29/10/31

The Oxford Rifles.

The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.

The Wellington Regiment.
The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Stanbury, Colonel F. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/33 (*col.* 15/4/33)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer	Dunn, Capt. J. P., Kent Regt.	1/1/33

The Elgin Regiment.
The Lambton Regiment.

The Essex Scottish (Highlanders).

The Kent Regiment

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

7th Field Brigade, C.A.
11th Field Brigade C.A.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 1 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
1st Divisional Engineers.
  7th Field Company.
  11th Field Company.

Corps of Signals.

1st Divisional Signals C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Western Ontario Contingent.
Ontario Agricultural College Contingent.

Infantry.

Headquarters and "C" Company
  The Royal Canadian Regiment.
  The Bruce Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

2nd Battalion C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 1 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
1st Divisional C.A.S.C.
  1st Divisional Supply Company.
  1st Divisional Baggage Company.
  1st Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 1 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 11 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 15 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 28 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 1 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 1 Section, C.A.V.C.
1st Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 1 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe, the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, Sudbury, Timiskaming, Manitoulin and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Anderson, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/5/29) T. V., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.* (F), *p.s.c.*	1/10/33
General and Air Staff—		
General Staff Officer	Goodeve, Major (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/1/34) L. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.*	1/1/34
Air Staff Officer	Howsam, Sqdn. Ldr. G. R., *M.C.*, R.C.A.F., *p.s.a.*	1/1/33
General Staff Officer 3rd Grade	Cumming, Capt. J. M., P.P.C.L.I.	1/4/34
	Home, Brev. Major W. J., *M.C.*, R.C.R.	7/5/34
Attached to General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Simmons, Lieut. E. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	26/3/34
District Signal Officer	May, Major H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.	21/9/32
" "	Simmons, Lieut. E. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	25/11/33
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Hill, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	1/11/29
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Worthington, Capt. F. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, P.P.C.L.I.	31/3/34
Services and Departments—		
District Engineer Officer	Chetwynd, Major G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E.	16/4/33
District Supply and Transport Officer	Hennessy, Major P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	1/9/31
District Medical Officer	Greer, Lt.-Col. G. G., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/32
Deputy District Medical Officer	Hagerman, Lt.-Col. A.R., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	30/4/32
District Ordnance Officer	Gillin, Col. (O.O. 1st Class) M. C., R.C..O.C. (*o*)	1/5/29
District Accountant	Mr. J. F. Cameron	19/11/31
District Veterinary Officer	Evans, Lt.-Col. T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C.	21/7/20

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

1st Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Streight, Colonel J. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*	27/1/34 (*col.* 27/1/34)
Brigade Major	Wilkes, Major F.D., *V.D.*, G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/34
Orderly Officer	Bunting, Capt. A., Miss. Horse	5/3/34

The Governor General's Body Guard
2nd Dragoons.
The Mississauga Horse

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

4th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Mackay, Colonel E.G., *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	29/11/32 (*col.* 29/11/32)
Brigade Major	*McHaffie, Major G. A , *O B E* , C M	1/8/33
Orderly Officer	Barnes, Lieut, W. R., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	30/12/31

The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
The Wentworth Regiment.
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).

5th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Brigade Commander	*Smythe, Lt.-Colonel R. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	19/7/34 (*l.-c.* 8/10/18)
Brigade Major	Fordham, Major R. S. W., Linc. & Weld. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	13/4/34
Orderly Officer		

The Lincoln Regiment.
The Haldimand Rifles.
The Norfolk Regiment of Canada.
The Lincoln and Welland Regiment

6th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	*Beardmore, Lt.-Colonel A. O. T., *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*	9/4/34 (*l.-c.* 1/12/26)
Brigade Major	Lindsey, Major C.B., *D.S.O.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*s.c.*)	8/12/32
Orderly Officer		

1st and 2nd Bns. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
The Royal Grenadiers.
48th Highlanders of Canada.

14th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Ingles, Colonel C. J . *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/33 (*col.* 14/4/33)
Brigade Major	Miller, Major B. H., Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	9/10/31
Orderly Officer	Drope, Brev. Capt. J. H. N., Tor. Regt.	10/9/31

The Toronto Regiment.
The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
The Toronto Scottish Regiment. (Highlanders)
The Irish Regiment of Canada.

22nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Rutherford, Colonel T. J., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/31 (*col.* 1/8/31)
Brigade Major	Stewart, Major J. B., Alg. Regt. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	31/12/32
Orderly Officer		

The Grey Regiment.
The Simcoe Foresters.
The Algonquin Regiment
The Northern Pioneers.

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Chappell, Colonel F., *V.D.*	8/8/31 (*col.* 8/8/31) (*Ext'd* 7/8/35)
Brigade Major	Forbes, Major D. G. P., *C. M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/32 (*maj.* 15/6/18)
Staff Captain		

The York Rangers.
The Ontario Regiment.
The Peel and Dufferin Regiment.
The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.

10th Brant Dragoons.

Artillery.

3rd Field Brigade C.A.

8th Field Brigade C.A.

7th (Toronto) Regiment C.A. Headquarters

4th Medium Brigade, C.A.

Corps of Engineers

No. 2 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.

2nd Divisional Engineers.
- 2nd Field Company.
- 8th Field Company.
- 1st Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

2nd Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
- No. 1 Company.
- No. 2 Company.
- No. 3 Company.
- 1st Signal Troop.

8th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
- No. 1 Company.
- No. 2 Company.
- No. 3 Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Toronto Contingent.

Infantry.

"B" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.

The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st and 3rd Battalions, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.

2nd Divisional C.A.S.C.
- 2nd Divisional Supply Company.
- 2nd Divisional Baggage Company.
- 2nd Divisional Ammunition Company.
- No. 2 Maintenance Company (attached)

8th Divisional C.A.S.C.
- 8th Divisional Supply Company.
- 8th Divisional Baggage Company.
- 8th Divisional Ammunition Company.
- No. 8 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

Army Medical Corps—Con.

No. 2 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 16 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 19 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 2 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 2 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 2 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 2 Section, C.A.V.C.
2nd Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 2 Detachment R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, C.P.C.
No. 8 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 2 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing south of the Mattawa River (exclusive of the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Anderson, Col. *(temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) W. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1/6/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Salmon, Brev. Major H. L. N., *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	7/5/34
" " " *3rd Grade*	Foulkes, Brev. Capt. C., R.C.R	15/9/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Des Brisay, Lieut. A.W. Y., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	30/9/34
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Connolly, Lt.-Col. C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/1/32
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Lyon, Major J. E., R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/5/33
District Supply and Transport Officer	Black, Major A. W., *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	1/4/34
District Medical Officer	Williams, Major J. V., *M.C., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P & S.O.* R.C.A.M.C.	9/6/32
Deputy District Medical Officer	Burgess, Lt.-Col. W. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	8/6/31
District Ordnance Officer	Campbell, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) H. A., R.C.O.C.	12/1/33
District Accountant	Martin, Major A. N., R.C.A.P.C.	31/3/31
District Veterinary Officer	Tamblyn, Lt-Col. D. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.V.Sc., F.C.V.S.* (F), R.C.A.V.C.	1/9/25

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Inkster, Colonel F. B., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	18/1/32 (*col.* 20/8/32)
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain		

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussars of Canada.

7th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Weeks, Colonel G. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/33 (*col.* 1/8/33)
Brigade Major	Mackay, Major J. E., *M.C.*, Brock. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	25/10/33
Orderly Officer		

The Princess of Wales's Own Regiment.

The Argyll Light Infantry.
The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment.

The Peterborough Rangers.

8th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Hope, Colonel J. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	1/9/32 (*col.* 1/9/32)
Brigade Major	Cosh, Major R.F.R., Cam. Highrs. of O. (*m.s.c.*)	2/9/32
Orderly Officer		

The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highlanders).

The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles).
The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.

The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa.

9th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Gill, Colonel R. J., M. C.,*V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	21/7/30 (*col.* 21/7/30) (*Ext'd* 31/10/34)
Brigade Major	McMahon, Major W. F., Durham Regt.	1/8/32
Orderly Officer		

The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.

The Northumberland Regiment.

The Durham Regiment.
The Frontenac Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

R.C.H.A. Headquarters, "A" and "B" Batteries.
3rd Medium Battery, R.C.A.
1st Field Brigade C.A.
9th Field Brigade C.A.
4th Field Brigade, C.A., 22nd Medium Battery.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 3 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
No. 8 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
No. 9 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
Survey Detachment.
3rd Divisional Engineers.
  3rd Field Company.
  5th Field Company.
  7th Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

3rd Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
  2nd Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Queen's University Contingent.

Infantry.

The Governor General's Foot Guards.
The Brockville Rifles.
Le Regiment de Hull.

Machine Gun. Corps.

4th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.

Army Service Corps—con.

3rd Divisional C.A.S.C.
  3rd Divisional Supply Company.
  3rd Divisional Baggage Company.
  3rd Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 3 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 23 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 34 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Casualty Clearing Station.
No. 3 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 3 Detachment, C.O.C.

Other Troops in the District—Con.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 3 Section, C.A.V.C.
3rd Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 3 Detachment, C.M.S.C.
No. 9 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

Small Arms School.

Headquarters, C.S.A.S.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Gibsone, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) W. W. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	1/5/31
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Prower, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	1/5/28
" " " *3rd Grade*	Garon, Brev. Lt.-Col. M. M. L., Rl. 22e Regt.	12/11/28
" " " " "	Belanger, Brev. Capt. (*temp. capt.* 1/4/34), R.C.A.P.C. (*temp.*)	1/4/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Wethey, Lieut. H. D. R.C.C. of S., *B.Sc.*	9/9/32
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Browne, Brev. Lt.-Col. B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/1/32
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Trudeau, Brev. Major, G. A. H., *(l)* Rl. 22e Régt.	1/10/28
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Dickenson, Capt. G. N., R.C.E.	16/4/33
District Supply and Transport Officer	Joyce, Major M. J., R.C.A.S.C. (*acting*)	1/5/34
District Medical Officer	Gorssline, Lt.-Col. R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/33
Deputy District Medical Officer	Lundon, Lt.-Col. A. E., *E.D.*, A.M.C.	1/11/32
District Ordnance Officer	Prideaux, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) P.E., R.C.O.C.	1/5/29
District Accountant	Mr. H. L. Lancaster	29/2/32
District Veterinary Officer	Thurston, Lt.-Col. E. C., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C. (*temp.*)	2/3/31

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	*Hutchison, Lt.-Col. B. C., *E.D.*	2/10/33 (*lt-col.* 19/11/28)
Brigade Major	Steele, Major H. E. R., *M.C.*, 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.c.*)	19/12/33
Staff Captain	Forneret, Capt. G. R., *V.D.*, 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	2/3/34

13th Dragoons.

17th Hussars.

The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.

10th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Olivier, Colonel V. H., *V.D.*	8/7/33 (*col.* 8/7/33)
Brigade Major	Mignault, Capt. C. de LaB., Les Fus. de Sher. (*m.s.c.*)	27/9/33
Orderly Officer		

The Sherbrooke Regiment.
Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe.

Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke

The Three Rivers Regiment.

Troops in the District—Con.

11th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Lefebvre, Colonel H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	1/10/32 (*col.* 1/10/32)
Brigade Major	Noel, Major M., Le Regt. de Chat. (*m.s.c.*) (L)	15/5/34
Staff Captain		

Le Régiment de Châteauguay.
Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.

Le Régiment de Joliette.

Le Régiment de Maisonneuve.

12th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Macpherson, Colonel J. D., *M.C.*	1/7/34 (*col.* 16/8/30)
Brigade Major	Rolland, Major F. R. de. R. de R., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32
Staff Captain	Loomis, Capt. D.M., Black Watch of C. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32

The Victoria Rifles of Canada.

1st and 2nd Bns. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.

The Royal Montreal Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

"A" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
6th Hussars.

Artillery.

2nd Field Brigade C.A.
6th Field Brigade C.A.
2nd Montreal Regiment C.A. Headquarters.
2nd Medium Brigade, C.A.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 4 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
4th Divisional Engineers.
  4th Field Company.
  16th Field Company.
  5th Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

4th Divisional Signals.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
  3rd Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

McGill University Contingent.
Loyola College Contingent.
University of Bishop's College Contingent.
Université de Montreal Contingent.

Infantry.

"D" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
The Irish Canadian Rangers.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st Brigade, C.M.G.C. (Motor).
8th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
4th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  4th Divisional Supply Company.
  4th Divisional Baggage Company.
  4th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 4 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 20 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 24 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 4 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 4 Section, C.A.V.C.
4th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 4 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Levis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Benoit, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28), P. S.	1/3/27
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Hanington, Major F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (L) (*g*)	1/4/31
" " *3rd Grade*	Poirier, Capt. J. P. E., *M.M.*, Rl 22e Regt. (*l*)	1/4/32
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Gagnon, Lieut. L. A., *B.Sc.* R.C.C. of S.	1/4/32

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—Con.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Bouchard, Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/10/19) G. R., Rl. 22e Régt	1/10/28
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Dunbar, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Westmorland, Major H., R.C.A.S.C	31/3/33
District Medical Officer	Bouthillier, Lt.-Col. G., *M.D.*, *C.M.* (L), R.C.A.M.C	1/4/25
Deputy District Medical Officer	Delage, Lt.-Col. C. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/7/31
District Ordnance Officer	Cooke, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) S. V., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/5/34
District Accountant	Lacroix, Major L., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C	15/5/27
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

4th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	*Brady, Lt.-Col. M. L., *M.C.*, *V.D*	1/4/32 (*lt.-col.* 1/4/28)
Brigade Major	MacAulay, Major T. G., *D.C.M.*, 7 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34
Staff Captain	Robertson, Capt. A. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R. Rif. of C	1/1/34

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars

13th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Pinault, Colonel J. E. (L) (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/31 (*col.* 1/5/31) (*Ext'd* 31/12/34)
Brigade Major	Van Borren, Major L. H. G., *V.D.*, Fus. du St. L. (*m.s.c.*)	5/7/30
Staff Captain	Garneau, Lieut. J. M., Le Regt. de Monty	21/12/29

Le Régiment de Montmagny.
Le Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce.

Fusiliers du St. Laurent.

Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

15th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	*Grenier, Lt.-Col. J. F. T., *V.D*	1/1/34 (*lt.-col.* 17/3/27)
Brigade Major	LeBel, Major L. P., Le Regt. de Q. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/34
Staff Captain	Atkinson, Capt. F. T., Rl. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/34

The Royal Rifles of Canada.
Les Voltigeurs de Québec.

Le Régiment de Québec.

Le Régiment de Lévis.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

13th Field Brigade, C.A.
6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade and
3rd Anti Aircraft Section, C.A.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 5 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
5th Divisional Engineers.
  15th Field Company.
  6th Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

5th Divisional Signals.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
  4th Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Laval University Contingent.

Infantry.

Royal 22e Regiment.
Les Francs-Tireurs du Saguenay.

Machine Gun Corps.

5th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
5th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  5th Divisional Supply Company.
  5th Divisional Baggage Company.
  5th Divisional Ammunition Company
  No. 5 Maintenance Company (attached).

Other Troops in the District—Con.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 25 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 30 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 29 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 5 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 5 Section, C.A.V.C.
5th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 5 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Hertzberg, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/1/34) H. F. H.,*C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/34
General Staff—		
General Staff Officer	Cock, Major H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.* (*s.m. Eng.*) (*acting*)	8/2/34
" " *3rd Grade*	Belanger, Capt. P. E., Rl. 22e Regt. (L)	1/4/34
Attached to General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Ovens, Capt. F. N., *B.A.*, R.C.C. of S.	12/1/34
District Signal Officer	Ovens, Capt. F. N., *B.A.*, R.C.C. of S.	15/3/32
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Archambault, Lt.-Col. J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Rl 22e Regt. (*l*) (F)	1/12/32
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr -Gen.	Grant, Brev. Lt.-Col. C. R., R.C.A.	31/3/34
Services and Departments—		
District Engineer Officer	Lawrence, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.C.E.	1/7/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Tidswell, Major J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C.	29/5/33
District Medical Officer	Lawson, Lt.-Col. G. C., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/33
Deputy District Medical Officer	Woodbury, Lt.-Col. F.V., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	12/2/31
District Ordnance Officer	Renaud, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) E. J., *O.B.E.*,R.C.O.C. (o)	1/5/34
District Accountant	Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C.	31/3/31
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander	Slack, Colonel L. W. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/30 (*col.* 1/2/30) (*Ext'd* 31/1/35)
Brigade Major	McLanders, Major T. S., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	23/11/32
Staff Captain		

The Halifax Rifles (attached).

The Annapolis Regiment.
The Lunenburg Regiment.

The Colchester and Hants Regiment

18th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander	Dawson, Colonel U. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34 (*col.* 1/2/34)
Brigade Major	Morrison, Major G. M., Cumb. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33
Staff Captain	Sutherland, Major D. H., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32

The Pictou Highlanders.
The Cumberland Highlanders.

The Cape Breton Highlanders.

The Prince Edward Island Highlanders.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
King's Canadian Hussars.

Artillery.

Headquarters and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batteries R.C.A.
14th Field Brigade C.A.
16th Field Brigade C.A.
1st Halifax Coast Brigade, C.A.
1st Anti-Aircraft Section, C.A.
1st (P.E.I.) Medium Brigade, C.A.
9th Heavy Battery.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 6 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
1st Field Company
(H.Q. and 2 Sections).
6th Divisional Engineers.
- 9th Field Company.
- 10th Fortress Company.

Corps of Signals.

6th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
- No. 1 Company.
- No. 2 Company.
- No. 3 Company.
- No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Nova Scotia Technical College Contingent.
Dalhousie University Contingent.

Infantry.

"A" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Princess Louise Fusiliers.

Machine Gun Corps.

6th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 6 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
6th Divisional C.A.S.C.
- 6th Divisional Supply Company.
- 6th Divisional Baggage Company.
- 6th Divisional Ammunition Company.
- No. 6 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 22 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 26 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C

Ordnance Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 6 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 6 Section, C.A.V.C.
6th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 6 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

Instruction Staff.

No. 3 Detachment, C.S.I.S.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

The Province of New Brunswick.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Parsons, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/5/31) J. L. R., *C.M.G. D.S.O., B.A.* (F)	1/5/31
General Staff—		
General Staff Officer		
" " 3rd Grade	Chauveau, Brev. Capt. C., Rl 22e Regt. (*l*). (*lg*)	30/3/32
Attached to General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Peterson, Lieut. V. N., *B.Sc.* R.C.C. of S	1/9/32
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Landon, Brev. Major A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R.,*p.s.c.*	31/3/34
Services and Departments—		
District Engineer Officer	Blake, Major (Qr.-Mr.) W. H., *M.C.*, R.C.E	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Leach, Capt. S. H. J., R.C.A.S.C	1/4/34
District Medical Officer	Corbet, Lt.-Col. G. G., *V.D.*, A.M.C	11/3/26
Deputy District Medical Officer	Malcolm, Lt.-Col. D. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/1/33
District Ordnance Officer	Simon, Major (O.E.O. 1st Class) J. P., R.C.O.C. (*acting*)..	7/3/34
District Accountant	Furlong, Major G. F., R.C.A.P.C	5/11/21
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

9th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Brigade Commander	Mooney, Colonel E. J., *V.D.*,(*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31 (*col.* 1/10/31)
Brigade Major	Kennedy, Major K. S., 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	12/4/31 (*Ext'd* 11/4/35)
Orderly Officer		

8th Princess Louise's, N.B. Hussars.
The New Brunswick Dragoons.
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse (M.D. No. 6)

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

16th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Brooks, Colonel A. J., *V.D.*.,(*m.s.c.*)	16/9/30 (*col.* 16/9/30) (*Ext'd* 15/9/34)
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain	Armstrong, Major E. C., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	10/8/33

The Carleton Light Infantry.
The York Regiment.

The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment.

The New Brunswick Rangers.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

12th Field Brigade C.A.
3rd (N.B.) Medium Brigade Canadian Artillery (The Loyal Company of Artillery).

Corps of Engineers.

No. 7 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
1st (Brighton) Field Company C.E.

Corps of Signals.

No. 1 Company, C.C. of S. (6th Divisional Signals).

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Mount Allison University Contingent
University of New Brunswick Contingent.

Infantry.

The St. John Fusiliers.

Machine Gun Corps.

7th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
7th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  7th Divisional Supply Company.
  7th Divisional Baggage Company.
  7th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 7 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 14 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 31 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 7 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 7 Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 7 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Province of Manitoba, and in the Province of Ontario, the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River, and Thunder Bay.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Beeman, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 26/7/33) W. G., *D.S.O.*,*i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*g**) (*a*)	1/10/33
GENERAL AND AIR STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Alexander, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/1/20) R.O., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	1/5/28
Air Staff Officer	Guthrie, Flt. Lieut. K. M., R.C.A.F., *p.s.a.*	19/3/34
General Staff Officer 3rd Grade	Keller, Capt. R. F. L., P.P.C.L.I. (*temp.*)	9/4/34
ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Guthrie, Flt. Lieut. K. M., R.C.A.F., *p.s.a.*	19/3/34
District Signal Officer	Cluff, Capt. H. D., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S	1/10/32
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Armstrong, Lt.-Col. F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff.	1/2/30
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Whitelaw, Capt. (*temp. maj.* 1/1/30) R. G., R.C.R., *p.s.c.* (*temp.*)	7/5/34
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Sherwood, Major H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*)	1/10/29
District Supply and Transport Officer	Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C	31/3/33
District Medical Officer	Cameron, Major H. M., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	14/10/33
Deputy District Medical Officer	Stirling, Lt.-Col. J. T., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/11/30
District Ordnance Officer	MacQueen, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) J. H., R.C.O.C.(o)	1/5/29
District Accountant	Turner, Major M. W., R.C.A.P.C	20/12/31
District Veterinary Officer	Duhault, Lt.-Colonel J. R. J., *O.B.E.* (*l*), R.C.A.V.C.	6/10/30

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

6th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander	Montague, Colonel P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/28 (*col.* 30/11/28) (*Ext'd* 29/11/34)
Brigade Major	Graham, Major R. G., F.G.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/34
Orderly Officer		

The Fort Garry Horse.
12th Manitoba Dragoons.
The Manitoba Horse.

20th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander	Mackay, Colonel D. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*	1/5/34 (*col.* 1/5/34)
Brigade Major	Bell, Major J. K., *V.D.*, Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/33
Staff Captain	Wright, Capt. D. T., Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/32

The Winnipeg Rifles.
The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
The Winnipeg Light Infantry.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

"A" Squadron, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.
The Border Horse.

Artillery.

"C" Battery, R.C.H.A.
5th Field Brigade C.A., 11th Medium Battery.
59th Field Battery.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 10 Detachment, C. of R.C.E
10th District Engineers.
  12th Field Company.
  2nd Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

10th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
5th Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Manitoba Contingent
Brandon College Contingent.

Infantry.

Headquarters and "A" Company P.P.C.L.I.
The Lake Superior Regiment.
  The Kenora Light Infantry.
  The Manitoba Rangers.
  The Manitoba Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st Machine Gun Squadron, C.M.G.C.
2nd Brigade, C.M.G.C. *(Motor).*
10th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 10 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
10th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  10th Divisional Supply Company.
  10th Divisional Baggage Company
  10th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 10 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 21 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 10 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 10 Section, C.A.V.C.
7th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 10 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Ashton, Major General E. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*	1/10/33
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Morton, Brev. Major R. O. G., R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*l*) (*g**†)...	1/5/31
" " *3rd Grade*	MacBrayne, Capt. E. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. (*temp.*)	1/4/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Rycroft, Major (D.O.) J. G., R.C.A	1/5/27
District Signal Officer	Morton, Lieut. J. G. F., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	18/3/32
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Russell, Lt.-Col. C. B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E.	20/2/34
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Chambers, Major E. C. G., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/5/30
District Supply and Transport Officer	Greer, Col. H. C., R.C.A.S.C. (S.C.)	1/5/31
District Medical Officer	Potter, Col. J. L., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	13/1/33
Deputy District Medical Officer	Warner, Lt.-Col. A. McP., A.M.C.	1/10/30
District Ordnance Officer	Richards, Major (O.E.O. 1st Class) J., R.C.O.C.	29/1/34
District Accountant	Mr. J. E. W. Houghton	20/12/31
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Brigade Commander	Wilson, Colonel A. D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*	12/12/33 (*col.* 12/12/33)
Brigade Major	Francis, Major H. A. P., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/29 (*Ext'd* 30/9/34)
Staff Captain	Letson, Capt. G. M., B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/34

The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).

The Westminster Regiment.
The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.

The Vancouver Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The British Columbia Dragoons.
The British Columbia Hussars.

Artillery.

5th Heavy Battery, R.C.A.
15th Field Brigade, C.A., 5th Medium Battery.
62nd Field Battery, C.A.
5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, C.A. with 12th Heavy Battery (How.) C.A.
58th Field Battery, C.A.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 11 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
11th District Engineers.
  6th Field Company.
  17th Fortress Company.

Corps of Signals.

11th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 11 (Fortress) Signal Company.

Canadian Officers' Training Corps.

British Columbia University.

Infantry.

"B" Company, P.P.C.L.I.
The Rocky Mountain Rangers.
The North British Columbia Regiment.
The Kootenay Regiment. The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highlanders).
The Irish Fusiliers of Canada.

Machine Gun Corps.

11th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 11 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
11th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  11th Divisional Supply Company.
  11th Divisional Baggage Company
  11th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 11 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No 18 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No 11 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 11 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 11 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 11 Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 11 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

The Province of Saskatchewan.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Gordon, Group Capt. (*temp. brigadier* 1/6/33) J. L., *D.F.C.*, R.C.A.F., *p.s.a.*, *i.d.c.*	1/6/33
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Penhale, Brev. Major M. H. S., R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*g**) (*a*)	31/3/34
" " *3rd Grade*	Panet, Capt. de L. H. M., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	24/3/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Burgess, Brev. Capt. (*temp. capt* 26/3/32) R. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	26/3/32
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Sansom, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S., *p.s.c.*	1/5/31
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Fraser, Capt. N. I., *B.Sc.*, R.C.E.	1/11/33
District Supply and Transport Officer	Parkes, Capt A. S., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/30
District Medical Officer	Jackes, Lt.-Col. H. L., No. 32 Fld. Amb., C.A.M.C.	1/5/23
Deputy District Medical Officer	McCusker, Lt.-Col. E. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/1/34
District Ordnance Officer	Parsons, Capt. E. H.,(O.O. 4th Class), R.C.O.C.	4/12/33
District Accountant	Kelly, Capt. P., R.C.A.P.C.	1/5/31
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

7th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander	*Arnold, Lt.-Col. H. W.	1/4/33 (*lt.-col.* 28/4/20)
Brigade Major	Murray, Lt.-Col. R. H. (*m.s.c.*)	20/12/33 (*lt.-col.* 20/12/27)
Orderly Officer		

14th Canadian Light Horse.
16th Canadian Light Horse.
18th Canadian Light Horse.

19th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander	Styles, Colonel A. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/31 (*col.* 1/4/31) (*Ext'd* 31/3/35)
Brigade Major	Hedley, Lt.-Col. H. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	3/11/31 (*lt.-col.* 20/9/27)
Staff Captain	Stewart, Major G. F., *V.D.*, Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33

The Regina Rifle Regiment.
The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
The Weyburn Regiment.
The Saskatchewan Border Regiment.
The Assiniboia Regiment

21st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Brigade Commander	Potts, Colonel A. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/33 (*col.* 1/11/33)
Brigade Major	Thompson, Major J. H., Sask. Unv. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/2/31 (*Ext'd* 31/1/35)
Orderly Officer	Massey, Lieut, W. K., Sask. C.O.T.C.	1/11/33

The Saskatoon Light Infantry.
The Prince Albert Volunteers.
The Yorkton Regiment.
The Battleford Light Infantry.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles.

Artillery.

10th Field Brigade C.A.
17th Field Brigade C.A.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 12 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
12th District Engineers.
  14th Field Company.
  3rd Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

12th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
6th Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps

University of Saskatchewan Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

12th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
12th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  12th Divisional Supply Company.
  12th Divisional Baggage Company
  12th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 12 Maintenance Company (attached.)

Army Medical Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 27 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 32 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 12 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 12 Section, C.A.V.C.
1st Reserve Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 12 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Matthews, Col (*temp. brigadier* 27/11/32) H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O*	27/11/32
General Staff—		
General Staff Officer	Earnshaw, Lt.-Col. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.s.c*	1/1/32
" " *3rd Grade*	Miller, Major L. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S. (*m*)	1/4/34
Attached to General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Firmstone, Major (Qr.-Mr.) W. E., L.S.H. (R.C.)	11/1/28
District Signal Officer	Hulbert, Lieut. E., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	16/9/32
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A	1/3/34
Services and Departments—		
District Engineer Officer	Harcourt, Major (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., *D.C.M.*, R.C.E	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Smith, Capt. G. E. R., R.C.A.S.C	1/4/34
District Medical Officer	Murray, Major J. A., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/7/32
Deputy District Medical Officer	Reid, Lt.-Col. J. A., A.M.C	1/11/33
District Ordnance Officer	Pitman, Major (O.E.O. 1st class) J. D., *D.S.O.*, R.C.O.C.	10/10/26
District Accountant	Mr. S. L. Miller	14/3/31
District Veterinary Officer	Walsh, Brev. Major F., R.C.A.V.C	1/9/25

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Watson, Colonel H. de N	26/11/31 (*col.* 23/7/32)
Brigade Major	*Lyndon, Major C. A., S.A. Horse	1/5/34
Orderly Officer		

15th Canadian Light Horse.
19th Alberta Dragoons.
The Alberta Mounted Rifles

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

24th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Cunnington, Colonel D. G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/30 (*col.* 27/1/30) (*Ext'd* 26/1/35)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

The Calgary Highlanders.
The Calgary Regiment.
The South Alberta Regiment.

29th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Bannard, Colonel A. W., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/33 (*col.* 13/9/33)
Brigade Major	Beaton, Major G. M., Edmtn. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/32
Staff Captain	Dean, Major A. E., 20th Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/34

The Edmonton Fusiliers.
The North Alberta Regiment.
The Edmonton Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)
The South Alberta Horse.

Artillery.

18th Field Brigade C.A.
19th Field Brigade C.A.
20th Field Brigade C.A.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 13 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
13th District Engineers.
 13th Field Company.
 4th Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

13th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
 No. 1 Company.
 No. 2 Company.
 No. 3 Company.
7th Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Alberta University Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

13th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
13th Divisional C.A.S.C.
 13th Divisional Supply Company.
 13th Divisional Baggage Company
 13th Divisional Ammunition Company.
 No. 13 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 8 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 17 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 33 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 13 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 13 Section, C.A.V.C.
2nd Reserve Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C

Postal Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, C.P.C

Staff Clerks.

No. 13 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Kingston, Ont.

President	The Honourable the Minister of National Defence.	
Commandant	Elkins, Colonel (*temp. brigadier* 1/2/30) W. H. P., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*g*)	1/2/30 (*Ext'd* 31/1/35)
General Staff Officers	Stuart, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.E.,*p.s.c.*	1/1/34
	Murison, Capt., Brev. Major (Rl. Regt. Art.) (*temp. maj.* C.M.), C.A.P., *M.C*	1/4/33
Staff Adjutant	Logan, Capt. Brev. Major H. M., R.C.R	1/9/32
Quartermaster	Stethem, Capt. Brev. Major H., R.C.D	10/6/32
Medical Officer	Williams, Major J. V., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, *M.R.C.P.& S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/11/33
Paymaster		
District Officer C. of R.C.E	Vokes, Major F., R.C.E	16/12/15
Equatation Instructor	Gillespie, Lieut. Brev. Capt. (*temp. capt.* 16/6/32) W. E.,R.C.D.	1/8/31
Officer in Charge of Physical and Weapon Training	Snow, Lieut. Brev. Capt. (*temp. capt.* 8/7/32) T. E., R.C.R.	8/7/32
Senior Professor and Professor of Mathematics	Richardson, A. L. N., Esq., *M.A.*, *M.Sc*	1/5/34
Professor of Tactics		
Professor of Modern Languages and History	Bridger, W. R. P., *Esq.*, *M.A*	1/1/18
Associate Professor of Tactics	Brownfield, Capt. Brev. Major H. O. N., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†), *p.s.c.*	1/1/34
Associate Professor of Artillery	Agnew, Capt Brev. Major D. R., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	31/3/34
Associate Professors of Engineering	Macklem, Lieut. O T., *B.Sc.* R.O	16
	Lawson, Major H. H., *C.M*	1/4/19
	Galbraith, Capt. (*temp. maj.* 1/1/34) R. A. H., *M.A.Sc.*, *B.A.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S	1/1/34
Associate Professor of Civil Engineering	Grant, L. F., *Esq*	1/4/23
Associate Professor of English and History	Gelley, T. F., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *B.A*	2/11/19
Associate Professor of French	Chabot, C. A. *Esq*	1/10/25
Associate Professor of Mathematics	Brown, L. A., *Esq.*, *M.A*	1/10/21
Associate Professor of Physics and Chemistry	McKee. J. L., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D*	17/10/24
Instructors in Tactics	Stethem, Capt. Brev. Major H., R.C.D	1/10/27
	Grant, Capt. Brev. Major D. A., *M.C.*, R.C.D	3/7/34
Instructor in Artillery		
Instructors in Engineering	Davey, Capt. (R.E.) (Brev. Major C.M.) B. C. (L)	24/8/30 (*Ext'd* 23/8/34)
	Carr-Harris, G. G. MacD	1/8/27
Instructors in Mathematics	Twiss, J. F., *M.A*	9/10/19
	Lowe, P., *M.A*	20/9/21
Instructor in Modern Languages and History	Ogle, W	1/8/31
Instructor in French	Emond, H. P	4/10/33
Instructor in Physics	Cook, C. C	15/9/25
Instructor in Chemistry	Bleau, A	1/1/27

ADVISORY BOARD.

Chairman and Representative from Ontario.	Lieut.-Colonel *Rev.* Canon H. J. Cody, *M.A.*, *D.D.*, *LLD.*
Members—	
Nova Scotia	Sexton, F. H., Esq., *LL.D*
New Brunswick	McFarlane, A. S., Esq., *M.A.*, *LL.D.*
Prince Edward Island	Stewart, H. R., Esq.
Quebec	Brig.-Gen. T. L. Tremblay, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*
"	Dore, Victor, Esq., *D.C.S.*
Ontario	McNeill, W. E., Esq., *M.A.*, *Ph.D.*
Manitoba	Lieut-Colonel E. P. Fetherstonhaugh, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*
Saskatchewan	Mackenzie, C. J., Esq., *M.C.*, *B.E.*, *M.C.E.*
Alberta	Rev. G. W. Kerby, *B.A.*, *D.D.*
British Columbia	Colonel W. W. Foster, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*
Representative Royal Military College Club of Canada	Lieut.-Colonel C. W. G. Gibson, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*
Ex-officio	Lieut.-Colonel L. R. LaFléche, *D.S.O.* (Deputy Minister). Major-General A. G. L. McNaughton, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, Chief of the General Staff. Commodore, P. W. Nelles, Acting Chief of the Naval Staff.
Secretary	Major R. J. Leach, *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (Assistant Director of Organization).

SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Station—Toronto, Ont.
Commandant—
Timmis, Lt.-Col. R. S., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.

Station—St. John's, P.Q.
Commandant—
Caldwell, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. L., *p.s.c.*

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Commandant—
Devey, Major C. W., L.S.H. (R.C.).

Station—Calgary, Alta.
Commandant—
Page, Lt.-Col. L. F., *D.S.O.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

MOBILE ARTILLERY.

Headquarters and Station—Kingston, Ont.

Commandant—
Hagarty, Lt.-Col. W. G., *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*).

Instructors in Gunnery (2)

Bishop, Major C. V., *M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†).
Simonds, Capt. G. G. (*g**†)

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Deputy Commandant—
Fortt, Brev. Lt.-Col. R. L. (*a*), (*g**†)

Instructor in Gunnery (1)

Stone, Brev. Maj. W. E. R. M. (*a*), (*g**†)

COAST DEFENCE AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY.

Headquarters and Station—Halifax, N.S.

Commandant—
Stockwell, C. V., *D.S.O.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY —Con.

Instructors in Gunnery (2).

Craig, Major C. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*(*a*)
Macdonald, Capt. G. L. W. (*a*) (*g**†)

Station—Esquimalt, B.C.

Deputy Commandant—
Dobbie, Major W. H., *D.S.O.* (*a*) (*g**†)

Instructor in Gunnery (1)

Routier, Capt. A. E., *M.C.* (*a*) (*l*) (*g**†)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. W. S.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

Station—Camp Borden, Ont.
Commandant—
Powers, Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *V.D.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—St. Jean, P.Q.
Commandant—
Campbell, Brev. Maj. A.H.C.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS.

Station—London, Ont.
Commandant—
Langford, Lt.-Col. R.J.S. (*l*)

Station—Toronto, Ont.
Commandant—
Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. K., R.C.R.

Station—Quebec, P.Q.
Commandant—
Dupuis, Lt.-Col. G. E. A., *M.C.*, Rl 22e Regt.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS—Con.

Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—
Hodson, Brev. Maj. V.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.—
Commandant—
Niven, Lt.-Col. H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.

Station—Esquimalt, B.C.
Commandant—
Colquhoun, Major W. G., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

R.C.A.S.C. School Headquarters, London, Ont.

Depots.

No. 1 Depot, London, Ont.
No. 6 Depot, Halifax, N.S.
No. 10 Depot, Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11 Depot, Victoria, B.C.

CENTRAL ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL

Station—Ottawa, Ont.
Commandant—
Director General Medical Services

Branch Schools.

London, Ont., Toronto, Ont., Kingston, Ont., St. Johns, P.Q., Quebec, P.Q., Halifax, N.S., Winnipeg, Man., Esquimalt, B.C., Calgary, Alta.

ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Commandant—
MacQueen, Lt.-Col. (O. O. 2nd Class) J. H., R.C.O.C.

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL

Station—Ottawa, Ont.

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED BUT NOT BORNE ON REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Major-Generals—

Ashton, E. C., *C.M.G. V.D.*	1/1/18
⚔McNaughton, A. G. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/29

Colonels—

⚔Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	15/1/20 23/7/17
⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.), *p.s.c.*	1/9/24 11/11/18
⚔Gibsone, W. W. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.R.)	1/3/25 9/1/19
Benoit, P. S. (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.)	1/3/27
⚔Anderson, T. V., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.) *p.s.c.*	1/5/29 24/5/18
⚔Caldwell, A. C. (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E)	1/1/30 29/10/17
⚔Constantine, C. F., *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.A.), *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1/2/30 7/7/26
⚔Parsons, J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.* (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*late* P.P.C.L.I.)	1/5/31 1/2/19
⚔Matthews, H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*temp. brig.*) (late L.S.H. (R.C.)	27/11/32
⚔Elkins, W. H. P., *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (late R.C.A.) (*g*)	14/3/33 7/7/26
⚔Beeman, W. G., *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (late R.C.A.), *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*g**) (*a*)	26/7/33 21/6/30
⚔Hertzberg, H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*temp. brig.*) (late R.C.E.), *p.s.c.*	1/1/34 22/7/18

Lieut.-Colonels—

⚔Hill, S. H. (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	1/10/20 (*col. CM* 8/2/26)
⚔Armstrong, F. L., *O.B.E*	19/7/26 1/11/18

Major—

⚔Prower, J. M. *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	10/1/26 (*brev. l.c.* 3/8/16)

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	Major-General	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJOR-GENERALS								
Ashton, Ernest Charles, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*	28/10/73	Pr 2 Lt 38 Regt 20/1/93 2 Lt 38 Regt 16/8/93 Lt 38 Regt 15/9/93 Capt 38 Regt 7/8/96 Maj 38 Regt 29/12/02 Lt-Col 38 Regt 8/1/07 Pr Maj 23 Bty 1/7/13	....	....	....	CM 24/5/16	1/1/18	Commndg Res Bdes CI Eng 15/9/15 to 7/11/16 Comndg Can Tr Areas Eng 8/11/16 to 1/4/17 Brig Comndr 15th CIB (5th Can Div) Eng 2/4/17 to 6/11/17 Adj-Gen (*temp*) 1/1/18 to 31/12/18 Adj-Gen 1/1/19 to 17/8/20 QMG 18/8/20 to 31/12/22 QMG ND 1/1/23 to 31/12/29 DOC MD No. 2 1/1/30 to 30/9/33 DOC MD No. 11 1/10/33 to
McNaughton, Andrew George Latta, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*.	25/2/87	Lt 3 Bty 9/5/10	Capt 3 Bty 16/5/11	Maj 3 Bty 28/5/13	Mil Staff 1/1/20	Brev 10/11/18 Mil Staff 1/1/23	1/1/29	CBSO Can Corps France 27/1/17 to 9/11/18 BGRA (Heavy) Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 30/3/19 Dir. of M. T. & S.D. 1/1/20 DC of GS & Dir of T & SD. 1/1/23 to 14/9/25 DC of GS. 15/9/25 to 22/12/26 DOC MD No. 11 1/5/28 to 31/12/28 C of the GS 1/1/29 to

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
COLONELS							
Snell, Arthur Evans *C.M.G., D.S.O., B.A., M.B.*	19/3/76	CM 12 yrs Lt AMC 23/6/06 Capt AMC 29/10/08 PAMC 19/9/10	PAMC 1/3/12	Brev 11/9/16	RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 17/5/16	ADMS 1 Div 18/3/14 DADMS Can Corps France 13/9/15 to 16/5/16 ADMS 3rd Can Div France 17/5/16 to 16/7/18 DDMS Can Corps France 17/7/18 to 15/3/19 DGMS (*acting*) 1/1/21 to 8/6/21 DDGMS 1/1/22 to 31/12/25 DMO MD No. 10 1/1/26 to 31/8/30 DMO MD No. 4 1/9/30 to 22/2/33 DGMS (*acting*) 23/2/33 to 31/8/33 DGMS 1/9/33 to
Ross, John Munro, *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* (*Hon. Brig-Gen*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	2/7/77	Pr Lt 22 Regt 31/8/96	Capt. 22 Regt 11/1/99	Maj 24 G.H. 1/7/08	Mil Staff 15/1/20	Brev. 23/7/17 Mil Staff 15/1/20	Brig Commdr 5th CIB France 23/7/17 to 27/10/18 Brig Comndr 10th CIB France 28 /10/18 to 21/4/19 DOC, MD. No. 11 15/1/20 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 12 1/5/28 to 31/5/33 DOC MD No. 1 1/6/33/ to
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde (*temp. brig.* 1/1/30)	3/6/74	RO 27/6/98 14 Regt 13/5/01 Ottawa Eng 7/8/02	Capt C of G 1/4/03 Maj C of G 2/2/04 RCE 7/3/05	RCE 1/10/07	RCE 10/5/15	Brev 29/10/17 RCE 1/6/22 Mil Staff 1/1/30	Staff CRC Western Lines of Communications SA -/12/99, /--2/00 On Staff Field Intelligence Dept SA-/4/00 to-/11/00. Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 Asst D of I 1/7/05 to 1/5/09 CE 2 Div'l Area 1/5/11 to 31/5/12 CRCE 2 Div'l Area 1/6/12 GSO 1 MHQ (*temp*) 1/3/18. D of ES 1/6/22 to 31/12/29 QMG, ND, 1/1/30
Anderson, Thomas Victor, *D.S.O., B.Sc., p.s.c.* (F) (*temp brig.* 1/5/29)	4/7/81	RO 25/6/00 14 Regt 27/11/02 Capt 14 Regt 17/8/03 RCE 20/6/05	RCE 22/3/10	RCE 16/8/13	RCE 7/4/25	Brev 24/5/18 Mil Staff 1/5/29	AD of Mil Surveys. 1/12/10 to 30/11/14 CRE 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 19/4/17 Comndg CE Tr Centre Eng. Graded AD Army Sig 22/8/17 to 5/7/18 GSO 1st Grade RMC. 10/1/21 to 14/9/25 Dir of Mil Training 15/9/25 to 30/4/29 DOC, MD No. 10 1/5/29 to 30/9/33 DOC MD No. 2 1/10/33 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Hertzberg, Halfdan Fenton Harboe, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/1/34)	3/9/84	Lt CE 27/1/05 RCE 26/6/15	RCE 26/6/17	RCE 1/4/20	....	Brev 22/7/18 Mil Staff 1/1/34	CRE 1st Can Div France 1/1/18 to 5/6/18 Comndg 3rd CE Bde France 22 /7/18 to 19/3/19 CRCE M D. No. 6 (*temp*) 31/7/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 6 1/6/20 to 16/12/20 Asst Dir of MT & SD 5/1/23 to 14/9/25. GSO, RMC, 15/9/25 to 30/9/29 GSO MD No. 2 1/10/29 to 31/12/33 DOC MD No. 6 1/1/34 to
Potter, Jacob Leslie, *M.D., C.M.*	16/4/77	Lt AMC 22/10/07	PAMC 7/1/08	PAMC 1/9/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 19/9/18 RCAMC 1/9/33	DGMS (*temp*) 23/4/15 to 29/11/17 DGMS (*temp*) 30/11/17 to 10/10/18. AADMS CEF Siberia 12/3/19 to 5/6/19 ADMS MD. No. 13 10/7/19 to 31/3/20 DMO MD No. 13 1/4/20 to 30/6/32 DMO MD No. 11 (*acting*) 1/7/32 to 12/1/33 DMO MD No. 11 13/1/33
Anderson, William Beaumont *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	9/9/77	RO 24/6/97 43 Regt 16/12/99 97 Regt 2/4/01	97 Regt 27/10/02 C of G 9/5/03 RCE 7/3/05	RCE 15/11/10	Brev 1/7/15 RCE 1/4/20	Brev 11/11/18 Mil Staff 1/9/24	Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 AD of S 1/5/06 to 7/9/08 DAQMG. MP. 10/3/11 GSO 3rd Grade Hal Fort 1/5/11 DMT 1/4/12 to 30 /9/13 GSO 2nd Grade 4 Div 1/10/13 DAA and QMG Can Corps France 20/10/15 to 13/8/16 DAA and QMG 4th Can Div France 14/8/16 to 19/9/16 AQMG Can Corps France 20/9/16 to 14/8/19 GSO 1st Grade MD. No. 6 18/11/19 to 31/8/24. DOC MD No. 7 1/9/24 to 31/5/28 DOC MD No. 3 1/6/28

Gibsone, William Waring Primrose, *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.,* (*temp. brig*. 1/7/28)	6/6/72	8 Regt 20/4/00 Capt. 8 Regt 20/4/03 RCR 23/6/05	RCR 18/12/08	Brev 1/7/15 RCR 26/8/15	RCR 15/10/24	Brev 9/1/19 Mil Staff 1/3/25	DAAGMP 1/9/09 DAA & QMG Hal Fort 1/5/11 DAQMG 2nd Can Div Eng and France 3/9/15 to 11/11/16 AA and QMG 3rd Can Div France 12/11/16 to 22/12/18 D of PS 9/1/19 to 3/12/20 D of Org & PS 4/12/20 to 28/2/25 DOC MD No. 13 1/3/25 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 6 1/5/28 to 30/4/31 DOC MD No. 4 1/5/31
Parsons, Johnson Lindsey Rowlett, *C.M.G., D.S.O., B.A.* (F) (*temp. brig*. 1/5/31).	18/1/76	In ranks QOR of C, 16/11/98 to 17/4/01 Lt C of G 28/1/08	Capt C of G 19/6/09 Capt PPCLI 1/1/20	Maj C of G 16/1/13	....	Brev 1/2/19 Mil Staff 1/5/31	GSO 3, 2nd Can Div ng and France 24/4/15 to 21/12/15 GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 22/12/15 to 1/10/16 GSO 2, Can Corps France 2/10/16 to 25/9/17 GSO 1, 5th Can Div Eng 26/9/17 to 18/12/17 GSO 1, 1st Can Div France 19/12/17 to 14/1/19 SSO Can Sect. 1st Ech GHQ France 15/1/19 to 8/4/19 GSO 2nd Grade MD No 12., 1/1/20 to 31/8/24 GSO. MD No. 2, 1/9/24 to 30/9/29 GSO, MD No. 11, 1/10/29 to 30/4/31 DOC MD No. 7 1/5/31 to
Hill, Shuldham Hope (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	10/4/79	Pr Lt 8 Regt 27/2/03	Capt 8 Regt 30/11/04	Maj 8 Regt 17/8/11 Lt-Col 8 Rgt 1/10/14	Mil Staff 1/10/20	CM 8/2/26	GSO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 12/9/16 to 31/12/19 Dir of P.T. and C.S. 1/10/20 to 30/6/33 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/7/33 to
de Bury and de Bocarme, Henry Robert Visart, *C.B.E. Count-*	11/6/72	In ranks 8 Hrs -/5/87 to -/9/88 2 Lt RA 4/7/92 Lt RA 4/7/95	RA 1/2/00 COC 1/5/11	Brev Can Mil 5/10/11 COC 30/1/15	Brev 1/7/15 RCOC 13/3/29	C.M. 8/2/26	Garr Adjt St. Lucia 14/8/02 to 22/8/05 Prof. RMC 23/8/05 to 22/8/10 SOO MD No. 10 1/5/11 ADOS Can Corps France 4/8/17 to 7/8/19 Supt. Dom. Arsenal, Quebec 1/3/20
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett, *D.S.O., B.Sc.*	18/2/77	RO 24/6/97 14 Regt 30/3/98 Capt 14 Regt 20/1/99 RCE 1/7/04	RCE 17/11/05	RCE 28/2/12	Brev 1/7/15 RCE 1/4/20	CM 8/2/26 RCE 1/1/30	ADGES 1/6/10 to 14/12/13 AD of Sig. 19/11/14 to 21/5/15 (*temp*) SO to CRE Can Corps France 1/1/18 to 23/5/18 SEO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/5/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 2 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 Camp Engr Petawawa 1/4/23 to 31/12/29 Dir of ES 1/1/30 to 31/12/33

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE--Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Constantine, Charles Francis, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	21/10/83	RCA 22/6/05	RCA 1/2/10	RCA 23/2/15	Brev 2/5/17 RCA 1/4/20	RCA 7/7/26 Mil Staff 1/2/30	Bde Major 1st Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/9/14 to 19/6/15 Bde Major 2nd Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/7/15 to 2/2/17 GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 3/2/17 to 1/5/17 Prof Arty RMC 1/7/19 to 10/12/20 Commandant RMC 1/8/25 to 31/1/30 DOC MD No. 7 1/2/30 to 30/4/31 DOC MD No. 6 1/5/31 to 31/12/33 Adjt. General 1/1/34 to
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger, *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*temp brig* 1/2/30)	13/6/83	RCA 22/6/05	Brev 22/6/10 RCA 29/11/10	Brev 1/7/15 RCA 22/11/15	Brev 17/12/16 RCA 14/8/20	RCA 7/7/26 Mil Staff 14/3/33	Staff Offr Art Duties 1/10/26 to 31/1/30 Commandant RMC 1/2/30
Benoit, Paul Soumande (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	6/7/84	RO 23/6/04 RCE 2/7/04	RCE 22/3/10	RCE 15/8/13	RCE 1/4/20	Mil Staff 1/3/27	DE MD No. 7 10/12/04 to 20/9/05 DE West Ont. 21/9/05 to 16/9/13 ADGES MHQ (*acting*) 17/9/13 to 14/12/13 Staff Offr CRCE MD No. 6 15/12/13 to 3/12/14 ACRCE MD No. 6 4/12/14 to 5/4/16 CRCE MD No. 6 6/4/16 to 31/1/17 CRCE MD No. 3 (*temp*) 1/2/17 to 15/4/18 SEO MD No. 10 1/6/20 to 4/12/21 DEO MD No. 6 5/12/21 to 28/2/27 DOC MD No. 5 1/3/27
Gillin, Mark Cletus (*o*)	3/9/81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can. Eng 5/9/02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3/3/03 OSC 22/11/05	OSC 15/12/06 COC 2/12/07	COC 30/8/14	Brev 12/7/15 RCOC 3/3/26	CM 1/3/28 RCOC 1/10/32	SOO MD No. 11 5/6/09 IOO (*temp*) 15/4/18 IOO CEF Siberia 26/9/18 to 21/5/19 SOO MD No. 6 11/1/21 to 31/5/23 D of E & OS 1/6/23 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 2 1/5/29

Hill, Claude Hardinge, *D.S.O.*	30/8/81	2 Lt 66 Regt 9/4/00 Lt 66 Regt 11/4/01 RCR 25/12/01	RCR 1/12/05	RCR 1/4/13	Brev 20/4/16 RCR 25/4/19	CM 1/3/28	DAAG MP Commandant (*temp*) 20/2/08 to 31/8/09 AA & QMG MD No 1 (*temp*) 15/12/21 to 5/6/22 GSO 3, 2nd Can Div France 22/12/15 to 19/4/16 D of O & PS 1/3/25 to 30/4/29 AA & QMG MD No. 2 (*acting*) 1/5/29 to 31/10/29 AA & QMG MD No. 2 1/11/29
Gordon, James Lindsay, *D.F.C., p.s.a., i.d.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/6/33)	11/12/92	RNAS 18/1/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 3/3/20 to 31/3/24	....	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 15/5/28	Asst DAF 15/5/26 to 30/6/27 Dir CGAO 1/7/27 to 31/5/33 DOC MD No. 12 1/6/33 to
Stedman, Ernest Walter, *O.B.E. A.R.C.Sc.* (*l*) (E*)	21/7/88	RNVR 21/8/14 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 21/3/19 Air Board 30/10/20 to 6/1/21 CAF 7/1/21 to 31/3/24	....	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/10/29	Technical Dir Air Bd 30/10/20 to 11/5/22 Asst DSR 12/5/22 to 30/6/27 CAE 1/7/27
Forde, Elroy, *D.S.O., V.D.* (F) (*s.s.h.*)	10/9/85	In ranks 6 yrs 244 ds Pr Lt 77 Reg. 6/2/05 Lt 77 Regt 27/3/07 Lt Sig Corps 18/1/09	Capt Sig Corps 20 4/10	Mil Staff 8/10/19 RCC of S 1/6/20	Brev 20/6/17 RCC of S 15/5/25	CM 5/2/30 RCC of S 1/1/33	CSO Can Corps France 20/6/17 to 1/5/19 AD Sig 8/10/19 to 31/12/30 Dir of Sigs 1/1/31
Beeman, William Gilbert, *D.S.O. i.d.c.,p.s.c.* (*g**) (*a*) (*temp. brig.* 26/7/33)	28/6/84	RCA 22/6/05	RCA 29/11/10	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 18/1/18 RCA 1/8/25	CM 21/6/30 RCA 1/1/33 Mil Staff 26/7/33	Bde Major Can Res Arty Eng 15/8/17 to 18/1/18 Prof of Arty R.M.C 10/12/20 to 14/1/22 GSO MD No. 13 1/2/24 to 31/7/25 GSO MD No. 3 1/5/28 to 31/12/29 AA & QMG MD No. 4 17/1/31 to 31/12/31 DMT & SD (*temp*) 1/1/32 to 31/12/32 D of MO & I 1/1/33 to 25/7/33 DOC MD No. 11 26/7/33 to 30/9/33 DOC MD No. 10 1/10/33 to
Boak, Henry Eversley, *D.S.O., p.s.c., i.d.c.* (*a*) (*temp. col.* 1/5/29).	26/12/84	RCA 8/8/05	Brev 8/8/10 RCA 1/5/11	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 11/5/17 RCA 7/7/26	CM 7/8/30	DAQMG 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 3/2/17 DAQMG Can Corps France 4/2/17 to 10/5/17 AA & QMG 2nd Can Div France 11/5/17 to 16/9/17 GSO 2, 59th (Impl) Div France 7/2/18 to 20/2/18 GSO 2, 29th (Impl) Div France 21/2/18 to 25/9/18 GSO 2, HQ XI Army (Impl) France 26/9/18 to 11/1/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 2 26/5/20 to 31/8/24 GSO MD No. 6 1/9/24 to 6/7/26 DMT & SD 1/5/29 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Greer, Horace Charles (*S.C.*).	18/9/84	2 Lt 3 Hrs 20/12/05 Lt 3 Hrs 9/4/10 CPASC 25/4/10	CPASC 30/6/13	....	Brev. 18/3/18 RCASC 1/4/20	RCASC 1/9/31	DAQMG 1st Can Div France 17/1/16 to 3/2/17 AA & QMG HQ OMFC Eng 4/2/17 to 14/3/17 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 15/3/17 to 16/9/18 DAAG 3rd Can Div France 17/9/18 to 7/4/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 18/4/19 to 28/8/19 SSTO MD No. 11 21/11/19 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 30/9/21 AA & QMG MD No. 11 (*temp*) 1/10/21 to 31/3/22 AA & QMG MD No. 11 1/5/22 to 12/2/25 D of S & T 13/2/25 to 30/4/30 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/5/30 to 30/9/30 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/10/30 to 30/4/31 DS & TO MD No. 11 1/5/31 to
Matthews, Harold Halford, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp.brig* 27/11/32)	22/5/77	Pr Lt BCH 1/4/10 Lt BCH 16/6/11	....	31 Horse 8/12/11 RCMGB 7/1/21 LSH (RC) 1/9/23	Brev 28/9/15	Mil Staff 27/11/32	Comndg Can Tr Area Eng 26/11/16 to 26/9/17 GSO 2, 1st Can Div France 20/10/17 to 15/1/19 GSO 1, 1st Can Div France 16/1/19 to 27/3/19 AD of MI 1/4/21 to 31/12/27 D of MO & I 1/1/28 to 26/11/32 DOC MD No. 13 27/11/32 to
Spry, Daniel William Bigelow, *O.B.E.* *V.D.*	15/10/72	In ranks 35 Regt. 5 yr. 2nd Lt 35 Regt 15/6/95 2nd Lt 25 Regt 24/10/96 to 6/8/97 Lt 100 Regt 19/4/11	Capt 24 Regt 1/2/01 Capt 1 Regt 18/4/04 Capt Mil Staff 1/12/19 PPCLI 2/1/20	Major 100 Regt 1/18/13	Brev 26/8/15	CM 1/12/32	DAQMG Can Tr Areas Eng 1/5/15 to 31/8/15 AA & QMG Can Tr Areas Eng 1/9/15 to 27/5/17 DAQMG Can Tr Areas Eng 28/5/17 to 22/1/18 DAAG 2nd Can Div France 23/1/18 to 20/12/18 DAAG Can Con Camp France 21/12/18 to 28/1/19 DAAG Can Con Camp Eng 29/1/19 to 31/3/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 1/4/19 to 11/10/19 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/12/19 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 6 1/9/27 to 30/11/32 Dir of O & PS 1/12/32 to
Croil, George Mitchell, *A.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*	5/6/93	In ranks Gordon Highrs 13/9/10 to 20/5/14 Lt Gordon Highrs 15/1/15 to 23/7/16 RFC 24/7/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 20/4/19 Air Board 9/6/20 to 28/2/23 CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/3/27	RCAF 1/1/34	Liaison Officer 19/3/25 to 10/5/26 Senior Air Officer 1/1/34

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LIEUT.-COLONELS						
Prower, John Mervyn, *D.S.O., p.s.c.*	8/3/85	2nd Lt RGA 3/04 2nd Lt Hampshire Regt 11/05 Lieut Hampshire Regt 6/07 to 12/10	31 Horse 8/12/11 RCMGB 10/1/21 Mil Staff 1/9/23	Mil Staff 10/1/26	Brev 3/8/16	Bde Major 2nd CIB France 13/9/15 to 2/8/16 GSO 2, Can Corps France 15/10/18 to 30/4/19 GSO MD No. 5 10/1/21 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 4 1/5/28
Alexander, Ronald Okeden, *D.S.O.,p.s.c* (*temp. l.-c.* 1/1/20)	7/8/88	Pr Lt 3 Regt. 28/8/08 Lt 3 Regt 30/11/08 RCR 21/6/10	RCR 24/3/15	RCR 22/9/29	Brev 1/11/16	GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 21/10/17 to 4/2/19 GSO 1, 2nd Can Div France 5/2/19 to 1/4/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 4 1/1/20 to 6/9/24 Prof, of Tactics RMC 7/9/24 to 31/12/27 GSO MD No. 4 *temp* 1/1/28 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 10 1/5/28
Page, Lionel Frank, *D.S.O.*	17/12/84	In ranks 35 Horse 5/07 to 11/10/11 Pr Lt 35 Horse 12/10/11	35 Horse 15/4/15	LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 19/3/17 LSH (RC)1/10/29	
Stewart, James Crossley, *D.S.O.*	17/2/91	In ranks PWO Regt. 1/5/04 to 15/9/08 Lt 4 Hrs 22/6/11 Lt RO 30/10/12	Capt CFA 14/8/14	Maj CFA 4/7/17 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 23/6/17 RCA 1/5/28	AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/3/34 to
MacDonald, Donald John, *D.S.O., M.C.*	25/7/89	Lt 29 LH 15/3/12	Capt 29LH 1/5/13	Maj 29 LH 1/9/13	Brev 2/12/17 LSH (RC) 7/8/19	GSO MD No. 13 (*temp*) 1/7/23 to 31/1/24 GSO MD No. 12 (*temp*) 1/9/24 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/9/27 to 28/2/34
Powers, Thomas Edward, *D.S.O., B.A., V.D.*	7/9/74	In ranks 3 C.A. 2/5/92 to 25/3/04 Pr Lt Sig Co. 25/3/04 Lt Sig Corps 31/8/05	Capt Sig Corps 1/6/06 Maj Sig Corps 18/5/14 RCC of S 1/7/20	RCC of S 13/1/27	Brev 26/12/17 RCC of S 19/5/33	DSO MD No. 7 7/10/20 to 20/6/28 DSO MD No. 6 23/5/27 to 11/10/31 DSO MD No. 7 1/8/29 to 11/10/31
V.C. Pearkes, George Randolph, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	26/2/89	Lt CM 30/4/16	....	PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev 27/3/18	GSO 1st Grade MD No. 13 1/1/20 to 30/6/23 GSO MD No. 10 1/7/23 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 11 1/5/28 to 30/9/29 GSO RMC 1/10/29 to 31/12/33 GSO 1st Grade (Training) 1/1/34 to
Russell, Cecil Bell, *D.S.O.*	20/8/86	RO 27/6/07 RCE 17/6/08	RCE 3/11/13	RCE 22/11/15	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 1/1/30	SEO MD. No. 11 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD. No. 2 1/4/23 to 28/2/27 DEO MD No. 6 1/3/27 to 30/6/31 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/7/31 to 14/4/33 AA & QMG MD No. 11 20/2/34 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson, *M.C.* (*temp. col.* 1/1/34)	18/8/84	2 Lt RE 22/6/05 Lt RE 1/1/08 RCE 6/2/10	RCE 23/2/15	RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18	Staff Lieut 1/9/10 Prof. of Mil. Eng RMC 7/10/21 Senior Prof and Prof of Mil Eng R.M.C. 19/9/26 to 31/12/33 Dir of ES 1/1/34 to
Pope, Edgar William *C.M.G.* (L) (F)	29/9/87	In ranks 43 Regt 1/4/03 to 5/4/05 59 Regt 29/7/05 RCR 20/2/06	RCR 29/11/10	RCR 16/9/15	Brev 8/6/18 RCR 15/10/24	DSA, MD. No. 7 29/11/10 DAA & QMG 5 Div 1/5/11 Staff Capt 3rd CIB Eng and France 29/9/14 to 28/4/15 Bde Major Can Tr Bde Eng 11/12/16 to 15/1/17 DAAG HQ OMFC Eng 10/2/17 to 31/3/17 AAG HQ OMFC Eng 1/4/17 to 15/8/19 AA & QMG MD. No. 5 1/10/24 to 30/9/28 AA & QMG MD No. 4 1/10/28 to 16/1/31 AA & QMG MD No. 11 17/1/31 to 20/2/34
MacDonald, Eric Whidden, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*temp. col.* 30/7/34)	20/7/92	In Ranks 71st Regt. 18/6/09 to 6/6/10 Lt 71st Regt. 7/6/10 to 22/10/12 Lt CM 25/9/14 Lt Col. Anns Regt. 18/6/20 to 1/3/21 RO 1/3/21 to 7/2/23 Bde Maj 18 Inf Bde. 8/2/23 to 11/1/25	....	RCASC 12/1/25	Brev 21/7/18	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/5/27 to 30/3/33 DS & TO MD No. 6 31/3/33 to 18/4/33 Asst Dir of S & T 19/4/33 to 31/1/34 Dir S & T 1/2/34 (*temp.*) to 29/7/34 Dir S & T 30/7/34 to
Renaud, Ernest James, *O.B.E.* (*o*)	25/7/90	COC 20/6/12	COC 20/11/14	RCOC 9/12/19	Brev 19/9/18 RCOC 1/3/30	Chief OO COC HQ Eng 24/11/17 to 14/9/18 ADOS. Siberia 19/9/18 to 5/6/19 DOO MD. No. 13 11/4/21 to 9/10/26 DOO MD No. 2 15/10/26 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 5 1/5/29 to 30/4/34 DOO MD No. 6 1/5/34

Armstrong, Francis Logie, *O.B.E.*	5/9/86	Lt 21 Bty CFA 19/7/06	Capt 21 Bty CFA 14/4/10 Maj 21 Bty CFA 7/6/11 Mil Staff 2/1/14	Mil Staff 2/1/19	Brev 1/11/18 Mil Staff 19/7/26	DAAG 1st Can Div Eng 16/10/14 to 31/10/14 DAAG Can Record Off Eng 1/11/14 to 20/2/16 Staff Capt 4th CIB France 21/2/16 to 11/9/16 GSO 3, 3rd Can Div France 12 /9/16 to 26/12/16 Officer i-c Records OMFC (Graded as AAG) 27/12/16 to 12/12/18 D of R 28/12/18 to 31/10/29 AA & QMG MD No. 10 1/2/30
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham, *D.S.O.*, (*p.s.c.*) (*l*)	28/4/88	Lt RO 24/6/09 Lt CFA 19/1/10	....	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 10/11/18 RCA 19/4/34	Bde Major 5th Can Div Arty France 17/8/17 to 9/11/18 CBSO Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 13/2/19 Staff Officer Arty 18/8/20 to 21/12/22 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/25 to 31/3/27 Prof. of Tactics R.M.C. 1/1/28 to 30/4/29 GSO 1 1/5/29
Browne, Beverly Woon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	19/9/83	Prov. 2nd Lt 29 Regt 7/1/01 2nd Lt 29 Regt 2/4/01 Lt 29 Regt 10/6/01 to 14/7/05 Lt 72 Regt 24/11/12	Capt 72 Regt 21/10/14 Mil Staff 3/10/19 PPCLI 2/1/20	....	Brev 6/1/19	Staff Capt 9th CIB France 4/2/17 to 18/9/17 DAAG 1st Can Div France 19/9/17 to 16/9/18 DAQMG, 1st Can Div France 17/9/18 to 18/12/18. AA and QMG 1st Can Div France 19/12/18 to 27/6/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 3 15/11/19 to 30/4/25 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/5/27 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir of Org 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 AA & QMG MD No. 4 1/1/32 to
Stockwell, Cecil Valentine, *D.S.O.*	14/2/82	Lt CM 4/9/15	....	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 18/1/19 RCA 19/4/34	
Sansom, Ernest William, *D.S.O.* *p.s.c.*	18/12/88	In ranks 71 Regt 1/4/06 to 23/4/07 Pr Lt 71 Regt 25/4/07 Lt 71 Regt 8/5/09 Lt-Col 7 Bde CMGC 25/9/19	....	CSAS 1/9/23	Brev 13/2/19 RCMGB 1/1/20	GSO MD No. 6 (*temp*) 7/7/26 to 30/9/27 GSO 2 Hdqrs 1/10/27 to 30/4/31 AA & QMG MD No. 12 1/5/31 to
McNiven, David (*temp.* *l-c* 1/10/19)	28/3/77	CM 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys Hon Lt 17/12/11 Hon Capt 15/9/14	Mil Staff 21/6/15	Brev 25/4/16 Mil Staff 21/6/20 RCR 19/1/21	Brev 19/2/19	DAAG 21/6/15 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/1/17 to 30/9/19 ADPS 1/10/1
Tamblyn, David Sobey, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E* (F)	28/1/81	Lt RO 6/4/09 Lt CAVC 16/8/13	....	....	Brev 15/4/19 RCAVC 1/4/20	ADVS 3rd Can Div France 22/11/16 to 26/6/17 DADVS 3rd Can Div France 27/6/17 to 4/6/19 DVO MD No. 13 21/7/20 to 31/8/2 DVO MD No. 3 1/9/25 O.A, CAVS 1/6/30 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		Major or Squadron Leader		Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS—*Con.*										
Evans, Thomas Charles, *M.C.*	24/11/79	Lt CAVC	1/6/11	CAVC	17/12/13	....		Brev RCAVC	15/4/19 1/4/20	ADVS 2nd Can Div France 24/4/17 to 26/6/17 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 27/6/17 to 15/6/18 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 11/10/18 to 14/4/19 DVO MD No. 2 21/7/20
Langford, Robert John Spinluff (*l*)	9/7/87	RCR	20/8/07	Brev RCR	20/8/12 15/12/13	Brev RCR	12/10/16 10/7/22	Brev RCR	17/6/19 22/9/29	GSO Hal Fort 23/2/15 to 11/10/16 (*temp*) Bde Major 15th CIB Eng 1/2/17 to 3/4/17 Bde Major 206th (Impl.) Bde Eng 17/10/17 to 19/2/18 Comdt Can Con Camp Eng 17/12/18 to 2/7/19
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20/8/89	RCE	23/6/09	RCE	4/1/15	Brev RCE	18/2/16 30/3/16	Brev RCE	1/4/20 8/11/31	SEO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 25/9/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 13 1/4/23 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 5 1/4/31 to
Duhault, Joseph Rene Jacques, *O.B.E.* (*l*)	31/7/88	CPAVC	20/9/11	CPAVC	15/9/16	Brev RCAVC	1/5/19 1/4/20	RCAVC	21/12/22	SVO MD 10 21/7/20 to 28/2/23 DVO MD No. 5 1/3/23 to 5/10/30 DMIO MD No. 5 26/1/24 to 31/5/25 DVO MD No. 10 6/10/30 to
Eaton, Frederick Borden	18/12/85	In ranks 68 Regt. 5yrs 304 dys. Pr Lt U L CASC	 1/2/07 26/10/07	CPASC	10/12/10	Brev CPASC	14/9/15 22/2/17	RCASC	30/12/22	AD of S & T 1 Div'l Area 15/9/13 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 30/11/21 DSTO MD No. 11 1/12/21 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 6 1/10/27 to 30/3/33 DSTO MD No. 10 31/3/33 to
Connolly, Charles Edward, *D.S.O.*	3/1/83	Reg Army 14 yrs In ranks 4 yrs 62 dys Lt CM	 1/8/15	....		Brev LSH (RC)	22/9/17 1/4/20	LSH (RC)	1/9/24	Bde Major Can Cav Bde France 14/3/18 to 16/4/19 GSO MD No. 13 1/10/29 (*temp.*) to 31/12/31 AA & QMG MD No. 3 1/1/32
Vanier, George Philias *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (F)	23/4/88	Pr Lt 80 Regt	24/9/14	....		Brev Rl 22 Regt	10/8/18 1/4/20	Rl 22 Regt	27/4/25	ADC to Gov Gen 9/9/21 to 24/11/22 ADC to Gov Gen 30/10/26 GSOI 25/2/28 to 30/4/31 whilst Canadian representative League of Nations

Prideaux, Phillip Edward	16/11/73	2 Lt WIR 25/4/94 Lt WIR 22/4/96 Capt WIR 7/5/00 Lt 19 Regt 1/4/03 to 14/7/04 Lt 10 Regt RG 15/7/04 OSC 22/11/05 Capt OSC 15/12/06 Seniority 1/3/07 Lt COC 9/3/11	COC	15/11/11	Brev COC	9/4/15 20/5/15	Brev RCOC	22/12/25 13/3/29	SOO 3 Div'l Area 29/7/15 SOO MD No. 10 (*temp*) 11/7/15 to 14/4/18 SOO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 14/10/23 DOO MD No. 6 15/10/23 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 4 1/5/29
Hagarty, William Grasset, *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*)	2/8/85	RCA 29/6/06	Brev RCA	29/6/11 1/5/12	Brev RCA	7/3/16 16/10/16	Brev. RCA	29/6/26 1/3/34	ADC to PS HQ CTD Eng 11/1/17 to 26/8/17 GSO MD 6 (*temp*) 31/1/19 to 31/12/19
Grant, Charles Roche...	19/6/80	Lt 1 Regt CA 27/2/05 RCA 1/7/06	Brev RCA	1/7/11 1/7/12	Brev RCA	11/9/16 16/10/16	Brev	1/7/26	DAA & QMG MD No. 6 31/3/34
Goodeve, Henry T.....	1/7/88	Lt CM 20/5/15	....		Brev RCAPC	15/1/19 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/9/26	D of PS (*temp*) 1/10/21 to 31/12/21 AD of PS 10/6/21 to 30/9/26 Dist Pay Mr MD No. 3 1/10/26 to 30/3/31 Dist Acct MD No. 6 31/3/31
Breadner, Lloyd Samuel, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.*	14/7/94	RNAS 28/12/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 6/3/19 CAF 27/2/22 to 31/3/24	....		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	Asst Dir RCAF 16/8/27 to 14/2/ 28 Acting Dir RCAF 15/2/28 to
Loggie, Gerald Purvis.. (*temp col* 1/5/29)	31/3/84	RO 22/6/05 RCA 1/8/05 RO 26/5/10 COC 3/2/12	COC	12/11/12	COC	12/11/15	Brev RCOC	9/4/27 1/3/30	SOO MD No. 13 1/12/12 to 31/1/21 DOO MD No. 10 1/2/21 to 30/4/29 DEOS 1/5/29
Garon, Marie Martin Lafrancois	24/8/84	Lt 89 Regt 31/3/04 Capt. 89 Regt 24/8/84 RCR 1/7/07	RCR	22/12/14	Brev RCR Rl 22 Regt	11/12/16 10/7/22 1/8/22	Brev	1/7/27	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 4 12/11/28 to
Archambault, Joseph Pierre Urgèle, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*l*) (F)	20/12/90	Pr Lt 83 Regt 21/6/10 Lt 85 Regt 15/6/11	85 Regt	2/1/15	Rl 22 Regt	1/4/20	Rl 22 Regt	25/2/28	ADC to Gov Gen 25/11/22 to 22/10/26 AA & Q.M.G MD No. 6 1/12/32 to
Lawson, George Chester, *M.D.*, *C.M.*	1/11/84	In Ranks 82 Regt. 10/10/03 to 4/4/07 In Ranks No. 9 Fld. Amb. 5/4/07 to 14/6/09 Pr Lt No. 9 Fld Amb 15/6/09 to 9/7/09 Lt No. 9 Fld Amb 10/7/09 to 12/6/10 PAMC 13/6/10	PAMC	1/3/12	Brev PAMC	11/9/16 30/5/17	RCAMC	1/3/28	DMO MD No. 1 1 12/27 to 31/8/33 DMO MD No. 6 1 9/33 to
Hamming, Andrew Keene.	18/11/87	Lt 36 Regt 30/10/06 RCR 22/5/08	Brev RCR	22/5/13 24/3/15	RCR	10/7/22	Brev	22/5/28	

RADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Tremaine, Arthur Victor (*a*)	21/6/87	RCA 26/6/08	Brev 26/6/13 RCA 10/12/14	RCA 14/8/20	Brev 26/6/28	GSO 3 HQ CTD Eng 27/11/16 to 7/4/18 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (*temp*) 7/10/18 to 31/12/19 Prof Arty RMC 22/5/22 to 31/7/26
Johnson, George Owen, *M.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*	24/1/96	Lt CSCI 1/11/13 to 24/4/17 RNAS 25/4/17 to 13/5/17 RFC 14/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 15/5/19 CEF 16/5/19 to 7/1/20 Air Board 8/1/20 to 10/5/22 CAF 11/5/22 to 31/3/24	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/1/29	Sup Per Air Bd 20/9/20 to 10/5/22 Asst Dir RCAF 11/5/22 to 31/3/24 Asst D/Dir Staff & Pers 1/4/24 to 30/4/25 COO 24/12/28 to 31/12/28 A/Dir CGAO 1/1/29 to 31/12/30 Dir CGAO 1/1/31 to 31/10/32 ASO 1/11/32 to 31/5/33 A/SAO 1/6/33 to 31/12/33 ASO 1/1/34
Kenny, Walter Robert, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.*	18/9/85	RNAS 16/12/15 to 12/7/19 CAF 1 yr. 231 dys.	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/1/29	Liaison Officer 1/10/17 to 3/12/27
Lawrence, William Sewell.	24/2/89	RCE 23/6/09	RCE 28/11/14	RCE 30/3/16	Brev 23/6/29 RCE 11/10/30	Staff Lieut 24/2/12 SEO MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 11 1/4/23 to 14/4/27 DEO MD No. 2 15/4/27 to 30/6/31 DEO MD No. 6 1/7/31
Carr, Noel Osmond *p.a.c.* (*a*)	20/12/87	RCA 23/6/09	Brev 23/6/14 RCA 10/12/14	Brev 16/9/16 RCA 1/11/22	Brev 23/6/29	ADC 1st Can Div Art Eng and France 29/9/14 to 23/6/15 Staff Capt 1st Can Div Art France 24/6/15 to 20/9/16 DAA & QMG 4 Can Div France 21/9/16 to 20/9/17 GSO (1) Art 1/2/30 to
Mortimore, Arthur Royal	12/2/83	Pr Lt 7 Regt 1/10/07 Lt 7 Regt 26/5/03	7 Regt 1/2/11 7 Regt C Res 28/3/14	Brev 17/5/19 RCAPC 1/5/20	RCAPC 1/7/29	Dist Paym'r MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 30/9/26 AD of PS 1/10/26

Greene, Murray Kirk...	7/2/88	RCR	1/4/10	RCR	24/3/15	Brev RCR	30/6/16 15/10/24	Brev	1/4/30	ADC to Staff HQ CTD Eng 2/11/15 to 6/11/16 DAAG Can Tr Area Eng 7/11/16 to 20/12/16 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 21/12/16 to 15/11/17 DAA & QMG 5 Can Div Eng 16/11/17 to 8/5/18 DAAG Can Tr Area Eng 9/5/18 to 31/8/18 Staff Capt 2 CIB France 1/9/18 to 14/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 (*acting*) 7/10/21 to 20/3/25 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/1/32 to 31/3/34
Godfrey, Albert Earl, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *V.D.*, *p.s.a.*	27/7/90	In ranks 6th Regt In ranks CEF RFC RAF CAF	28/1/03 to 26/3/15 27/3/15 to 27/8/16 28/8/16 to 31/3/18 1/4/18 to 8/9/19 26/1/22 to 31/3/24	....		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	S.O. Civil Operations 16/5/26 to 30/6/27 Supt Flying Operations 1/7/27 to 31/1/31
Gorssline, Raymond Myers, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*	28/7/85	PAMC.	28/7/11	PAMC	10/9/14	Brev RCAMC	5/7/16 1/4/20	RCAMC	1/6/30	DADMS 3 Can Div France 23/2/16 to 8/8/18 DADMS Can Corps France 9/8/18 to 31/1/19 DADMS HQ OMFC Eng 1/2/19 to 27/2/19 ADMS HQ OMFC Eng 28/2/19 to 30/1/20 DMO MD No. 4 1/10/24 to 30/4/27 DMO MD No. 6 1/5/27 to 28/2/33 DMO MD No. 4 1/3/33 to
Steel, William Arthur, *M.C.*, *B.A.Sc.*	3/11/90	In ranks 2 Fld Co. CE In ranks Tor COTC Lt C.O.T.C	10/10/11 to 30/9/14 1/10/14 to 20/2/16 21/2/16	....		RCC of S	1/6/20	RCC of S	7/8/30	
Lawson, Harry Otter...	6/8/85	Lt RO Lt CFA CPASC	26/6/08 1/7/10 1/12/12	Brev	1/12/17	Brev RCASC	28/1/16 1/4/20	RCASC	1/10/30	AD of S & T MD No. 3 (*temp*) 9/7/18 to 31/5/20 DSTO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 18/3/24. DSTO MD No. 6 19/3/24 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 13 1/10/27 to 31/3/34 DS & TO MD No. 1 1/4/34 to
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd, *p.s.c.*	30/6/86	Lt C of G RCD	4/7/08 11/4/11	Brev RCD	11/4/16 1/4/20	Brev RCD	3/10/15 1/6/27	Brev	1/6/31	DAA & QMG MD No. 10 5/3/24 to 31/7/27
Stuart, Kenneth, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	9/9/91	RCE	22/6/11	RCE	5/7/15	Brev RCE	26/2/17 11/1/21	Brev	22/6/31	SEO MD No. 13 (*temp*) 25/5/19 to 31/5/20 DEO MD No. 5 1/6/20 to 25/11/25 DEO MD No. 11 25/1/28 to 30/9/29 AD of MI 1/10/29 to 31/12/33 GSOI RMC 1/1/34 to
Earnshaw, Philip, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* *p.s.c.*	2/4/92	In ranks 5 Fld Co.CE, Pr Lt CE Lt CE	-/11/10 to 18/8/14 19/8/14 8/7/15	....		Brev RCC of S	13/7/18 1/6/20	RCC of S	1/10/31	DSO MD No. 4 7/10/20 to 14/6/21 DSO MD No. 10 15/6/21 to 31/5/24 GSO MD No. 13 1/1/32 to
Timmis, Reginald Symonds, *D.S.O.*	16/10/84	Lt GGFG RCR RCD	31/3/11 11/1/12 15/11/12	Brev	11/1/17	Brev RCD	5/1/16 1/4/20	RCD	18/11/31	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieutt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Niven, Hugh Wilderspin *D.S.O., M.C.*	22/5/76	Pr 2 Lt 26 Regt 16/5/96 2nd Lt 26 Regt 1/6/97 Capt 26 Regt 12/6/97 to 30/5/00 Lt CM 12/8/14	....	Brev 20/6/17 PPCLI 1/4/19	PPCLI 20/1/32	
Scott, Clyde Rutherford (*m*)	2/9/93	Lt 42 Regt 4/8/14 CMSC 11/11/21	CMSC 11/11/21	Brev 19/8/18 CMSC 1/4/31	Brev 21/9/32	Asst Dir of Records 1/4/26 to 20/9/32 Military Secretary 21/9/32
MacQueen, John Henry (*o*)	19/9/93	Lt COC 19/10/14	COC 19/10/15	RCOC 15/2/24	RCOC 1/10/32	DOO MD No. 10 1/5/29
Anderson Norman Russell, *p.s.a.*	29/4/93	In ranks CEF Apr 16 to Oct 16 RFC 19/10/16 to 29/8/19 CAF 2 yrs 151 dys	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 12/12/32	Air Pers Staff Offr 12/12/32
Dupuis, Georges Elzear. Alexandre, *M.C.*	31/10/88	Pr Lt 9 Regt 4/5/15 Pr Capt 5 Bn CMGC 1/1/20	Brev 18/8/16 Rl 22e Regt 1/4/20	Rl 22e Regt 1/11/28	Rl 22e Regt 1/12/32	DMIO MD No. 5 1/3/28 to 31/3/31
Fortt, Ronald Larner (*a*)	28/5/88	RCA 22/6/11	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 22/6/26 RCA 1/5/29	Brev 1/5/33	Staff Adjt RMC 1/8/24 to 31/8/28 Ass. Prof. of Art RMC 1/8/30 to 31/3/34
Greer, George Garnett, *M.C., B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P & S.O.*	21/6/88	In ranks 57 Regt 5 yrs In ranks 3 Dns 2 yrs 131 dys Prov Lt 3 Dns 10/5/11 Lt AMC 27/6/13	AMC 27/7/14	Brev 30/1/17 RCAMC 1/4/20	RCAMC 1/9/33	DADMS 4th Can Div France 2/10/17 to 17/12/18 SMO MD No. 3 (*temp.*) 15/5/20 DMO MD No. 3 16/5/20 to 8/6/32 DMO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 9/6/32 to 30/8/32 DMO MD No. 2 1/9/32 to
Luton. Robert Marsden, *M.C., M.D.*	23/5/91	In ranks No. 15 FA -/10/10 to 11/10/14 Lt AMC 12/10/14 Capt AMC 12/10/15	RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 5/12/17 RCAMC 1/9/25	RCAMC 1/9/33	DDGMS (*acting*) (*temp.*) 1/5/30 to 30/7/30 DDGMS 1/8/30 to
Bouthillier, Guay, *M.D., C.M.* (L)	2/9/77	Pr Lt AMC 9/8/15	Brev 8/12/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	RCAMC 1/3/28	RCAMC 14/10/33	DMO MD No. 5 1/4/25
Willis-O'Connor, Henry, *D.S.O., A.D.C.* (*temp. l-c* 21/5/30)	1/4/86	Pr Lt GGFG 30/4/06 Capt GGFG 3/3/11	Maj GGFG 19/9/16	Brev 24/4/16 PPCLI 25/11/19	Brev 7/11/33	O & IC MHQ 7/11/13 to 24/11/19 ADC to GOC 1st Can Div France 14/9/15 to 8/6/17 ADC to GOC Can Corps France 9/6/17 to 9/8/19 ADC to GOV Gen 18/8/21

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS					
Baty, William...............	1/4/81	Pr Lt 19 AD 9/3/10	Capt 19 AD 5/11/11 RCD 1/4/20	Brev 6/3/15 RCD 18/11/31	DAA & QMG MD No. 1 (*temp*) 14/9/16 to 15/8/17 DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/8/17 to 30/3/20
Goodeve, Leslie Charles, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. l-c* 1/1/34)	27/2/89	Lt CFA 30/6/09	Capt CFA 30/1/11 RCA 1/1/20	Brev 21/7/15 RCA 1/8/30	Bde Major 4th Can Div Arty France 23/6/17 to 6/3/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 11 1/1/20 to 1/2/26 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/27 to 30/4/29 Prof of Tactics RMC 1/5/29 to 31/12/33 GSO MD No. 2 1/1/34 to
Stethem, Hubert...........	30/4/88	In ranks 3rd Vic Rif of C 2 yrs 59 dys In ranks 17 Hrs 1 yr 328 d. Prov Lt 17 Hrs 28/4/07 Lt 17 Hrs 12/10/07 Capt. 17 Hrs 28/9/08 Maj 17 Hrs 1/6/11 RCD 20/12/11	Brev 20/12/16 RCD 4/11/24	Brev 28/9/15	Instr RMC 1/10/27
Bouchard, Georges Rodolphe (*temp maj* 1/10/19)	22/6/83	Lt 86 Regt 17/4/12 RCR 15/8/13 Rl 22 Regt 1/5/21	Capt 86 Regt 20/6/13 Brev 15/8/18 Rl 22 Regt 20/4/25	Brev 18/10/15	GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 5 (*temp*) 1/10/19 to 9/1/21 DAA & QMG MD No. 5 10/1/21 to 30/4/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/5/28 to 30/9/28 AA & QMG MD No. 5 1/10/28 to
Vince, Edward Raban, *M.C.*	14/4/87	Pr Lt CE 1/7/06 Lt CE 19/6/08 Capt CE 3/9/12 RCE 26/11/15	RCE 26/6/17	Brev 18/2/16 RCE 24/12/22	SEO MD No. 6 (*temp*) 13/12/20 to 20/11/21 DEO MD No. 7 5/12/21 to 30/4/26 DMIO MD No. 7 (*temp*) 1/4/22 to 30/4/26 DEO MD No. 1 1/5/30 to
Jeffery, John, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	20/2/83	Reg Army 13 yrs 83 dys In ranks 5 Rl Highrs 361d In ranks C.E.F. 28/8/14 to 27/4/15 Lt CM 28/4/15 RCR 10/11/20	RCR 10/11/30	Brev 27/9/16	Instr in Tactics RMC 8/12/19 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 1 1/10/28 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 1 1/4/34 to
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke (*a*)	12/4/90	RCA 23/6/10	RCA 2/3/15	Brev 17/12/16 RCA 1/11/22	
Neilson, William, *D.S.O.*....	16/9/82	Lt 107 Regt 1/7/15	RCR 17/6/20	Brev 25/3/17	Staff Capt 12th CIB Eng and France 12/5/16 to 13/2/17 GSO 3 2nd Can Div France 14/2/17 to 14/6/17 Bde Major 8th CIB France 15/6/17 to 20/3/18 GSO 2 46th Div (Impl) France 21/3/18 to 25/8/18 GSO 2 IG of TS (Impl) France 26/8/18 to 26/2/19 GSO 2 2nd Can Div France 27/2/19 to 11/4/19 Staff Officer to Insp-Gen. 17/6/20 to 31/5/22 DAA & QMG, MD No. 4 1/6/22 to 23/7/26

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		Major or Squadron Leader		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Duguid, Archer Fortescue, *D.S.O.* (*temp col.* 14/5/21)	31/8/87	Pr Lt CM Lt 39 Bty CFA	7/5/10 11/6/14	....		Brev RCA	1/5/17 14/5/21	Bde Major 2nd Can Div Art France 22/3/17 to 28/4/18 GSO 2 3rd Can Div France 29/4/18 to 10/2/19 Dir Historical Section 14/5/21
Craig, Charles Stuart, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*a*)	1/1/92	Pr Lt CFA	1/10/11	RCA	1/4/20	Brev RCA	10/5/17 8/9/30	DMIO MD No. 6 1/10/31 to 12/10/32
Miller, Laurence Walter, *D.S.O.* (*m*)	3/6/82	Lt 35 Horse Cadet Services	17/11/14 17/3/20	Cadet Services	20/9/23	Brev PSC CSAS	25/5/17 7/1/31 1/4/34	DCO MD No. 13 17/3/20 to 31/3/34 DMIO MD No. 13 (*acting*) 1/10/27 to 10/1/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 13 1/4/34
Dobbie, Walace Hugh, *D.S.O.* (*a*) (*g**†)	24/8/91	Pr Lt CGA	30/10/14	RCA	1/4/20	Brev RCA	30/5/17 12/10/32	
Sherwood, Henry Lewis.....	7/7/82	Lt RO Lt CE RCE	24/6/03 13/3/15 1/4/20	RCE	24/12/22	Brev RCE	2/12/17 25/11/31	DEO MD No. 3 26/4/23 to 30/9/29 DMIO MD No. 3 1/9/26 to 30/9/29 DEO MD No. 10 1/10/29
Leach, Richard James, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	21/11/91	RCA	19/6/13	Brev RCA	19/6/18 1/4/20	Brev RCA	10/12/17 1/8/30	Bde Major CCHA France 17/10/18 to 30/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 Asst Dir of Org 1/1/32 to
Van den Berg, John William Henry Gerrit Hopman, *D.S.O.* (L)	12/10/84	Lt 6 Horse C Res	26/9/14	RCMGB PPCLI	17/6/20 1/9/23	Brev	15/1/18	
Walsh, Frederick............	25/11/77	Lt CAVC	1/5/14	Capt RCAVC	21/12/20	Brev	19/1/18	ADVS 3rd Can Div France 12/1/16 to 2/7/17 ADVS Can Tr Area Eng 3/7/17 to 19/1/18 SVO Can Tr Area Eng 20/1/18 to 4/10/18 DVO MD No. 3 6/4/21 to 31/8/25 DVO MD No. 13 1/9/25
Theriault, Antoine, *p.a.c.* (*o*) (*temp maj.* 1/5/20)	10/5/88	Pr Lt 89 Regt Pr Lt CE Lt CE Capt CE	17/6/07 6/6/12 3/7/14 1/10/14	RCOC	1/5/20	Brev	4/2/18	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 4/2/18 to 20/9/19 Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 1/5/20

Devey, Conrad William	18/6/84	In ranks 8 yrs 273 dys Lt CM 22/9/14	LSH (RC)	1/4/20	Brev LSH (RC)	14/3/18 1/4/20	
Clarke, Dameril Aubrey, *M.C.*	7/5/82	In ranks 62 Regt 17/2/99 to 12/2/01 Pr. 2 Lt 62 Regt 13/2/01 2 Lt 62 Regt 31/5/02 Lt 62 Regt 2/9/02 Capt 62 Regt 28/4/03 to 26/6/05	PPCLI	1/4/19	Brev	4/4/18	DAA & QMG MD No. 10 4/12/29 to DMIO MD No. 10 22/9/31 to 30/10/32
Pope, Maurice Arthur, *M.C., B.Sc., p.s.c. (l)*	29/8/89	Pr Lt CE 16/1/15 RCE 26/6/17	RCE	26/6/17	Brev RCE	24/5/18 1/3/27	Staff Capt 11th CIB France 4/10/17 to 1/6/18 Bde Maj 4th Bde CE France 2/6/18 to 9/5/19 GSO MD No. 11 1/2/26 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 5 1/5/28 to 31/3/31 GSO 2 War Office 14/3/31 to 31/3/33 GSO 2nd Gr (Trng) 1/4/33 to
Turner, Guy Roderick *M.C., D.C.M., p.s.c.*	13/12/89	In ranks 67 Regt -6/06 to -6/09 In ranks 71 Regt 13/8/14 to 10/9/14 In ranks 1 Div. Engrs. 11/9/14 to 21/9/14 In ranks CEF 355 days Lt CM 13/9/15 to 19/12/17 RCE 20/12/17 to 31/8/19	RCE	1/4/20	Brev RCE	24/5/18 1/1/30	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 4/3/19 to 10/4/19 Instr in Mil Eng RMC 27/7/22 DEO MD No. 10 11/3/27 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir of Eng Sers 1/10/29 to 13/7/33 GSO 1st Grade 14/7/33 to
Hennessy, Patrick, *D.S.O. M.C.*	1/4/85	Lt CM 14/2/15	RCASC	1/2/20	Brev RCASC	22/6/18 30/12/22	Staff Capt 5th CIB France 11/5/17 to 2/10/17 DAQMG 1st Can Div France 3/10/17 to 22/12/18 DAQMG Can Con Camp Eng 23/12/18 to 11/9/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/2/20 to 5/3/24 D S & T O MD No. 10 10/2/25 to 30/9/27 DS & TO MD No. 11 1/10/27 to 30/4/31 DS & TO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 1/5/31 to 31/8/31 DS & TO MD No. 2 1/9/31
Landon, Arthur Henry Whittington, *O.B.E., M.C. p.s.c.*	13/1/89	Lt 35 Regt 21/8/12 RCR 17/7/13	Brev RCR	1/11/15 10/7/22	Brev	13/7/18	ADC to GOC 33rd (Impl) Div Eng and France 11/3/15 to 30/6/16 Staff Capt 19th Inf Bde (Impl) 1/7/16 to 6/1/18 DAAG XVIII Army Corps (Impl) 13/1/18 to 2/1/19 DAQMG GHQ Archangel Force North Russia 19/7/19 to 10/10/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/8/27 to 3/11/29 GSO MD No. 12 4/12/29 to 30/3/34 AA & QMG MD No. 7 31/3/34
Orde, Reginald John, *i.d.c.*... *(temp. col. 1/3/25)*	15/5/93	2 Lt RFA 21/1/15 Lt RFA 12/9/15 Lt CFA 1/3/17	RCA	1/2/20	Brev RCA	17/12/18 1/8/30	Asst. Judge Advocate General 19/2/19 Judge Advocate General 1/2/20
Cock, Harry Tredennick, *M.C. p.s.c. (s.m. Eng.)*	26/8/84	2nd Lt 3 Vol Bn East Surrey Regt. 25/1/02 to 5/12/02 2 Lt 3rd KOYLI 6/12/02 Lt 3rd KOYLI 19/12/03 RCR 13/3/12	RCR	26/6/15	Brev RCR	13/5/19 13/12/30	Staff Capt Can. Tr Area Eng 18/1/17 to 4/6/17 Instr. in Tactics RMC 1/10/23 to 31/7/25 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 13 1/8/25 to 30/9/29 GSO 2nd Grade, whilst acting GSO MD No. 6 8/2/34

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Salmon, Harry Leonard Nowell, *M.C., p.s.c.*	9/2/94	Pr Lt 95 Regt 20/7/15 RCR 1,4/20	RCR 1/4/30	Brev 20/6/19	DSO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 1/6/21 to 26/6/21 DSO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1,10/23 to 30/4/26 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 2 7/1/32 to 6/5/34 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 3 7/5/34
Murray, James Alexander... *M.D., C.M.*	10/9/80	S P Lt AMC 1/9/07 S Lt AMC 23/9/07 Lt AMC 1/4/10	AMC 1/9/10 M of AMC 23/8/17 RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 1/7/19 RCAMC 1/6/30	DMO MD No. 13 1/7/32 to
Turner, Maurice William.....	18/6/90	Pr Lt CFA 1/6/15	....	CAPC 17/11/19	ADPS MD No. 10 (*temp*) 30/9/18 to 31/5/20 Dist Paym'r MD No. 10 1/6/20 to 14/10/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 6 15/10/27 to 31/3/31 Dist Acct MD No. 10 20/12/31 to
Dewar, Daniel Everet (o)... (*temp maj* 1/4/30)	30/7/88	In ranks 4 yrs 123 dys WO 2 yrs 92 dys Hon Lt 1/1/15 COC 9/7/16	COC 28/10/16	Brev 1/12/19 RCOC 1/10/32	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 29/11/18 to 31/7/19
Bishop, Clarence Vivian, *M.C.* (*a*) (g*†)	5/5/90	RCA 19/6/13	Brev 4/1/17 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 1/4/20 RCA 1/8/30	Staff Capt 3rd Can Div Arty Eng and France 18/5/16 to 20/10/16
Henshaw, Frederick Robert, *M.C., p.s.c.*	13/12/90	RCE 22/6/11	RCE 5/7/15 to 7/9/19 Maj Kings (N.S.) MR 15/4/21 to 2/4/24	(Seniority) 25/12/22 RCE 3/4/24	Asst Dir of Mil I 1/1/28 to 30/9/29 DEO MD No. 3 1/10/29 to 30/4/33
Hume, Duncan Clive Mackenzie (E)	5/4/84	RNAS 16/7/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 1/8/19 CAF 1/8/23 to 31/3/24	....	RCAF 1/4/24	
Cuffe, Albert Abraham Lawson, *p.s.a.*	2/5/95	In ranks FGH 15/8/13 to 9/5/17 RFC 10/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 7/8/20 to 31/3/24	....	RCAF 1/4/24	SOT 9/11/26 to 27/10/27 Liaison Officer 3/12/27 to 16/1/29 Asst Dir of Air Staff Duties 1/1/30 to 20/12/32
Shearer, Ambrose Bernice (F), *q.s.*	8/5/93	RNAS 6/10/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 30/12/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF (NP) 1/4/24 to 31/3/25	....	RCAF 1/4/25	Liaison Officer 1/10/29 to 9/3/31

Westmorland, Horace........	24/4/86	Lt 50 Regt CPASC	21/11/13 12/2/15	Brev RCASC	12/2/19 24/4/24	RCASC	23/10/25	DSTO MD No. 3 19/3/24 to 30/5/27 DS & TO MD No. 10 1/10/27 to 30/3/33 DS & TO MD No. 5 31/3/33 to
Furlong, Gerald Fennell......	17/3/79	Pr Lt 3 Regt Lt 3 Regt Capt 3 Regt	1/12/09 22/3/10 31/5/13	Brev RCAPC	9/12/14 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/9/26	SOPS MD No. 7 (*temp*) 4/8/21 to 4/11/21 Dist Acct MD No. 7 5/11/21
Edwards, Harold (F) *q.s.*....	24/12/92	RNAS 14/12/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 6/7/20 CAF 13/9/20 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	29/9/26	AO 3 15/10/20 to 21/3/21 SO 2 22/3/21 to 17/7/21 SOG 18/7/21 to 13/8/23 Liaison Offr London 20/9/26 to 4/10/27 A/Dir 12/1/29 to 24/3/29 D/DAF 26/3/29 to 31/12/29 SOO 1/1/30 to 16/1/31 SO Pers 17/1/31 to 30/10/32 Staff Offr Air Pers 1/11/32
Burns, Edson Louis Millard, *M.C.* (*l*)., *p.s.c.*	17/6/97	RCE	26/6/15	Brev RCE	25/3/19 1/4/20	RCE	1/3/27	Staff Capt Can Tr Area Eng 22/2/19 to 6/5/19 Instr Mil Eng RMC 10/9/24 to 30/9/26 DEO MD No. 5 13/3/30 to 30/4/31 GSO 2 (Surveys) 1/5/31
Cowley, Arthur Thomas Noel.	20/12/88	RNAS 30/7/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 6/5/19 CAF 11/6/22 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	A/Con Civil Aviation 30/1/24 Con Civil Aviation 16/5/26 Supt. Air Regulations 1/7/27
Brookes, George Eric........	22/10/94	In ranks CEF 20/11/14 to 25/9/16 RFC 26/9/16 to 26/2/17 RAF 1/4/18 to 11/7/19 CAF 14/9/21 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	SOT 10/11/25 to 1/5/26
Lacroix, Lucien, *O.B.E.*.......	7/5/90	Lt 80 Regt Lt 85 Regt	13/6/12 15/7/14	Brev RCAPC	22/9/14 1/5/20	RCAPC	15/5/27	Dist Paym'r MD No. 5 (*acting*) 14/12/26 to 14/5/27 Dist Acct MD No. 5 15/5/27
Martin. Arthur Newton......	21/3/88	Pr Lt 15 Horse	1/11/15	Brev RCAPC	10/12/15 1/5/20	RCAPC	7/8/27	Dist Paym'r MD No. 13 23/5/23 to 30/3/31 Dist Acct MD No. 3 31/3/31
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland	26/2/90	In ranks 10 Hrs 15/5/09 to 1/9/10 Lt 8 RR RCR	17/11/11 4/6/12	RCR	26/6/15	Brev RCR	21/9/27 1/4/33	DAA & QMG MD No. 12 (*temp*) 1/3/18 to 2/9/19 DSO MD No. 1 12/5/21 to 1/7/23 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 20/3/25 to 31/8/28 Staff Adjt RMC 1/9/28 to 31/8/32 GSO 3rd Grade 1/7/33 to
Tidswell, John Eric Howard	5/7/98	CPASC	31/7/16	Brev RCASC	31/7/21 23/10/25	RCASC	27/3/28	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/11/25 to 31/8/26 DS & TO MD No. 1 1/9/29 to 28/5/33 DS & TO MD No. 6 29/5/33 to
Grant-Suttie, Gerald Lynham Porte, *B.A.*,	17/2/90	Pr Lt 36 Regt Lt 36 Regt RCR	10/1/10 30/11/10 17/7/13	Brev RCR	4/3/18 10/7/22	Brev	17/7/28	Staff Capt MD No. 2 25/11/21 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/11/22 to 30/4/27 DCO MD No. 7 1/1/30 to 31/3/34

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
McEwen, Clifford MacKay, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*	2/7/96	RFC 1/11/16 to 7/7/19 CEF 8/7/19 to 18/9/19 CAF 349 days	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/1/29	
Walsh, George Victor, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	24/5/93	In Ranks, VRC 2 yrs. CEF 1/4/15 to 30/11/16 RFC 1/12/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 1/9/21 CAF 15/9/21 to 31/3/24	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/1/29	SOP 1/1/30 to 16/1/31 SOO 17/1/31 Staff Offr Air Staff Duties 1/11/32
Cooke, Stuart Vernon (*o*)...	28/11/94	COC 6/11/14	COC 6/11/15	RCOC 13/3/29	SOO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 11/7/16 to 19/7/18 DOO MD No. 1 1/12/20 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 6 1/5/29 to 30/4/34 DOO MD No. 5 1/5/34
Chambers, Edward Coulthurst Gibbons *M.C.*	2/6/87	Lt CE 9/2/15 RCE 18/10/17	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 1/4/20	RCE 1/4/29	Staff Capt Can Corps France 15/4/18 to 1/5/19 DEO, MD No. 1 15/9/24 to 30/4/30 DEO MD No. 11 1/5/30 to
Roberts, John Hamilton, *M.C.* (*y*)	21/12/91	RCA 25/6/14	Brev 24/3/17 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 25/6/29 RCA 19/4/34	
Preston, John............... Fitzgerald, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	23/6/93	RCA 25/6/14	Brev 31/7/17 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 25/6/29 RCA 1/4/34	ADC to GOC 1st Can Div Arty France 28/9/15 to 23/2/17 GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 11 7/4/33 to 30/4/34
Logan, Heber Meredith......	29/4/91	Lt 68 Regt 31/8/11 RCR 15/8/13	Brev 2/11/15 RCR 15/9/24	Brev 15/9/29	DMIO and I of CS MD No. 6 5/9/22 to 1/10/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/5/30 to 31/8/32 DMIO MD No. 6/1/5/30 to 30/9/31 Staff Adjt RMC 1/9/32 to
Hodson, Vernon............	16/9/84	Lt 16 LH 27/5/11 RCR 15/8/13	Brev 28/12/15 RCR 15/9/24	Brev 15/9/29	Dist WTO MD No. 1 13/11/26 to 30/4/31. DMIO MD No. 1 13/11/26 to 31/3/31
V.C. Harvey, Frederick Morris Watson, *M.C.*	1/9/88	Pr Lt. 23 AR 20/3/16	Brev 29/11/18 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	LSH (RC) 1/10/29	Supt of Physical Training RMC 26/8/23 to 21/6/27
Morton Ralph Otter Geoffrey (*l*) *p.s.c.*	1/8/95	RCA 19/10/14	Brev 19/10/19 RCA 2/2/24	Brev 19/10/29	GSO MD No. 11 1/5/31 to
Campbell, Harold Alexander	25/1/96	COC 6/11/14	COC 7/11/15	Brev 6/11/29 RCOC 7/12/29	DOO MD No. 7 13/11/22 to 30/9/32 DOO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 1/10/32 to 11/1/33 DOO MD No. 3 12/1/33 to

Grant, Donald Archie, *M.C.*	14/5/94	RCD	6/11/14	Brev RCD	16/10/18 6/11/24	Brev	6/11/29	DMIO MD No. 4 22/12/22 to 20/2/24 Instr in Tactics RMC 3/7/34 to
Trudeau, George Alexander Henri (*l*)	28/10/90	In ranks 85 Regt Pr Lt 85 Regt Lt 85 Regt Capt 85 Regt RCR Rl 22 Regt	1/6/06 19/6/07 22/3/10 1/11/13 19/11/14 25/5/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	19/11/19 19/11/24	Brev	19/11/29	Dist WTO MD No. 3 10/4/24 to 30/9/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/10/28 to DMIO MD No. 4 15/1/29 to 31/3/31
Howard, Gordon Byron (*o*)., *p.a.c.*	8/5/95	COC	24/11/14	COC	24/11/15	Brev RCOC	24/11/29 1/3/30	DOO MD No. 6 (*acting*) 1/6/23 to 21/11/23 DOO MD No. 11 1/10/32 to 28/1/34 Chf Inspr Arms & Amtn 1/2/34
Stone, William Edward Reginald Millar (*g**†)	15/6/95	RCA	6/11/14	Brev RCA	6/11/19 1/6/24	Brev	31/3/30	
Leitch, Alfred Alexander, *M.C., D.F.C.*	5/2/94	RFC 15/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 28/9/19 CAF 1 yr 72 dys		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	
Grant, Reginald John (E)...	20/6/90	RFC 1/11/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 16/5/19 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	
Wait, George Enoch (E*), *p.s.a.*	26/5/95	Lt Tor COTC 1/10/15 to 14/12/15 CEF 15/12/15 to 23/7/17 RFC & RAF 24/7/17 to 13/12/18 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	AED 27/6/26
Stevenson, Leigh Forbes, *q.s.*	24/5/95	In ranks CEF 1/10/14 to 30/6/16 CEF 1/7/16 to 31/12/17 RFC 23/3/18 to 3/5/19 CM 17/5/19 to 1/3/21 CAF 9/11/21 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	Liaison Officer 16/1/29 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir CGAO 1/2/31 Staff Offr Air Operations 1/11/32
Grandy, Roy Stanley........	5/3/94	In ranks Royal Newfoundland Regt. 11/10/14 to 12/7/16 RFC 13/7/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 22/6/19 CAF 24/11/20 to 31/5/23		RCAF	1/1/25	RCAF	1/4/30	Liaison Officer 10/3/31 to 29/2/32
Owen, Edward Rosser (Ph.).	30/8/94	In ranks AMC 15/5/14 to 19/9/14 In ranks CEF 20/9/14 to 7/9/17 RNAS 8/9/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/3/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24		RCAF	1/1/25	RCAF	1/4/30	Air Photo Inspr Air Bd 19/4/20 to 31/3/24

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Higgins, Frank Chipman....	30/12/92	CEF 1/2/15 to 17/6/17 RFC 18/6/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 31/12/18 CAF 1/1/19 to 31/3/24	RCAF 1/9/25	RCAF 1/4/30	
Poston, Hugh Benson........	7/3/87	Lt 8 Regt 24/3/10 Capt 8 Regt 26/2/12 RCR 14/8/13	Brev 1/11/15 RCR 20/4/25	Brev 20/4/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 7 10/9/24 to 30/4/26 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 1 1/3/32 to 31/3/34
Campbell, Archibald Hugh Carfrae	11/6/95	In ranks 2nd Regt. Q.O.R. of C 18/10/11 to 17/9/13 Lt 12 Regt 18/9/13 RCR 11/9/14	Brev 2/2/16 RCR 20/4/25	Brev 20/4/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 6 (*temp*) (*acting*) 16/2/26 to 14/5/26 DCO MD No. 6 25/4/29 to 31/3/34 DSO MD No. 6 28/10/31 to 14/3/32 (*temp*) DAA & QMG MD No. 6 (*temp.*) 25/10/32 to 31/12/32
Fenton, William Seabright (F)	4/8/86	In ranks 43rd Regt 10 yrs. 173 dys. Lt GGFG 1/10/14 RCR 2/5/15	Brev 5/6/18 RCR 2/5/25	Brev 2/5/30	Staff Capt Can Tr Area Eng 30/12/16 to 21/7/17 Dist WT Officer MD No. 1 30/12/24 to 1/5/26 Inst. in Tactics R.M.C. 31/1/29 to 3/7/34
Brownfield, Harold Oswald Neville, *M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†), *p.s.c.*	29/12/94	RCA 6/11/14	Brev 6/11/19 RCA 6/11/24	Brev 29/5/30	Asst Prof Tactics RMC 1/1/34 to
Murchie, John Carl (*a*), *p.s.c.*	7/6/95	RCA 26/6/15	Brev 22/3/19 RCA 26/6/25	Brev 26/6/30	GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 11 (*acting*) 1/9/32 to 12/12/32 GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 11 13/12/32 to 20/2/33
Penhale, Matthew Howard Somers, *p.s.c.*	13/2/95	CM. 27/4/08 to 25/9/12 RCA 26/6/15	Brev 26/6/20 RCA 26/6/25	Brev 26/6/30	GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 3 (*acting*) 4/8/32 to 31/12/32 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/1/33 to 30/3/34 GSO MD No. 12 31/3/34 to
Jones, Collingwood Schreiber	29/9/82	Lt CASC 13/7/15 RCASC 4/3/20	Brev 4/3/25 RCASC 24/10/25	RCASC 19/7/30	DS & TO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/1/27 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 22/5/27 to 30/9/27 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/10/30 to 15/3/32
Williams, John Victor, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*	29/6/89	Lt AMC 28/5/15	Brev 7/8/17 RCAMC 1/4/20	RCAMC 1/8/30	DMO MD No. 3 9/6/32 to MO RMC 1/11/33 to

Joyce, Michael John.........	–/8/82	Lt CM RCASC	11/8/18 4/3/20	Brev RCASC	4/3/25 25/10/25	RCASC	1/10/30	DS & TO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 1/12/21 to 22/11/22 DS & TO MD No. 3 15/3/32 to 31/3/34 DSTO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/5/34 to
Chetwynd, George Rowland, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	1/7/86	Lt CM	25/10/15	Brev RCE	26/2/17 1/4/20	RCE	11/10/30	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 29/8/18 to 13/2/19 DEO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27 DMIO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27 DEO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/5/31 to 24/11/31 DEO MD No. 4 25/11/31 to 15/4/33 DEO MD No. 2 16/4/33 to
Morrison, George Power, *p.a.c.*	12/6/95	RCA	26/6/15	Brev. RCA	26/6/20 26/6/25	Brev	22/10/30	
Thackray, William Carson (*g**) (*a*)	8/8/94	RCA	12/11/15	Brev RCA	12/11/20 12/11/25	Brev	12/11/30	
Bishop, Richard Nesbitt Cyril (*o*)	30/10/96	COC	22/12/15	COC	1/12/19	Brev RCOC	22/12/30 12/1/33	DOO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 3/3/26 to 14/10/26 DOO MD No. 1 1/5/29
Drury, Morris Hayne Austin	10/10/96	Pr Lt 11 Hrs . RCD	5/6/14 to 5/1/15 22/12/15	Brev RCD	22/12/20 22/12/25	Brev	22/12/30	
McCarter, George Arnold (*a*) (*g**) *p.s.c.*	14/4/96	RCA	22/12/15	Brev RCA	22/12/20 22/12/25	Brev	22/12/30	
Stein, Charles Ramsay Stirling, *p.s.c.*	5/1/97	RCE	22/12/15	Brev RCE	22/12/20 11/1/21	Brev RCE	22/12/30 1/7/31	DEO MD No. 10 22/6/24 to 2/9/26 Instr in ME, RMA England 11/10/26 to 13/8/28 DEO MD No. 5 1/10/28 to 30/9/29 Asst D of ES 15/7/33 to
Linton, James Alexander, *M.C.*, *M.B.*	22/7/93	Lt CM Lt AMC Capt AMC	7/8/16 1/10/21 1/1/22	Brev RCAMC	8/9/17 1/7/23	RCAMC	17/2/31	DMO MD No. 1 1/10/33 to
Howsam, George Roberts, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	29/1/95	In ranks CEF 23/3/16 to 26/4/17 RFC 1/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 9/5/21 Air Board 31/5/21 to 28/2/23 CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24		RCAF	2/10/25	RCAF	1/4/31	Supt. of Flying Operations 1/2/31 to 30/12/32 DAO MD No. 2 1/1/33
Agnew, Donald Robert (*a*) (*g*†*)	25/10/97	RCA	31/7/16	*RCAF* Brev RCA	1/4/24 31/7/21 31/7/26	Brev	31/7/31	DSO MD No. 6 1/5/24 to 23/5/27 Assoc. Prof. Art. RMC 31/3/34 to
May, Herbert Tru, *M.C.* (F).	12/7/85	Lt CM	30/4/16	Brev RCC of S	12/7/17 1/7/20	RCC of S	1/10/31	DSO MD No. 1 1/7/20 to 11/5/21 DSO MD No. 2 3/5/26 to 30/4/31 DSO MD No. 2 21/9/32
Lee, Stanley Alfred, *M.C.*....	30/8/91	Lt CM	4/8/14	Brev RCMGB RCC of S	7/6/16 1/1/20 1/9/23	RCC of S	1/10/31	DSO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 21/7/20 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 10 1/10/29 to 15/3/31 DSO MD No. 10 16/9/31 to 30/9/32

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Tudhope, John Henry, *M.C.*.	17/4/91	In ranks 5th Mt. Rifles, 1910 to 1915 RFC 13/4/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 13/11/19 CAF 1 yr 304 days	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF (*seniority*) 19/10/31 1/4/25	
Lyon, John Edward, *p.s.c.*....	28/8/97	RCE 28/2/17	RCE 14/9/21	RCE 8/11/31	DMIO MD No. 5 16/12/25 to 29/2/28 DEO MD No. 5 26/11/25 to 30, 9/28 DEO MD No. 3 1/5/33 to
Colquhoun, William Gourlay, *M.C.*	9/8/88	Pr Lt 91 Regt 2/4/06 Lt 91 Regt 27/3/07 Lt 29 LH 29/5/14 to 31/3/19	Brev 28/7/15 PPCLI 1/4/19	PPCLI 20/1/32	
Home, William James, *M.C.*	6/4/97	Lt 8 Regt 1/2/15 RCR 20/12/15	Brev 30/10/17 RCR 31/3/26	Brev 17/3/32	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 2 7/5/34 to
Genet, John Ernest, *M.C.*....	5/10/91	In ranks 38 Regt 4 yrs Lt 38 Regt 13/9/12 to 18/2/14 Lt 38 Regt 4/3/15 to 30/9/19 PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev 13/7/18 RCC of S (*seniority*) 1/7/20 RCC of S *capt* 1/3/24	RCC of S 4/8/32	DSO MD No. 2 10/9/20 to 5/7/24
Weeks, Ernest Geoffrey, *M.C.*, *M.M.*	30/5/96	In ranks 4 Regt Can. Art. 3 yrs In ranks 12 Sec Can. Sig. Corps 1 yr 263 dys In ranks CEF 2 yrs 151 dys CM 20/2/17	RCC of S 1/7/20	RCC of S 4/8/32	DSO MD No. 11 10/11/20 to 19/10/23 DSO MD No. 1 20/10/23 to 6/5/25 DSO MD No. 10 15/5/25 to 31/10/26
Cameron, Hugh MacLaren, *M.D.*	24/4/99	In ranks CEF 20/6/17 to 15/3/18 In ranks CMSC 27/10/19 to 15/3/20 Lt Tor COTC 16/10/23 to 8/11/26 Lt No. 23 FA 9/11/26 to 13/3/27 RCAMC 14/3/27	RCAMC 28/3/28	RCAMC 1/9/32	DMO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/1/30 to 30/4/30 DMO MD No. 10 (*temp.*) (*acting*) 26/6/33 to 13/10/33 DMO MD No. 10 14/10/33 to
Flynn, Percy (L)...........	13/12/89	Pr Lt 61 Regt 3/3/15	Brev 19/1/16 Rl 22e Regt 1/4/20	Rl 22e Regt 1/12/32	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 1/5/26 to 28/3/32

Black, Arthur William, *M.C.*	8/5/92	In ranks CE 24/5/05 to 19/10/08 Pr Lt GGFG Lt GGFG Capt GGFG Maj RO RCASC	 20/10/08 27/4/12 29/5/15 15/12/20 27/8/23	Brev RCASC	10/3/16 10/8/30	RCASC	30/3/33	DS & TO MD No. 1 (*acting*) 1/5/27 to 20/8/27 DS & TO MD No. 1 29/5/33 to 31/3/34 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/4/34
Hunter, James Earl, *M.D.*....	25/12/00	Pr Lt 15 Fld Amb RCAMC	3/2/27 2/5/27	RCAMC	18/7/28	RCAMC	1/9/33	
Tessier, Joseph Edmond Adolphe, *B.A.*, *M.B.*,*C.M.*	26/10/00	In ranks Laval COTC 1/10/20 to 1/10/22 and 18/9/27 to 30/6/28 RCAMC	 1/7/28	RCAMC	21/10/29	RCAMC	1/9/33	
James, Arthur Augustus, *M.D.*, *M.Sc.*	1/3/00	Lt Can Fus Pr Lt AMC Lt AMC RCAMC	1/1/28 23/2/29 15/6/29 20/7/29	RCAMC	20/7/30	RCAMC	14/10/33	DMO MD No. 6 (*acting*) (*temp.*) 23/5/33 to 31/8/33
Hanington, Francis Carleton, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L)	1/2/94	Lt CM	10/9/15	Brev RCA	22/11/17 1/4/20	RCA	1/4/34	GSO MD No. 1 1/3/29 to 31/3/31 GSO MD No. 5 1/4/31 to
Carvosso, James Husband, *M.C.*	19/6/91	Lt CM PPCLI	29/5/16 1/4/19	Brev PPCLI	26/12/18 1/4/29	Brev	1/4/34	DMIO MD No. 11 20/10/34 to 30/4/27

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS					
Routier, Alfred Emile, *M.C.*..	31/10/90	Lt CFA 1/9/13	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 29/12/14 RCA 1/4/30	
Guimond, Georges (L).......	12/11/85	Lt 64 Regt 31/1/10 Capt 64 Regt 18/9/11	Rl 22 Regt 23/12/20	Brev 5/2/16 Rl 22 Regt 23/12/30	DCO MD No. 4 23/12/20 to 14/10/26 DCO MD No. 5 2/5/29 to 31/3/34
Routier, Alphonse Gustave, *M.C.*	12/12/91	In ranks 61 Regt 20/6/08 to 9/12/10 Pr Lt 61 Regt 10/12/10 Capt 61 Regt 27/4/15 Maj CMGC 1/10/19	....	Brev 1/7/16 Rl 22 Regt 1/4/20	DCO MD No. 4 15/10/26 to 30/4/33
MacBrayne, Eion Macgregor, *M.C.*	4/9/87	Lt C of G 1/8/15 Lt 41 Regt 2/3/16	....	Brev 17/10/16 PPCLI 1/4/19	DMIO MD No. 10 31/7/22 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 11 1/10/28 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade (*temp.*) 1/4/34 to
Kelly, Patrick.............	29/5/86	Lt CM 27/11/15	....	Brev 4/4/17 RCAPC 1/5/20	Dist Acct MD No. 12 1/5/31
Edgar, James Nesbit, *M.C.*...	15/5/87	Lt CM 28/6/16	....	Brev 31/10/17 PPCLI 1/4/19	DCO MD No. 12 1/9/26 to 31/3/32
Powell, Francis Cyril, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	9/1/88	Reg Army 2nd Lt Welch Regt. 4/5/07 to 18/12/09 Lt BCH 28/5/10 to 3/1/11 Lt CM 28/4/17	LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 2/12/17 LSH (RC) 6/7/20	
Gianelli, Norman Angelo....	29/1/95	Lt 9 Horse 15/11/13	LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 5/12/17 LSH (RC) 26/8/23	DAAG (Prov Marshal) Canada 22/3/18 to 15/7/20
Nicholls, Arthur, *M.C.*.......	21/8/83	Reg Army 6 yrs In ranks RCGA 291 dys. In ranks RCR 2 yrs 141 dys Lt CM 20/8/16 to 31/3/20	RCR 1/4/20	Brev 4/3/18 RCR 1/4/30	DMIO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 22/8/21 to 25/6/22 DCO MD No. 2 26/6/22 DMIO MD No. 4 1/6/28 to 15/1/29
sbester, Malcolm, *M.C.*......	13/9/88	Lt 42 Regt 1/9/15	PPCLI 7/1/20	Brev 16/3/18 PPCLI 7/1/30	DCO MD No. 3 1/10/28 to 31/3/34
Simson, Douglas Charles Unwin	10/10/86	Lt CE 1/1/16	RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 6/4/26	

Dickenson, George Newton	14/9/94	Lt CE	1/2/16	RCE	1/4/20	Brev RCE	24/5/18 6/4/26	DEO MD No. 4 16/4/33 to
Burness, Kenneth Charles, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp maj* 4/3/33)	22/7/93	Lt CM	30/6/16			Brev PPCLI	15/8/18 1/10/19	DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/9/28 to 30/4/30 DMIO MD No. 6 1/10/28 to 30/4/30 GSO (2) Trng 1/5/30 to 31/3/33
Berteau, Gerald Fraser	87	In ranks 8 yrs 188 dys WO 129 dys Lt CM	30/12/15	RCD	1/4/20	Brev RCD	22/10/18 5/11/24	
Mignault, Pierre Joseph Lucien (*l*)	7/12/91	Lt 92 Regt	31/1/15	Rl 22 Regt	26/5/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	1/2/19 1/11/28	DCO MD No. 5 1/4/22 to 1/5/29
Cumming, Joseph McCombie	19/5/87	In ranks CEF 1/11/14 to 6/5/16 Lt CM 7/5/16 to 28/4/19 Capt 12 Bn CMGC 12/6/19 to 31/12/19				RCMGB PPCLI Lt and Capt PPCLI	1/1/20 1/9/23 1/4/29	DCO MD No. 11 1/9/22 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 2 23/8/30 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade 1/4/34 to
Lawson, John Kelburne, *p.s.c.* (*temp maj.* 1/3/29)	27/12/86	In ranks CEF 24/8/14 to 4/1/17 Lt CM 5/1/17 to 14/6/19 Capt 13 Bde CMGC 3/11/19 to 31/12/19				RCMGB RCR Lieut and Capt RCR	1/1/20 1/9/23 1/1/30	Staff Capt Can. Corps HQ France 26/3/18 to 28/10/18 GSO MD No. 1 1/2/26 to 28/2/29 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/29 to 30/4/31 GSO 2 Hdqrs 1/5/31 to
Worthington, Frederick Frank, *M.C.*, *M.M.*	17/9/89	In ranks CEF 17/3/16 to 21/11/17 Lt CM 22/11/17 to 6/6/19 Capt 1 MMGB 15/8/19 to 31/12/19				RCMGB PPCLI Lieut and Capt PPCLI	1/1/20 1/9/23 1/4/29	DMIO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 26/6/22 to 15/1/23 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 1/8/32 to 30/3/34 DMIO MD No. 10 1/11/32 to 18/3/34 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 31/3/34
Bate, Stuart Cameron	18/10/95	Pr Lt GGFG	8/8/14	RCR RCD	9/3/15 17/6/24	Brev RCD	9/3/20 15/9/33	OICC MD No. 13 (*temp*) 9/5/18 to 2/12/18
Wood, James	6/12/86	CM 3 yrs 90 dys In ranks 8 yrs 355 dys WO 79 dys		RCD	10/6/16	Brev	10/6/21	
Walls, Geoffrey Ernest	5/5/96	Lt 34 Regt	10/11/15	PPCLI	1/12/19	Brev PPCLI	1/12/24 1/12/29	
Hunt, Archibald William, *M.M.*	4/7/93	In ranks RCR 18/10/14 to 24/12/16 CM	25/12/16	PPCLI	1/12/19	Brev PPCLI	1/12/24 1/12/29	DSO MD No. 10 (*acting*) 1/9/23 to 15/5/25 DSO MD No. 1 1/11/25 to 31/3/32
Whitelaw, Robert Gordon, *p.s.c.* (*temp maj.* 1/1/30)	3/3/94	Lt 109 Regt	21/1/16	RCMGB RCR	1/1/20 1/8/22	Brev RCR	1/1/25 11/11/30	GSO 2 MD No. 3 1/1/30 to 6/5/34 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 7/5/34 (*temp*)
Bradbrooke, Gerard Renvoize, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp maj* 27/10/32)	1/11/96	Lt CM	29/5/17	RCMGB PPCLI LSH (RC)	1/1/20 1/8/22 1/9/23	Brev LSH (RC)	1/1/25 2/4/30	GSO MD No. 1 1/4/31 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer		Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*								
Black, Lyman Munger, *M.C.*	31/1/98	Lt CM	1/7/17	RCMGB PPCLI	1/1/20 1/8/22	Brev PPCLI	1/1/25 8/1/30	
Mitchell, Reginald Loch.....	8/1/93	In ranks 23 F Bty 1/7/12 to 28/8/14 Lt CM	28/4/17	PPCLI	7/1/20	Brev PPCLI	7/1/25 7/1/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 13 1/11/25 to 30/4/30 DMIO MD No. 13 1/11/25 to 30/9/27
Hammond, Lawrence Dupont	15/7/88	....		RCD	1/4/20	Brev RCD	1/4/25 1/4/30	
Keller, Rodney Frederick Leopold.	2/10/00	....		RCMGB PPCLI	15/9/20 1/8/22	Brev PPCLI	15/9/25 15/9/30	Supt of P & W Trng RMC 1/10/28 to 7/7/32 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (*temp*) 9/4/34 to
Johnson, Allan Lawrence (E)	25/5/90	CAF 4/1/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF (NP) 1/4/24 to 30/9/25		....		RCAF	1/10/25	
MacLeod, Earl Leslie........ (*temp sqdn ldr* 26/3/29)	5/7/94	RNAS 19/1/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 9/4/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	2/10/25	
Collis, Reginald (E*)........	31/1/93	In ranks RFC 26/6/12 to 28/6/15 RFC 29/6/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 25/2/20 Capt. E Surrey Regt 26/2/20 to 21/7/20 CAF 8/10/23 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	2/10/25	Trade Test Offr 22/4/30 AT (3) 1/11/32 Staff Offr Inspection 9/10/33
Carter, Albert, *M.M.*........	9/4/95	In ranks CEF 18/11/14 to 29/5/17 RFC 30/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 15/8/19 CAF 1/4/23 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	2/10/25	
Mawdesley, Fredrick Joseph.	11/3/91	CEF 8/9/17 to 19/5/18 RFC 20/5/18 to 17/11/19 CEF 18/11/19 to 31/12/19 CAF 3/1/21 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	25/1/26	Supt. of Personnel 1/3/30

Lawrence, Thomas Albert... (*temp sqdn ldr* 1/4/30)	11/6/95	In ranks CEF 25/7/15 to 9/9/18 RAF 5/4/18 to 12/7/19	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	26/1/26	Liaison Officer 29/2/32
Crosby, Robert Richard Grace (*a*)	27/8/97	Pr Lt CGA 23/8/16	RCA	1/4/20	Brev RCA	19/10/26 1/4/30	DMIO MD No. 6 13/10/32 to 11/1/34
Mercer, George Albert, *p.s.a.*	14/7/96	In ranks CEF 16/12/14 to 24/1/17 Lt CEF 25/1/17 to 12/8/17 RFC 13/8/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 20/3/19 Lt CEF 21/3/19 to 23/4/19 CAF 9/12/21 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	
Fullerton, Elmer Garfield....	29/10/94	In ranks RCE 11/6/17 to 20/1/18 RNAS 29/1/18 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 319 dys	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	
Guthrie, Kenneth McGregor. *p.s.a.*	9/8/00	RFC 3/12/17 to 6/1/19 Hon Lt CEF 1/4/19 to 26/6/20 Air Board 13/12/20 to 29/1/23 CAF 30/1/23 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	SOP 6/4/25 to 30/6/27 Supt Pers 1/7/27 to 28/2/30 DMIO MD No. 10 19/3/34 to
Heakes, Francis Vernon......	27/1/94	CEF 1/4/16 to 24/9/17 RFC 25/9/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 3/7/19 CEF 4/7/19 to 31/10/19 CAF 21/5/23 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	SOP 1/7/27 to 31/12/29 SOR 1/1/30 Asst Staff Offr Air Staff Duties 1/11/32
Belanger, Paul Emile (*l*).....	11/5/95	CEF in ranks 2 yrs 59 dys Lt CM 29/6/18	Rl 22 Regt	7/10/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	21/9/27 7/10/30	DSO MD No. 5 1/11/22 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 4 1/5/26 to 28/6/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 6 1/4/34 to
Poirier, Joseph Philippe Emile, *M.M.* (*l*)	1/5/96	Lt CM 29/6/18	Rl 22 Regt	26/5/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	18/10/27 26/5/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 4 5/4/27 to 11/11/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 5 1/4/32 to
Curmi, Vincent Alfred, (*o*)	21/6/92	Lt CM 7/12/15	RCOC	9/12/19	Brev RCOC	17/10/27 9/12/29	
Evans, Wynyard Gray......	2/6/00	....	RCA	1/11/22	Brev RCA	1/11/27 1/5/31	
Parkes, Albert Samuel	22/8/90	Pr Lt CE 26/1/17	RCASC	4/3/20	Brev RCASC	26/3/28 4/3/30	DS & TO MD No. 12 1/10/30 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*							
Laurie, William Little, *B.A.Sc.* (*temp maj* 7/11/33).	9/12/96	Pr Lt No. 2 Sig Co 1/9/22	RCC of S	26/4/23	RCC of S	1/4/28	DSO MD No. 13 1/12/25 to 31/5/27 DSO MD No. 12 24/9/31 to 25/3/32 (*temp*)
Galbraith, Reginald Arthur Harvey, *M.A.Sc.,B.A.Sc.,* (*temp maj* 1/1/34)	28/5/98	Reg Army 27/7/16 to -/12/19	RCC of S	16/6/23	RCC of S	1/4/28	Associate Prof Eng. RMC 1/1/34 to
Taber, Harold Edward, *M.Sc.*	19/2/96	In ranks CM 1 yr 245 dys	RCC of S	6/7/23	RCC of S	1/4/28	
Morfee, Arthur Lawrence....	27/5/97	In ranks CEF Nov. 1915 to Sept. 1918 RAF 13/9/18 to 14/2/19 CAF 1 yr 277 dys	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	
Coghill, Frank Street........	18/4/97	In ranks CEF Aug. 1914 to June 1916 CEF June 1916 to Nov. 1916 RFC 5/12/26 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 28/9/19	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	Asst SOP 2/5/31 to 15/5/32
Ferrier, Alan, *M.C., B.Sc., D.I.C.* (E) (*l*) (*temp Sqdr Ldr* 1/4/30)	26/5/94	Lt RE 7/11/14 to 17/7/19 Air Board 17/10/21 to 31/8/22 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	SO Tech 1/9/22 to 1/4/24 SO Research 1/9/24 to 1/9/26 AER 1/9/27 Staff Offr Tech Development 1/11/32
Harding, David Allan, *A.F.C*	16/3/97	In ranks CEF 7/1/15 to 1/5/17 RFC 22/8/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 28/9/19 CAF 233 dys	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	
de Niverville, Joseph Lionel Elphege Albert (L)	31/8/97	RFC 14/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 13/4/19	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	SOT 7/9/27 to 1/5/31
Hull, Allan Herbert.........	16/1/95	In ranks CEF 18/12/14 to 3/12/17 RNAS 4/12/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 27/9/19 CAF 15/3/22 to 15/4/22	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	SOT 1/5/31 to 15/5/32 Air Staff Offr Air Trng 1/1/33

Morton, Ronald Edward Alfred	12/12/00	....	LSH (RC)	25/6/23	Brev LSH (RC)	25/6/28 25/6/33	
Macdonald Gordon Lewis William (*g**†)	24/7/02	....	RCA	25/6/23	Brev RCA	17/10/28 12/10/32	
Sanford, Chris., *B.A.*, *A.I.C. A.C.I.C.*	28/11/99	In ranks Reg Army 1yr 260 dys 2nd Lt Oxf. Univ O.T.C. Terr 31/5/22 to 31/1/24	RCC of S	1/2/24	Brev RCC of S	1/2/29 13/10/29	DSO MD No. 13 1/12/27 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 13 1/4/30 to 15/9/32
Panet, de Lotbiniere, Harwood Macdonald (*g**†)	25/12/00	....	RCA	1/11/22	Brev RCA	27/3/29 13/7/32	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 12 24/3/34 to
Slemon, Charles Roy........	6/11/04	In ranks Man COTC 1/11/20 to 30/4/23 Lt Man COTC 1/5/23 to 1/4/24 P/O RCAF (NP) 1/4/24 to 31/3/25	RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	1/4/29	
			RCAF	1/4/25			
Duncan, Clarence James(Ph)	24/9/86	RFC in ranks 1/9/17 to 4/12/18 CAF 22/8/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	1/4/29	
Cairns, David James Robertson (Ph.)	3/10/92	In ranks RAF 1/9/17 to 28/1/19 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	1/4/29	Photo. Officer 1/7/27 Asst Staff Offr Air Operations 1/11/32
Cluff, Harold David, *B.Sc.*.	31/8/98	CEF in ranks 1 yr 360 dys Lt Unv Man COTC 1/9/23	RCC of S	1/5/24	Brev RCC of S	1/5/29 4/8/32	DSO MD No. 3 1/10/29 to 15/9/31 DSO MD No. 10 1/10/32 to
Young, Hugh Andrew, *B.Sc.*	3/4/98	CEF in ranks 2 yrs 208 dys	RCC of S	1/5/24	Brev RCC of S	1/5/29 4/8/32	DSO MD No. 12 22/6/28 to 24/7/29 DSO MD No. 10 25/7/29
Ashton, Arthur James.......	2/8/94	In ranks CEF 12/8/14 to 16/4/18 RAF 17/4/18 to 28/9/19 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	15/5/29	
Walker, Cyril Charles (Ph)..	2/10/92	In ranks Reg Army 10/2/15 to 8/10/16 2nd Lt RE 9/10/16 to 8/4/18 Lt RE 9/4/18 to 8/4/20 Air Board 8/5/22 to 19/9/23 CAF 20/9/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	15/5/29	SOPI 1/4/31 to 1/5/31 SOO & I 2/5/31 Asst Staff Offr Air Intel 1/11/32

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer		Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*								
Wait, Frank Goodell.........	31/8/02	RCAF	16/6/24	RCAF	4/3/26	RCAF	15/5/29	SOP 2 1/5/31 Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 1/11/32
Campbell, Archibald Patrick	21/11/03	RCAF	16/6/24	RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	15/5/29	
Carr-Harris, Brian Gethyn..	25/1/03	RCAF	16/6/24	RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	15/5/29	
Simonds, Guy Granville (*g**†)	24/4/03	....		(*Seniority* RCA	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev RCA	1/7/29 1/4/33	
Foster, Gilbert Lafayette....	16/2/05	....		(*Seniority* RCR	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev	1/7/29	
Plow, Edward Chester......	28/9/04	....		(*Seniority* RCA	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev RCA	1/7/29 1/4/34	
Kirby, Halder Smith....... *B.Sc* (*o*) *p.a.c.*	17/6/01	....		(*Seniority*) RCOC	1/7/24) 1/7/25	Brev RCOC	1/7/29 1/8/31	
Smith, George Edward Robert	27/2/01	Lt Kootenay Regt	14/9/23	(*Seniority* RCASC	1/7/24) 1/11/25	Brev RCASC	1/7/29 12/10/30	DSTO MD No. 7 (*temp*) (*Actg*) 4/2/33 to 30/4/33 DSTO MD No. 7 1/5/33 to 31/3/34 DSTO MD No. 13 1/4/34 to
Foster, Harry Wickwire.....	2/4/02	....		LSH (RC)	2/7/24	Brev LSH (RC)	28/7/29 2/7/34	
Leach, Sydney Herbert John	8/6/89	CM 3 yrs In ranks CPASC 10 yrs 94 dys WO 4 yrs 74 dys		RCASC	5/9/24	Brev RCASC	5/9/29 1/10/30	DSTO MD No. 7 1/4/34 to
Roy, Arthur Richard........	23/8/02	....		RCR	16/9/24	Brev	19/9/29	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 6 (*acting*) 12/11/30 to 30/6/32
Vokes, Christopher, *B.Sc*....	13/4/04	....		(*Seniority* RCE	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev RCE	10/12/29 10/12/29	DEO MD No. 12 1/4/31 to 31/3/33 DEO MD No. 12 13/5/33 to 16/5/33
Andrewes, William Edward..	28/10/02	....		(*Seniority* RCE	1/7/25) 20/10/24	RCE	1/1/30	
Johnson, Bertram Frederick.	14/8/04	In ranks CAF June 1922 to Sept. 1923 RCAF NP 1 yr 244 dys		RCAF	21/12/26	RCAF	1/4/30	

Middleton, Elwood Edward.	28/6/99	In ranks, CCS 28/6/17 to 27/12/17 RNAS 7/1/18 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 22/8/19 RCAF NP 1 yr	RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	1/4/30	SOP 1 1/7/28 to 1/4/31
Riddell, William Irwin......	1/10/99	In ranks CEF 26/3/17 to 13/2/18 RFC 14/2/18 to 5/2/19 RAF 6/2/19 to 13/11/19 CAF 6/6/21 to 11/7/21 RCAF (NP) 1/1/25 to 30/9/26	RCAF	1/10/26	RCAF	1/4/30	
Brown, Walter Whitson......	8/9/03	RCAF 17/6/25	RCAF	17/6/26	RCAF	1/4/30	
MacCaul, Donald Harvey...	22/12/06	RCAF 17/6/25	RCAF	17/6/26	RCAF	1/4/30	SOP 2 1/10/29 to 1/5/31
McBurney, Ralph Edward...	17/8/05	RCAF NP 1 yr 321 dys	RCAF	15/9/27	RCAF	1/4/30	
Macklin, Wilfred Harold Stephenson, *B.A.Sc.*	7/9/99	....	RCC of S......	1/5/25	Brev RCC of S	1/5/30 4/8/32	
McCullagh, Karl G., *B.Sc*...	13/2/00	CEF in ranks 3 yrs 209 dys	(*Seniority* RCC of S	10/6/25) 10/6/24	Brev RCC of S	10/6/30 4/8/32	DSO MD No. 7 20/6/28 to 31/7/29 DSO MD No. 11 1/1/30 to 23/9/31 DSO MD No. 1 1/4/32 to 30/9/34
Girard, Reginald (*l*).........	18/11/01	Pr Lt Regt de Hull 30/5/21 Lt Regt de Hull 27/2/23	RCA	1/7/25	Brev RCA	1/7/30 1/4/34	
Kerry, Armine John, *B.Sc.*(*l*)	6/8/05	....	RCE	20/6/27	RCE	27/10/30	
Coke, William Lawrence, *M.D.*	5/4/05	Pr Lt 15 Fld Amb 1/12/28	RCAMC	1/3/29	RCAMC	20/10/30	
Van Vliet, Wilbur Dennison..	31/3/03	RCAF NP 1 yr 302 dys	RCAF	21/12/26	RCAF	1/4/31	
Luckey, Lorne Ezra Ross, *M.B.*	29/1/02	Lt Tor COTC 16/10/23 to 30/4/28	RCAMC	1/9/29	RCAMC	29/4/31	
Sutherland, John Lindsay, *M.B.*	17/11/94	Lt 19 Regt 2/10/13 to 17/1/26 Lt AMC 18/1/26 Capt AMC 26/1/27	RCAMC	1/5/30	RCAMC	1/5/31	DMO MD No. 6 (*acting*) (*temp*) 1/3/33 to 22/5/33
Ovens, Frank Newton, *B.A*..	2/11/02	Lt West Ont COTC 31/7/25	RCC of S	9/5/26	Brev RCC of S	9/5/31 1/1/34	DSO MD No. 12 25/7/29 to 23/9/31 DSO MD No. 6 15/3/32 to DMIO MD No. 6 12/1/34 to
Burgess, Raymond Joseph... *B.Sc.* (*temp capt.* 26/3/32)	1/05	....	RCC of S	10/5/26	Brev	10/5/31	DSO MD No. 4 28/6/28 to 30/9/31 DSO MD No. 5 1/10/29 to 30/9/31 DSO MD No. 12 26/3/32

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*					
Roy, Joseph Phillipe Roland (L)	3/9/99	Lt Le Regt de Hull 9/10/22	Rl 22nd Regt 1/7/25	Brev 17/6/31	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 5 19/11/28 to 25/2/32
Richmond, Ralph, *M.C.*......	1/2/92	In ranks LSH (RC) 8 yrs 307 dys WO 6 yrs 3 dys	LSH (RC) 19/6/26	Brev 19/6/31	RM RMC 19/6/26 to 31/7/31
Gillespie Walter Edmund.... (*temp capt* 16/6/32)	10/2/01	Lt GGBG 1/9/21	RCD 1/7/26	Brev 1/7/31	Eqtn Instr RMC 1/8/31 to
Foulkes, Charles............	3/1/03	Lt 2 Bn CMGC 1/10/23 Capt 2 Bn CMGC 1/7/25	RCR 1/7/26	Brev 1/7/31	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 3 15/9/34
Snow, Thomas Eric......... (*temp capt* 8/7/32)	1/5/05	Lt St. John Fus 1/2/24	RCR 1/7/26	Brev 1/7/31	Offr i/c P and W Trn'g RMC 8/7/32
Sparling, John Laurence......	13/8/05	....	RCASC 1/7/26	Brev 1/7/31 RCASC 30/3/33	DS & TO MD No. 6 19/4/33 to 28/5/33 (*acting*) (*temp*)
MacDonald, Nicol Bennett..	11/8/04	Lt ETMR 1/6/23	RCASC 1/7/26	Brev 1/7/31	
Chauveau, Charles (*l*) (*lg*)...	11/2/03	Lt Vol de Q 1/10/20	Rl 22e Regt 1/7/26	Brev 1/7/31	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 30/3/32 to
Hunter, Kenneth Adams, *M.D.*	28/8/05	Lt 2 Bn CMGC 1/2/27 Lt AMC 12/7/30	RCAMC 8/8/30	RCAMC 8/8/31	
Cavanagh, James Victor Alfred, *M.D.*, *C.M.*	24/5/03	....	RCAMC 17/9/30	RCAMC 19/10/31	
Rodger, Norman Elliot, *B.Sc*	30/11/07	....	RCE 20/6/28	RCE 24/10/31	
Bostock, William Norman... *B.Sc*	12/11/03	Lt 5 Horse 1/1/25 Capt 5 Horse 1/9/29	RCE 14/4/30	RCE 7/11/31	
Lewis, Alexander...........	15/7/99	RFC 22/8/17 to 8/5/18 RAF 9/5/18 to 26/9/19 RAF RES 19/6/23 to 9/3/26 RCAF (NP) 1 yr 90 dys	RCAF 1/4/27	RCAF 1/4/32	

Belanger, Charles Emile..... (*temp capt* 1/4/34)	18/1/97	Pr Lt 70 Regt 13/3/16 to 7/8/17 RAF 14/11/17 to 9/5/19 Pr Lt Regt de Hull 25/4/21 Lt Regt de Hull 13/3/24 Capt Regt de Hull 5/5/24 Major Regt de Hull 18/4/25	RCAPC	16/5/27	Brev	16/5/32	DCO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 1/5/33 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade (*temp*) 1/4/34 to
Fraser, Norman Innes, *B.Sc.*	20/4/07	....	RCE	20/6/28	RCE	25/6/32	DEO MD No. 12 1/11/33
Adams, Albert Oliver, *B.Sc*, *D.I.C.* (E*)	28/4/99	RAF 9/1/18 to 1/2/19 CAF 12/5/21 to 3/8/22 In ranks RCAF 30/6/24 to 31/5/26 RCAF NP 1 yr	RCAF	1/6/27	RCAF	1/9/32	Staff Offr Air Worthiness 1/11/32
James, Arthur Lorne, *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C* (E*)	17/9/03	In ranks RCAF 16/7/24 to 15/7/26 RCAF 16/7/26	RCAF	16/7/27	RCAF	1/9/32	AEA 13/9/28 to 14/9/29 AET 2/9/30 to 18/9/32
Sampson, Frank Augustus, *B.A.Sc.*	7/7/04	RCAF NP 264 dys RCAF 1/9/27	(*Seniority* RCAF	1/9/27) 1/9/28	Brev Flt Lt	1/9/32	
Hodson, John Craven........	23/12/04	....	RCASC	5/8/27	Brev	5/9/32	
Mann, Clarence Churchill....	6/9/04	Lt GGBG 1/7/23	RCD	1/10/27	Brev	1/10/32	GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 3 21/5/33 to 15/9/34
Smart, George Wallace, *B.A.Sc*	16/7/99	In ranks 46 Regt -/6/14 to 16/2/16 CEF 3 yrs 120 dys In ranks 2 Bn CCS 1 yr 121 dys Pr Lt CC of S 15/9/22 Lt CC of S 4/3/24 Capt CC of S 2/3/25	RCC of S	1/10/27	Brev	1/10/32	DSO MD No. 2 1/5/31 to 20/9/32 DSO MD No. 1 30/9/34 to
Parsons, Edgar Harold......	11/5/06	....	RCOC	4/9/28	RCOC	1/10/32	DOO MD No. 12 4/12/33
Tremblay, Pierre, *B.A.*, *M.D*	16/7/05	Lt (QM) Mtl COTC 24/1/30 Capt (QM) Mtl COTC 20/5/30	RCAMC	17/6/31	RCAMC	13/10/32	
Shier, Stanley Gerald Umphrey, *M.D.*	19/9/03	....	RCAMC	2/10/31	RCAMC	23/12/32	
Larue, Abraham Alfred, *B.A.* (*l*)	19/12/02	....	Rl 22e Regt	1/4/27	Brev	28/3/33	
Morres, Stephen Elliot Echersall	4/9/07	....	RCA	20/6/28	Brev RCA	20/6/33 1/4/34	
Leverin, Harold Leceister, *B.Sc.*	22/9/05	....	RCE	20/6/28	Brev RCE	20/6/33 1/4/34	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Airth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*					
Trecarten, Clive Leonard....	23/9/06	RCAF NP 289 dys RCAF 16/7/28	(*Seniority* 1/7/28) RCAF 16/7/29	Brev Flt Lt 1/7/33	
Costello, Martin............	12/12/04	RCAF NP 247 dys RCAF 4/9/28	(*Seniority* 1/7/28) RCAF 4/9/29	Brev Flt Lt 1/7/33	
Clarke, Lewis Gordon.......	9/6/06	....	RCA 4/9/28	Brev 4/9/33 RCA 19/4/34	
Leef, Charles Douglas Stewart, *M.D.*	23/6/03	Lt Tor COTC 24/10/24 Capt Tor COTC 1/10/27 Lt AMC 19/4/29 Capt AMC 1/12/31	RCAMC 1/9/32	RCAMC 1/9/33	
McGowan, Edwin Archibald	12/12/07	RCAF NP 202 dys RCAF 20/6/28	(*Seniority*) 1/9/28) RCAF 20/6/29	Brev Flt Lt 1/9/33	
Lockhart, William Wallace, *B.Sc.* (*temp capt* 3/11/33)	20/10/03	Lt 3 Sig Co CC of S 15/9/25 to 19/3/29 In ranks RCC of S 12 dys	RCC of S 1/4/29	Brev 1/4/34	DMIO MD No. 2 15/9/32 to 15/4/33 DSO MD No. 2 15/9/32 to 3/11/33
Sparling, Herbert Alan......	2/6/07	....	RCA 19/6/29	Brev 19/6/34	
Millette, Paul Malpas (*lg*) (*l*).	2/5/04	Lt Le Regt de Mais 5/4/23 Capt Le Regt de Mais 2/6/26	Rl 22e Regt 1/7/29	Brev 1/7/34	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS				
Neal, James Ivan Pringle....... (*temp capt* 14/5/21)	3/2/84	Lt CM 3/7/18	RCE 14/5/21	
Ross, Arthur Dwight...........	18/3/07	RCAF NP 42 dys RCAF 4/9/28	(*Seniority* 25/2/29) RCAF 4/9/29	
Godwin, Harold Brandon.......	24/4/07	RCAF 16/7/28	(*Seniority* 18/3/29) RCAF 16/7/29	
Dunlap, Clarence Rupert.......	1/1/08	RCAF 16/7/28	(*Seniority* 8/4/29) RCAF 16/7/29	
Minnes, Robert Courtlandt, *B.Sc.*	15/7/04	RCAF 22/10/28	(*Seniority* 30/5/29) RCAF 16/11/29	Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 1/4/33
Morton, James Gordon Forbes, *B.Sc.*	28/6/07	Lt NS Tech Coll 28/5/29	RCC of S 1/7/29	DSO MD No. 11 18/3/32 to
MacAgy, George Kenneth (*lg*)..	9/4/04	Lt QOR of C 3/6/24	RCR 1/7/29	
Hawtrey, Ralph Courtney......	25/7/05	RCAF NP 176 dys RCAF 4/6/29	(*Seniority* 19/9/29) RCAF 4/6/30	
Gobeil, John Adolph Cecil Fowler Morgan	30/7/06	RCAF NP 203 dys RCAF 1/9/29	(*Seniority* 20/9/29) RCAF 1/10/30	
Carefoot, Herbert Reginald....	17/10/03	RCAF NP 89 dys RCAF 4/6/29	(*Seniority* 2/10/29) RCAF 4/6/30	
Bryans, John George, *B.Sc.*....	28/2/06	RCAF 4/6/29	(*Seniority* 18/2/30) RCAF 4/6/30	Asst Staff Offr Tech Development 1/4/33
Coleman, Shelden Williams.....	13/6/06	RCAF 15/7/29	(*Seniority* 21/2/30) RCAF 15/7/30	
MacInnes, James Allister.......	1/1/05	RCAF 28/6/29	(*Seniority* 28/3/30) RCAF 28/6/30	
Megill, William Jemmett, *B.Sc.*	26/6/07	Lt No. 2 Sig Trp 24/2/29 to 30/3/30	RCC of S 1/5/30	
McNab, Ernest Archibald......	6/3/06	RCAF NP 2 yrs 143 dys	(*Seniority* 1/5/30) RCAF 1/5/31	
Walsh, Geoffrey................	19/8/09	....	RCE 18/6/30	
McIntosh, Douglas Elliott......	27/1/09	....	RCC of S 18/6/30	
Smith, Norman Janson Winder, *B.Sc.*	31/1/09	....	RCE 18/6/30	
Hodson, Vernon Neel...........	10/2/10	Lt Can Fus 20/2/28	RCR 1/7/30	
Douglas, Duncan................	9/11/07	Lt 11 Div Trn 22/2/29	RCASC 1/7/30	
Clark, Robert Charles..........	15/9/03	Lt RCR 4/7/24 to 15/7/26 Pr lt 12 H Bty 27/6/27 Lt RM Regt 10/12/28 Lt 1 BC Regt 10/1/30	RCR 26/8/30	
Buell, Donald Bowie...........	1/7/05	Lt 1 BC Regt 1/2/28	RCR 26/8/30	
Jones, Wilfred Alexander........	27/12/04	RCAF NP 266 dys RCAF 27/8/30	(*Seniority* 27/8/30) RCAF 27/8/31	
Vokes, Frederick Alexander....	29/9/06	....	LSH (RC) 30/8/30	
Roberge, Joseph Alfred Guy (*lg*)	26/10/06	Lt Le Regt de Levis 1/4/27	Rl 22 Regt 15/9/30	
Edwards, Douglas Muir........	....	RCAF NP 190 dys RCAF 22/10/30	(*Seniority* 22/10/30) RCAF 22/10/31	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Morrison, Claude Wilson	6/5/08	RCAF NP 1 yr 294 days RCAF 29/5/31	(*Seniority* 31/10/30) RCAF 29/5/32	
Peffers, William Oswald, *B.Sc.*	17/11/05	Lt Alta COTC 28/9/28 Capt Alta COTC 2/10/29	RCC of S 1/11/30	DSO MD No. 3 1/11/32 to 30/9/34
Smith, Gordon Carrington	9/2/06	Lt 13 Fld Bde CA 18/11/27 to 10/11/30	Lt RCA 11/11/30	
Wray, Lawrence Edward	17/9/08	RCAF NP 149 dys RCAF 19/11/30	(*Seniority* 19/11/30) RCAF 19/11/31	
Des Brisay, Aretas William Young, *B.Sc.*	21/6/04	Lt NS (NB) Regt 5/9/25 Lt 4 Div Sigs 4/3/29	RCC of S 10/1/31	DSO MD No. 4 1/4/32 to 8/9/32 DSO MD No. 3 30/9/34 to
Gagnon, Louis Arthur, *B.Sc.*			RCC of S 28/1/31	DSO MD No. 5 1/4/32 to
Peterson, Vinton Niles, *B.Sc.*	17/10/07		RCC of S 29/1/31	DSO MD No. 7 1/9/32 to
Moore, Ernest Edward	25/6/86	In ranks RFC & RAF 10/8/14 to 6/4/20 In ranks CAF 2/10/20 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 21/7/25 to 9/4/30 RCAF 10/4/30	RCAF 10/4/31	
Ford, Roland George	9/3/93	In ranks CEF 14/1/16 to 1/6/18 In ranks CAF 20/6/18 to 30/10/19 In ranks CAF 21/4/23 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 9/4/30 RCAF 10/4/30	RCAF 10/4/31	
Boyd, John	25/4/94	In ranks CEF 17/1/16 to 19/8/18 In ranks RAF 20/8/18 to 22/8/20 In ranks CAF 16/5/21 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 9/4/30 RCAF 10/4/30	RCAF 10/4/31	
Gordon, Russell Charles	21/5/03	RCAF (NP) 2 yrs 162 days	RCAF 10/4/31	
Connelly, Alan Burton, *B.Sc.*	25/3/08		RCE 18/5/31	
Wrinch, Arthur Egbert	13/11/08		RCC of S 18/5/31	
Ardagh, Ainslie Power	20/3/08		RCD 18/5/31	
Larocque, John Howard	4/5/09		RCD 18/5/31	
Phillips, Hamid Albert	11/10/10		RCD 18/5/31	
McTavish, Frank Alexander, *B.Eng.*	7/3/10		RCE 18/5/31	
Eaman, Jacob Harold, *B.Sc.*	20/8/07		RCC of S. 1/6/31	
Andrews, John Gilby ((*l g*)	18/2/09	Lt Elgin Regt 2/4/28 to 29/6/31	PPCLI 30/6/31	
Gibson, Thomas Graeme (*l g*)	6/4/08	Lt QOR of C 4/10/26 to 29/6/31	RCR 30/6/31	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Lister, James Frederic Alexander (*l g*)	14/2/07	2nd Lt 3 Div Trn 1/6/30 to 29/6/31	RCASC 30/6/31	
Todd, Duncan Kent (*l g*)	23/6/07	Lt 15 Fld Bde 1/10/28 to 29/6/31	RCA 30/6/31	
Fraser, Arthur Hayward (*l g*)	22/4/07	Lt C Scot Regt 22/10/28 to 29/6/31	PPCLI 30/6/31	
Bessonette, John Rupert Wilson Turner.	5/4/07	2nd Lt 58 Fld Bty 14/6/29 2nd Lt 17 Fld Bty 1/7/30 Lt 17 Fld Bty 30/10/30 to 29/6/31	RCASC 30/6/31	
Gillis, Walter Bryce Tibbits, (*l g*)	2/12/10	2nd Lt 3 Div Tr 18/10/29 to 29/6/31	RCASC 30/6/31	
Hurley, Joseph Lewis	24/2/07	RCAF NP 269 dys RCAF 6/7/31	(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 6/7/32	
Campbell, Hugh Lester	13/7/08	RCAF NP 269 dys RCAF 6/7/31	(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 6/7/32	
Kerr, John Gordon	2/5/09	RCAF NP 207 dys RCAF 6/7/31	(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 6/7/32	
Bennett, Walter Edwin	21/12/08		(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 1/6/33	
Plaunt, John Lawrence	20/8/10		(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 1/1/33	
Cameron, Robert Alexander	10/8/10		(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 1/1/33	
Clements, William Isaac	2/8/09		(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 1/1/33	
Gardner, Arthur Ernest	16/7/10		RCOC 21/8,31	
Townesend, George Anthony Fyler	10/1/10		RCOC 21/8/31	
Simmons, Edwin Johnston, *B.Sc.*	11/2/10	2nd Lt Man COTC 5/10/30 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	DSO MD No. 2 25/11/33 to DMIO MD No. 2 26/3/34 to
Wethey, Harry Douglas, *B.Sc.*	18/12/07	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	DSO MD No. 4 9/9/32
Hulbert, Edward, *B.Sc.*	18/11/09	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	DSO MD No. 13 16/9/32
Gooderham, Walter James, *B.Sc.*	6/5/09	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	
Wishart, William Donald, *B.Sc.*	19/1/07	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1,6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	
Miller, Frank Robert	30/4/08		(*Seniority* 16/12/31) RCAF 1/1/33	
Connolly, Daniel Kellogg	22/1/09		RCASC 22/1/32	
Lane, John Napier			RCA 7/4/32	
Bogert, Mortimer Patrick	17/3/08	Temp 2nd Lt CM 15/7/29 to 8/8/29 2nd Lt Black Watch of C 24/6/30 Lt Black Watch of C 24/9/30 to 10/5/32	RCR 11/5/32	
McIntosh, Forbes Thoburn	19/7/04	Lt 91 Fld Bty 15/9,25 Capt 91 Fld Bty 8/1/28 to 10/7/30	RCA 13/5 32	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Orr, Walter Alyn	5/9/10	PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(*Seniority* 1/6/32) RCAF 1/6/33	
Blaine, Donald Smith	22/7/10	PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(*Seniority* 1/6/32) RCAF 1/6/33	
Carscallen, Henry Myles	9/11/08	PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(*Seniority* 1/6/32) RCAF 1/6/33	
Briese, Richard Gustav	13/2/10	PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(*Seniority* 1/6/32) RCAF 1/6/33	
Flexman, James Kenneth McAthy.	17/7/11		RCE 8/6/32	
Widdifield, Roy Harris	29/10/09		RCC of S 8/6/32	
Clarke, Andrew Malcolm	17/1/10		RCA 8/6/32	
Armstead, Angus Frederick	4/10/07	2nd Lt 2 Fld Bde CA 10/6/31 Lt 2 Fld Bde CA 10/5/32 to 20/9/32	RCOC 21/9/32	
Cumming, John Elliot	21/12/07		RCC of S 8/10/32	
Brown, Thomas Michael, *M.D., C.M.*	12/6/03		RCAMC 13/1/33	
Clark, Samuel Findlay, *B.Sc.*	16/3/09		RCC of S 10/2/33	
Webb, Roland Humphreys	12/10/10	2nd Lt FGH 10/6/31 to 14/2/33	RCA 15/2/33	
Mann, Arthur Drummond, *B.Sc*	1/9/10	2nd Lt GGBG 10/6/31 to 5/4/33	RCD 6/4/33	
Campbell, Colin Howell (*l g*)	1/11/03	Lt FGH 6/11/24 Lt SA Horse 28/11/28 to 10/4/31 LSH (RC) 11/4/31	LSH (RC) 11/4/33	
Ingles, Charles Leycester	24/6/10		RCE 14/6/33	
Shirreff, William Percival	14/11/10		RCC of S 14/6/33	
Ballard, Charles Alfred	14/9/10		RCA 14/6/33	
Bennett, John Arthur Watson	12/8/11		RCOC 14/6/33	
Smith, James Desmond Blaise	7/10/11		RCD 14/6/33	
Crowe, Ralph Marston	12/10/11		RCR 14/6/33	
Lake, Henry James	21/6/11		RCA 14/6/33	
Woolsey, John Townley	29/1/11		RCA 14/6/33	
Bigelow, Thomas Wilfred	10/3/11		RCASC 14/6/33	
Wattsford, George James Harrison	14/8/11		LSH (RC) 14/6/33	
Sutherland, James Robert Gordon	4/7/11	Lt Lorne Rif 1/4/31 to 16/7/33	PPCLI 17/7/33	
Stephen, Hugh Montrose, *M.D., C.M.*	19/4/03		RCAMC 10/8/33	
Young, Edgar Joseph, *M.D., C.M.*	5/10/07		RCAMC 1/9/33	
McMillan, Peter Stewart Clark	3/4/12		RCA 1/9/33	
Newell, Robert Leslie	16/2/11		RCA 1/9/33	
White, Franklyn Everhart	24/5/09		LSH (RC) 1/9/33	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Hooper, Roland Charles Wilkins	26/9/10		RCA 1/9/33	
Coristine, Philip Budden	20/10/10		PPCLI 1/9/33	
Mahoney, James Allan	12/7/06		RCAMC 14/10/33	
Blanchard, Sedley Stewart	18/3/11		LSH (RC) 20/1/34	
Rutledge, Herbert Hugh Carvell			RCAF 15/2/34	
Cotton, Henry Ferguson	28/7/09	2nd Lt LSH (RC) 15/8/29 Lt LSH (RC) 1/11/31 to 31/5/32 2nd Lt PPCLI 1/6/32	PPCLI 1/6/34	
Meuser, Henry Lloyd	8/1/13		RCE 14/6/34	
Darwin, Bascom Herman	1/10/13		RCE 14/6/34	
Billings, George Michael	1/2/11		RCC of S 14/6/34	
Bradshaw, Douglas Alexander Ransome	15/5/12		RCD 14/6/34	
Anderson, John Colborne	20/9/13		RCA 14/6/34	
Ross, John Stewart	23/6/11		RCA 14/6/34	
Robertson, Harold Egerton	25/12/10		PPCLI 14/6/34	
Moogk, Willis John	18/8/10		RCR 14/6/34	
Coleman, Edgar Wilkinson	5/10/12		RCASC 14/6/34	
Bernatchez, Joseph Paul Emile (*l*)	1/3/11		Rl 22e Regt 14/6/34	
Berwick, Edgar Walter Hall (*l g*)	2/8/08	Lt GGBG 15/4/29 to 14/6/32 RCD 15/6/32	RCD 15/6/34	
Trudeau, Fernand (*l*)	1/6/09	2nd Lt Unv de Mtl 1/6/31 to 14/6/32 Rl 22e Regt 15/6/32	Rl 22e Regt 15/6/34	

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Second Lieutenant or Pilot Officer
2nd LIEUTENANTS		
Wiswell, Jack Lawrence (*l g*)	6/6/08	Lt Man Rang 29/4/27 Capt Man Rang 14/6/29 to 14/6/32 PPCLI 15/6/32
Bingham, John Francis (*l g*)	6/8/11	2nd Lt F.G.H 29/4/30 Lt FGH 29/4/32 to 14/6/32 LSH (RC) 15/6/32
Pope, John Henry William (*l*)	11/10/12	2nd Lt Regt de Mais 30/10/30 Lt Regt de Mais 30/10/32 to 30/11/32 RCR 1/12/32
Boyle, Jean Charles Zotique Henri (*l*)	16/1/13	2nd Lt Regt de Jol 30/8/32 to 31/12/32 Rl 22e Regt 1/1/33
Dyer, Roland Swinley	10/9/12	2nd Lt 14 Fld Bde CA 8/9/31 to 16/7/33 RCA 17/7/33
Hervey, Robert Gibson	25/9/08	2nd Lt Rl Mtl Regt 24/10/32 to 8/10/33 RCR 9/10/33
Spry, Daniel Charles (*l g*)	4/2/13	2nd Lt PL Fus 13/4/32 to 14/4/34 Lt PL Fus 15/4/34 to 31/5/34 RCR 1/6/34
Paquet, Alphonse Etienne Theodore (*l g*)	26/5/08	2nd Lt 11 Hrs 27/5/26 to 17/6/29 Lt 11 Hrs 18/6/29 to 31/5/34 PPCLI 1/6/34

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Harris, John James	22/11/81	In ranks 227 days RCA 12 yrs 158 dys WO 1 yr 68 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
Rycroft, John Gordon	11/4/85	Reg Army 7 yrs 255 dys RCA 9 yrs 83 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	DMIO MD No. 11 1/5/27
Houghton, Charles James, *M.C.*	20/7/82	Lt CM 24/5/18 Lt & Brev Capt RCA 1/6/20 to 31/5/30 (DO) RCA 1/6/30	Capt 1/6/30 Maj 1/6/30	
Arnett, Russell Garfield	27/7/82	In ranks RCA 13 yrs 220 dys WO 16 yrs 340 dys (DO) RCA 7/11/31	Lt 7/11/31	

QUARTERMASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Parker, George Morley	19/9/84	CPASC 28/4/15	Lt 28/4/15 Capt CM 31/5/18 Capt 28/4/20 Maj 28/4/30	
Vokes, Frederick	21/10/72	Reg Army 21 yrs RCE 9 dys WO 2 yrs 223 dys RCE 16/12/15	Lt 16/12/15 Capt 16/12/20 Major 16/12/25	
Watts, Albert Thomas John	5/6/77	DEOVR 2 yrs 95 dys SAC 5 yrs 131 dys RCR 1 yr 198 dys CMSC 5 yrs 40 dys WO 219 dys Per Staff 27/12/15 RCASC 19/1/21	Lt 27/12/15 Capt 18/5/16 Maj 27/12/25	
Clarke, John MacCormac	23/11/78	Per Staff 19/5/16 RCASC 19/1/21	Capt 19/5/16 Maj 19/5/31	
Webber, Harold Fairfax	25/2/87	Lt 5 Regt 17/8/15 RCMGB 1/1/20 RCC of S 1/9/23	Capt 1/1/20	
Geary, Hamilton Frederick	11/12/85	2 Lt RMA 1/9/02 Lt RMA 1/7/03 Lt CFA 10/4/12 RCA 10/5/13 Brev Capt 10/5/18 RCA (QM) 1/4/20	Capt 1/4/20 Maj CM 21/10/15 Maj 10/5/23	
Phillips, Harold Preston Evan, *M.C.*	4/5/88	In ranks 6 yrs 35 dys WO 5 yrs 111 dys RCR 1/4/20	Capt 1/4/20 Maj 1/4/30	
Lawrence, James Edward	16/8/84	In ranks RCR 1 yr 209 dys In ranks PAMC 9 yr 319 dys WO 320 dys Lt CM 23/8/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Lt 1/4/20 Capt CM 23/8/15 Capt 1/4/25 Maj 1/4/30	
Firmstone, William Ernest	6/8/82	In ranks 12 yrs 335 dys WO 6 yrs 47 dys LSH (RC) 18/5/20	Capt 18/5/20 Maj 18/5/30	DMIO MD No. 13 11/1/28
White, James Walke, *Phm B.*	3/4/80	In ranks No. 11 Fld Amb 3 yrs Lt (Qr Mr) AMC 22/3/15 RCAMC 21/4/21	Lt 21/4/21 Capt 21/4/29 Maj CM 2/6/19	
Elder, Frederick	29/3/75	Reg Army 13 yrs 132 dys In ranks 9 yrs 304 dys WO 7 yrs 154 dys RCE 1/2/23	Lt 1/2/23 Capt 1/2/28 Maj 1/2/33	
Harcourt, Percy Vernon, *D.C.M.*	2/11/83	Reg Army 7 yrs 224 dys In ranks 11 yrs 11 dys WO 86 dys Lt CM 28/3/17 RCE 1/4/20 RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25 Maj 1/4/30	DEO MD No.7 1/5/26 to 31/3/31 DMIO MD No. 7 1/5/26 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 13 1/4/31
Bessonette, Rupert Von Cabeen	13/1/77	Reg Army 8 yrs 257 dys RCE 7 yrs 79 dys WO 4 yrs 28 dys Lt CM 30/8/17 RCE 1/4/20 RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25 Maj 1/4/30	DEO MD No. 11 (*acting*) 15/4/27 to 24/1/28 DEO MD No.11 (*acting*) 1/10/29 to 30/4/30 DEO MD No.10 (*acting*) (*temp*) 25/3/33 to

QUARTERMASTERS—*Concluded.*

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Lawrence, Percy William	31/12/80	Reg Army 7 yrs 47 dys RCE 8 yrs 325 dys WO 2 yrs 287 dys Lt CM 30/8/17 RCE 1/4/20 RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25 Maj 1/4/30	
Flinter, Mervyn	22/8/83	Reg Army 12 yrs In ranks RCGA 5 yrs 311 dys Lt CM 6/1/16 to 31/5/20 RCA 1/6/20 Brev Capt RCA 25/8/18 RCC of S (QM) 1/5/27	Capt 1/5/27 Maj 1/6/30	
Kear, William George	18/1/87	Lt CM 8/11/16 Lt RCA 1/6/20 Bt Capt RCA 30/3/27 Capt RCA 1/6/30 RCA (QM) 1/3/31	Maj 1/3/31	
Ellard, Isaac Clayton	9/9/86	In ranks GGFG 23/6/03 to 13/5/11 In ranks 97 Regt 1/5/13 to 6/11/14 Lt CASC 7/11/14 Capt RCASC 28/4/20 Brev Maj RCASC 18/9/19 RCASC (QM) 1/11/31	Capt 1/11/31 Maj CM 18/9/19	
Beard, Herbert James	20/10/79	In ranks 5 yrs 333 dys WO 5 yrs 205 dys Lt CM 19/3/16 Brev Capt 17/5/16 Capt RCAPC 1/5/20 to 27/10/32 RCC of S (QrMr) 28/10/32	Maj 28/10/32	
Reynolds, Horton Munro (a)	18/10/87	Pr Lt RCE 23/8/11 Lt RCA 19/8/13 Brev Capt 19/8/18 Capt 1/4/20 Brev Maj 19/8/28 RCA (QrMr) 1/4/34	Maj 1/4/34	
Blake, William Henry, *M.C.*	17/7/90	In ranks RCR 209 dys In ranks RCE 12 yrs 171 dys Lt CM 22/7/18 Lt RCE 1/4/20 Capt RCE 13/4/27 RCE (QrMr) 1/4/34	Maj 1/4/34	DEO MD No.12 1/5/27 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 7 1/4/31

RIDING MASTERS

Egglestone Thomas William	5/10/84	In Ranks RCHA 10 yrs 235 d. WO 14 yrs 163 dys RCA 15/7/31	Lt 15/7/31	

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 1st CLASS

Sherman, Norman Clarence, *F.R.S.A., M.E.I.C.*	4/9/88	COC 1/8/10	Lt 1/8/10 Capt 15/7/13 Maj 17/12/15 Lt-Col 1/8/30	Asst Supt D.A. Quebec (*temp*), 19/4/17 to 30/9/17 Asst. Supt D. A. Lindsay (*temp*) 1/10/17 to 16/11/18

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 2ND CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service Etc.
Gibson, John Nelson, *B.Sc.*, *M.I. Mech. E.*	16/9/87	In ranks PWOR 18/1/05 to 1/6/10 In ranks 47 Regt 2/6/10 to 4/8/11 Pr Lt 47 Regt 5/8/11 Lt 47 Regt 26/6/13 COC 9/2/15	Lt 9/2/15 Capt 2/2/17 Maj 9/2/25	
Ball, George Elbourne Joseph.......	25/2/78	Reg Army 3 yrs 275 dys COC 8 yrs 341 dys WO 1 yr 191 dys COC 8/9/16	Lt 8/9/16 Capt 8/9/21 Maj 8/9/26	

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 4TH CLASS

Franklin, Robert Lawrence, *B.Sc.*....	2/8/08	RCOC 10/6/33	Lt 10/6/33	
Houghton, Walter Craig..............	31/7/11	RCOC 14/6/33	Lt 14/6/33	
Jolley, Malcolm Porter...............	20/12/09	RCOC 9/4/34	Lt 9/4/34	
Mayhew, Earle Chandler.............	22/7/12	RCOC 14/6/34	Lt 14/6/34	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 1ST CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc
Pitman, John Downey, *D.S.O.*	12/5/81	Reg Army 7 yrs 153 dys COC 3 yrs 209 dys WO 2 yrs 31 dys COC 1/1/15	Lt 1/1/15 Capt 1/1/20 Maj 1/1/25 Maj (CM) 29/12/17	DADOS 3 Can Div France 16/1/16 to 28/12/17 DADOS Can Corps France 29/12/17 to 1/10/18 COO HQ OMFC Eng 5/10/18 to 31/1/20 DOO MD No. 12 15/10/23 to 9/10/26 DOO MD No. 13 10/10/26
Neate, Reginald............	14/2/86	Reg Army 8 yrs COC 4 yrs 142 dys WO 145 dys COC 23/9/15	Lt 23/9/15 Capt 23/9/20 Maj 23/9/25	D of E O S (*acting*) 18/2/23 to 1/6/23 SOO HQ Depot (*acting*) 1/10/29
Richards, John.............	26/1/82	Reg Army 7 yrs COC 7 yrs 68 dys WO 345 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	DOO. MD No. 12 1/5/30 to 3/12/33 DOO MD No. 11 29/1/34 to
Simon, John Paterson......	23/5/83	CM 1 yr 2 mths COC 5 yrs 208 dys WO 345 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	DOO MD No. 7 (*acting*) 7/3/34 to
Godfrey, John..............	30/11/79	Reg Army 3 yrs 156 dys COC 8 yrs 19 dys WO 8 yrs 304 dys RCOC 1/11/23	Lt 1/11/23 Capt 1/11/28 Maj 1/11/33	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 2ND CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Swift, Frederick...........	19/3/88	Reg Army 2 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 288 dys WO 10 yrs 142 dys RCOC 1/7/26	Lt 1/7/26 Capt 1/7/34	DOO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 12/8/32 to 30/9/32

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 3RD CLASS

Forrester, Kenneth Ray...	25/11/80	In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 160 dys WO 12 yrs 130 dys RCOC 19/6/28	Lt 19/6/28	
Chandler, Frederick Ernest	31/8/89	In ranks RCR 3 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 280 dys WO 13 yrs 234 dys RCOC 1/10/29	Lt 1/10/29	
Merrikin, Maurice Willows..	4/5/89	In ranks 90 Regt 10/3/08 to 22/11/08 In ranks RCMR 1 yr 53 dys In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 215 dys WO RCOC 10 yrs 136 dys RCOC 1/1/30	Lt 1/1/30	
Richards, James Arthur....	14/8/91	In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 73 dys WO 10 yrs 226 dys RCOC 1/4/30	Lt 1/4/30	
Sulis, William Osborne.....	10/10/86	CM 6 yrs In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 101 dys WO 11 yrs 236 dys	Lt 1/4/31	
Norris, William Joseph.....	8/9/87	In ranks CM 10/5/03 to 30/6/11 In ranks RCOC 8 yrs 248 dys WO 12 yrs 112 dys RCOC 24/6/32	Lt 24/6/32	
Day, Robert Russell Brown	5/5/89	In ranks RCOC 14 yrs 49 dys WO 7 yrs 206 dys RCOC 1/4/33	Lt 1/4/33	
McDonald, Angus Alexander	21/8/88	In ranks 14 yrs 359 dys WO 5 yrs 168 dys RCOC 3/12/33	Lt 3/12/33	

ASSISTANT ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEER (ARMAMENT BRANCH)

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Cattroll, John Hayes.......	25/7/80	In ranks RCAPC 5 yrs 269 dys WO 10 yrs 342 dys RCAPC 9/12/26	Lt 9/12/26	

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

Chenay, Joseph Stanton....	19/3/79	CM 4 yrs 8 mths 20 dys RCR 136 dys CMSC 7 yrs 223 dys WO 3 yrs 344 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 (*Capt CM* 6/7/16) Capt 1/6/20 Maj 10/3/26	
MacNicol, James...........	14/11/75	Reg Army 8 yrs 10 dys RCHA 257 dys CMSC 9 yrs 74 dys WO 1 yr 87 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 (*Capt CM* 25/9/18) Capt 10/3/21 Maj 10/3/26	
Orbinski, Percy Michael, *D.C.M.*	10/2/84	Reg Army 12 yrs 119 dys CMSC 6 yrs 43 dys WO 3 yrs 305 dys CMSC 1/7/20	Lt 1/7/20 Capt 1/7/25 Maj 1/7/30	
Cragg, Geoffrey William, *D.C.M.*	21/5/87	CMSC 6 yrs 9 dys WO 4 yrs 213 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 2/6/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	
Sprange, Arthur Philip, *D.C.M.*	19/2/87	Reg Army 7 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 136 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 1/12/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 1/6/19 to 31/3/21
Cummins, John Franklin...	27/11/79	Reg Army 13 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 13 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 15/1/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 21/1/18 to 31/3/21
Scott, Clyde Rutherford (*m*)	2/9/93	Lt 42 Regt 4/8/14 CMSC 11/11/21	Capt 11/11/21 (*Maj CM* 19/8/18) (Brev Lt-Col 21/9/32)	Asst. Dir of Records 1/4/26 to 21/9/32 Military Secretary 21/9/32 to
Coleman, William Edgar Lawrence, *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*)	20/10/79	In Ranks GGBG 10 yrs 262 dys Pr Lt GGBG 2/2/10 Lt GGBG 31/3/11 Capt GGBG 15/8/14 Maj GGBG 22/1/21 CMSC 1/12/21	Capt 1/12/21 (Brev Maj 1/7/16)	DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/3/17 to 30/11/17 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/12/17 to 30/11/21 Offr i/c records 22/9/32 to
Cameron, Herrold Lionel...	3/11/97	CMSC 9 yrs 12 dys WO 6 yrs 234 dys CMSC 12/5/30	Lt 12/5/30	

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
O'Neill, Charles............ (*Mus. Doc.*)	31/8/82	RCA 5 yrs 313 dys WO 1 yr 59 dys RCGA 30/10/13 Royal 22nd Regt 1/12/22	Lt 30/10/13 Capt 20/11/19	
James, Thomas William....	24/12/83	Reg Army 15 yrs 72 dys In ranks 106 Regt 15/4/13 to 23/9/14 CEF 5 yrs 107 dys PPCLI 13/1/20	Lt 13/1/20 Capt 13/1/25	
Harrison, Laurence Kendle *L.R.A.M.*	26/11/85	Reg Army 20 yrs 286 dys WO RCR 261 dys R.C.R. 1/7/25	Lt 1/7/25 Capt 1/7/33	
Coleman, Frederick William *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*	5/1/94	Reg Army 19 yrs 270 dys In ranks RCA 3 dys WO 195 dys RCA 1/11/28	Lt 1/11/28	

NURSING SERVICE

Pense, Emma Florence, *R.R.C.*	21/4/84	RCAMC 6/7/20		
Wylie, Flora Harriet, *R.R.C.*	9/8/82	AMC 9 yrs 267 dys RCAMC 6/7/20		
Stevenson, Hilda Napier...	27/11/90	AMC 28/4/15 to 2/6/15 RCAMC 3/6/15		
Saunders, Ethel Gertrude *A.R.R.C.*	9/11/81	RCAMC 13/12/20		
MacDonald, Louise Agnes.. *A.R.R.C.*	21/10/83	AMC 14/5/15 to 15/4/20 AMC 1/7/21 to 31/8/27 RCAMC 1/9/27		
Macdonald, Moya..........	28/3/03	AMC 25/10/27 to 30/6/31 RCAMC 1/7/31		
Clarke, Nora Elizabeth....	17/3/06	AMC 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 RCAMC 1/1/32		
Roblin, Clara Amelia......	....	AMC 7/12/31 to 26/3/32 RCAMC 27/3/32		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
NON-FLYING LIST

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service
Tackaberry, Stanley Gibson, *B.A.Sc.*	14/6/91	In ranks CASC Apr 17 to Jul 17 In ranks CE July 17 to Nov 17 RFC 12/11/17 to 20/2/19 CAF 27/9/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	Flt Lt 1/4/24 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/26	Air Supply Offr 15/5/26 to 30/6/27 Supt Equipment 1/7/27 Staff Offr Equipment 1/11/32
Wylie, Alexander Hugh	31/3/95	CEF 5/11/15 to 16/5/19 Lt 59th Regt 17/5/19 to 21/7/19 Air Board 16/8/20 to 28/2/23 CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	F/O 1/4/24 Flt Lt 1/4/27 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/30	SOA 6/5/26 to 31/6/27 SOE 1/7/27 to 30/4/32
Crossfield, Francis John	10/4/80	Reg Army 3 yrs RCHA 11/8/14 to 31/7/19 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	F/O 1/4/24 Flt Lt 1/4/27	
Baker, William Edward	23/3/90	In ranks Reg Army 3 yrs RCAF 1/4/24	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 Flt Lt 1/8/27	
Mossop, Neron Frederick	9/11/95	CEF 1915 to 1919 RCAF 1/4/24	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 Flt Lt 1/8/27	
Sharpe, Norman Edgar, *M.C.*	21/3/96	In ranks CE 10/5/12 to 17/1/15 Lt CASC 18/1/15 to 14/5/20 Capt CASC 15/5/20 to 31/10/22 Air Board 21/1/21 to 31/12/23 CAF 1/1/24 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 Flt Lt 1/1/29	SIO 5/9/26 to 2/11/27 Asst Staff Offr Tech 8/7/30 to 2/4/31 SOE 3/4/31 to 31/10/32 Asst Staff Offr Stores (Admn) 1/11/32
London, Richard Arthur	4/7/01	RCAF 18/6/25	P/O 18/6/25 F/O 1/7/26 Flt Lt 1/4/30	
Aronson, Bernard Mortimer	3/5/00	Air Board 1/3/20 to 28/2/23 In ranks CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	P/O 1/1/26 F/O 1/1/27 Flt Lt 1/4/30	COA 15/9/27 to 15/6/31
Dickson, Harold Archibald Wilfred	17/12/95	In ranks 63rd Regt 1/4/14 to 4/8/14 In ranks CEF 5/8/14 to 12/10/15 Lt CEF 13/10/15 to 5/11/16 In ranks CEF 6/11/16 to 25/5/19 Air Board 14/7/21 to 24/3/22 In ranks CAF 25/3/22 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	P/O 1/1/26 F/O 1/1/27 Flt Lt 1/4/30	SOS 26/2/26 to 16/5/27
Ivey, Hartley Samson	12/6/94	North'land Regt 5/4/14 to 10/2/17 In ranks CEF 11/2/17 to 28/3/19 In ranks RCAF 8/7/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	P/O 1/1/26 F/O 1/1/27 Flt Lt 1/9/32	COA (2) 2/2/31 to 15/6/31 COA (1) 16/6/31
Turner, Charles Bruce	23/3/04	Can Artillery 24/3/23 to 21/3/27 RCAF 22/3/27	P/O 22/3/27 F/O 22/3/28 Flt Lt 1/1/33	Supply Officer (1) 1/7/27 Asst Staff Offr Stores (Est) 1/11/32
Ferguson, John Henry	20/8/05	In ranks Man COTC 1/11/24 to 31/10/28 Lt Man COTC 1/11/28 to 3/6/29 RCAF 4/6/29	P/O 4/6/29 F/O 4/6/30	C.O.T. 2/6/30 to 18/2/32

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
The King	The Royal Canadian Dragoons (Colonel-in-Chief).	12/12/08
	The Royal Canadian Artillery (Colonel-in-Chief)	3/11/20
	The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa (Colonel-in-Chief)	27/2/02
H.M. The Queen	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (Colonel in-Chief)	27/7/28
The Governor General of Canada	The Governor General's Foot Guards	
	The Governor General's Body Guard	30/9/25
Prince of Wales Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. Edward A.C.G.A.P.D., Duke of Cornwall, *K.G.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons.	29/3/22
	The Toronto Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief)	4/11/21
	The Canadian Grenadier Guards (Colonel-in-Chief).	5/4/23
	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada (Colonel-in-Chief)	9/2/25
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) (Colonel-in-Chief)	27/7/28
Duke of York, H. R. H., Earl of Inverness, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars (Colonel-in-Chief)	20/4/26
	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Colonel-in-Chief)	20/12/26
H.R.H. The Princess Royal, *G.B.E.*	The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief)	24/4/30
Allan, *Sir* H. M., *Knt. C.V.O.*, *E.D.*	The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada	1/3/30
Argyll, N. D., The Duke of	The Argyll Light Infantry	20/3/20 15/1/15
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, Princess Louise, The Duchess of, *G.B.E.*, *C.I.*, *R.R.C.*	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	15/5/20 7/3/11
	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (Colonel-in-Chief)	15/4/30
Beaverbrook, Lord M	The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment	1/3/21 27/7/15
Beckett, Lt.-Colonel R. M., R.O	The Royal Rifles of Canada	24/10/28
Beland, *Hon.* H. S., *K.C*	Le Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce	1/3/30
Bell, Major-General A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) Mil. Staff.	The South Alberta Regiment	7/5/26
Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col.	The Calgary Highlanders	3/1/21 22/10/15
	The New Brunswick Rangers	3/7/33
Black, Colonel, *Hon.* F. B., *V.D.*, *ret*	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	5/3/28
Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *G.C.M.G. P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.* (F)	The Halifax Rifles	15/7/20 31/10/12
Bruce, Lt.-Colonel J., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Royal Grenadiers	1/5/34
Bruce, *His Honour* R. R	The Canadian Scottish Regiment	1/1/29
	The Vancouver Regiment	18/4/31
Brutinel, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret.*	1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade	16/3/20
Burns, P	The Calgary Regiment	28/1/25
Byng, Field Marshal the Viscount, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *LL.D.* (F).	The Toronto Regiment	15/6/21
Bywater, Colonel A. E., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment	11/9/25
Cameron, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. R., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G*	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regt	30/1/30
Chadwick, Lt.-Colonel (Hon. Col.) W. C. V., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Mississauga Horse	21/2/33
Cody, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, C.C.S.	University of Toronto C.O.T.C	1/6/32
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H.R.H., Arthur W.P.A., *The* Duke of, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E. V.D.*, (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King.	The Royal Canadian Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief).	4/4/29
	The Victoria Rifles of Canada	15/9/20 6/2/15
	The British Columbia Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief).	22/9/23 3/5/00
	The Winnipeg Rifles (Colonel-in-Chief)	22/6/25

HONORARY COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
DeBlois, *His Hon.* G. D.	The Prince Edward Light Horse	10/4/34
Denison, Major-General S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, *ret*	The Royal Canadian Regiment	1/10/29
Eaton, Hon. Major W. F.	2nd Dragoons	17/11/32
Embury, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret.*	The Regina Rifle Regiment	1/10/20
Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.D*	The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	19/2/30
Fiset, Major-General *Sir* E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) R.O.	Fusiliers du St-Laurent	1/6/24
Foster, Colonel W. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, 23 Inf Bde.	15 Fld Bde C.A.	1/11/32
Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	Canadian Army Medical Corps	11/2/24
Grafton, J. J., *V.D.*,	The Wentworth Regiment	27/8/24
Graham, *Rt. Hon.* G. P., *P.C.*, *LL.D*	The Brockville Rifles	7/4/26
Greenwood, Lt.-Col. The Lord, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *ret*	The Winnipeg Grenadiers	4/12/20
Griesbach, Major General *Hon.* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *m.s.c.*, C.M.	19th Alberta Dragoons The Edmonton Regiment	20/7/28 1/10/28
Grothe, *Hon.* R. O.	Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	1/5/31
Hamilton, General *Sir* I. S. M., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F).	The 48th Highlanders of Canada	1/3/21 14/3/11
Hazen, *Hon. Sir* J. D., *K.C.M.G.*, *LL.D*	7th Machine Gun Battalion	19/4/34
Hill, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. W. *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	The Carleton Light Infantry	10/2/31
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. G. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*), R.O.	The Toronto Scottish Regiment	28/6/31
Jones, Colonel C. H. Le P., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Sault Ste Marie Regiment The Lunenburg Regiment	26/7/28 1/7/31
Jones, Major-General G. C., *C.M.G.*, *ret*	The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps	6/8/24
Kennedy, Colonel T. L., *V.D.*, R.O.	The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	12/4/33
Lake, Lieut.-General *Sir* Percy H. N., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*	The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps. Canadian Army Service Corps	23/5/29 23/5/29
MacBrien, Major-General J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* R.O.	The Perth Regiment 3rd Divisional Signals, Canadian Corps of Signals 4th Hussars of Canada	8/5/27 1/10/28 25/10/33
Macdonald, *Hon.* E. M., M.P.	The Pictou Highlanders	1/2/21 18/4/33
Macdonell, Lieut.General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F.) R.O.	The British Columbia Hussars The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	4/2/21 9/5/21 8/5/22 1/1/22
Marshall, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* W. R., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*	The Manitoba Rangers	28/1/31
Massey, Hon. V.	The Durham Regiment	22/5/30
Massie, Lt.-Colonel R. F., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	7th (Toronto) Regiment C.A.	7/12/31
McGee, H.	The Irish Regiment of Canada	16/11/32
McLaughlin, R. S.	The Ontario Regiment	22/2/34
McLaughlin, Colonel L. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Peterborough Rangers	16/5/34
McLean, Major-General H. H., *V.D.*, *ret*	The New Brunswick Dragoons	15/7/20 28/7/17
Meighan, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O.	The Canadian Grenadier Guards	7/5/26
Mewburn, Major General *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.* *V.D.*, (F)	Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	4/6/29
Moodie, *Hon.* Lt.-Col. J. R., *E.D*	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's)	19/12/24
Murphy, Colonel G. P., *E.D.*, *C.M.G.* (F) R.O.	3rd Divisional C.A.S.C.	1/12/28
Odlum, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) V. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O.	The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	1/10/30

HONORARY COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Panet, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c.*, R.O.	Le Régiment de Québec	1/10/21
Pellatt, Major-General *Sir* H. M., *V.D., Knt., C.V.O., ret.*	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	20/6/29
Perley, *Hon. Sir* G. H., *G.C.M.G., E.D*	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	29/9/28
Ralston, Colonel *Hon.* J. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., K.C., LL.D., D.C.L.* R.O.	The Cape Breton Highlanders	1/2/27
Ramsay, *The Lady* Patricia	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (Colonel-in-Chief)	1/4/19
Rhodes, *Hon.* E. N., *M.P*	The Cumberland Highlanders	15/3/32
Scott, Major-General R. K., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F)	The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps	22/5/30
Sherwood, Colonel *Sir* A. P., *K.C.M.G., M.V.O., V.D.,ret.*	The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa	14/10/30
Simpson, Major-General C. R., *C.B*	The Lincoln Regiment	22/5/32
Seely, Major-General *Rt. Hon.* J. E. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	7th Hussars	15/7/20
Stewart, Major-General J. W., *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.O	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	15/7/24
Stuart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. D., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) *ret.*	The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	1/8/33
Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O. A.D.C.*, (F), R.O.	Les Voltigeurs de Québec Royal 22e Regiment	1/11/20 1/4/31
Walker, Lt.-Col. J., *V.D., ret*	15th Canadian Light Horse The South Alberta Horse	15/9/20 19/7/23
Walsh, *His Honour* W. L	Alberta University C.O.T.C	16/11/31
Williams, Major General V. A. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O	The Royal Canadian Dragoons	10/9/27
Worthington, Colonel E. B., *C.M.G., V.D., ret*	The Sherbrooke Regiment	21/7/26

HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Ackerman, Lt.-Colonel C. H., R.O. (*s.s.*)	The Peterborough Rangers	16/5/34
Aikins, Major G. H., *D.S.O., K.C*	The Winnipeg Rifles	15/1/31
Baker, Capt. J. D., R.O	13th Divisional Signals	11/8/30
Berryman, A. M	15th Canadian Light Horse	1/5/25
Birdsall, Colonel R. E., *V.D., ret*	The Northumberland Regiment	1/1/30
Boswell, Lt.-Colonel J. V., R.O	13th Field Brigade C.A	27/7/33
Blake, Capt. M. R., *E.D., ret*	The Winnipeg Light Infantry	1/5/32
Boulanger, J. L	Le Regt. de Montmagny	10/12/29
Brillant, J. A	Fusiliers du St. Laurent	10/6/30
Brown, Hon. A. J	The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	5/1/33
Buell, Lt.-Colonel W. S., *C.B.E. V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*), *ret*	The Brockville Rifles	7/4/26
Bull, B. A	The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	6/4/26
Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O., V.D., ret*	1st Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders of Canada)	30/11/20
Cape, Colonel E. G. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O	2nd Medium Brigade C.A	22/9/30
Casselman, Major A. C.,*E.D.,M.P.*,2nd Res. Regt. 4th Hrs.	4th Hussars	1/5/31
Chisholm, Major J., *E.D., ret*	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's)	19/12/24
Clarke, F. W	The Royal Rifles of Canada	24/10/28
Clark, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.*, R.O.	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	15/7/24
Coles, Lt.-Colonel W. G., *ret*	2nd Machine Gun Battalion	1/4/32
Combe, Colonel H. B., *V.D., ret*	The Huron Regiment	17/12/24
Courtney, Colonel R. M., R.O	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	2/10/23
Creighton, J. F	The Saskatchewan Border Regiment	25/9/29
Daigle, L. A	Le Regiment de Joliette	13/4/3
Decary, E. R., *B.L., LL.D*	Le Regiment de Maisonneuve	27/7/31
Desaulniers, A. L	Les Chasseurs Canadiens	7/3/27

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Doane, Lt.-Colonel F. W. W., *V.D.*, *ret*	2nd Res. Bn. The Halifax Rifles	2/6/30
Donohue, J. T	Les Voltigeurs de Québec	1/10/21
Dyer, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret.*	12th Manitoba Dragoons	1/6/21
Dunn, *Sir* J. H., *Bt*	The New Brunswick Dragoons	3/3/28
Dysart, R	The North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment	28/2/28
Eaton, R. Y	The Governor General's Body Guard	1/11/29
Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*), R.O.	The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa	14/10/30
Emmerton, Lt.-Colonel R., *V.D.*, R.O	The Bruce Regiment	1/1/33
Faill, A.,	Perth Regiment	1/11/33
Fair, A. H	The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment	27/7/29
Fearman, Lt.-Col. G. D., *V.D.*, *ret*	Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	4/6/29
Fell, Lt.-Colonel J. P., *O.B.E.*, R.O	11th District Engineers	10/11/26
Finlayson, Captain *Hon.* W., *ret*	The Simcoe Foresters	11/7/30
Gaboury, A	Les Francs-Tireurs du Saguenay	2/10/33
Gagnon, H	Le Régiment de Lévis	18/10/22
Gagnon, O., *M.P*	Le Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce	15/10/30
Gault, Lt.-Colonel A. H., *D.S.O.*, (F), R.O	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.	28/4/20
Gravelle, J. E	Le Régiment de Hull	7/10/23
Gunn, Lt.-Col. J. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Res. C.A.M.C	No. 8 Field Ambulance	1/10/32
Haultain, *Sir* F. W. G	10th Field Brigade, C.A	23/12/31
Hardy, *Hon.* A. C	The Governor General's Foot Guards	9/1/31
Harris, F. W	The Annapolis Regiment	18/10/32
Heartz, *Hon.* F. R	The Prince Edward Island Highlanders	1/1/25
Hibbert, E	The Algonquin Regiment	1/7/32
Hill, W. H. A	12th Divisional Signals	1/6/31
Hollis, J	16th Canadian Light Horse	27/1/28
Howe, *Hon.* S. L	The Canadian Scottish Regiment	1/1/31
Ivens, C. E	The Border Horse	10/1/31
Johnston, Major E. P., R.O	6th Machine Gun Battalion	6/6/30
Jones, C. C	University of New Brunswick C.O.T.C	9/10/31
Kidd, Lt.-Colonel T. A., *V.D.*, R.O	The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	7/2/30
Lang, Major J. L., *ret*	The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment	2/3/31
Kirkpatrick, Colonel A. J. E., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*), R.O	2nd Bn. The Queens Own Rifles of Canada.	5/12/31
Lavigueur, H. E	Le Regiment de Quebec	2/7/27
Lawless, Lt.-Colonel W. T., *D.S.O.*, *ret*	The Middlesex Light Infantry	1/1/33
Laws, Colonel B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	15/10/30
Lindsay, F. A	2nd Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment	21/2/34
Leonard, Colonel I., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*r.m.c.*), R.O	7th Field Brigade, C.A	1/11/31
Lindsay, Major J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.O	The Prince Albert Volunteers	1/4/22
Lyndon, Lt.-Colonel W. A., *V.D.*, R.O	The South Alberta Horse	15/2/25
Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	15/8/25
Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*18th Inf. Bde	The Pictou Highlanders	24/10/30
V.C. MacDowell, Major T. W., *D.S.O.* (*m*) (*s.c.*), R.O	The Frontenac Regiment	15/12/33
Mackay, Lt.-Colonel C. M., *V.D.*, R.O	The Oxford Rifles	3/10/32
Maclaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O.	1st Field Brigade, C.A	2/11/25
MacMillan, F. R	The Saskatoon Light Infantry	15/11/30

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Macphail, Colonel A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	Queens University C.O.T.C	1/2/29
Malkin, W.H	The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	24/3/30
Manion, Capt. *The Hon.* R. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *L.R.C.S.*, *L.F.P. & S.*, R.O.	The Lake Superior Regiment	16/12/31
Marchand, *Hon.* J. V	Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	15/10/32
McEachren, Capt. F. Y., 3rd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse	The Lorne Rifles (Scottish)	1/5/30
McGibbon, P., *M.C.*, *M.P*	The Northern Pioneers	30/6/32
McLauchlan, Capt. G. D., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Grey Regiment	1/5/29
McLean, *His Honour* E. H	The Hastings and Prince Edward Regt	1/6/34
McLure, W. C. S., *M.P*	1st Prince Edward Island Medium Brigade	3/3/31
McMullen, S. L	13th Divisional C.A.S.C	9/6/31
McLean, Lieut. A. C., *M.P.P.*, *ret*	2nd Reserve Bn. The Irish Regiment of Canada	7/5/32
Milner, H. R., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B*	The Edmonton Fusiliers	21/4/32
Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, R.O	2nd Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.	30/11/20
Mulock, Lieut. W. P., R.O	The York Rangers	16/4/30
Murphy, Captain T. J., *ret*	University of Western Ontario, C.O.T.C	29/5/24
Munroe, Lt.-Colonel *His Honour* H. E., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	No. 32 Field Ambulance	1/1/32
Murray, W. C., *LL.D*	Saskatchewan University C.O.T.C	1/4/22
Nelles, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.O	11th Hussars	1/4/21
Oakes, H	The Lincoln and Welland Regiment	1/4/29
Oland, Major G. B., *V.D.*, R.O	7th Machine Gun Battalion	9/3/34
Oliver, Colonel A. J., *V.D.*, R.O	The Highland Light Infantry of Canada	15/3/24
Pigott, Lt.-Colonel A. C. D., *E.D.*, *ret*	The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	23/8/24
Ponton, Colonel W. N., *ret*	The Argyll Light Infantry	1/10/28
Poole, E. E	12th District Engineers	1/1/29
Prince, Lt.-Colonel A. C., *V.D.*, R.O	The Essex Scottish	10/3/31
Ramsey, J	The Edmonton Reginent	9/2/29
Reid, Colonel J. Y., 20th Inf. Bde	10th Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	20/2/20 30/11/22
Rennie, Major-General R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*	1st Battalion The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. The Toronto Regiment	5/12/31 6/2/33
Robertson, Colonel D. M., *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	The 48th Highlanders of Canada	1/3/21 24/4/11
Roche, *Hon.* W. J., *C.M.G*	The Manitoba Horse	21/6/27
Rogers, *Hon.* R	The Fort Garry Horse	2/8/20 19/3/13
Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Yorkton Regiment	1/12/27
Ryan, Lt.-Colonel E. J. W., *D.S.O.*, R.O	The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	1/10/30
Schnarr, Lt.-Colonel C. N., *V.D.*, (*s.c.*) *ret*	The Kenora Light Infantry	4/1/26
Sharp, Lt.-Colonel A. H. D., *M.C.*, R.O	The Assiniboia Regiment	1/9/28
Sims, H. J., *K.C*	The Scots Fusiliers of Canada	22/3/30
Smallman, Capt. J. E., *ret*	1st Hussars	27/4/34
Stairs, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Canadian Grenadier Guards	31/3/31
Starke, Lt.-Colonel R., *V.D.*, R.O	The Victoria Rifles of Canada	1/1/30
Smith, Captain W. H., R.O	The Lunenburg Regiment	26/12/30
Stewart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	18th Field Brigade C.A	4/6/27

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Stinson, T. H., *K.C.*, M.P.	The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment	13/9/27
Sutherland, Lt.-Colonel D. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	9th (Grey's) Horse	1/2/21
Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	17th Field Brigade C.A.	1/6/28
Thompson, Colonel W. E., *V.D.*, R.O.	The Halifax Rifles	15/7/20
Tuxford, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *E.D.* (F), R.O.	14th Canadian Light Horse	1/12/31
Vaillancourt, J. J. E.	Universite de Montreal C.O.T.C.	1/9/31
Vien, Lt.-Colonel T. A., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade C.A.	31/1/27
Warden, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *E.D.*, R.O.	The North British Columbia Regiment	19/4/24
Webster, J. C.	The New Brunswick Rangers	21/10/33
White, Colonel *Hon.* G. V., *C.B.E.*, R.O.	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment.	19/5/25
White, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. B., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	1/10/28
White, Lt.-Colonel W.W., *V.D.*, *ret.*	The Wellington Regiment	1/8/27
Whitmore, Major G. R., R.O.	12th Machine Gun Battalion	28/2/30
Whillier, Lt.-Colonel C. J., *V.D.*, *ret.*	The Manitoba Rangers	1/12/27
Woods, J. H.	The Calgary Highlanders	10/11/23
Woodward, Lieut. W. C., *ret.*	15th Field Brigade, C.A.	31/3/31

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Major-Generals.

Mewburn, *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (F)	16/3/17
Ashton, E. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 11	1/1/18
⚔Griesbach, W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/21
⚔Rennie, R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *M.V.O*	16/9/21
⚔McNaughton, A. G. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, Chief of the Gen. Staff	1/1/29

Colonels.

⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	12/5/16
⚔Snell, A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C	17/5/16
⚔Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 1	23/7/17
(*temp. brig.*	1/7/28)
⚔Caldwell, A. C., Quartermaster-General	29/10/17
(*temp. brig.*	1/1/30)
⚔Anderson, T. V., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, *p.s.c.* (F), D.O.C., M.D. No. 2	24/5/18
(*temp. brig.*	1/5/29)
⚔Hertzberg, H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *p.s.c.*. D.O.C. M.D. No. 6	22/7/18
(*temp. brig.*	1/1/34)
⚔Potter, J. L., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C	19/9/18
⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 3	11/11/18
(*temp. brig.*	1/7/28)
⚔Gibsone, W. W. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* D.O.C., M.D., No. 4	9/1/19
(*temp. brig.*	1/7/28)
⚔Parsons, J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*(F) D.O.C., M.D. No. 7	1/2/19
(*temp. brig.*	1/5/31)
⚔Macdonald, R. St. J., *V.D.*, A.M.C	9/2/19
⚔Hill, S. H., Mil. Staff (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	8/2/26
⚔de Bury and de Bocarme, H. R. V., Count, *C.B.E.*, R.C.O.C	8/2/26
⚔Bogart, J. L. H., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, R.C.E	8/2/26
⚔Constantine, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*) (*g*) (F), Adjutant General	7/7/26
(*temp. brig.*	1/7/28)
⚔Elkins, W. H. P., *D.S.O.*, cmdt R.M.C., (*g*)	7/7/26
(*temp brig*	1/2/30)
Benoit, P. S., D.O.C., M.D. No. 5	1/3/27
(*temp. brig.*	1/7/28)
⚔Gillin, M. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/3/28
⚔Hill, C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R	1/3/28
⚔Montague, P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, 6 Mtd Bde (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/28
⚔Cunnington, D. G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 24 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/30
⚔Slack, L. W. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 17 Inf. Bde.. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/30
⚔Forde, E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S. (*s.s.h.*)	5/2/30
⚔Beeman, W. G., *D.S.O.*, D.O.C. M.D. No. 10, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*g**) (*a*)	21/6/30
(*temp. brig.*	26/7/33)
⚔Gill, R. J., .*M.C.*, *V.D.*, 9 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	21/7/30
⚔Boak, H. E., *D.S.O.*, D.M.T. & S.D., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*)	7/8/30
⚔Macpherson, J. D., *M.C.*, 12 Inf Bde	16/8/30
⚔Brooks, A. J., *V.D.*, 16 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)..	16/9/30
⚔Martyn, D. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	21/9/30
⚔Styles, A. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 19 Inf Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/31
Pinault, J. E., *V.D.*, 13 Inf Bde. (*L*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/31
⚔Rutherford, T. J., *E.D.*, 22 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/31

Colonels—Con.

⚔Jones, L. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 2 Inf. Bde	2/8/31
⚔Chappell, F., *V.D.*, 25 Inf. Bde	8/8/31
⚔Greer, H. C., R.C.A.S.C. (*S.C.*)	1/9/31
⚔Mooney, E. J., *V.D.*, 9 Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*).	1/10/31
⚔Watson, H. de N., 5 Mtd Bde	23/7/32
⚔Inkster, F. B., *V.D.*, 2 Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*), (*s.m.*)	20/8/32
⚔Hyde, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A	20/8/32
⚔Hope, J. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 8 Inf.Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	1/9/32
⚔Lefebvre, H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 11 Inf. Bde. (*s.m.*)	1/10/32
⚔MacTier, W. S. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Black Watch of C	6/10/32
⚔Matthews, H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, D.O.C. M.D. No. 13	27/11/32
(*temp. brig.*	27/11/32)
⚔Mackay, E. G., *V.D.*, 4 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	29/11/32
⚔Spry, D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Dir. of O. & P.S	1/12/32
⚔Kippen, W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 1 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Embury, J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, C.M	1/1/33 1/11/16
(*hon. brig.-gen.*	1/11/16)
⚔Ingles, C. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 14 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/33
⚔Stanbury, F. G., *V.D.*, 3 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/33
Olivier, V. H., *V.D.*, 10 Inf. Bde	8/7/33
⚔Weeks, G. A., *V.D.*, 7th Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/33
⚔Bannard, A. W., *M.M.*, 29 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/33
⚔Waters, D. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 7 (Tor.) Regt. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	8/11/33
⚔Langmuir, J. W., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C	8/11/33
⚔Wilson, A. D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, 23 Inf. Bde	12/12/33
⚔Dawson, U. G., *V.D.*, 18 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34
⚔Potts, A. E., 21 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/33
⚔Streight, J. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, 1 Mtd. Bde	27/1/34
⚔Mackay, D. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, 20 Inf. Bde.	1/5/34

Lieutenant-Colonels.

⚔Prower, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, Mil. Staff...	3/8/16
⚔Alexander, R. O., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.R...	1/11/16
(*temp l.-c.*	1/1/20)
⚔Corbet, G. G., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/2/17
⚔Page, L. F., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	19/3/17
⚔Stewart, J. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A	23/6/17
⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	18/10/17
⚔MacDonald, D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	2/12/17
⚔Harris, L. C., *V.D.*, Edmtn. Regt	10/12/17
⚔Powers, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S	26/12/17
⚔Burris, H. L., A.M.C	11/3/18
⚔Gardner, W. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C	13/3/18
⚔**V.C.** Pearkes, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, P.P.C.L.I	27/3/18
⚔Lalor, W. J. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, N. Prs. (F)..	4/5/18
⚔Russell, C. B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E	24/5/18
(*temp. l.c.*	1/4/28)
⚔Schmidlin, E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E	24/5/18
(*temp. col.*	1/1/34)
⚔Pope, E. W., *C.M.G.*, R.C.R. (L) (F)	8/6/18
⚔Young, F. A., *O.B.E.* *V.D.*, A.M.C	20/6/18
⚔MacDonald, E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A. S.C	21/7/18
⚔Renaud, E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. (*o.*)	19/9/18
⚔Morris, C. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/10/18
⚔Smythe, R. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 5 Inf. Bde..	8/10/18
⚔Armstrong, F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff	1/11/18
⚔Crerar, H. D. G., *D.S.O.* (*l*) *p.s.c.*, R.C.A	10/11/18

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Browne, B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	6/1/19
⚔Stockwell, C. V., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A	18/1/19
⚔Sansom, E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S, *p.s.c.*	13/2/19
McNiven, D., A.D.P.S	19/2/19 (*temp. l-c* 1/10/19)
⚔Tamblyn, D. S., *D.S.O. O.B.E.*, *D.V.S.*, *F.C.V.S.* (F), R.C.A.V.C	15/4/19
⚔Evans, T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C	15/4/19
⚔Murray, K. A., *O.B.E. V.D.*, C.P.C	28/4/19
⚔Langford, R. J. S., (*l*) R.C.R	17/6/19
⚔Dunbar, J. B. P., R.C.E	1/4/20
⚔Arnold, H. W., 7 Mtd. Bde	28/4/20
⚔Duhault, J. R. J., *O.B.E.*, *(l)* R.C.A.V.C.	21/12/22
⚔Eaton, F. B., R.C.A.S.C	30/12/22
Turgeon, J., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	22/2/23
⚔McAvity, R. A., *V.D.*, C.O.C. (N.P.)	1/3/23
⚔Whyte, G. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/23
O'Neil, F., *V.D.*, C.B. Highrs	1/9/23
⚔Dunn, F. A. S., *A.D.C.*, Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/23
⚔Good, C. A., Anns Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/23
⚔Jepson, G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	14/2/24
⚔Papineau, E. E. M., *V.D.*, C. S. of C. (N.P.)	1/6/24
Gaboury, L. J., C. P. C	14/7/24
⚔Connolly, C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/9/24
⚔Wootton, F. E., *M.C.*, 17 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/24
⚔Vanier, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (F) Rl 22 Regt	27/4/25
⚔Thurston, E. C., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	15/9/25
⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*, A.M.C	14/11/25
⚔Prideaux, P. E., R.C.O.C	22/12/25
⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/1/26
⚔Hagarty, W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*g*) (*a*)	29/6/26
⚔Grant, C. R., R.C.A	1/7/26
⚔Patterson, M. E., S. Alta Regt	23/8/26
⚔Goodeve, H. T., R.C.A.P.C	1/9/26
⚔Beardmore, A. O. T., *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, 6 Inf. Bde	1/12/26
⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.*, A.M.C	3/1/27
Grenier, J. F. T., 15 Inf. Bde	17/3/27
⚔Austin, L. J., A.M.C	19/3/27
Loggie, G. P., D. of E. & O.S	9/4/27 (*temp. col.* 1/5/29)
Cromwell, A. J., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	2/5/27
⚔Warner, A. McP., A.M.C	19/6/27
Doyle, L. S., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	21/6/27
⚔Garon, M. M. L., Rl 22e Regt	1/7/27
⚔Ball, F. P., A.M.C	15/7/27
⚔Pratt, C. M., A.M.C	19/8/27
⚔Dudley, G. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D.*, Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/27
⚔Hedley, H. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 19 Inf. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/27
⚔Letson, H. F.G., *M.C.*, 'B.C. Unv. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c*) (*m*)	3/10/27
⚔Murray, R. H., 7 Mtd. Bde	20/12/27
⚔Archambault, J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*l*) (F), Rl. 22e Regt	25/2/28
⚔Lawson, G. C., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/28
⚔Brady, M. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 4 Mtd. Bde	1/4/28
⚔Hemming, A. K., R.C. R	22/5/28
⚔Tremaine, A. V., R.C.A. (*a*)	26/6/28
⚔Roome, R. E. G., 14 Fld. Bde. C.A	30/9/28
⚔Lundon, A. E., *E.D.*, A.M.C	8/11/28
⚔Colwell, C. H., *E.D.*, 6 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/28
⚔Hutchison, B. C., *E.D.*, 3 Mtd. Bde	19/11/28
⚔Hagerman, A. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	24/11/28
⚔Soden-Irwin, W. W., *V.D.*, Ir. Regt. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29
⚔Pope, E. L., A.M.C	1/5/29 1/12/18
⚔Moore, R. I., *V.D.*, Vic. & Hal. Regt. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	18/5/29
⚔Patterson, R. J., *M.M.*, Gren. Regt	18/5/29
⚔Lawrence, W. S., R.C.E	23/6/29
⚔Carr, N. O., R.C.A., *p.a.c.* (*a*)	23/6/29
⚔Drew, G. A., *A.D.C.*, *V.D.*, 11 Fld. Bde., C.A	24/6/29

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔MacDonald, N., *V.D.*, 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	27/6/29
⚔Mortimore, A. R., R.C.A.P.C	1/7/29
Nisbet, F. J., 6 Div. Sigs	1/8/29
Quint, W. S., A.M.C	5/8/29
⚔Pridham, E. A., *M.C.*, M.M.R. (*m.s.c.*)(*m*)	23/8/29
⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.*, A.M.C	16/9/29
⚔Chater, E. A., Sask. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/29
⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.*, A.M.C	19/9/29
⚔Reid, J. A., A.M.C	1/10/29
McGuirk, O., Man. Horse	1/10/29
⚔Gibson, C. W. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, R.H.L.I. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) (F)	1/12/29
⚔Abbey, P., 2 Fld. Bde. C.A	2/1/30
Guerin, T., *E.D.*, 6 Hrs	15/1/30
⚔Mingo, E. W., *V.D.*, Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/30
⚔King, W. M., P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/30
⚔Burgess, W. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C	26/3/30
⚔Greene, M. K., R.C.R	1/4/30
⚔Adamson, J. A., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30
Hurtubise, J. E., A.M.C	1/4/30
⚔MacNevin, P. W., *D.C.M.*, 1 P.E.I. Med. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30
⚔Martin, O. M., Hald. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	4/5/30
⚔Bayles, S. M., Wey. Regt	31/5/30
⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C	31/5/30
⚔Gorssline, R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/6/30
⚔Brayfield, H. C. H., *M.C.*, Border Horse. (*m.s.c.*)	9/6/30
⚔Pinault, J., *V.D.*, Fus. du St. L. (*m*)	16/6/30
Blondeau, E., *V.D.*, 5 Divl. C.A.S.C	16/6/30
Delage, C. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C	16/6/30
St. Amand, G., *V.D.*, A.M.C	16/6/30
⚔Child, C. G., 13 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/6/30
⚔Hardiman, B. C., A.M.C	29/6/30
⚔Ritchie, H. H., 12 Fld. Bde. C.A	5/7/30
⚔Echenberg, S., Sher. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	6/7/30
⚔Perry, R. T., *V.D.*, 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/30
⚔Smith,. J. D., 18 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	26/7/30
⚔Barnes, R. F., 18 Fld. Bde (*m.s.c.*)	26/7/30
⚔Sargent, D. R., Can. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	1/8/30
⚔Sugden, J. L., *O.B.E.*, 10 Divl. C.A.S.C.	1/8/30
⚔Steel, W. A., *M.C.*, *B.A.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	7/8/30
⚔Melville, J. L., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	8/8/30
Miller, L. W., E.T.M.R	23/8/30
Jacques, L. E., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C	15/9/30
⚔Price, G. O., *V.D.*, N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/30
⚔Lawson, H. O., R.C.A.S.C	1/10/30
⚔Atkinson, J. R., A.M.C	1/10/30
⚔Barrie, E. G., Scots. Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/30
⚔Murdock, H. W., Cumb. Highrs	11/10/30
⚔Knowlton, J. P., *V.D.*, K.C. Hrs	13/10/30
⚔Wright, S. S., *V.D.* Hal. Rif	14/10/30
⚔Dunwoody, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*. F.G.H	15/10/30
⚔Dorval, C. O., *V.D.*, Les Fus. M.R	28/10/30
⚔Dodd, W. C., 1 Div. C.A.S.C	20/11/30
⚔Sutherland, R.H., *V.D.*, A.M.C	25/11/30
⚔Stephenson, F. B. J., Can. Scot. (*m.s.c.*)	26/11/30
⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/12/30
⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C	6/12/30
⚔Duncanson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Rl. Gren. (*m*) (*s.c.*)	11/12/30
Reilly, E. E., Unv. Cont. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*).	1/1/31
⚔Smith, A. A., *M.C.*, Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	13/1/31
Bailey, H. M., 12 Bn C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/1/31
⚔Inch, G. T., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 8 Fld Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	30/1/31
⚔Wilson, N. K., *V.D.*, Miss. Horse	12/2/31
⚔Woodbury, F. V., *V.D.*, A.M.C	12/2/31 1/9/19
⚔Ellis, G. H., 7 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	13/2/31
⚔McCaffrey, W. R., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/31
⚔Shields, P. R., *M.C.*, 13 Div. C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/31
⚔Phelan, F. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.G.G.	31/3/31
⚔Garneau, F. J. G., *A.D.C.*, Le Regt. de Hull	1/4/31
⚔Andrew, F. I., *M.M.*, *A.D.C.*, P.E.I.L.H.	1/4/31

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Tingley, L. T., *M.M.*, 7 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/31
⚔Sturdy, A. F., *V.D.*, Huron Regt.	1/4/31
⚔Lewis, A. G. B., *V.D.*, 19 Fld. Bde. C.A.	3/4/31
⚔Brice, A. J., *V.D.*, 5 Fld. Bde. C.A.(*m.s.c.*)	13/4/31
⚔Johnson, W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Linc. & Welld. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/31
⚔Nantel, E. J., *V.D.*, (1) Le Regt. de Chat.	16/4/31
⚔Thomas, A. M., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	18/4/31
⚔Fernie, W. L., B.C. Hrs.	24/4/31
⚔Ryder, W. E., *M.M.*, Lun. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/31
⚔Cole, G. E., Alg. Regt.	5/5/31
⚔Nagle, N. R., *E.D.*, Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	15/5/31
Courtenay, H. D., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/6/31
⚔Caldwell, E. L., R.C.D., *p.s.c.*	1/6/31
⚔Stone, R. E., S. St. M. Regt. (*m*)	20/6/31
⚔Stuart, K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Asst. Dir. M.T., *p.s.c.*	22/6/31
⚔Van Allen, W., *V.D.*, 14 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/31
⚔Miles, F. G. W. B., 10 Fld. Bde. C.A.	28/6/31
⚔Pascoe, A. W., *V.D.*, K.O.R. of C. (*m*)	28/6/31
⚔Theobald, N. D., *M.C.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/31
⚔Walter, A. B., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	18/8/31
⚔McGibbon, R. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	24/8/31
⚔Nelson, E. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.L.D.G.	31/8/31
⚔Buchanan, E. B. Q., McGill C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*).(*l*)	1/9/31
⚔Rae, C. A., A.M.C.	15/9/31
⚔Oliver, W. L., *M.C.*, 12 Dns.	17/9/31
⚔Nickle, O., *V.D.* (F), Welln. Regt.	20/9/31
⚔Griesinger, W., *M.C.*, Essex Scot.	20/9/31
⚔Schinbein, A. B., A.M.C.	22/9/31
⚔Lounsbury, E. J., *V.D.*, N.B. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31
⚔Earnshaw, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*,R.C.C. of S., *p.s.c.*	1/10/31
⚔Brunet, O., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
Gauvin, C. J. H., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
⚔Sim, N. L. M., *V.D.*, Assin, Regt.(*m.s.c.*).	1/10/31
⚔Daignault, F. A., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
⚔Rich, J. L., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
⚔Fleming, A., *V.D.*, Black Watch of C. (*m*)	5/10/31
⚔Smith, R. B., *V.D.*, Ont. Regt.	7/10/31
Read, H. E., Dalhousie C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/31
⚔Rolland, S. A., *V.D.*, Vic. Rif. of C.(*m.s.c.*)	23/10/31
⚔Ellinthorpe, J. W., *M.M.*, 10 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	29/10/31
⚔Ganong, A. T., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/31
⚔Sauva, H., *V.D.*, Northd. Regt.	1/11/31
St.Arnaud, J. E., *V.D.*, Les Chass. C.	5/11/31
⚔Timmis, R. S., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.	18/11/31
⚔Cockburn, J. R., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Tor.C.O.T.C. (*m*)	20/11/31
⚔Fletcher, W. C., 8 Divl. C.A.S.C.	1/12/31
Chevalier, L., Les Fus. de Sher. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32
⚔Nurse, W. I., 1 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32
Devitt, E. A. A., *V.D.*, 4 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s. Eng.*)	1/1/32
⚔Henderson, F. L., *V.D.*, A. & S.H. of C. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	2/1/32
⚔MacDonald, C. H., *M.M.*, 4 Divl. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/1/32
⚔Franklin, W. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, S.D. & G. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	18/1/32
⚔Niven, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	20/1/32
⚔Thomas, M. W., A.M.C.	29/2/32
⚔Simpson, W. D., *V.D.*, 6 Div. Engrs.(*m.s.c.*)	1/3/32
⚔Hawkins, J. R. W., 2 M.M.G. Bde.(*m.s.c.*)	1/3/32
⚔Winterbottom, G. G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Petr. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/32
⚔Burton-Willison, J. J., 11 Divl. C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32
⚔MacNutt, T. R., 16 Horse	1/4/32
⚔MacMahon, W. H. D., *V.D.*, 1 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/4/32
⚔Johnston, P. L., *D.C.M.*, 11 Hrs.	1/4/32
⚔Bucke, P. P., Man. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32
⚔Chrysler, G. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*l.g.*) (*s.m.*)	5/4/32
⚔Girvan, J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C.	10/4/32
Bawden, G., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/32

Lieutenant. Colonels—Con.

⚔Stuart, C. H., 3 Dns.	13/4/32
⚔Hollinrake, O. S., 4 Med. Bde. C.A.(*m.s.c.*)	27/4/32
⚔Thomson, R. M., *V.D.*, 1 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/5/32
⚔Macfarlane, G. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Cam. Highrs of O. (*m*) (*s.c.*)	31/5/32
⚔Corkett, C. M., Peel & Duffn. Regt.	23/6/32
⚔Hall, R. T., *V.D.*, 2 Dns (*m*)	23/6/32
Malone, A. P., Midd. L.I.	3/7/32
⚔McGanity, A. J., A.M.C.	3/7/32
Hoar, W. J., *V.D.*, Durham Regt.	19/7/32
⚔Yates, A. V., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	23/7/32
⚔Alexander, G. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	25/7/32
⚔Wilgar, W. P., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, Queen's C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/32 24/5/18
Hanna, G. M., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	22/8/32
⚔Carpenter, F. I., *V.D.*, 3 Bn. C.M.G.C.	25/8/32
⚔Gibson, R. B., *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	9/9/32
⚔Johnston, S. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, N.B.C. Rgt.	14/9/32
⚔Vining, J. G., Three Rivers Regt.	17/9/32
⚔Goodwin, G. S., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	17/9/32
⚔Ruddick, W. W., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	17/9/32
⚔Goodman, H. E., *V.D.*, 12 Div. C.A.S.C.	19/9/32
⚔Scott, C.R., C.M.S.C. (*m*)	21/9/32
MacQueen, J. H., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/10/32
⚔Moore, T., Winn. Gren. (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/32
⚔Howard, A. T., *V.D.*, Black Watch of C. (*m.s.c.*)	6/10/32
⚔Silver, L. E., 6 Div. C.A.S.C.	11/10/32
⚔Philpot, D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Kootenay Regt.	13/10/32
⚔Hewitt, T. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/32
⚔Wood, J. E., R.M. Rang.	16/10/32
⚔Parkhurst, R. G., *M.C.*, Van. Regt.	26/10/32
⚔Peterson, C. T., *V.D.*, 4 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/11/32
⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, V.*D.*, A.M.C.	1/11/32
⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/11/32
⚔Cousens, G.B.S., *M.C.*, Lorne Rif.	5/11/32
Croteau, R., 5 Div. Sigs. (L) (*m.s.c.*)	17/11/32
Landry, J. P. A. R., *E.D.*, 6 (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	17/11/32
⚔Johnston, H. W., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	19/11/32
⚔Gordon, R. J., A.M.C.	1/12/32
⚔Dupuis, G. E. A., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Regt.	1/12/32
⚔Whitehead, G. V., *V.D.*, Rl. Mtl. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	14/12/32
⚔Marani, F. H., Tor. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/32
⚔Conover, J. D., *M.C.*, 2 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/32
⚔Denroche, H., Perth Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Bingle, H., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Kerr, W. G., *V.D.*, Kent. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Malcolm, D. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/1/33 20/8/27
⚔Tremayne, J. E., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Crouch, R. B., *E.D.*, 1 Hrs.	1/1/33
⚔Wilson, M. J., A.M.C.	9/1/33
⚔Layton, F., *V.D.*, 11 Bn. C.M.G.C.(*m.s.c.*)	2/2/33
Tremain, A., *E.D.*, 2 Med. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/33
⚔McLaughlin, P. E., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/33
⚔Leclerc, P. E., *M.M.*, Le Regt de Jol. (*m.s.c.*)	27/2/33
⚔McCullough, J. R., *V.D.*, Brock. Rif.	28/2/33
⚔Williams, E. E., *V.D.*, 3 Div. C.A.S.C.	1/3/33
⚔McKay, N. C., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt. (*m*)	1/3/33
⚔Maranda, A., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Q. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/33
⚔McDonald, N. E., *M.M.*, Grey Regt.	24/3/33
⚔Geen, E. A., *V.D.*, Argyll L.I.	27/3/33
⚔Oliver, A. R., *V.D.*, H.L.I. of C. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33
⚔Spencer, A. C., 1 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33
⚔Strong, E. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33
⚔Dingle, N. D., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/33
⚔Cameron, H. C., *M.C.*, Elgin Regt.(*m.s.c.*)	15/4/33
⚔Dewart, J. A., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. C.M.G.C.	19/4/33
⚔Walker, E., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors.	27/4/33
⚔Fortt, R. L., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	1/5/33

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Holder, G. G. K., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, St. John Fus.	8/5/33
Elliot, G. P., 20 Fld. Bde. C.A.	12/5/33
⚔Gardner, P. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/33
⚔Babcock, H. LeR., Front. Regt.	20/5/33
Tod, G. M., *V.D.*, 2 Div. C.A.S.C.	1/6/33
⚔Lett, S., *M.C.*, Ir. Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/7/33
⚔Dear, L. S., *V.D.*, Lake Sup. Regt.	22/7/33
⚔Nops, A. S., *V.D.*, 4 Div. C.A.S.C.	2/8/33
⚔Poisson, A. L., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	14/8/33
⚔Ouellet, P., *V.D.*, Les Vol. de Q. (*m*)	24/8/33
⚔Campbell, R. D., *V.D.*, 13 Fld. Bde. C.A.	24/8/33
⚔Greer, G. G., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/33
⚔Luton, R. M., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/33
⚔Garrod, A., *M.C.*, Perth Regt.	10/9/33
⚔Waller, E. G. deW., 12 Dns.	10/9/33
⚔Brown, E., *M.M.*, Edmon. Fus., (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/33
⚔Robinson, H. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 7 Hrs.	25/9/33
Coude, J. E., Les f-t du Sag. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/33
McCallum, D. P., *E.D.*, 11 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	4/10/33
Minguy, C. E., Le Regt. de Monty	7/10/33
⚔Studd, E. G., S.A. Horse	12/10/33
⚔Bouthillier, G., *M.D.*, *C.M.* (L), R.C.A.M.C.	14/10/33
⚔Brock, R. W., S.H. of C. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/33
⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/11/33
⚔Jenckes, K. B., *M.C.*, 6 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/11/33
⚔Willis-O'Connor, H., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	7/11/33
(*temp. l.-c.*	21/5/30)
⚔Kinmond, R. D., *M.C.*, 11 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	22/11/33
⚔Pryde, H., 13 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*) (*s.s.*)	30/11/33
Brown, W. H., A.M.C.	1/12/33
Kay, O. M. M., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/33
⚔Milne, J. S., Lambton Regt.	16/12/33
⚔Tyrer, T. G., 12 Dist. Engrs.	20/12/33
⚔Bishop, L. F., *E.D.*, 10 Dns.	27/12/33
⚔Manzer, W. B., Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34
⚔Bennett, J. H., *V.D.*, Queen's Rang.(*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34
⚔Young, C. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Rl. Rif. of C.	1/1/34
⚔English, S. S., Nor. Regt. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	10/1/34
Cavanaugh, L. A., Calg. Regt.	27/1/34
⚔Everett, A. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, G.G.F.G. (F) (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/34
Brassart, H. P J., 1 M.M.G.B.	1/2/34
White, A. S. W., 7 Divl. C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34
⚔McLean, W. J., A.M.C.	14/2/34
⚔Conover, K. I., A.M.C.	14/2/34
⚔Hughes, R. A., A.M.C.	14/2/34
⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	14/2/34
Gzowski, H. N., 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/34
Pothier, R., Le Regt. de St. H.	2/3/34
⚔Gardner, W. E., Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	6/3/34
⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	13/3/34
Brosseau, J., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Mais.	15/3/34
⚔Wheeler, R. L., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, 3 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/34
⚔Howlett, G. P., *E.D.*, A.M.C.	25/3/34
Legare, E. J. J., *E.D.*, Laval Unv. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	1/4/34
⚔Pitman, E. A., A.M.R.	1/4/34
⚔Scott, J. F., 15th Horse (*m.s.c.*)	25/4/34
⚔Groff, H. K., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/5/34
*⚔Young, R. H., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.	1/5/34
⚔Dillon, M. M., *M.C.*, 2nd Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	7/5/34
⚔Forbes, G., Oxf. Rif.	8/5/34
⚔Morrisey, H. F., 3 (N.B.) M.B.C.A.(*m.s.c.*)	19/5/34

Majors

Murray, L. R., *V.D.*, M.O., 8 Hrs.	10/2/06
(*hon. l-c.*	10/2/16)
⚔Bapty, W., *A.D.C.* C. Scot. Regt.	12/8/14
⚔Baty, W., R.C.D.	6/3/15
⚔Havard, A., *E.D.*, M.M.R.	1/5/13
Lyle, R. M., *V.D.*, 4 Div. Engrs.	12/5/15
⚔Goodeve, L. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.A.	21/7/15
(*temp. l.-c.*	1/1/34)
⚔Stethem, H., R.C.D.	28/9/15

Majors—Con.

⚔Bouchard, G. R., Rl. 22 Regt.	18/10/15
⚔Cory, R. Y., *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C.	7/1/16
⚔Vince, E. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	18/2/16
Madill, H. H., *V.D.*, Toronto C.O.T.C.	6/6/16
⚔McConnell, C. A., *V.D.*, 16 Horse	18/6/16
⚔Coleman, W.E.L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.M.S.C. (*m*)	1/7/16
⚔Wright, G. C., *V.D.*, R.H.L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	5/7/16
⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	23/8/16
⚔Keslick, W. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Queen's Rang.	16/9/16
⚔Jeffery, J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R.	27/9/16
⚔Lafferty, H. P., R.C.A., (*a*)	17/12/16
⚔Neilson, W., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	25/3/17
⚔Leger, J. A., *V.D.*, North Shore (N.B.) Regt.	25/3/17
⚔Duguid, A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.	1/5/17
(*temp. col.*	14/5/21)
⚔Craig, C. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*)	10/5/17
⚔Miller, L. W., *D.S.O.*, P.C.S. (*m*)	25/5/17
⚔Dobbie, W. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	30/5/17
Lawson, H. H., *C.M*	13/7/17
⚔Sinclair, A. J., *V.D.*, 48 Highrs of C.	1/10/17
⚔Basher, G. H., Tor. Regt.	25/10/17
⚔Stewart, J. M., A.M.C.	9/11/17
⚔Sherwood, H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*)	2/12/17
⚔Leach, R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A. *p.s.c.*	10/12/17
⚔Stagg, J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 13 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m*)	20/12/17
⚔Stroud, A. M., Ont. Regt. (*s.s.*)	1/1/18
⚔Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H., *D.S.O.* (L), P.P.C.L.I.	15/1/18
⚔Walsh, F., R.C.A.V.C.	19/1/18
⚔Nicholson, H. M., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	25/1/18
⚔Thériault, A., R.C.O.C., *p.a.c.*	4/2/18
(*temp. maj.*	1/5/20)
⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	24/2/18
⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	12/3/18
⚔Devey, C. W., L.S.H. (R.C.)	14/3/18
⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	15/3/18
⚔Clarke, D. A., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	4/4/18
⚔Pope, M. A., *M.C.*, R.C.E. (*l*) *p.s.c.*	24/5/18
⚔Turner, G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.E.	24/5/18
⚔Sutherland, J. W., A.M.C.	26/5/18
⚔Miller, R. L., A.M.C.	28/5/18
⚔Forbes, D. G. P., 25 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/18
⚔Hennessy, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	22/6/18
⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	30/6/18
⚔Grant, J. S., G.G.F.G.	4/7/18
⚔Landon, A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.R.	13/7/18
⚔Campbell, F. T., *M.C. V.D.*, A.M.C.	14/8/18
Gurd, F. B., A.M.C.	15/8/18
⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	16/8/18
⚔Wilson, W. A., A.M.C.	15/10/18
Johnston, S. R., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	16/10/18
⚔White, D. V., *M.C.*, 3 (N.B.) M.B., C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	27/10/18
⚔MacLeod, D. A., A.M.C.	8/11/18
Blackader, G. D., *V.D.*, C.S. of C.	1/12/18
⚔Orde, R. J., R.C.A., *i.d.c.*	17/12/18
(*temp. col.*	1/3/25)
⚔Maynard, J. C., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	18/12/18
⚔Macdonald, D. D., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	9/1/19
⚔Williams, G. S., A.M.C.	20/1/19
⚔Scott, A. C., Assin. Regt.	20/1/19
⚔Lawson, W. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	28/1/19
⚔Cock, H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.R. *p.s.c.*	13/5/19
⚔Salmon, H. L. N., *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	20/6/19
⚔Murray, J. A., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/19
⚔McNeil, D. G., *M.C.*, Assin. Regt.	16/9/19
⚔Morison, J. B., Q.O.C. Highrs of C.(*m.s.c.*)	26/9/19
⚔Turner, M. W., R.C.A.P.C.	17/11/19
Dewar, D. E., R.C.O.C. (o)	1/12/19
Gooderham, A. E., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren.	23/2/20
⚔Crowe, C. D., *M.C.*, 11 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/20
⚔Bishop, C. V., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*) (g*†)	1/4/20
⚔Waddell, R. H., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt. (*m*)	20/8/20
West, F. L., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/20
⚔Sanders, T. S. C., Unv. Bishops Coll. C.O.T.C.	15/9/20
⚔Hudgin, E. G., Hast. & P. E. Regt.	1/10/20

Majors—Con.

⚔Montgomery, S. J., 7 Fort Sig. Co. (*m.s.c.*)	30/10/20
⚔Douglas, K. L., C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
Croken, I. E., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
⚔Bygott, J. M., *V.D.*, Northd. Regt.	28/2/21
⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	15/4/21
⚔Steele, L. D., C.A.D.C.	15/6/21
Rooney, J. W., C.A.D.C.	1/7/21
⚔Morrison, J. F., *V.D.*, C.A.D.C.	10/8/21
⚔Fraser, J. D., P.L.D.G.	17/9/21
Paré, J. E., *V.D.*, Le Régt de Lévis	26/11/21
⚔Morgan, H. W., *M.C.* Black Watch of C. (*s.c.*)	1/12/21
⚔Howard, V. MacL., Q.O.R. of C.	17/3/22
⚔Le Bel, G. E., *V.D.*, Les Fus M.R. (*m*)	1/5/22
⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	22/5/22
MacDowell, N. L., Brock. Rif.	30/5/22
⚔Mackay, J. E., *M.C.*, Brock. Rif. (*m.s.c.*).	30/5/22
⚔Carrothers, W. A., *D.F.C.*, B.C., C.O.T.C.	2/9/22
⚔Oxtaby, W. G., *V.D.*, Duffn. Rif. of C.	1/10/22
⚔Banks, E. C., *E.D.*, Winn. L.I.	15/11/22
⚔Bews-Foubister, D., V.*D.*, Kent. Regt.	15/12/22
⚔Henshaw, F. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	25/12/22
⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/1/23
⚔Carmichael, M. A., A.M.C.	1/1/23
Tremblay, E., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/1/23
Miller, T., A.M.C.	1/1/23
⚔Panton, L. A. C., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/1/23
Rooney, W. J., *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C.	31/1/23
⚔Lough, J. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Sea Highrs. of C.	1/4/23
⚔Colwell, G. J., *V.D.*, P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c*)	25/4/23
⚔FitzGerald, G M., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/23
⚔Robson, H. L., Peel & Duffn. Regt.	3/5/23
⚔Wurtele, W. G. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, G.G.F.G.	18/5/23
Cossette, J., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C.	1/6/23
Rundle, T. R., Huron Regt. (*s.s.*)	1/6/23
⚔Corbett, E. A., Huron Regt.	1/6/23
⚔Donnan, B. C., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	30/6/23
Simpson, F. J., *V.D.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/23
⚔Park, A. W., A.M.C.	1/10/23
⚔Stewart, G. F., *V.D.*, Reg. Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/23
⚔Spinney, J. O., N.B. Dns	19/12/23
⚔Sheff, J., *E.D.*, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, Kent Regt.	19/1/24
Gignac, L. F., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	21/3/24
⚔Macdonald, S., *V.D.*, N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/24
Boddy, A. H., Duffn. Rif. of C.	10/4/24
Connolly, W. G., 2 Bn. C.M.G.C.	1/5/24
⚔Vincent, J. H., *V.D.*, A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.) (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/24
⚔Dyson, D., *M.M.*, *E.D.*, Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	26/5/24
⚔Grassett, S. H. B., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren.	28/5/24
⚔Cox, S. J., *V.D.*, F.G.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24
⚔Rogers, T. B., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24
⚔Hampton, P. R., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	3/6/24
⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	6/6/24
⚔Armstrong, E. C. (*m.s.c.*), N.B. Rang.	26/6/24
Craig, H. C., 3 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	9/8/24
Savard, D., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C. (*s.m.*)	30/8/24
⚔Thorn, A. V., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/24
⚔Adams, E. A., *V.D.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/24
MacKay, J. A. H., Le Regt. de Q.	3/10/24
Shore, A. E., A.M.C.	5/11/24
⚔Gooderham, M. S., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren.	5/12/24
⚔Beaton, G. M., Edmtn Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	9/12/24
⚔Brink, G. C., A.M.C.	11/12/24
⚔Flowers, E. P., *V.D.*, 1st Coast Bde. C.A.	16/12/24
Kell, T. W., 5 Div. C.A.S.C.	19/12/24
⚔White, E. J., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/25
⚔Hay, J., *D.C.M.*, *V.D.*, Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/25
Johnson, H. H., A.M.C.	22/1/25 16/3/16
Highton, A. H., 13th Bn. C.M.G.C.	4/2/25
⚔Stanley, W. H., *M.C.*, Irish Regt. of C.	19/2/25
⚔Steele, A. L., Welln. Regt.	12/3/25
⚔Michaud, A., Carlt. L.I. (*m.*)	19/3/25
⚔Semple, S. G., *M.M.*, 7th Hrs.	21/3/25
⚔Lowther, L. T., P.E.I.L.H. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/25

Majors—Con.

⚔Powell, N. L., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	27/3/25
⚔Carmichael, G. R., Ken. L.I.	30/3/25
⚔Mills, A. B., *V.D.*, Petr. Rang.	1/4/25
⚔Wiggs, E. A., 13 Fld. Bde. C.A.	4/4/25
⚔Arcand, L. G., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Chat.	15/4/25
Washburn, R. T., A.M.C.	30/4/25
⚔Tidball, O., *M.M.*, 15 Horse	1/5/25
⚔McLanders, T. S., Col. and Hants. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25
⚔Thompson, C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25
⚔Whitman, G. W., A.M.C.	1/5/25
⚔Stewart, J. A., A.M.C.	1/5/25
⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C.	1/5/25
MacDonald, J. D., A.M.C.	1/5/25
Jupp, J. B., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/5/25
⚔Digby, R. W., A.M.C.	1/5/25
⚔Johnston, C. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/5/25
⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/5/25
⚔Allison, G., A.M.C.	1/5/25
⚔Lauchland, L. C., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/5/25
Whitman, P. L., 1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A.	1/7/25
⚔Carmichael, G., *M.C.*, B.C. Regt.	28/7/25
Matte, J. S., *V.D.*, Le Regt de Q. (*l*)	6/9/25
⚔Crowell, O. R., 1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A.	1/10/25
⚔Williamson, D., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/25
Audet, J. A., *E.D.*, 6 (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/25
Chabot, C. A., 9 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*).	1/10/25
⚔Westmorland, H., R.C.A.S.C.	23/10/25
⚔Gribble, A. B., Argyll L.I. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/25
⚔Alford, H. F., Argyll L.I.	2/11/25
⚔Smallwood, C. W., 12 Fld. Bde. C.A.	14/11/25
⚔Dugan, J. I., *D.C.M.*, Scots Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/11/25
⚔MacAulay, T. G., *D.C.M.*, 7 Hrs.	21/11/25
⚔Saunders, R. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	9/12/25
Bradley, S. F., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/26
Marchildon, J. A., Three Rivers Regt.	18/1/26
⚔Wallace, J. C., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors	13/2/26
⚔Carr, O E., *V. D.*, A.M.C.	13/2/26 29/1/17
⚔Lafond, R., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	15/2/26
⚔Towers, T. L., A.M.C.	12/3/26 7/7/18
Hogan, L. D., Essex Scot.	13/3/26
⚔Colwell, R. J., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/26
Ferguson, W. M., N.B. Dns	13/3/26
⚔Ganong, H. N., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/26
⚔McQuade, W. C., *V.D.*, St. John Fus.	14/3/26
⚔Hobson, G. K., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	15/3/26
⚔Plato, R. A., Linc. Regt.	30/3/26
⚔Alguire, A. R., A.M.C.	1/4/26
⚔Pritchard, R. B., 3 Divl. C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/4/26
⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	17/4/26 21/5/19
⚔Thomas, E. O., A.M.C.	19/4/26 30/5/18
Bramfitt, G. N., C.S. of C. (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*)	29/4/26 26/6/16
⚔Lewis, C. J., Grey Regt.	6/5/26
⚔Desjardins, L. H., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Mais. (*m*)	26/5/26
Geen, P. W., *V.D.*, Argyll L.I.	27/5/26
⚔Macdonell, I. M., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/26
⚔Beeston, C. G., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	1/6/26
Brosseau, P., Le Régt. de Mais.	1/6/26
⚔Palmer, F. R., Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	7/6/26
Ogden, W. E., *E.D.*, A.M.C.	26/6/26 18/3/18
⚔Davidson, V.D., A.M.C.	8/7/26
⚔Stevenson, J. B. Sea. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/26
⚔Wilkes, G. H., *V.D.*, H.L.I. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/26
Huckvale, W. E., 18 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	12/8/26
⚔Dean, A. E., 20 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	14/8/26
⚔Stewart, G. C., Elgin Regt.	17/8/26
⚔Odlum, F. E., *V.D.*, Tor. Scot. Regt.	18/8/26
⚔Goodday, R. L. H., *V.D.*, St. John Fus.	21/8/26
⚔Furlong, G. F., R.C.A.P.C.	1/9/26

Majors—Con.	
⚔Bell, C. H. C., A.M.C	1/9/26 20/3/18
⚔Irving, J. F., A.M.C	4/9/26 4/4/16
⚔Mitchell, C. C., P.L. Fus	11/9/26
⚔Humphrey, J. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.G.G	15/9/26
⚔Rolland, F. A. de R. de R., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/26
⚔McComb, S. H., Perth Regt	9/10/26
⚔Fielding, E. L., Lambton Regt	1/11/26
⚔Venn, W. P., *M.M.*, S. Ste. Marie Regt	8/12/26
⚔Baird, W. J., *M.C.*, York Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
⚔Bell, J. K., *V.D.*, Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
⚔Wilson, S. H. W. S., Lake Sup. Regt	10/1/27
⚔Hamilton, K. B., *V.D.*, 12 Bn. C.M.G.C	17/1/27
⚔Knowles, E. R., Col. & Hants Regt	4/2/27
⚔Waterman, S. L., Yorkton Regt	8/2/27
⚔Burns, E. L. M., *M.C.*, R.C.E. (*l*), *p.s.c.*	1/3/27
⚔McMurray, R. O., S.M.R	1/3/27
⚔Weir, T., *M.C.*, Tor. Regt	4/3/27
O'Connor, W. D., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	12/3/27
⚔Jull, W. K., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Thompson, C. C., Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
Townsley, E. E., B.C. Hrs	12/3/27
LeBel, L. P., Le Regt. de Q. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/27
⚔Kyle, W. A., 2 Div. Sigs (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/27
⚔Lacroix, L., R.C.A.P.C. (*l*)	15/5/27
⚔Hanna, E. B., *V.D.*, Linc. & Weld. Regt	19/5/27
Shink, G. H., *V.D.* 6 (Q. & L.) C. Bde., C.A	27/5/27
⚔Locke, R. P., G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	31/5/27
⚔Francis, H. A. P., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/27
⚔Howard, G. S., 10 Fld Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	20/6/27
Lavallee, J., *E.D.*, Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	23/6/27
⚔Lye, O. G., Welln. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	25/6/27
⚔Stevenson, J. W., 4 Fld. Bde. C.A	25/6/27
⚔Clarke, W. H., Batt. L.I	4/7/27
Hague, H. McL., 2 Fld. Bde. C.A	4/7/27
⚔Blackader, K. G., *M.C.*, Black Watch of C.	9/7/27
⚔Walford, A. E., *M.M.*, 2 Med. Bde. C.A	9/7/27
⚔Ibbotson, I. L., Black Watch of C. (*s.s.*).	10/7/27
⚔Vincent, D. L., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
Loat, C. J., *V.D.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
⚔Martin, A. N., R.C.A.P.C	7/8/27
⚔Roberts, J., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, 8 Fld. Bde. C.A	13/8/27
⚔Glendinning, W. H., Went. Regt	15/8/27
⚔Beasley, T. A., 8 Fld. Bde. C.A	23/8/27
⚔Smith, A. B., Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/27
⚔Holloway. K. M., R.C.R	21/9/27
⚔Graham, C., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	22/9/27
Beaumont, J. E. W., 5 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	29/9/27
Keating, H. J., Three Riv. Regt	30/9/27
⚔Campbell, J. G. D., *V.D.*, A.M.C	3/10/27
⚔Terroux, S. A., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/27
⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/11/27
⚔Sanderson, T., 1 Hrs	19/11/27
⚔Beatty, J. H., 15 Horse	22/11/27
Littlewood, P. P., *V.D.*, 15 Horse	23/11/27
⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*, 1 (Hal.) C. Bde. C.A.	28/11/27
⚔Larose, R., *E.D.*, Le Regt. de Hull (*m.s.c.*)	4/12/27
⚔Ferrie, C. C., Sea. Highrs. of C	15/12/27
Anundson, E. H., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28
⚔Bailey, A. E., C.A.V.C	1/1/28
⚔Grenier, P., Les Fus. M. R	5/1/28
Ducharme, J., Les Fus. M. R	6/1/28
⚔Leeson, L. H., A.M.C	19/1/28
⚔Gemmill, S. O. P., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	23/1/28
⚔Ferguson, E. S., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/28
Watson, L. M., Sher. Regt	31/1/28
⚔Scott, C. A., Q.O.R. of C	10/2/28
Blake, J. J., A.M.C	13/2/28
⚔Hadley, W. A. R., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C	18/2/28
⚔Thomson, F. C., *M.C.*, R.H.L.I	8/3/28
⚔Beattie, R. H., *M.C.*, Can. Fus	10/3/28
McClenaghan, W. A., Gren. Regt	10/3/28
⚔Clegg, S. C., 3 Bn., C.M.G.C	15/3/28
⚔Kingham, J. R., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/3/28
⚔Tidswell, J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C	27/3/28
⚔Johnston, R. G., N. B. Dns	30/3/28
⚔Cockerill, F., F. G. H	31/3/28

Majors—Con.	
⚔Ferg, E. J., A.M.C	1/4/28
⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/4/28
⚔Blair, W. G., A.M.C	1/4/28
⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/4/28
Levesque, J. E., Les Fus. de Sher	2/4/28
⚔Dale-Harris, H. R., *E.D.*, 1 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/28
Sloan, M. R., 3 Dns	15/4/28
⚔Gunne, L. G., *V.D.*, A.M.C	20/4/28
⚔Ruffee, G. H. T., K. C. Hrs	1/5/28
⚔Sutton, R. W. D., K. C. Hrs	1/5/28
Smith, A. H. C., Rl. Rif. of C	1/5/28
⚔McLellan, A. G., Cumb. Highrs	1/5/28
⚔Simpson, R. L. B., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A	4/5/28
⚔Kennedy, K. S., 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	8/5/28
⚔Lord, J. W., A.M.C	10/5/28
⚔Bate, G. A., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A	15/5/28
⚔Todd, P. A. S., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A	16/5/28
⚔Crosby, H. S., 1 Hal. C. B., C.A	17/5/28
⚔McRae. C. E., *M.C.*, Sim. Fors	17/5/28
⚔Hogarth, W. P., A.M.C	22/5/28
⚔MacInnes, A. D., *V.D.*, S.D. & G. Highrs.	1/6/28
⚔Warwick, W., A.M.C	1/6/28
⚔Vickery, C. A., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/6/28
⚔Eidt, W. H., Bruce Regt	2/6/28
⚔Clark, H. S., *V.D.*, Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	23/6/28
⚔James, W. E., *M.C.*, Linc. & Weld. Regt	23/6/28
⚔Fraser, S. McK., *V.D.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	29/6/28
Carbonneau, J. L. W., 5 Div. Sigs., C. C. of S.	30/6/28
⚔Fafard, R. E., *V.D.*, Fus. du St. L	1/7/28
⚔Macdonald, A. E., 6 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m*), (*m.s.c.*)	5/7/28
⚔Wright, H. G., *E.D.*, R.H.L.I	6/7/28
⚔Slessor, J. E., Rl. M. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	9/7/28
⚔Sutherland, D. H., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/28
⚔McKee, C. S., 2 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/28
⚔Grant-Suttie, G. L. P., *B.A.*, R.C.R	17/7/28
⚔Beatty, J. M., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/28
⚔Greenfield, T. W., 3 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/28
⚔Hallett, R. S., 14 Fld. Bde. C.A	19/7/28
⚔Murtagh, T. L., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	21/7/28
⚔Dewar, A. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.S. of C	22/7/28
⚔Neish, J., Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/28
⚔Evitt, C. V., N.B.C. Regt	2/8/28
⚔Thompson, J. H., Unv. Sask. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*), (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/8/28
⚔Goad, A. E., Hald. Rif	24/8/28
⚔Ross, G. W., *V.D.*, 4 Hrs	30/8/28
⚔Morgan, C. E., Welln. Regt., (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/28
⚔Balfour, E. B., *D.C.M.*, Miss. Horse	11/9/28
⚔Morrison, G. M., Cumb. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/28
⚔MacDonald, A., Pictou Highrs	15/9/28
⚔Oswell, G. C., B.C. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/28
Sullivan, J. A., R.H. of C	1/10/28
⚔Christie, J. H., *M.C.*, Tor. Scot. Regt	8/10/28
Wright, J. E., C.A.D.C	10/10/28
Bourassa, R., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Mais. (L). (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/28
⚔Hurley, J. J., Duffn. Rif. of C., (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/28
⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	15/11/28
⚔Colwell, C. V., 6th Bn., C.M.G.C	20/11/28
⚔Newton, N. F., Midd. L.I	24/11/28
⚔Haines, E. W., Elgin Regt	1/12/28
McLennan, K. A., Ir. Fus .of C	1/12/28
Burnett, J. N., Ir. Fus. of C	1/12/28
⚔Boucher, L. P., Le Regt. de Jol	1/12/28
⚔Molson, J. H., Blakc Watch of C. (*s.s.*)	3/12/28
⚔Smallwood, L. A., 1 Bn. C.M.G.C	4/12/28
⚔Van Borren, L. H. G., *V.D.*, Fus. du St. L. (*m.s.c.*)	6/12/28
⚔Fritz, M. F., Northd. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/28
⚔Mackay, D. H., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	10/12/28
Archibald, C. C., A.M.C	12/12/28
⚔Forsyth, W. W., C.A.V.C	15/12/28
Probert, E. J. J., Hal. Rif	17/12/28
⚔McMahon, J. W., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/29
Hay, A., Le Regt. de Chat	3/1/29
⚔Paice, E. W., S. Ste. Marie Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	15/1/29

Majors—Con.

Jamieson, C. E., *V.D.*, C.S. of C.	16/1/29
⚔Chouinard, J. J., Les Vol. de Q.	26/1/29
⚔Seymour, P. F., 4 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/29
⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.*, A.MC	5/2/29
Dakin, W. A., A.M.C.	12/2/29
⚔Booth, C. S., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/2/29
⚔Brown, F. H., *M.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29
Brock, S. G., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren.	15/2/29
⚔Conrad, F. B., *M.M.*, 6 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29
⚔Gay, L. W., A. & S.H. of C. (*s.s.*)	16/2/29
⚔Roche, M. J., Sask. B. Regt.	20/2/29
Ballantyne, H., Scot. Fus. of C.	26/2/29
⚔McQueen, M. V., 8 Divl. C.A.S.C.	1/3/29
⚔Hutchison, P. P., Black Watch of C.	2/3/29
Cooke, S. V., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	13/3/29
Spicer, S. Le R., A.M.C.	16/3/29
Chabot, J. A., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	19/3/29
⚔Borden, D. H., K.C. Hrs	20/3/29
Plante, C. A., *E.D.*, Le Regt. de Levis	22/3/29
Sharp, H. M., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*)	25/3/29
Wyman, R. A., 20 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/29
Hastings, R. C., A.M.C.	1/4/29
⚔Cleveland, H. R., 11 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
⚔Foote, W. W., 11 Hrs	1/4/29
⚔McPherson, T., A.M.C.	1/4/29
Jones, W. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/4/29
McCormick, A. M., A.M.C.	1/4/29
⚔Lamont, G. A., A.M.C.	1/4/29
Gordon, G. D., A.M.C.	1/4/29
⚔Houston, J. F., A.M.C.	1/4/29
⚔Savage, T. M., A.M.C.	1/4/29
⚔Sparks, W. E. L., A.M.C.	1/4/29
⚔Heans, H. W., St. John Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
Ireson, C. N. A., 2 Divl. C.A.S.C.	1/4/29
⚔Chambers, E. C. G., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/4/29
Steeves, C. E., P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/29
⚔Gamblin, H. S., 8 Hrs	6/4/29
Black, J. L., 8 Hrs. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/29
⚔Gray, A. J., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/29
⚔Jenkins, F. H., S. A. Horse	24/4/29
⚔Bond, J. R., Linc. & Weld. Regt.	1/5/29
⚔Rothery, F., *M.M.*, *E.D.*, Alg. Regt.	1/5/29
⚔Banks, A. V., *M.M.*, Anns. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/29
Foucher, E., A.M.C.	3/5/29
Lyndon, C. A., S. A. Horse	9/5/29
⚔Harvie, R. M., A.M.C.	18/5/29
⚔Binmore, L. R., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/29
Eakin, I. H., Vic. Rif. of C.	21/5/29
⚔Gillie, G. D., *M.C.*, S.D. & G. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/5/29
⚔Tulloch, J. E., *M.C.*, Winn. Rif.	1/6/29
⚔Packman, H. S., S.M.R.	1/6/29
⚔Woodward, W. A., B.C. Dns.	1/6/29
⚔McClintock, G. A., 5 Div. Engrs.	2/6/29
⚔Steele, H. E. R., *M.C.*, 1/ Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)(*s.c.*)	2/6/29
Bourne, W., A.M.C.	11/6/29
⚔Wedd, S. E., Tor. Regt. (*s.c.*)	14/6/29
⚔McPherson, E. B., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A.	22/6/29
⚔Roberts, J. H., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (y)	25/6/29
⚔Preston, J. F., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.*	25/6/29
⚔Capel, R. F., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	26/6/29
⚔Ross, D. M., *M.M.*, Perth Regt.	30/6/29
⚔Fry, G. H., Perth Regt.	1/7/29
⚔MacKenzie, W. J., A.M.C.	1/7/29 5/10/18
⚔McCallum, J. S., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/7/29
Lavallee, E., Le Regt. de Mont'y.	2/7/29
Boulanger, W. L., Le Regt. de Mont'y.	2/7/29
⚔Bliss, R. E., 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	3/7/29
⚔Clawson, W. K., St. John Fus.	5/7/29
⚔Blower, A. E., Batt. L.I.	10/7/29
⚔Lancaster, S. C., 12 Bn. C.M.G.C.	10/7/29
⚔Dawson, J. C., Midd. L.I.	12/7/29
⚔Bullock, G. W., Lun. Regt.	13/7/29
⚔Dillon, A. M., Can. Fus.	15/7/29
⚔Watchorn, A. M., Gren. Regt.	19/7/29
Dunbar, A. C., 11 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*r.m.c.*)	20/7/29
⚔Mossop, J. W., Sask. B. Regt.	21/7/29
Liddell, G. H., P.L. Fus.	23/7/29
⚔Creighton, G. E., P.L. Fus.	24/7/29
⚔MacDonald, W. J., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*).	1/8/29

Majors—Con.

⚔Whittaker, L. R., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 6 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/29
⚔Howard, R. E., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	5/8/29
⚔Travers, V. T., P.E.I. Highrs.	15/8/29
⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/9/29
⚔Merrick, R. C., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, Queen's Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/29
⚔Logan, H. M., R.C.R.	15/9/29
⚔Hodson, V. , R.C.R.	15/9/29
⚔Deadman, W. J., A.M.C.	16/9/29
⚔Cleland, J. M., Sask. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/29
⚔**V.C.** Harvey, F. M. W., *M.C.*,L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/10/29
Walton, E., Rl. M. Regt.	1/10/29
Gauvin, J. F. R., *V.D.*, 5 Divl. C.A.S.C(*s.s.*)	8/10/29
⚔Hall, H. R. M., Vic. & Hal. Regt.	9/10/29
⚔Scott, G. R., A.M.C.	10/10/29
⚔Ritchie, J. B., A.M.C.	10/10/29
Cunningham, W. H., A.M.C.	10/10/29
⚔McCarley, R. V., A.M.C.	10/10/29
⚔Carr, W. M., A.M.C.	13/10/29
⚔Matthews, A. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 62 Fld Bty C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/29
Morton, R. O. G., R.C.A. (*l*) *p.s.c.*	19/10/29
⚔Davies, S. J., *M.C.*, 13 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	20/10/29
⚔Petitclerc, J. L., A.M.C.	1/11/29 5/7/16
⚔McMahon, W. F., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/29
⚔Clark, J. S., A.M.C.	1/11/29
⚔Campbell, H. A., R.C.O.C.	6/11/29
⚔Grant, D. A., *M.C.*, R.C.D.	6/11/29
⚔Knox, A., Black Watch of C.	9/11/29
Gravel, E., Le Regt. de Levis	12/11/29
⚔Trudeau, G. A. H., Rl. 22e Regt. (*l*)	19/11/29
Howard, G. B., R.C.O.C. (*o*), *p.a.c.*	24/11/29
⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/12/29
⚔Lent, R. W., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	1/12/29
⚔Jones, E. H., *D.C.M.*, Tor. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	7/12/29
⚔Roome, C. G., *M.M.*, 14 Fld. Bde. C.A.	7/12/29
⚔Gillespie, R. M., Scot. Fus. of C.	10/12/29
⚔Nixon, H. L., *V.D.*, 6 Div. Sigs. (*s.s.*)	17/12/29
⚔Wills, D. C., 2 Dns	30/12/29
Kelly, J. W., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt.	30/12/29
⚔Bowman, J. T., A.M.C.	2/1/30
⚔McKnight, H. D., *V.D.*, C.S. of C. (N.P.)	5/1/30
Perigard, J. G., Le Regt. de Jol.	7/1/30
⚔Veitch, W. M., *M.C.*, 1 Div. Engrs.	9/1/30
⚔O'Brien, E. G., Loyola Coll. C.O.T.C.	11/1/30
⚔Hewson, C. W., *M.C.*, 6 Hrs.	15/1/30
Aubry, H., *E.D.*, A.M.C.	16/1/30 16/1/16
⚔Rayner, G. V., 2 Bn. C.M.C.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/1/30
⚔Ede, W. F., *M.M.*, Lake Sup. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/30
Baker, J. O., A.M.C.	5/2/30
⚔Noble, A. B., 11 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/30
⚔Kirk, J. F. C., B.C. Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/30
⚔Redman, W. B., 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/30
⚔Francoeur, G. U., *V.D.*, Le Regt de Mais.	1/3/30
Newroth, W. S., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/3/30
Doucet, J. E., N.Shore (N.B.) Regt.	1/3/30
⚔Chisholm, R. T., C.B. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30
⚔Peiler, M. F., C.G.G	1/3/30
⚔Calkin, J. R., *M.C.*, Carlt. L.I.	3/3/30
Elliott, E. V., N. Prs	1/3/30
⚔Young, S., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m*)	10/3/30
⚔Kent, M. A., 5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/30
Keefler, A. M., 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A. (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/30
⚔Bain, G. E., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/30
⚔MacKenzie, J. J., *M.C.*, 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	22/3/30
Drummond, G. R., 4 Hrs.	21/3/30
⚔Stone, W. E. R. M., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	31/3/30
⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M.*, 5 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/4/30
⚔Miller, B. H., Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/4/30
⚔Trelford, W. G., C.A.D.C.	14/4/30
⚔Kennedy, J. F., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30
⚔Fielding, P. S., *M.M.*, 1 P.E.I. M.B. (C.A.) (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30
⚔Rose, G. A., C.A.V.C.	16/4/30
⚔Poston, H. B., R.C.R.	20/4/30
⚔Campbell, A. H. C., R.C.R.	20/4/30
Montgomery, G. W., Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	26/4/30

Majors—Con.

Lawrence, A. J., 4 Div. Engrs.	27/4/30
⚔Ashford, A. G., 4 Div. Engrs.	28/4/30
⚔Hill, L. R., A.M.C.	1/5/30
Sinclair, J. E., P.A. Vol.	1/5/30
Longman, G., Sim. Fors.	1/5/30
⚔Eisenhauer, A. R., Lun. Regt.	1/5/30
⚔Debney, P. L., *M.M.*, Edmtn. Regt.	2/5/30
⚔Fenton, W. S., R.C.R. (F)	2/5/30
⚔Evans, H. I., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/30
⚔Thomson, J. R. R., 8 Div. Sigs.	6/5/30
Poliquin, L. H., Les f. t. du Sag.	15/5/30
⚔Hart, J. G., 3 N.B. (M.B.) C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/30
⚔Chipman, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C.	21/5/30
⚔Brownfield, H. O. N., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*), (g*†), *p.s.c.*	29/5/30
⚔Stanford, J. A., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	1/6/30
⚔Evoy, N., Alg. Regt.	2/6/30
Thomas, G. D., G.G.B.G.	21/6/30
⚔Murchie, J. C., R.C.A. (*a*) (g*†), *p.s.c.*	26/6/30
⚔Penhale, M. H. S., R.C.A. (*a*) (g*), *p.s.c.*	26/6/30
Sutcliffe, J. L. R., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C.	28/6/30
Howitt, J. R., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	30/6/30
⚔Condie, A. G., York Rang.	30/6/30
⚔Bennett, H. J., Can. Fus.	1/7/30
Fowlie, F. F., *E.D.*, N. Shore (N.B.) Regt.	3/7/30
⚔Piercy, J. E., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/30
Jones, C. S., R.C.A.S.C.	19/7/30
⚔Mair, A. K., Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30
Argue, J. A., 10 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30
⚔Williams, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.D.C.M.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/8/30
⚔Williams, C. A., York Regt.	3/8/30
⚔Jones, H. M., Argyll L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	6/8/30
⚔Wood, J. F., A.M.C.	14/8/30
Willis, J. L., 1 Div. Sigs.	23/8/30
⚔Storms, T. H. D., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/9/30
⚔Bounsall, A. H., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/30
Sweet, H. C. L., 7 Divl. C.A.S.C.	5/9/30
⚔Noel, M., Le Regt. de Chat. (L) (*m.s.c.*)	8/9/30
Northup, F. F., K.C. Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/30
L'Heureux, J. M. H., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	15/9/30
⚔Rick, H. W., C.G.G.	25/9/30
⚔Pennell, H. D., McGill C.O.T.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/30
⚔Eadie, G. H. H., Black Watch of C. (*m*)	30/9/30
Craig, G. K., R.R. of C.	1/10/30
⚔Joyce, M. J., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/30
⚔MacLeod, J. P. G., *D.S.O.*, Ir. Fus. of C.	1/10/30
Verge, E., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/10/30
Saunders, H. E., Sher. Regt.	1/10/30
⚔Rook, R. H., *M.C.*, B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	4/10/30
⚔Wright, D. S., B.C. Regt.	5/10/30
⚔Chetwynd, G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E.	11/10/30
⚔Thirkell, V. R., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	11/10/30
⚔Gardiner, F., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/10/30
⚔Edwards, G. H., 11 Fld. Bde. C.A.	16/10/30
⚔Morrison, G. P., R.C.A., *p.a.c.*	22/10/30
⚔Beadle, I. A. N., *M.C.*, Yorkton Regt	25/10/30
⚔Cockeram, A., *D.S.O.*, Ir. Regt. of C.	27/10/30
Barton, V. G. F., Can. Scot. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/30
McKay, W. W., A.M.C.	1/11/30
⚔Collins, F. H., *M.M.*, Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*.)	8/11/30
⚔Thackray, W. C., R.C.A. (*a*) (g*)	12/11/30
⚔Charlton, J. W., Kent Regt.	14/11/30
⚔V.C. Gregg, M. F., *M.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	15/11/30
Johnston. E. G., 3 Dns.	17/11/30
Crang, J. K., York Rang.	18/11/30
⚔Duthie, H. B., Ir. Regt. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/30
⚔McArthur, G. C., 1 Divl. C.A.S.C.	25/11/30
McGiverin, H. M., Can. Scot. (*m.s.c.*)	27/11/30
Bailey, W. E., 4 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/11/30
⚔Evans, M. G., *M.M.*, 4 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/11/30
King. E. O., Q.O.R. of C.	1/12/30
⚔Poirier, L. A., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C.	2/12/30
⚔MacKendrick, H. C., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/12/30
⚔Clark, J. D., Sim. Fors.	5/12/30
⚔Brooks, H. W., Duffn. Rif. of C.	6/12/30
Gilmour, F. J., 10 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	6/12/30
⚔Travers, H. R., *E.D.*, *M.M.*, 4 Bn. C.M.G.C.	13/12/30

Majors—Con.

⚔McKenna, V., *M.C.*, 5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A.	15/12/30
⚔MacKay, O. A., Le Regt. de Mont'y	15/12/30
⚔Drury, M. H. A., R.C.D.	22/12/30
⚔McCarter, G. A., R.C.A. (*a*) (g*), *p.s.c.*	22/12/30
⚔Stein, C. R. S., R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	22/12/30
⚔Bishop, R. N. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	22/12/30
Rudolf, R. G., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	24/12/30
⚔Drope, R. E., *M.M.*, North'd Regt.	1/1/31
⚔Leckey, J., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt.	2/1/31
⚔Greig, G. A., 4 Divl. C.A.S.C.	3/1/31
Churchill, W. A., 6 Hrs.	6/1/31 12/3/07
Newman, C. C., 16 Horse	14/1/31
Thompson, W. M., Sim. Fors.	17/1/31
⚔Jones, W. S., *D.C.M.*, Winn. L.I.	29/1/31
Phin, J. P., 8 Fld. Bde. C.A.	30/1/31
⚔Wilkes, F. H., *V.D.*, G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	7/2/31
⚔Jones, W. H., *M.B.E.*, 3 Divl. C.A.S.C.	10/2/31
Wylde, H. G., 7 Fld. Bde. C.A.	13/2/31
⚔Beven, A. H., 10 Dns.	14/2/31
⚔Graham, R. G., F.G.H. (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/31
Fyfe, J. A., Miss. Horse	16/2/31
Bain, J. W., 4 Hrs.	16/2/31
⚔Linton, J. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C.	17/2/31
⚔Haldenby, E. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/31
⚔Blakney, G. A., 7 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	21/2/31
Herrington, C. E., St. John Fus.	24/2/31
⚔Clingan, G. F., *M.C.*, R.M. Rang.	7/3/31
⚔Gonnason, C. S., *M.C.*, 5 (B.C.) C.B.C.A.	13/3/31
⚔Wilson, J. D., *M.C.*, 2 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/31
⚔Johnstone, E. W., P.E.I.L.H.	1/4/31
⚔Browne, G. A., 3 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/31
⚔Hatch, J. C., Winn. Gren.	1/4/31
Murphy, G. B., A.M.C.	1/4/31
⚔Kennedy, W. W., A.M.C.	1/4/31
⚔dePencier, C. E., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	13/4/31
⚔Keene, L., Lorne Rif.	15/4/31
⚔Sloman, H., Cam. Highrs of O.	28/4/31
Davidson, W. B., 6 Bn. C.M.G.C.	29/4/31
⚔Medland, T. M., 4 Med. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/31
⚔Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M.*, 7 Tor. Regt. C.A.	30/4/31
Moffatt, W. D., 1 Hrs.	1/5/31
⚔Hopkins, J. R., *D.F.C.*, 14 Horse	1/5/31
⚔McDougall, D. J., 13 Bn. C.M.G.C.	1/5/31
⚔MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	6/5/31
⚔O'Connor, A. R. M., Cam. Highrs. of O. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/31
⚔Cubitt, W. J., A.M.R.	27/5/31
⚔McGillivray, G. A., Ont. Regt. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	30/5/31
⚔Hamilton, B. M., Fus. du St. L.	1/6/31
⚔Tellier, J. L., Le Regt. de Jol.	18/6/31
⚔MacDougall, H. A., *V.D.*, Alg. Regt.	20/6/31
⚔Paull, H. H. W., 1 Bn. C.M.G.C.	20/6/31
⚔Sprinks, W. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Queen's Rang.	20/6/31
⚔Noble, A. H., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	29/6/31
⚔Hanney, W. J., *V.D.*, K.O.R. of C.	1/7/31
⚔Brown, H. H., Vic. & Hal. Regt.	4/7/31
⚔Agnew, D. R., R.C.A. (*a*) (g*†)	31/7/31
⚔Knowles, R. S., Winn. Gren.	31/7/31
Gostling, G. S. N., Rl. Gren.	1/8/31
⚔Wright, J. E., Sask. B. Regt.	1/8/31
Park, P. L., Nor. Regt. of C.	6/8/31
⚔Blair, W. F., 7 Bn. C.M.G.C.	14/8/31
⚔Gill, V. K., 12 Bn. C.M.G.C.	15/8/31
⚔Duvar, R. H., P.E.I.L.H. (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/31
Simard, J. E., Le Regt. de Chat.	26/8/31
⚔Boyer, J. M., *M.C.*, 12 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	27/8/31
⚔Rice, G. D. L., 2 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/31
⚔Dunkley, A. W., Queens Rang (*m*)	15/9/31
⚔Fordham, R. S. W., *E.D.*, Linc. & Welld. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	21/9/31
⚔McMillan, R. W., Sask. L.I.	22/9/31
⚔Taylor, L., H.L.I. of C.	28/9/31
⚔May, H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S. (F)	1/10/31
⚔Lee, S. A., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/10/31
⚔Tolley, G. H., S. Ste. M. Regt.	1/10/31
⚔Roy, J. A., C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
Hotchkis, T. F., C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
⚔Macdougall, W. F., C.A.V.C.	1/10/31

Majors—Con.

⚔Sullivan, J. L., C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
⚔Donovan, L. A., C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
Price, W. B., C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
⚔Wolff, H. H., C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
Paquet, C., Les Chas. C.	1/10/31
⚔Armes, H. P., Man. C.O.T.C.	1/10/31
⚔Skaith, A. L., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A.	3/10/31
Keefler, R. H., 2 Fld. Bde C.A.	3/10/31
⚔McLennan, S. C., 4 Hrs.	10/10/31
Chaloult, J., Le Regt. de Q.	14/10/31
Robertson, W. G., 1 Hal. C.B., C.A.	20/10/31
Broom, J. C. W., C.A.D.C.	20/10/31
Cutbush, S. C., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	26/10/31
Flawn, G. R., 14 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/11/31
Wills, T. Y., 9 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/31
⚔Beare, P. R., 12 Div. C.A.S.C.	1/11/31
⚔Rose, J. L., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	3/11/31
Cross, C. E., A.M.C.	6/11/31
Nobert, J. C., *V.D.*, Les. Chas. C. (*s.s.*)	6/11/31
Lyon, J. E., R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	8/11/31
⚔Randle, E. P., 10 Dns.	10/11/31
⚔Browse, M. F. H., *M.M.*, 13 Div. Sigs.	12/11/31
⚔Tremblay, J. P., *M.M.*, *V.D.*, Les Vol. de Q.	13/11/31
Biron, J. A., Les Fus. de Sher.	13/11/31
⚔Rogers, G. H., Cam. Highrs. of O.	14/11/31
⚔Pearson, E., Ont. Regt.	14/11/31
Walsh, E. D., 3 (N.B.) M.B.C.A.	15/11/31
⚔Wilson, W. S., McGill, C.O.T.C.	20/11/31
⚔Chambers, S., *V.D.*, 2 Dns.	26/11/31
⚔McClintock, H. G., Lambton Regt.	28/11/31
⚔Cromarty, R. P., 59 Fld. Bty.	28/11/31
Inns, H. J., 2 Med. Bde. C.A.	28/11/31
Doohan, W. P., Lambton, Regt.	29/11/31
⚔Coombs, S. H., 8 Divl. C.A.S.C.	1/12/31
Genest, A., Les Fus. de Sher.	12/12/31
⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/1/32
⚔Cunningham, A. W., *V.D.*, C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/1/32
Grison, M. C., Le Regt. de Hull.	1/1/32
⚔McGill, R. A., Front. Regt.	1/1/32
⚔LaRue, G., Les Vol. de Q.	22/1/32
⚔Colquhoun, W. G., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	20/1/32
Labelle, A. W., Le Regt. de Hull.	31/1/32
Bricker, R. E., Scots Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/32
⚔Styres, C. E., Hald. Rif.	2/2/32
Ransom, H. C. L., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/2/32
⚔McKenzie, H. N., *M.M.*, 18 Horse.	13/2/32
⚔McKenzie, J. W., A.M.C.	18/2/32
⚔Douglas, H. G., *V.D.*, C.S. of C. (N.P.).	1/3/32
⚔Morrison, D. S., 6 Div. Sigs.	12/3/32
⚔Menzies, N. M., S. Ste. M. Regt.	17/3/32
⚔Home, W. J., *M.C.*, R.C.R.	17/3/32
Woodrow, C. E., Lambton Regt.	18/3/32
⚔Gray, J. J., Cumb. Highrs.	26/3/32
⚔Brown, W. D., 2 Dns.	31/3/32
⚔Allan, H. R. W., 11 Divl. C.A.S.C.	1/4/32
⚔Rose, H. L., 11 Divl. C.A.S.C.	1/4/32
⚔Fane, F. J. W., *M.C.*, A.M.R.	1/4/32
⚔Maunder, J. F. C., *M.C.*, 1 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32
Rolland, F. F. L. S., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*).	4/4/32
⚔Dodge, A. A., (*m.s.c.*) 12 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/4/32
⚔Parmiter, F., C.A.V.C.	1/4/32
⚔Quigley, J. G., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/32
⚔Barber, E. H. J., N.B. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/32
McMahon, J. S., F.G.H. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/32
⚔Davies, H. S., Edmn. Fus.	14/4/32
Thompson, W., Edmtn Fus.	16/4/32
⚔Adamson, P. E., S.M.R.	19/4/32
⚔McKerron, C., Sask. L.I.	27/4/32
⚔Williams, M. D., P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/32
Jarvis, E. A. M., P.L.D.G.	5/5/32
Leonard, H. H., 4 Med. Bde. C.A.	11/2/32
⚔Dyke, C. E., 14 Fld. Bde. C.A.	9/5/32
⚔MacDonald, L. C., *V.D.*, Midd. L.I.	19/5/32
⚔McEwen, H. B., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	24/5/32
⚔Archibald, S. W., Huron Regt.	1/6/32
Murphy, H., C.A.V.C.	1/6/32
⚔Triquet, F., Fus. du St-L.	1/6/32
⚔Wright, N., C.A.V.C.	1/6/32
⚔Cosh, R. F. R., *E.D.*, Cam. Highrs. of O. (*m.s.c.*)	13/6/32

Majors—Con.

⚔Edworthy, H. C., Man. Rang.	16/6/32
⚔Hanning, J. R., Ont. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/6/32
⚔Lambert, W. W., 12 Divl. Sigs.	20/6/32
⚔Rorison, A. R., *V.D.*, K.O.R. of C.	27/6/32
⚔Gillies, D. A., Bruce Regt.	30/6/32
⚔Morwick, H., R.H.L.I.	2/7/32
⚔Scroggie, G. T., 1st M.G. Bn.	2/7/32
⚔Chalk, S. G., *M.M.*, West. Ont. C.O.T.C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/7/32
⚔Quinn, R. H., 2nd M.M.G. Bde.	6/7/32
⚔Grant, L. F., 9 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*r.m.c.*)	8/7/32 31/1/17
⚔Mitton, H. M. 4 Divl. Sigs.	9/7/32
⚔Chandler, A. E., Cumb. Highrs.	10/7/32
⚔Harvie, W. A., A.M.C.	15/7/32
⚔Meyer, C. V., *M.M.*, 6 Fld. Bde. C.A.	16/7/32
⚔Barker, T. C., 12 Fld. Bde. C.A.	18/7/32
⚔Smyth, C. M., *M.M.*, C.B. Highrs.	22/7/32
McMannis, E. S., 11th Hrs.	23/7/32
⚔Strickland, E. H., Alta. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/32
⚔Genet, J. E., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.	4/8/32
⚔Weeks, E. G., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, R.C.C. of S.	4/8/32
Willoughby, C. J. M., A.M.C.	8/8/32
⚔McQuarrie, R. L., Man. Rang.	9/8/32
⚔Bate, H. C., 10 Divl. Sigs.	15/8/32
⚔Baker, W. E., Sher. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/8/32
⚔Liddell, W. A., 1st Bn. C.M.G.C.	22/8/32
⚔Jemmett, D. M., *D.C.M.*, Queen's Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	23/8/32
Cameron, H. M., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/32
⚔Thompson, J. C., Edmtn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	3/9/32
⚔Whelen, G., Cam. Highrs of O. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/32
Payan, L. P. P., Le Regt. de St. H.	7/9/32
Jamieson, J. A. H., Hald. Rif.	16/9/32
⚔Holland, W. G. C., C. Scot. Regt.	18/9/32
⚔Henderson, E. A., C. Scot. Regt. (*s.s.*)	19/9/32
⚔Stewart, J. B., Alg. Regt. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/32
⚔Lovell, H. M., Yorkton Regt.	27/9/32
Patton, D. R., McGill Univ. C.O.T.C.	30/9/32
⚔Brisbane, J. S., *E.D.*, McGill Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/32
⚔Earl, R. O., Queen's Univ. C.O.T.C.	1/10/32
⚔Spencer, R. A., *M.C.*, 12th Dist. Engrs.	1/10/32 15/6/20
Golden, W. H., 6th Divl. C.A.S.C.	7/10/32
⚔Robinson, J. G., Regina Rif. Regt. (*m*)	7/10/32
Whitman, C. N., Anns. Regt.	10/10/32
Samson, J. G., E.T.M.R.	15/10/32
⚔Cuttle, L. E., 6th Hrs.	15/10/32
⚔Milne, J., *M.C.*, Kootenay Regt.	17/10/32
⚔McKinney, N. J. G., Calg. Highrs.	19/10/32
⚔Quinn, H. J., *M.M.*, Regina Rif. Regt.	20/10/32
⚔Bryan, W. L., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/32
⚔Castle, R. F., 5 (B.C.) C.B., C.A.	1/11/32
Smith, C. F., 17th Hrs.	19/11/32
⚔Stevens, J. L., *V.D.*, Winn. Rif.	21/11/32
⚔Stuart, L. J., *V.D.*, Durham Regt.	21/11/32
⚔Anderson, C., 2 Divl. Sigs.	30/11/32
⚔Flynn, P., Rl 22e Regt. (L)	1/12/32
Jones, V. R., Calg. Regt.	1/12/32
⚔Lindsey, C. B., *D.S.O.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*s.c.*)	8/12/32 9/10/16
Wood, H. W., Rl. Mtl. Regt.	16/12/32
Nesbitt, J. H., A.M.C.	27/12/32
⚔Morgan, T. W., *D.C.M.*, Huron Regt.	1/1/33
Burry, J. A. S., York Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Borradale, T. C., K.O.R. of C.	1/1/33
⚔Randall, R. P., 10 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/1/33
⚔Wetton, A. N., Batt. L.I.	2/1/33
⚔Sharp, H., *D.C.M.*, Batt. L.I.	3/1/33
Bryan, C. A., Perth Regt.	3/1/33
Forget, M., Les Fus. M.R.	8/1/33
Bonnar, W., Rl. Mtl. Regt.	10/1/33
⚔Armstrong, H. L., Front. Regt.	16/1/33
⚔Clowes, R. H. W., 11th Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/33
⚔Buck, C. H., 2nd Divl. C.A.S.C.	9/2/33
⚔Snetsinger, A. J., Ir. Regt. of C.	11/2/33
⚔Kelly, N. P., 19th Dns.	13/2/33
Black, H. W., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	25/2/33
Grenier, J. N. E., Le Regt. de Q. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/33
⚔Duval, F. E., S. Alta. Regt.	1/3/33

Majors—Con.	
⚔Husband, C. W., B.C. Dns	1/3/33
⚔Sword, J. G., *M.C.*, Argyll L.I	1/3/33
⚔Stothers, J. H., *V.D.*, 3rd Divl. C.A.S.C. (*s.m.*)	1/3/33
⚔Yeates, A. M., A.M.C	1/3/33
⚔Madill, J. F., Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	3/3/33
Lane, S. F. H., 2nd Fld. Bde. C.A. (*r.m.c.*)	7/3/33
⚔Griffin, A. K., Dalhousie Univ. C.O.T.C.	10/3/33
⚔Cormack, E. W., 20th Fld. Bde. C.A	11/3/33
⚔Rocke, H. P., 19 Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	11/3/33
⚔Riley, H. H., *M.M.*, Calgary Highrs	11/3/33
Moore, R. E., Went. Regt	15/3/33
⚔Mitchell, K. R., 6 Bn. C.M.G.C	15/3/33
⚔McShane, W. J., 12th Dns	19/3/33
Graham, M. D., A.M.C	21/3/33
Chicoine, L., Le Regt. de Jol	25/3/33
⚔Denley, W. E., *M.C.*, P.A. Vol	25/3/33
⚔Black, A. W., *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C	30/3/33
⚔Bell, A. A., 2nd Divl. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/33
Berringer, G. E., Lun. Regt	1/4/33
⚔Leslie, T. S., Sea. Highrs. of C	1/4/33
Wright, J. G. C., Midd. L.I	1/4/33
Nicholson, R. A. V., 3rd Divl. Engrs.(*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33
Suddard, C. K., 13th Fld. Bde. C.A	1/4/33
⚔Mahaffy, K. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, N. Prs	1/4/33 14/6/19
⚔Puttick, A. W., 15th Fld. Bde. C.A	2/4/33
⚔Ross, A., *M.C.*, A.M.C	3/4/33
⚔MacGregor, W. K., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	10/4/33
⚔Oxley, A. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, 4th Divl. Engrs	14/4/33
⚔Jane, A. H., Huron Regt	15/4/33
⚔Ball, S., N.S. Tech. Coll. C.O.T.C.(*m.s.c.*)	19/4/33
⚔Fisher, A. G., 4th Bn. C.M.G.C	19/4/33
⚔Turnbull, J., 4th Bn. C.M.G.C	19/4/33
McCullagh, J. K., 17th Fld. Bde. C.A	24/4/33
Evans, A. C., Black Watch of C	25/4/33
⚔Brookes, W. R., 18th Fld. Bde. C.A	29/4/33
⚔Cadham, J. C., M.M.R	30/4/33
⚔Dickinson, J. M., 1 Hrs	1/5/33
⚔Millar, C., M.M.R	1/5/33
Mason, H. G., 3 Dns	8/5/33
⚔Craig, G. W., 1st P.E.I., M.B., C.A	8/5/33
⚔Macnab, A. R., 3rd Dns	9/5/33
⚔Lloyd, F. P., 22nd Med. Bty, C.A	17/5/33
Reade, O. U., 6th Divl. C.A.S.C	25/5/33
⚔Vicars, D. O., *D.S.O.*, R.M. Rang	1/6/33
⚔Hutchison, K. O., A.M.C	1/6/33
Bruce, W. H., A. & S.H. of C	17/6/33
⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W., A.M.C	19/6/33
⚔Dodgson, R., *M.M.*, 19th Fld. Bde. C.A	26/6/33
Drolet, J. A. A., 5th Bn. C.M.G.C	1/7/33
Bayne, H. D., A.M.C	2/7/33
⚔Black, J. D. K., 7th Fld. Bde. C.A.(*m.s.c.*)	3/7/33
Linley, R. H., 11th Bn. C.M.G.C	3/7/33
⚔Dunbar, J. W. A., Pictou Highrs	10/7/33
⚔Bell, C. H. C., A.M.C	14/7/33
⚔Comstock, W. H., Brock. Rif	15/7/33
Veith, G. S., 2 Fld. Bde. C.A	15/7/33
⚔Starr, H. R., Brock. Rif	16/7/33
⚔Lewis, D. E., Brock. Rif	17/7/33
⚔MacPherson, D. W.,*M.C.*,12th Bn. C.M.G.C.	17/7/33
⚔McLean, W. J., 11th Med. Bty. C.A	20/7/33
Gauthier, L. G., Les f-t. du Sag. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/33
⚔O'Conor-Fenton, C., North'd Regt	22/7/33
Devine, L.A., 13 Fld. Bde. C.A	26/7/33
Mayhew, W. H., K.O.R. of C	1/8/33
⚔McHaffie, G. A., *O.B.E.*, C.M	1/8/33
⚔Andres, F. C., Cumb. Highrs	5/8/33
Pickard, F. C., 2nd Bn. C.M.G.C	12/8/33
⚔Stuart, L. M., A.M.C	13/8/33
⚔Parrott, C. L., Ken. L.I	15/8/33
⚔McLeod, W., Ken. L.I	15/8/33
Townshend, J. R., Ken. L.I. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/33
Church, C. H. M., E.T.M.R	19/8/33
⚔McLean, L. A., *M.M.*, C.B. Highrs	29/8/33
Hunter, J. E., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/9/33
Tessier, J. E. A., *B.A.*, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/9/33
Langstaff, T. A. K., Gren. Regt.(*C.O.T.C.*).	1/9/33
Sager, J. E., Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/33

Majors—Con.	
⚔Bishop, W. A., 7 Hrs	1/9/33
Ross, K. A., 1 Hrs	5/9/33
⚔Emory, N. B., 1 Hrs (*m.s.c.*)	6/9/33
⚔Bliss, A. E. D., 3rd Bn. C.M.G.C	13/9/33
Watson, M. B., Tor. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/33
Bryson, G. G., 4th Med. Bde. C.A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/9/33
⚔Norman, R. E., 1 Bn. C.M.G.C	25/9/33
⚔Jones, E. G., Vic. & Hal. Regt	25/9/33
⚔Wright, S. C., N.B. Rang	26/9/33
Walton, C. H. A. C., 10th Bn. C.M.G.C	28/9/33
⚔Colquhoun, J. L., B.C. Dns. (F)	30/9/33
Ranger, P., Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*) (L)	1/10/33
⚔Duchesnay, A. J., 6 (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A.	1/10/33
⚔Molson, H. E., B.C. Regt	5/10/33
James, A. A., *M.D.*, *M.Sc.*, R.C.A.M.C	14/10/33
⚔Cathcart, J. H., Winn. Gren. (*m.s.c.*)	23/10/33
Burnett, R. F., Vic. Rif. of C	30/10/33
⚔Phillips, G. N., S.D. & G. Highrs	1/11/33
⚔Anderson, C. W., 7th Bn. C.M.G.C	6/11/33
Lisle, E., G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	16/11/33
Baker, P. W., A.M.C	19/11/33
⚔Jenkins, J. H., 11th Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	22/11/33
⚔Falls, F. N. K., A.M.C	24/11/33
Smith, H. F., B.C. Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/33
⚔Dawson, H. R., Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/33
Davidson, R. E., 4th Fld. Bde. C.A	2/12/33
Hugman, V. W., 17th Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/12/33
Finlayson, D. H., 1st Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/12/33
⚔Mortimer, W. R., 3rd Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	27/12/33
⚔Wallace, H. H., 5 Med. Bty C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	31/12/33
Davey, F., 10th Divl. C.A.S.C	1/1/34
Raymond, C.P., Rl. Rif. of C	1/1/34
Potts, W. A., Queen's Rang	1/1/34
⚔Walters, A. A., 1 Div. Sigs	1/1/34
⚔Clement, G. H., A.M.C	2/1/34
Meldram, J. M., Van. Regt	9/1/34
⚔Brady, C. L., Nor. Rif. of C	10/1/34
⚔Clapp, R. L., Nor. Rif. of C	10/1/34
⚔Hunter, G., Nor. Rif. of C	10/1/34
Plante, A.P., A.M.C	16/1/34
Oswald, S. J. D., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	21/1/34
⚔Masson, S. E., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	22/1/34
⚔Troup, J. G., *M.C.*, Q.O.C. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	23/1/34
⚔McFarlane, B. T., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/34
Cameron, A. G. G.G.F.G	27/1/34
McClelland, A., 1 M.M.G. Bde	1/2/34
⚔Diespecker, R. E. A., 5 (B.C.) C.B., C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34
⚔Ley, A. G., A.M.C	15/2/34
⚔Kirkland, A. A., A.M.C	1/3/34
MacAulay, E. D., 7 Hrs	1/3/34
⚔Warnock, E. G., H.L.I. of C	10/3/34
⚔Nelson, K., *M.M.*, S.A. Horse	10/3/34
Turgeon, J. N., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Levis	15/3/34
⚔Masson, G. Y., Essex Scot. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	16/3/34
⚔Mothersill, J. H., Essex Scot	17/3/34
⚔Ord, T. W., *M.M.*, Essex Scot	21/3/34
⚔Beaumont, H. C. C., *M.C.*, Lorne Rif	26/3/34
Burns, W. D., Hald. Rif	28/3/34
⚔Hanington, F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (L) (*g*)	1/4/34
⚔Carvosso, J. H., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	1/4/34
Woods, A. Univ. West. Ont. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/34
⚔McBride, G. E., Grey Regt	1/4/34
Peacock, H. G., Lorne Rif	3/4/34
Boily, S., Les Fus. de Sher	12/4/34
⚔McLean, G. M., Pictou Highrs	1/5/34
⚔Bentham, W. G., C.A.V.C	1/5/34
⚔Stuart, J. McL., C.A.V.C	1/5/34
Plow, J. F., 2 Med. Bde. C.A. (*r.m.c.*)	7/5/34
⚔Fulton, B. W., *M.M.*, Col. & Hants. Regt.	9/5/34
⚔Goodings, H. B., 2 Dns	12/5/34
Brossard, J. Y., Le Regt. de Chat. (*l*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/5/34
⚔Valentine, J. C , 15 Horse	25/5/34
⚔Kergin, L. W., A.M.C	26/6/34
*⚔Ludlow, F. K., *M.C.*, P.W.O. Regt	16/3/23
Hall, A., Bruce Regt	8/7/38

Majors—Con.

*Garceau, J. M., Three Rivers Regt.	26/5/24
*Edgar, J. H., *V.D.*, 10 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/25
*Cattley, R. E. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) Unv. N.B. C.O.T.C.	1/10/29
*McPhail, G. M., 6 Div. Engrs. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	16/6/30
*Boyd, W. W., 6 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/12/30

Majors—Con.

*Jones, W. G., Unv. N.B. C.O.T.C.	17/9/31
*Irving, T. L., 6 Hrs.	2/6/32
⚔Waterous, R. J., 8 Fld. Bde. C.A.	29/4/32
*Manning, V. Z., Kootenay Regt.	13/10/32
*Harris, W. M., Kootenay Regt.	14/10/32
*⚔Holborow, F. R., *M.M.*, 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	14/4/34

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

(Allied with the 1st The Royal Dragoons.)

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

"North West Canada, 1885" **"South Africa, 1900"**

The Great War—**"Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Bazentin,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," **"Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "St. Quentin Canal", **"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Regimental Journal—"The Goat" Cavalry Barracks, St. Jean, P.Q.
Regimental Association—"Royal Canadian Dragoons Old Comrades' Association," Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Ont.

(Organized 21/12/83—G.O. 30/5/84)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—Black.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Toronto, Ont.

A Squadron—St. Jean, P.Q. B Squadron—Toronto, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Honorary Colonel—⚔Williams, Major- General V. A. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O. 10/9/27 (*Ext'd* 9/9/37)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Timmis, R. S., *D.S.O.*,.	18/11/31

Majors

a⚔Caldwell, E. L., *p.s.c.*.	1/6/27 3/10/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/6/31)
b⚔Baty, W.	18/11/31 6/3/15

Captains

⚔*Stethem, H.*	4/11/24 (*brev. maj.* 28/9/15) (*seconded* 1/10/27)

Captains—Con.

b⚔Berteau, G. F.	5/11/24 22/10/18
⚔*Grant, D. A., M.C.*	6/11/24 (*brev. maj.* 6/11/29) (*seconded* 3/7/34)
a⚔Drury, M. H. A.	22/12/25 (*brev. maj.* 22/12/30)
b⚔*Bate, S. C.*	15/9/33 9/3/20

Subalterns

Lieutenants

*a*Wood, J.	10/6/16 (*brev. capt* 10/6/21)
a Gillespie, W. E.	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/31) (*seconded* 1/8/31)

Lieutenants—Con.

a Mann, C. C.	1/10/27 (*brev. capt.* 1/10/32)
b Ardagh, A. P.	18/5/31
a Larocque, J. H.	18/5/31
b Phillips, H. A.	18/5/31
b Mann, A. D., *B.Sc.*	6/4/33
b Smith, J. D. B.	14/6/33
b Bradshaw, D. A. R.	14/6/34
a Berwick, E. W. H. (*l g*).	15/6/34

2nd Lieutenant

Adjutant.

⚔Bate, S. C, *capt.*	5/12/32

Quartermaster

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1429, Elginton Hunt Club Cadet Corps.

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)."

(Allied with the 17th/21st Lancers.)

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms and the motto "PERSEVERANCE"

"South Africa, 1900-1901"

The Great War—**"Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, 18,"** "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," **"Cambrai, 1917,18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Regimental Journal—"The Strathconian", The Armouries, Calgary, Alta.
Regimental Association—Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.) Old Comrades Association, The Armouries, Calgary, Alta

(Organized 20/7/85 G.O. 21-85)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Myrtle Green. *Plume*—Red and White.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Calgary, Alta.

A Squadron—Winnipeg, Man. B Squadron—Calgary, Alta.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, Lt-Gen *H.R.H.* Edward A.C.G.A.P.D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King 27/7/28

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F) R.O. 8/5/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*MacDonald*, D. J., *D.S.O. M.C.*.................... 7/8/19
2/12/17
(*seconded* 1/9/24)
⚔*Connolly, C. E., D.S.O.*.. 1/9/24
(*seconded* 1/10/29)
⚔Page, L. F., *D.S.O*...... 1/10/29
19/3/17

Majors

a⚔Devey, C. W........... 1/4/20
14/3/18
b⚔**V.C.** Harvey, F. M. W., *M.C*.................... 1/10/29

Captains

b⚔Powell, F. C., *M.C., D.C.M*.................... 6/7/20
2/12/17
a Gianelli, N. A........... 26/8/23
5/12/17
1⚔*Bradbrooke, G. R., M.C.* 2/4/30
p.s.c.................... 1/1/25
(*seconded* 1/4/31)
b Morton, R. E. A......... 25/6/33
25/6/28
a Foster, H. W............ 2/7/34
28/7/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

a⚔Richmond, R., *M.C*.... 19/6/26
(*brev. capt.* 19/6/31)

Lieutenants—Con.

*a*Vokes, F. A............. 30/8/30
b Wattsford, G. J. H...... 14/6/33
b Campbell, C. H. (*lg*).... 11/4/33
b White, F. E............. 1/9/33
b Blanchard, S. S......... 20/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

*a*Bingham, J. F. (*lg*)...... 15/6/32

Adjutant.

Morton, R. E. A., *capt*.... 2/8/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Firmstone, W. E., ... 18/5/20
(*maj.* 18/5/30)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 258. Lord Strathcona's Horse Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(Allied with The Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Gun "Ubique" (above)
"*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
(Organized 20/10/71)
(Organized as a Regiment 10/8/83)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Kingston, Ont.

R.C.H.A.
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.
A Battery—Kingston, Ont.
B Battery—Kingston, Ont.
C Battery—Winnipeg, Man.

R.C.A.
Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.
1st Heavy Battery—Halifax, N.S.
2nd Heavy Battery—Halifax, N.S.
3rd Medium Battery—Kingston, Ont.
5th Heavy Battery—Esquimalt, B.C

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Colonel Commanding.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔*Boak, H. E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.* (*a*) (*temp. col.*)	7/7/26 11/5/17 (*col. C.M.* 7/8/30) (*seconded* 1/5/29)
⚔*Stewart, J. C., D.S.O.*	1/5/28 23/6/17 (*seconded* 1/3/34)
OCK⚔Hagarty, W. G., *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*)	1/3/34 29/6/26
⚔*Crerar, H. D. G., D.S.O.* (*l*), *p.s.c.*	19/4/34 10/11/18 (*seconded* 1/1/28)
OCH⚔Stockwell, C. V., *D.S.O*	19/4/34 18/1/19

Majors.

6⚔*Grant, C. R.*	16/10/16 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/7/26) (*seconded* 31/3/34)
a⚔Tremaine, A. V. (*a*)	14/8/20) (*brev. l.c.* 26/6/28)
⚔*Duguid, A. F., D.S.O.* (*temp. col.*)	14/5/21 1/5/17 (*seconded* 14/5/21)
⚔*Carr, N. O., p.a.c.* (*a*)	1/11/22 (*brev. l.c.* 23/6/29) (*seconded* 1/2/30)
b⚔Lafferty, H. P. (*a*)	1/11/22 17/12/16
c⚔Fortt, R. L. (*a*) (*g**†)	1/5/29 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/5/33)
⚔*Goodeve, L. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1/8/30 21/7/15 (*seconded* 1/4/27)
⚔*Orde, R. J., i.d.c.* (*temp. col*)	1/8/30 17/12/18 (*seconded* 1/2/20)
NDHQ⚔Leach, R. J., *M.C., p.s.c.*	1/8/30 10/12/17

Majors—Con.

3m⚔*Bishop, C. V., M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†)	1/8/30 1/4/20
2h⚔*Craig, C. S., D.S.O., M.C.* (*a*)	8/9/30 10/5/17
5*h*⚔Dobbie, W. H., *D.S.O.* (*a*) (*g**†)	12/10/32 30/5/17
5⚔*Hanington, F. C., M.C., p.s.c.* (L) (*g*)	1/4/34 (*seconded* 1/3/29)
1*h*⚔Preston, J. F., *M.C. p.s.c.* (*a*) (*g**)	1/4/34 25/6/29
c⚔Roberts, J. H., *M.C.* (*g*) (*y*)	19/4/34 25/6/29

Captains

11⚔*Morton, R. O. G.* (*l*) (*g**†), *p.s.c.*	2/2/24 (*brev. maj.* 19/10/29) (*seconded* 1/5/31)
c⚔*Stone, W. E. R. M.* (*a*) (*g**†)	1/6/24 (*brev. maj* 31/3/30)
3⚔*Brownfield, H. O. N., M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†), *p.s.c.*	6/11/24 (*brev. maj.* 29/5/30) (*seconded* 1/1/34)
12⚔*Penhale, M. H. S.* (*a*) (*g**) *p.s.c.*	26/6/25 (*brev. maj.* 26/6/30) (*seconded* 1/4/33)
CB⚔*Murchie, J. C.* (*g*†) (*a*) *p.s.c.*	26/6/25 (*brev. maj.* 26/6/30) (*seconded* 21/2/33)
NDHQ⚔*Morrison, G. P., p.a.c.*	26/6/25 (*brev. maj.* 22/10/30)
3*m*⚔Thackray, W. C. (*a*) (*g**)	12/11/25 (*brev. maj.* 12/11/30)
NDHQ⚔McCarter, G.A. (*a*) (*g**), *p.s.c.*	22/12/25 (*brev. maj.* 22/12/30)
3 ⚔*Agnew, D. R.* (*a*) (*g**†)	31/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 31/7/31) (*seconded* 1/3/34)
5h⚔*Routier, A. E., M.C.* (*a*) (*l*) (*g**†)	1/4/30 29/12/14

Captains—Con.

11⚔*Crosby, R. R. G.* (*a*)	1/4/30 19/10/26
1h *Evans, W. G.* (*a*) (*g**†)	1/5/31 1/11/27
12 Panet, de L. H. M. (*a*) (*g**†)	13/7/32 27/3/29)
6 *Macdonald, G. L. W.* (*a*) (*g**†)	12/10/32 17/10/28
3 *Simonds, G. G.* (*g**†)	1/4/33 1/7/29
a Plow, E. C.	1/4/34 1/7/29
2h Girard, R. (*a*) (*l*)	1/4/34 1/7/30
1h Morres, S. E. E.	1/4/34 20/6/33
a Clarke, L. G.	19/4/34 4/9/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

b Sparling, H. A.	19/6/29 (*brev. capt* 19/6/34)
c Smith, G. C.	11/11/30
3m Todd, D. K. (*l.g.*)	30/6/31
c Lane, J. N.	7/4/32
2hMcIntosh, F. T.	13/5/32
1h Clarke. A. M.	8/6/32
b Webb, R. H.	15/2/33
a Ballard, C. A.	14/6/33
3m Woolsey, J. T.	14/6/33
a Lake, H. J.	14/6/33
a McMillan, P. S. C.	1/9/33
c Newell, R. L.	1/9/33
b Hooper, R. C. W.	1/9/33
3m Anderson, J. C.	14/6/34
b Ross, J. S.	14/6/34

2nd Lieutenant.

5h Dyer, R. S.	17/7/33

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY—Concluded

Instructors in Gunnery

3⚔Bishop, C. V., *M.C.*, *maj.* (*a*) (*g**†)...........	4/1/32
6 ⚔Craig, C. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*a*) *maj*...........	12/10/32
10⚔Stone, W. E. R. M., *brev. maj.* (*a*) (*g**†)......	22/10/32
11⚔Routier, A. E., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*a*) (*l*) (*g**†).......	31/3/33
6 Macdonald, G. L. W.,*capt.* (*a*) (*g**†)................	27/10/33
3 Simonds, G. G., *capt.* (*g**†)....................	25/10/33

Adjutants.

6 Evans, W. G., *capt.* (*temp.*) (*a*) (*g**†)........	19/10/31
3 Plow, E. C., *capt*........	14/1/33
11 Crosby, R. R. G., *capt.* (*a*)......................	15/4/34

Brigade Workshop Officer.

Quartermasters.

3 ⚔Geary, H. F..........	1/4/20
(*maj.* 10/5/23)	
(*maj. C.M.* 21/10/15)	
10⚔Kear, W. G., *maj*.....	1/3/31
6⚔Reynolds, H. M. (*a*)...	1/4/34

Riding Master.

3⚔Egglestone, T. W., *lt*...	15/7/31

District Officers.

HQ Harris, J. J...........	16/7/16
(*maj.* 16/7/26)	
11 ⚔Rycroft, J. G.........	16/7/16
(*maj.* 16/7/26)	
3⚔Houghton, C. J., *M.C*...	1/6/30
(*maj.* 1/6/30)	
6 Arnett, R. G...........	7/11/31
(*lt.* 7/11/31)	

Director of Music

3 ⚔Coleman, F. W., *lt.*, *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*..	1/11/28

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Corps of Royal Engineers.)

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown
"*Ubique*" and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*"
(Organized 1/7/03)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

1 Field Company and 13 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax N.S., and 1st Field Company, (H.Q. and 2 Sections); No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 8, Petawawa, Ont.; No. 9, Ottawa Ont., (Survey Detachment (attached).; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.: No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Engineer Services

Colonel.

8⚔Bogart ,J. L. H., *D.S.O.*,
B.Sc.................... 1/1/30
8/2/26

Lieut.-Colonels.

11⚔*Russell, C. B., D.S.O.*. 1/1/30
24/5/18
(*seconded* 1/7/31)
6⚔Lawrence, W. S........ 11/10/30
23/6/29
5⚔Dunbar, J. B. P........ 8/11/31
1/4/20

Majors.

HQ⚔*Schmidlin, E. J. C.,*
M.C., (*temp. col.*)....... 1/4/20
(*brev. l-c* 24/5/18)
(*seconded* 1/7/19)
⚔*Stuart*, K., *D.S.O.,M.C.*,
p.s.c.................... 11/1/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 22/6/31)
(*seconded* 1/1/34)
1⚔Vince, E. R., *M.C*...... 24/12/22
18/2/16
6 ⚔Henshaw, F. R., *M.C.*
p.s.c. (*seniority*)......... 25/12/22
3/4/24
HQ⚔*Pope, M. A., M.C.,*
B.Sc., p.s.c. (*l*).......... 1/3/27
24/5/18
(*seconded* 1/2/26)

Majors—Con.

⚔*Burns, E. L. M., M.C.*
(*l*), (*p.s.c.*).............. 1/3/27
(*seconded* 1/5/31)
11⚔Chambers, E. C. G.,
M.C..................... 1/4/29
HQ⚔Turner, G. R., *M.C.*,
D.C.M., p.s.c........... 1/1/30
24/5/18
2⚔Chetwynd, G. R.,*M.C.*,
D.C.M.................. 11/10/30
HQ⚔Stein, C. R. S., *p.s.c.* 1/7/31
22/12/30
3⚔Lyon, J. E., *p.s.c*....... 8/11/31
10⚔Sherwood, H. L. (*s.m.*
Eng.)................... 25/11/31
2/12/17

Captains.

⚔*Simson, D. C. U*........ 6/4/26
24/5/18
(*local maj.* 10/9/31)
(*seconded* 6/4/23)
4⚔Dickenson, G. N...... 6/4/26
24/5/18
12Vokes C., *B.Sc*.......... 10/12/29
2 Andrewes, W. E., *B.Sc*.. 1/1/30
5 Kerry, A. J., *B.Sc.* (*l*).. 27/10/30
9 Rodger, N. E., *B.Sc*.... 24/10/31
9 Bostock, W. N., *B.Sc*... 7/11/31
12 Fraser, N. I., *B.Sc*..... 25/6/32
11 Leverin, H. L., *B.Sc*... 1/4/34
20/6/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

⚔*Neal, J. I. P*............ 14/5/21
(*temp. capt.* 14/5/21)
(*seconded* 14/5/21)
6 *Walsh, G*................ 18/6/30
2 Smith, N. J. W., *B.Sc*... 18/6/30
10 Connelly, A. B., *B.Sc*.. 18/5/31
NDHQ McTavish, F. A.,
B.Eng.................. 18/5/31
13Flexman, J. K. M....... 8/6/32
3 Ingles, C. L............ 14/6/33
3 Meuser, H. L........... 14/6/34
3 Darwin, B. H.......... 14/6/34

Officer Instructors.

Adjutant.

Walsh, G., *lt* (*acting*)...... 1/11/33

Quartermasters.

Vokes, F.................. 16/12/20
(*maj.* 16/12/25)
(*seconded* 1/4/20)
2-Elder, F............. 1/2/23
(*maj.* 1/2/33)
13⚔Harcourt, P. V.,*D.C.M.* 24/6/25
(*maj.* 1/4/30)
10-Bessonette, R. V. C.... 24/6/25
(*maj.* 1/4/30)
6-Lawrence, P. W........ 24/6/25
(*maj.* 1/4/30)
⚔Blake, W. H., *M.C.*, *maj.* 1/4/34

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

An oval surmounted by a crown with the figure of Mercury inset, standing on a globe. Partly encircling the oval, two sprays of maple leaves with stems crossed, the whole resting on a scroll inscribed: "*Velox—Versutus—Vigilans.*"

(Organized 1/4/19 G.O. 27-19)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Director of Signals.

Colonel.

⚔*Forde, E., D.S.O., V.D.* (F) (*s.s.h.*)	1/1/33 5/2/30 (*seconded* 1/7/20)

Lieut.-Colonel

HQ⚔*Steel, W. A., M.C., B.A.Sc.*	7/8/30 (*seconded* 1/10/31)
13⚔*Earnshaw, P., D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc., p.s.c.*	1/10/31 (*seconded* 1/1/32)
CB⚔Powers, T. E., *D.S.O., V.D., B.A.*	19/5/33 26/12/17

Majors.

2 ⚔May, H. T., *M.C.*(F)	1/10/31
HQ⚔Lee, S. A., *M.C.*	1/10/31
CB⚔Genet, J. E., *M.C.*	4/8/32
HQ⚔Weeks, E. G., *M.C., M.M.*	4/8/32

Captains

HQ ⚔Laurie, W. L., *B.A.Sc.*	1/4/28
3⚔*Galbraith, R. A. H., M.A.Sc., B.A.Sc.*	1/4/28 (*seconded* 1/1/34)
HQ⚔Taber, H. E., *M.Sc.*	1/4/28
HQSanford, C., *B.A., A.I.C., A.C.I.C.*	13/10/29 1/2/29
10⚔Cluff, H. D., *B.Sc.*	4/8/32 1/5/29
CB⚔Young, H. A., *B.Sc.*	4/8/32 1/5/29
HQ⚔Macklin, W. H. S., *B.A.Sc.*	4/8/32 1/5/30
1 McCullagh, K. G., *B.Sc.*	4/8/32 10/6/30
6 Ovens, F. N., *B.A.*	1/1/34 9/5/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

12 Burgess, R. J., *B.Sc.*	10/5/26 (*brev. capt.* 10/5/31)
1⚔Smart, G. W., *B.A.Sc.*	1/10/27 (*brev. capt.* (1/10/32)
13 Lockhart, W. W., *B.Sc.*	1/4/29 (*temp. capt.* 3/11/33) (*brev. capt.* 1/4/34)
11 Morton, J. G. F., *B.Sc.*	1/7/29

Lieutenants—Con.

HQ Megill, W. J., *B.Sc.*	1/5/30
CB *McIntosh, D. E.*	18/6/30
CB Peffers, W. O., *B.Sc.*	1/11/30
3 Des Brisay, A. W. Y. *B.Sc.*	10/1/31
5 Gagnon, L. A., *B.Sc.*	28/1/31
7 Peterson, V. N., *B.Sc.*	29/1/31
3 Wrinch, A. E.	18/5/31
HQ Eaman, J. H., *B.Sc.*	1/6/31
2 Simmons, E. J., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
4 Wethey, H. D., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
13 Hulbert, E., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
CB Gooderham, W. J., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
CB Wishart, W. D., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
3 Widdifield, R. H.	8/6/32
HQ Cumming, J. E.	8/10/32
CB Clark, S. F., *B.Sc.*	10/2/33
3 Shirreff, W. P.	14/6/33
CB Billings, G. M.	14/6/34

Adjutant.

McIntosh, D. E., *lt* (*act'g*)	25/11/33

Quartermasters

H.Q.⚔Webber, H. F.	1/9/23 (*capt.* 1/1/20)
CB⚔Flinter, M.	1/5/27 (*maj.* 1/6/30)
CB⚔Beard, H. J., *maj.*	28/10/32

Inspector of Signal Equipment.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Gloucestershire Regiment.)

The Royal Cypher. In each of the four corners a Fleur-de-Lys between two Maple Leaves.

"Saskatchewan" **"North West Canada 1885"** **"Paardeberg"** **"South Africa, 1899-1900"**

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** **"Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Ancre Heights,"** "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Regimental Journal—"The Connecting File," Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.

(Organized 21/12/83)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—London, Ont.

A Company, Halifax, N.S.
B Company, Toronto, Ont.
C Company, London, Ont.
D Company, St. Jean, P.Q.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *V.D.* (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King 4/4/29

Honorary Colonel—⚔Denison, Major-General S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, *ret.* 1/10/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Hill, C. H., D.S.O.*	25/4/19 20/4/16 (*col. C.M.* 1/3/28) (*seconded* 15/10/24)
11 ⚔Pope, E. W., *C.M.G.* (F) (L)	15/10/24 8/6/18
⚔Langford, R. J. S. (*l*)	22/9/29 17/6/19

Majors.

McNiven, D.	19/1/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 19/2/19) (*seconded* 19/1/21)
b ⚔Hemming, A. K.	10/7/22 (*brev. l.-.c.* 22/5/28)
b ⚔Greene, M. K.	15/10/24 (*brev. l.-c.*1/4/30)
⚔*Alexander, R. O., D.S.O. p.s.c.*	22/9/29 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/11/16) (*seconded* 1/1/20)
a ⚔Cock, H. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*s.m. Eng.*)	13/12/30 13/5/19
NDHQ⚔Holloway, K. M.	1/4/33 21/9/27

Captains.

b ⚔Neilson, W., *D.S.O.*	17/6/20 (*brev. maj.* 25/3/17)

Captains—Con.

7 ⚔*Landon, A. H. W., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.*	10/7/22 (*brev. maj.* 13/7/18) (*seconded* 4/12/29)
⚔*Logan, H. M.*	15/9/24 (*brev. maj.* 15/9/29) (*seconded* 1/9/32)
a ⚔Hodson, V.	15/9/24 (*brev. maj.* 15/9/29)
c ⚔Poston, H. B	20/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 20/4/30)
d⚔Campbell, A. H. C.	20/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 20/4/30)
NDHQ⚔Fenton, W. S. (F).	2/5/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/5/30)
2 ⚔Home, W. J., *M.C*	31/3/26 (*brev. maj.* 17/3/32)
⚔*Lawson, J. K., p.s.c.* (*seniority*)	1/1/30 1/1/20 (*temp. maj.* 1/3/29) (*seconded* 1/2/26)
a⚔Nicholls, A., *M.C*	1/4/30 4/3/18
3⚔*Salmon, H. L. N., M.C. p.s.c.*	1/4/30 (*brev. maj.* 20/6/19) (*seconded* 7/5/34)
1⚔Jeffery, J., *O.B.E.,M.C.*	10/11/30 (*brev. maj.* 27/9/16)
⚔*Whitelaw, R. G., p.s.c.*	11/11/30 1/1/25 (*seconded* 1/1/30)

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

c Foster, G. L. (*seniority*).	1/7/24 17/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/29)
Roy, A. R.	16/9/24 (*brev. capt.* 19/9/29)
3 Foulkes, C.	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/31)
Snow, T. E.	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/31) (*seconded* 8/7/32)
d MacAgy, G. K. (*lg*)	1/7/29
5 Hodson, V. N.	1/7/30
b Clark, R. C.	26/8/30
a Buell, D. B.	26/8/30
c Gibson, T. G.(*lg*)	30/6/31
b Bogert, M. P.	11/5/32
c Crowe, R. M.	14/6/33
c Moogk, W. J.	14/6/34

2nd Lieutenants

d Pope, J. H. W. (*l*)	1/12/32
c Hervey, R. G.	9/10/33
c Spry, D. C.	1/6/34

Adjutant

Roy, A. R., *brev. capt.*	1/7/32

Quartermaster

⚔Phillips, H. P. E., *M.C.*,	1/4/20 (*maj.* 1/4/30)

Director of Music

Harrison, L. K., *L.R.A.M.*	1/7/25 (*capt.* 1/7/33)

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY.

Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)

The Cypher and Coronet of the Lady Patricia Ramsay.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Frezenberg,"** "Bellewaarde," **"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

(Organized 1/4/19 G.O. 27-19)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—French Grey.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Winnipeg, Man.

A Company—Winnipeg, Man. B Company—Esquimalt, B.C.

Honorary Colonel-in-Chief—Ramsay, *The Lady* Patricia, 1/4/19

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Gault, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, (F) R.O. 28/2/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Niven, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	20/1/32

Majors.

⚔ **V.C.** *Pearkes, G. R.*, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	1/10/19 (*brev. l.-c.* 27/3/18) (*seconded* 1/1/20)
⚔*Willis-O'Connor, H.*, *D.S.O., A.D.C*	25/11/19 (*brev. l.-c.* 7/11/33) (*seconded* 25/11/19)
b⚔Colquhoun, W. G., *M.C.*	20/1/32

Captains.

11⚔MacBrayne, E. M., *M.C.*	1/4/19 17/10/16
a⚔Edgar, J. N., *M.C.*	1/4/19 31/10/17
HQ⚔*Burness, K.C., M.C.*, *p.s.c*	1/10/19 15/8/18 (*seconded* 1/4/33)
⚔*Spry, D. W. B., O.B.E.*, *V.D*	2/1/20 1/12/19 (*brev. l.-c.* 26/8/15) (*col. CM* 1/12/32) (*seconded* 2/1/20)

Captains—Con.

4⚔*Browne, B. W., D.S.O.*, *M.C*	2/1/20 3/10/19 (*brev. l.c.* 6/1/19) (*seconded* 1/1/32)
a⚔Van den Berg, J. W. H. G.H., *D.S.O.*, (L) (*seniority*)	17/6/20 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)
a⚔Carvosso, *J. H., M.C.*	1/4/29 (*brev. maj.* 1/4/34)
2⚔Cumming, J. M.	1/4/29 1/1/20
2⚔*Worthington, F. F., M.C.*, *M.M*	1/4/29 1/1/20 (*seconded* 31/3/34)
b⚔*Walls, G. E*	1/12/29 1/12/24
a⚔*Hunt, A. W., M.M*	1/12/29 1/12/24
a⚔*Isbester, M., M.C*	7/1/30 16/3/18
b⚔*Mitchell, R. L*	7/1/30 7/1/25
b⚔*Black, L. M., M.C*	8/1/30 1/1/25

Captains—Con.

10Keller, R. F. L.	15/9/30 15/9/25

Subalterns

Lieutenants

a Andrews, J. G. (*l.g.*)	30/6/31
a Fraser, A. H. (*l.g.*)	30/6/31
b Sutherland, J. R. G.	17/7/33
a Coristine, P. B.	1/9/33
a Cotton, H. F.	1/6/34
a Robertson, H. E.	14/6/34

2nd Lieutenants

*b*Wiswell, J. L. (*l.g.*)	15/6/32
*a*Paquet, A. E. T.	1/6/34

Adjutant.

⚔Hunt, A. W., *M.M.*, (*capt.*)	16/8/34

Quartermaster.

Director of Music.

⚔James, T. W.	13/1/20 (*capt.* 13/1/25)

ROYAL 22è RÉGIMENT.

(Allied with The Royal Welch Fusiliers)

A Beaver standing on a scroll inscribed "*Je Me Souviens*" . On the side of the beaver a shield bearing the Coat of Arms of the Province of Quebec, the whole surmounted by a crown.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917 '18," "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 1/4/20 G.O. 37-20)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.* (*r.m.c.* (F) R.O. 1/4/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Vanier, G. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (L) (F).... 27/4/25
(*seconded* 25/2/28)
⚔*Archambault, J. P. U., D.S.O., M.C.,* (*l*) (F).. 25/2/28
(*seconded* 1/12/32)
⚔Dupuis, G. E. A., *M.C*.. 1/12/32

Majors.

4⚔Garon, M. M. L........ 1/8/22
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/7/27)
⚔Flynn, P. (L).......... 1/12/32

Captains.

⚔Routier, A. G., *M.C*.... 1/4/20
1/7/16

Captains—Con.

⚔*Trudeau, G. A. H.* (*l*)... 19/11/24
19/11/19
(*brev. maj.* 19/11/29)
(*seconded* 1/4/33)
⚔*Bouchard, G. R*.......... 20/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 18/10/15)
(*seconded* 1/4/20)
⚔Mignault, P. J. L. (*l*).... 1/11/28
1/2/19
⚔*Poirier, J. P. E., M.M.* (*l*) 26/5/30
18/10/27
6⚔*Belanger, P. E.* (*l*)....... 7/10/30
21/9/27
Guimond, G. (L)......... 23/12/30
5/2/16

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

Roy, J. P .R. (L)......... 1/7/25
(*brev. capt.* 17/6/31)

Lieutenants—Con.

7 Chauveau, C. (*l*) (*lg*).... 1/7/26
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/31)
6Larue, A. A., *B.A.* (*l*)... 1/4/27
(*brev. capt.* 28/3/33)
Millette, P. M. (*l g*) (*l*).... 1/7/29
Roberge, J. A. G. (*lg*)(*l*).. 15/9/30
Bernatchez, J. P. E. (*l*)... 14/6/34
Trudeau, F. (*l*)........... 15/6/34

2nd Lieutenants

Boyle, J. C. Z. H. (*l*)..... 1/1/33

Adjutant.

Millette, P. M. (*lt.*) (*lg*) (*l*) 3/10/32

Director of Music.

O'Neill, C. (*Mus. Doc.*)... 1/12/22
(*capt.*2 0/11/19)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 352, The Quebec Commercial Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Depots and Detachments

Depot Headquarters—No. 1 London, Ont. No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.
Detachment Headquarters—No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Lake, Lieut.-General *Sir* Percy H. N., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 23/5/29

Colonel

11⚔Greer, H.C. (S.C.)...	1/9/31

Lieut.-Colonels.

10⚔Eaton, F. B...........	30/12/22
1 ⚔Lawson, H. O.........	1/10/30

Majors.

2 ⚔Hennessy, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*....................	30/12/22
	22/6/18
HQ⚔*MacDonald E. W.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*temp. col.*).	12/1/25
	(*brev. l.-c.* 21/7/18)
	(*seconded* 30/7/34)
5 ⚔Westmorland, H......	23/10/25
6 ⚔Tidswell, J. E. H.....	27/3/28

Majors—Con.

HQ Jones, C. S...........	19/7/30
4⚔Joyce, M. J.............	1/10/30
3 ⚔Black, A. W., *M.C*.....	30/3/33

Captains.

12⚔Parkes, A. S..........	4/3/30
	26/3/28
7⚔Leach, S. H. J.........	1/10/30
	5/ 9/29
13Smith, G. E. R.........	12/10/30
	1/7/29
6 Sparling, J. L............	30/3/33
	1/7/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

10-MacDonald, N. B......	1/7/26
	(*brev. capt.* 1/7/31)
1-Hodson, J. C............	5/9/27
	(*brev. capt.* 5/9/32
6-Douglas, D.............	1/7/3

Lieutenants—Con.

11-Lister, J. F. A. (*lg*)....	30/6/31
6-Bessonette, J. R. W. T..	30/6/31
10-Gillis, W. B. T. (*lg*)...	30/6/31
11-Connolly, D. K........	22/1/32
6-Bigelow, T. W..........	14/6/33
1-Coleman, E. W..........	14/6/34

2nd Lieutenants

Quartermasters.

9⚔Parker, G. M..........	28/4/15
	(*maj.* 28/4/30)
⚔*Watts, A. T. J*...........	19/1/21
	(*maj.* 27/12/25)
	(*seconded* 19/1/21)
Clarke, J. MacC...........	19/1/21
	(*maj.* 19/5/31)
	(*seconded* 19/1/21)
2⚔Ellard, I. C., *capt*......	1/11/31
	(*maj.* CM 18/9/19)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

"In Arduis Fidelis"

(Organized 2/7/04)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Major-General G. C., *C.M.G.*, *ret.*, 6/8/24

Colonel.

11⚔Potter, J. L., *M.D.*, *C.M.*	1/9/33
	19/9/18

Lieut.-Colonels.

HQ⚔*Snell, A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., B.A,, M.B.*	1/4/20
	(***brev. col.*** **17/5/16**)
	(*seconded* 1/9/33)
6⚔**Lawson, G. C.,** *M.D., C.M.*	1/3/28
4⚔Gorssline, R. M.,*D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H.*	1/6/30
2⚔Greer, G. G., *M.C.,B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. & S.O.*	1/9/33
HQ⚔Luton, R. M., *M.C., M.D.*	1/9/33
5⚔Bouthillier, G., *M.D., C.M.* (L)	14/10/33

Majors.

13⚔Murray, J. A., *M.D.*, *C.M.*	1/6/30
	1/7/19
3⚔Williams, J. V., *M.C.., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P. & S.O.*	1/8/30
1⚔Linton, J. A.,*M.C.,M.B.*	17/2/31
10-Cameron, H. M., *M.D.*	1/9/32
11-Hunter, J. E., *M.D.*	1/9/33
4-Tessier, J. E. A., *B.A., M.D., C.M.*	1/9/33
7-James, A. A., *M.D.,M.Sc.*	14/10/33

Captains.

10-Coke, W. L., *M.D.*	20/10/30
11-Luckey, L. E. R., *M.B.*	29/4/31
3⚔-Sutherland, L. J., *M.B.*	1/5/31
9-Hunter, K. A., *M.D.*	8/8/31
CB Cavanagh, J. V. A., *M.D., C.M.*	19/10/31
5-Tremblay, P., *B.A., M.D.*	13/10/32
6-Shier, S. G. U., *M.D.*	23/12/32
2-Leef, C. D. S., *M.D.*	1/9/33

Lieutenants.

CB Brown, T. M., *M.D., C.M.*	13/1/33
6-Stephen, H. M., *M.D., C.M.*	10/8/33
3-Young, E. J., *M.D.,C.M.*	1/9/33
10-Mahoney, J. A.	14/10/33

Quartermasters

6⚔**Lawrence, J. E.**	1/4/20
	(*maj.* 1/4/30)
9⚔White, J. W., *PHM.B*	21/4/21
	(*capt.* 21/4/29)
	(*maj. C.M.* 2/6/19)

Nursing Matron

Nursing Sisters.

6⚔**Pense, *Miss* E. F., *R.R.C.***	**6/7/20**
⚔***Wylie, Miss F. H., R.R.C.***	**6/7/20**
	(***seconded*** **15/8/28**)
4⚔**Stevenson, *Miss* H. N.**	**3/6/15**
10⚔**Saunders, *Miss* E. G., *A.R.R.C.***	**13/12/20**
11⚔MacDonald, *Miss* L. A., *A.R.R.C.*	1/9/27
5-Macdonald, *Miss* M.	1/7/31
3-Clarke, *Miss* N. E.	1/1/32
1-Roblin, *Miss* C. A.	27/3/32

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 1/7/03)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

Honorary Colonel ⚔Scott, Maj.-Gen. R. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* *(F)*.................. 22/5/30

DIRECTING STAFF.

Ordnance Officer 1st Class

2⚔Gillin, M. C. (*o*) *col*... 1/10/32
1/3/28

Ordnance Officers 2nd Class

⚔*de Bury and de Bocarme, H.R.V., Count, C.B.E., lt.-col*.................... 13/3/29
1/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 8/2/26)
(*seconded* 1/5/20)

4⚔Prideaux, P. E., *lt.-col.* 13/3/29
22/12/25

HQ *Loggie, G. P., lt.-col.* (*temp col.*)............. 1/3/30
9/4/27
(*seconded* 1/5/29)

6⚔Renaud, E. J., *O.B.E.* (*o*) *lt.-col*............... 1/3/30
19/9/18

10 MacQueen, J. H. (*o*), *lt.-col*.................... 1/10/32

Ordnance Officers 3rd Class—

5–Cooke, S. V., *maj.* (*o*).. 13/3/29

3⚔Campbell, H. A., *maj.* 7/12/29
6/11/29

5–Howard, G. B., *maj.*(*o*) *p.a.c*.................... 1/3/30
24/11/29

9–Dewar, D. E. (*o*) *maj*.. 1/10/32
1/12/19

1⚔Bishop, R. N. C., *maj.* (*o*)...................... 12/1/33
22/12/30

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class

⚔*Thériault, A. capt. p.a.c.* (*o*) 1/5/20
(*brev. maj.* 4/2/18)
(*seconded* 1/5/20)

5⚔Curmi, V. A., *capt.* (*0*) 9/12/29
17/10/27

5–Kirby, H. S., *capt.*, 1/8/31
B.Sc., (*o*) *p.a.c*..............1/7/29

Ordnance Officers 4th Class—Con.

12Parsons, E. H., *capt*..... 1/10/32
4 Gardner, A. E., *lt*....... 21/8/31
11–Townesend, G. A. F., *lt.* 21/8/31
6–Armstead, A. F., *lt*...... 21/9/32
10–Bennett, J. A. W., *lt*.... 14/6/33

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 1st Class

3⚔Sherman, N. C., *F.R.S.A.*, *M.E.I.C.*, Central Canada, *lt-col*... 1/8/30

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class

11–Gibson, J. N., *B.Sc.*, *M. I. Mech. E.* Western Canada............. ...... 1/10/27
(*maj.* 9/2/25)

6–Ball, G. E. J., Eastern Canada................. 1/10/27
(*maj.* 8/9/26)

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class

3–Franklin, R. L., *B.Sc.*, *lt.* 10/6/33
3–Houghton, W. C., *lt*..... 14/6/33
3–Jolley, M. P., *lt*......... 9/4/34
3–Mayhew, E. C., *lt*....... 14/6/34

EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.

Ordnance Executive Officers, 1st Class

13⚔Pitman, J. D., *D.S.O.*, *maj*....................... 1/1/25
(*maj. C.M.* 29/12/17)

9–Neate, R., *maj*........... 23/9/25
11⚔Richards, J., *maj*....... 9/2/26
7⚔Simon, J. P., *maj*....... 9/2/26
2⚔Godfrey, J., *maj*...... 1/11/33

Ordnance Executive Officers, 2nd Class

3 Swift, F., *capt*.......... 1/7/34

Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class

13–Forrester, K. R., *lt*.. .. 19/6/28
11–Chandler, F. E., *lt*..... 1/10/29
9–Merrikin, M. W., *lt*..... 1/1/30
2–Richards, J. A., *lt*...... 1/4/30
6–Sulis, W. O., *lt*......... 1/4/31
4Norris, W. J., *lt*......... 24/6/32
9–Day, R. R. B. *lt*....... 1/4/33
10–McDonald, A. A. *lt*.... 3/12/33

ARMAMENT BRANCH

Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineer

Inspector of Armourers Services

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

⚔Bishop, *maj.* R. N. C., M.D. No. 1............ 1/2/34

⚔Gillin, *col.* M. C. (*o*), M.D. No. 2..................... 1/2/34

Howard, *maj.* G. B. (*o*) *p.a.c.*, M.D. No. 4...... 1/2/34

Dewar, *maj.* D. E., Petawawa Camp............ 1/2/34

⚔Curmi, *capt.* V. A., *F.R.S.A.* (*o*) (M.D. No. 5).. 1/2/34

⚔Campbell, *maj.* H. A. M.D. No. 3 (*acting*)..... 1/2/34

MacQueen, Lt.-Col. J. H. (*o*), (M.D. No. 10)...... 1/2/34

Parsons, capt. E. H., Fortress of Esquimalt and M.D. Nos. 11, 12 & 13... 1/2/34

⚔Renaud, *lt.-col.* E. J., *O.B.E.* (*o*) M.D. No. 6 & Hal. Fort................ 1/5/34

Kirby, H. S., *capt.*, M. D. No. 7.................... 24/6/34

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 151–10)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Kingston, Ont.

8 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.· No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Lieut.-Colonels.

3⚔Tamblyn, D. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.V.S.*, *F.C.V.S.* (F)...................... 1/4/20
15/4/19

2⚔Evans, T. C., *M.C*..... 1/4/20
15/4/19

10⚔Duhault, J. R. J., *O.B.E.* (*l*)........... 21/12/22

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Pay Corps)

(Organized G.O. 1/12/06)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Yellow.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonels	
6-⚔Goodeve, H. T........	1/9/26
9-⚔Mortimore, A. R.....	1/7/29

Majors.	
10-⚔Turner, M. W........	1/5/20 17/11/19
7-⚔Furlong, G. F........	1/9/26
5⚔Lacroix, L., *O.B.E.* (*l*)	15/5/27
3⚔Martin, A. N.........	7/8/27

Captains	
12-⚔Kelly, P..............	1/5/20 4/4/17

Subalterns

Lieutenant	
4⚔Belanger, C. E........	16/5/27 (*brev. capt.* 16/5/32)

Assistant Paymasters	
11-Cattroll, J. H..........	9/12/26

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

(Organized G.O. 1/9/05)

(Reorganized 15/3/27 G.O. 14-27)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Majors	
H.Q.-⚔Chenay, J. S......	10/3/26
H.Q.-⚔MacNicol, J.......	10/3/26
H.Q.⚔Orbinski, P. M., *D.C.M*.................	1/7/30

Majors—Con.	
H.Q.⚔Cragg, G. W., *D.C.M*..................	1/4/31
H.Q.⚔Sprange, A. P., *D.C.M*..................	1/4/31
H.Q.⚔Cummins, J. F.....	1/4/31

Captains	
H.Q.-⚔Scott, C. R. (*m*)..	11/11/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 21/9/32)
H.Q.⚔Coleman, W. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m*)....	1/12/21 (*brev. maj.* 1/7/16)

Subalterns

Lieutenant	
H.Q.⚔*Cameron, H. L*.....	12/5/30

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/21).

Three Wings.

A. B. & C.

Headquarters and Record Office—
Ottawa, Ont.

Commandant.

Major	
⚔Miller, L. W., *D.S.O.* (*m*)	1/4/34 25/5/17

Captains.

A Wing.

Officer Commanding.

B Wing.

Officer Commanding

⚔*Sansom, Major E. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*seniority*)	1/1/20 (*brev. l-c* 13/2/19) (*seconded* 1/10/27)

C Wing.

Officer Commanding.

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE—REGIMENTS OF CAVALRY AND MOUNTED RIFLES, N.P.A.M.

The Order of Precedence, Regiments of Cavalry and Mounted Rifles of the Non-Permanent Active Militia, has been determined as under, based on the dates these units obtained regimental status, i.e., consisted of two or more squadrons or organized as a regiment with a regimental staff, except that the Governor General's Body Guard is given precedence in accordance with G.O. No. 4 of the 13th April, 1866, and G.O. No. 1 of the 27th April 1866. The P.L.D.G. is given precedence as a regiment of dragoon guards under G.O. (I) No. 4 of the 3rd January 1879, in a similar manner to that followed in the British Army.

Unit	Order of Precedence	Date of Organization as a Regiment
The Governor General's Body Guard	1	17- 5-1889
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	2	1- 2-1903
8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	3	30- 4-1869
2nd Dragoons	4	10- 5-1872
1st Hussars	5	31- 5-1872
3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons	6	30- 4-1875
4th Hussars of Canada	7	30- 4-1875
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars	8	14-11-1879
The Mississauga Horse	9	1- 4-1903
7th Hussars	10	1- 5-1903
12th Manitoba Dragoons	11	1- 7-1903
11th Hussars	12	1- 8-1903
King's Canadian Hussars	13	1-12-1903
13th Scottish Light Dragoons	14	1- 3-1904
15th Canadian Light Horse	15	3- 7-1905
16th Canadian Light Horse	16	3- 7-1905
17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17	1- 3-1907
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	18	2- 4-1907
19th Alberta Dragoons	19	1- 2-1908
The Border Horse	20	1- 4-1908
The Alberta Mounted Rifles	21	1- 4-1908
The South Alberta Horse	22	1-4-1908
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	23	1- 4-1908
9th (Grey's) Horse	24	1- 5-1908
10th Brant Dragoons	25	1- 4-1909
The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	26	1- 4-1910
14th Canadian Light Horse	27	1- 4-1910
The New Brunswick Dragoons	28	2- 3-1911
18th Canadian Light Horse	29	1- 4-1911
The British Columbia Dragoons	30	1- 4-1911
The British Columbia Hussars	31	1- 4-1911
The Manitoba Horse	32	1- 4-1912
The Fort Garry Horse	33	15- 4-1912
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse	34	16- 2-1914
The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	35	1- 8-1928

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

Dragoons.

[Allied with The Queen's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards)]

1st Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885," "South Africa, 1900."

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 27/12/55). (Reorganized 3/1/21 G.O. 60–21).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Toronto. B Squadron—Toronto. C Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—White. *Lace*—Silver.

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.. 30/9/25

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Eaton, R. Y. 1/11/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Everett, A. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (F) (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).	27/1/34

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Locke, R. P. (*m.s.c.*)	31/5/27

Majors (3).

Thomas, G. D.	21/6/30
⚔*Wilkes, F. H., V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	7/2/31 (*seconded* 26/3/34)
Cameron, A. G.	27/1/34

Captains (3).

Cumberland, I. H. (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/30
Campbell, J. A.	1/12/30
Wilson, R. F.	27/1/34
⚔*Wood, C. M.*	2/4/34

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

Roberts, S. M. A.	1/3/30
Jamieson, E. A.	1/5/30 26/3/16
Hunter, D. F.	23/5/31
Berwick, J. M. R.	10/9/31
MacAlpine, R. T. (*Sig. Offr.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/32
Wotherspoon, G. D. de S. (*r.m.c.*)	2/4/32
Knowles, A. W.	1/9/32
Hall, G. E.	10/9/32
Graham, J. W.	14/10/32
Crawford, G. G.	28/4/33
Cleland, W. M.	17/6/33
Eaton, J. W. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)	19/6/33
FitzGerald, D. A.	26/12/33 (*lt.* 16/5/29)

2nd Lieutenants

Eaton, E. R.	28/4/31
MacKenzie, A. M.	4/10/32
Northgrave, W. J.	8/11/32
Burton, G. A.	20/1/33
⚔*Roberts, G. B., M.C.*	26/9/33
Roberts, J. A.	5/12/33

Adjutant.

⚔Wood, C. M., *capt.*	17/3/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Graham, J. W., *lt.*	12/1/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Stratton, K. V., *lt.*	26/9/33

Paymaster.

⚔Grant, W. J.	28/5/29 (*capt.* 27/2/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Hethrington, H., *capt.*, A.M.C.	18/10/28
Spence, J. M., lt., A.M.C.	28/3/34

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.*, *maj.* C.A.V.C.	1/5/27

Chaplain.

⚔Wallace, *Rev.* N. C., *hon. capt.*	12/11/24

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Rawlinson, W. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	27/1/34 7/2/31

Majors.

⚔Jarvis, Æ., *M.C.*	10/8/26 22/1/21
⚔Gayford, G. T.	4/1/28 26/6/25

Captains

⚔Mackenzie, A. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	9/10/28 (*brev. maj.* 20/5/18)
Hutson, H. A. (*r.m.c.*)	3/12/29 27/5/26
Watson, W. B. (*r.m.c.*)	3/12/29 9/10/28
Walker, C. H. (*r.m.c.*)	3/12/29 30/12/26

Lieutenants

Livingstone, J. G.	22/10/25 1/9/23
⚔Purvis, M. C.	18/6/26 7/9/15
Smith, E. M.	25/6/26 23/6/15
Fisher, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/4/29 1/10/21
Osler, B. B. (*r.m.c.*)	28/11/29 23/9/26
Bredin, E. H.	11/3/30 24/1/25
Rumsey, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)	14/4/31 9/12/25
Bertram, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/32 8/10/26
MacNamara, G. R.	1/2/34 18/6/33
Hunter, H. W.	20/3/34 19/3/29

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Campbell, J. A., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C.	1/5/27

Medical Officer

⚔Taylor, N. B., *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	1/2/33

THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS.

[Allied with the 10th Royal Hussars (Prince of Wales's Own).]

2nd Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 3.

"South Africa, 1900."

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel."**

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/5/20 G.O. 101-20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa. B Squadron—Ottawa. C Squadron—Pembroke.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, *G.B.E.*, *C.I.*, *R.R.C.*	15/5/20 7/3/11
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Courtney, Colonel R. M., R.O.	2/10/23

1st Regiment

8th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nelson, E. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	31/8/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Fraser, J. D.	17/9/21

***Majors* (3).**

b Steeves, C. E. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/29
c⚔Williams, M. D. (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/32
a Jarvis, E. A. M.	5/5/32

***Captains* (3).**

c⚔Macpherson, C. S.	23/8/30
a Holt, P. D.	1/6/31
b Gordon, M. B. K.	31/8/31

***Subalterns* (15)**

Lieutenants

b Gamble, J. M. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/5/28
b Francis, B. P. (*r.m.c.*)	4/9/28
a Allan, H. W. W.	23/11/28
c *Matheson, K. J.*	22/8/30
a Mayburry, T. G. (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/31
a Clayton, L. H.	10/2/33
c⚔Bowen, H. J.	17/12/32 (*capt.* 28/8/29)
b Gamble, S. C. (*r.m.c.*).	11/2/33

2nd Lieutenants

a *Greene, G. B.*	23/6/32
b *Ahearn, T. T.*	24/6/32
b *Blackburn, R. E.*	15/9/32
c Legree, J. A.	29/6/33
c Hall, F. A.	18/7/33
a *Fauquier*, D.	22/8/33

Adjutant.

Matheson, K. J., *lt.*	26/2/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Kettles, C., *lt.*	7/6/32

Paymaster.

Blair, D. B.	21/6/29 (*maj.* 4/3/34)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Douglas, K. L., *maj.* C.A.V.C.	1/5/31

Chaplain.

Clarke, *Rev.* S. S., *hon. capt.*	1/6/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Askwith, L. F., *M.C.*	18/6/25 15/5/20
⚔Bate, H. N.	21/6/29 1/4/28

Captains

Birkett, T. G.	18/6/25 28/5/21
⚔Gamble, E., *V.D.*	18/9/26 28/5/21
⚔Gervan, C. F.	21/6/29 13/3/26
Gill, H. R. T.	2/12/29 20/9/26
Baker, C. C.	17/7/33 22/8/30

Lieutenants.

Code, J. D.	1/1/27 1/3/23
Supple, H. A.	1/2/28 16/7/25
Taylor, E. P.	1/4/28 10/1/25
Meredith, R. B.	8/5/29 16/12/25
Anderson, F. D.	1/5/30 10/5/28
Williams, W. W. D.	3/3/31 15/7/25
Rogers, M. F.	17/7/33 14/7/28

Paymaster

Attached

Medical Officer

Veterinary Officer

Pallister, P. E., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C.	1/5/31

1st HUSSARS.

[Allied with the 11th Hussars (Prince Albert's Own).]

8th Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 1.

"South Africa, 1900."

The Great War—"Somme, 1916", "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917-18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 31/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/12/20 G.O. 40-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—London. B Squadron—London. C Squadron—London

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Smallman, Capt. J. E., *ret*. 27/4/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Crouch, R. B., *E.D.*	1/1/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sanderson, T.	19/11/27

Majors (3).

b *Moffatt, W. D.*	1/5/31 (*seconded* 5/9/33)
a⚔Dickinson, J. M.	1/5/33
c Ross, K. A.	5/9/33
c⚔Emory, N. B. (*m.s.c.*).	6/9/33

Captains (3)

b *Page, A. H.*	19/4/30
Wellwood, S. L. (Sig. Offr.)	1/7/31
a Back, R. H. F.	2/7/31
b McEwen, D. E.	15/8/31
Cowan, J. A.	5/9/33

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

Aitken, L. A.	6/5/32
Daly, C. R.	1/7/33
Robinson, G. W.	11/12/33

2nd Lieutenants

Pollock, H. L.	18/7/32
Matthews, G. R. F.	14/10/32
Redfearn, E. D.	18/1/33
Duncan, J. S.	20/5/33
Booth, E. L.	25/5/33
Spenceley, W. S.	1/12/33

Adjutant.

Page, A. H., *capt.*	1/4/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*Robinson, G. W., *lt.*	1/5/33

Quartermaster.

Aitken, J. F.	25/4/33 (*capt.* 1/3/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Hicks, R. S.	1/6/28 (*maj.* 6/9/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers

⚔Campbell, J. A. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	31/1/30
Bice, W. K., lt. A.M.C.	1/11/33

Veterinary Officer.

Bovaird, J., *lt.*, C.A.V.C.	1/6/33

Chaplain.

⚔Taylor, *Rev.* K. E., *M.A.*, *hon. capt.*	15/4/31

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Captains

Lawson, H. J.	1/6/26 14/12/21
⚔Lucas, J. F.	16/12/26 29/9/25

Lieutenants.

Murphy, T. P.	18/6/25 6/12/23
⚔Clinger, R. C.	26/9/25 20/2/24
⚔Hawkins, W. H.	7/3/27 6/5/18
Brock, G. R.	1/1/28 25/6/27
Westgate, R. I. W.	1/5/30 2/3/29
Dickinson, H. D.	1/7/31 14/7/28

Paymaster

Couke, D. H.	1/6/28 (*lt.* 1/9/24)

2nd DRAGOONS.

[Allied with The Royal Scots Grays (2nd Dragoons).]

1st Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—St. Catharines. B Squadron—Hamilton. C Squadron—Welland.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—White.

Honorary Colonel—Eaton, Hon. Maj. W. F. 17/11/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hall, R. T., *V.D.* (*m*)..	23/6/32 (*O.C.* 10/10/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wills, D. C.	30/12/29

Majors (3).

b⚔Chambers, S., *V.D.*....	26/11/31
a⚔Brown, W. D	31/3/32
c⚔Goodings, H. B.	12/5/34

Captains (3).

b *Tilley, D. E.*	4/6/31
a Harris, H. E.	31/3/32 1/4/29
b Inch, A. M.	1/10/33
a *Marsh, F. D.*	1/12/33

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a Bramah, E. J.	7/10/31
a Doyle, J. H.	6/10/32
b Ball, B. R.	21/9/33
a⚔McLachlan, J., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	27/10/33
c Coy, F. A.	7/12/33
a *Pauline, G. C.*	9/12/33

2nd Lieutenants

a *Hayes, R. E.*	13/4/32
b Tilley, A. P.	25/7/32
c Davis, F. A. G. H.	1/1/33
c Thornton, H. J. R.	29/4/33
a⚔*Coolin, W. S.*	17/5/33 (*capt.* 7/1/26)
b Mitchell, O. W. E.	30/10/33
a *Palm, W. H.*	1/12/33
c Wingar, A. D.	1/4/34

Adjutant.

Tilley, D. E., *capt.*	15/7/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Marsh, F. D., *capt.*	1/12/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Ball, B. C., *maj.*	21/4/27

Paymaster.

Clarke, H., *lt.*	17/1/34

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.*, *maj. A.M.C.*	15/2/21
Poirier, J. L., capt., A.M.C.	23/11/32

Veterinary Officer.

Rumney, W. J., *capt.*, C.A.V.C.	1/4/32

Chaplains.

Riley, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. capt.*	1/5/29
⚔*Eakins, Rev.* C. G., *M.A.*, *hon. capt.*	24/4/33

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Major

⚔Brookfield, E. W.	30/6/27 13/3/26

Captains

Chambers, J. B.	1/6/30 2/12/29
⚔Burland, C. I., *V.D.* (*m*)	1/12/33 22/10/26

Lieutenants

Swayze, H. A.	10/2/30 19/6/28

Paymaster

⚔Greves, G. W., *V.D.*....	1/1/34 (*maj.* 30/12/29)

3rd THE PRINCE OF WALES CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

2nd Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.) (Reorganized 3/1/22 G.O. 187-22.)
Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Norwood. B Squadron—Millbrook. C Squadron—Peterborough.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow. *Plume*—Black and Red.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Prince of Wales, Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. Edward, A.C.G.A.P.D., *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G.*, *G.S.C.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King.......... 29/3/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stuart, C. H.	13/4/32

Major (2nd in command).

Sloan, M. R.	15/4/28

Majors (3).

a Johnston, E. G.	17/11/30
c⚔Macnab, A. R.	9/5/33
b Mason, H. G.	8/5/33

Captains (3).

a⚔Carry, M.	2/4/31 29/9/16
c *Sheehy, E. F.*	3/3/33

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

bPayne, R. J.	3/2/29
b Dawson, B. B.	29/1/31 1/6/27
a⚔Burgener, C.	21/8/31 26/2/16
a Stewart, R. R.	29/11/31
c⚔Knight, B. E.	1/12/31
b Johnson, A. F.	2/12/31
c Newman, A. H.	30/12/31

2nd Lieutenants

c Fanning, J. D.	10/2/28
a *Hughes, C. S.*	10/6/30
b *Sutton, R. E.*	1/6/32
a *Rothwell, R. E.*	23/7/32
c *McLeod, H. W. C.*	8/12/32
b *Cardwell, H. W.*	5/1/33
c *Rothwell, W. A.*	19/1/33
c *Chalmers, A. E.*	1/10/33
McClellan, R. H.	27/3/34

Adjutant.

Sheehy, E. F., *capt.*	2/3/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Loomis, D. A., *M.C.*, *lt.*	15/5/26

Paymaster.

⚔Cutmore, G. H.	21/5/28 (*capt.* 17/6/28)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Walsh, S. Y., *capt.* A.M.C.	6/1/31

Veterinary Officer.

Johnston, A. M., *lt.*, C.A.V.C.	10/6/32

Chaplain.

Paterson, *Rev.* J. D., *hon. capt.*	14/4/28

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnston, T. D., *V.D.*	14/4/28 15/4/23

Majors

Stinson, F. G.	31/12/31 20/7/30

Captains

⚔Hills, F.	1/9/31 3/1/22
⚔Neylan, F. L. L.	1/6/32 (*maj.* 14/7/24)
Sisson, K. P.	4/1/33 1/4/31

Lieutenants

⚔Rogers, H. G. (*m*)	1/1/31 (*brev. capt.* 15/1/17)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 403, Millbrook Cadet Corps.

4th HUSSARS OF CANADA.

(Allied with the 4th Queen's Own Hussars.)

2nd Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.) (Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Prescott. B Squadron—Prescott. C Squadron—Prescott.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O..... 25/10/33

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Casselman, Major A.C., *E.D.*, *M.P.*, 2nd Res. Regt. 4 Hrs. of C. 1/5/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

Devitt, E. A. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s. Eng.*)......	1/1/32

Major (2nd in command).

Drummond, G. R........	21/3/30

Majors (3).

b Bain. J. W.,.............	16/2/31
a McLennan, S. C.........	10/10/31

Captains (3).

b Bingham, F. W. K......	5/10/31
c⚔Drummond, J. J. L., *E.D*.....................	12/10/31
*c*Drummond, W. H..,.....	1/6/32
a⚔*Brown, R. J*...........	2/6/32
a⚔*Gaudry C. G*..........	20/6/33
a⚔Slinn, S. S.............	2/10/33

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a⚔Ross, G. W., *V.D*......	19/7/30 (*maj*. 30/8/28)
c Keeler, D. H.............	1/6/32
c Wiser, J. G...............	15/3/33
b Bingham, C. S. K......	19/3/33
b Jones, D. J...............	23/3/33
a Denison, R. E...........	27/3/33
b Ferguson, R. L..........	1/4/33
b Burns, L.................	4/10/33
c Pomeroy, C. B..........	26/10/33
a *Garland, G. A*...........	1/1/34
a *Ogilvie, L. E*............	2/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

b *Casselman, G. A*.........	1/3/32
c Morell, L. L.............	2/1/33
c⚔Langstaff, A. R........	14/11/33

Adjutant.

⚔Gaudry, C. G., *capt*.....	1/10/33

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Brown, R. J., *capt*.......	1/11/32

Quartermaster.

Goodhouse, F. J., *E.D.*,*capt.*	1/6/30

Paymaster.

Simon, C. G..............	1/4/31 (*capt*. 2/10/31)

Attached

Medical Officers.

Walker, R. P., *lt.*, A.M.C.	28/11/30

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Hogan, J. D., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................	14/2/31

Chaplains.

⚔MacKenzie, *Rev.* A. W. R., *hon. capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)......	1/6/29
Taylor, Rev. J., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*......................	15/3/32

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Handcock, C. B., *M.C.* *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)...........	1/1/32 1/2/27

Major

⚔Casselman, A. C., *E.D.*	31/12/29 1/2/27

Captains

Reid, J. L.................	1/2/29 1/2/27
Van Luven, F. D.........	25/6/29 1/11/20
Jones, C. E. F. (*r.m.c.*)....	20/5/30 17/5/28

Lieutenants

Cartmer, E. M............	25/9/32 24/9/32
⚔McLean, W.............	21/6/33 20/6/32

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Palmer, W. S., *lt.*,A.M.C.	1/5/33

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA HUSSARS.

(Allied with the 4th Queen's Own Hussars.)

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War— **"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11.) (Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Kamloops. B Squadron—Vancouver. C Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. 4/2/21 (*Ext'd* 3/2/36)

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fernie, W. L.	24/4/31 (*O.C.* 1/2/31)

Major (2nd in command).

Townsley, E. E.	12/3/27

Majors (3).

c⚔Kirk, J. F. C. (*m.s.c.*).	15/2/30
b Smith, H. F. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/33

Captains (3).

b *McCreery, J. R.*	1/10/31
a⚔Willes, H. W. H.	12/8/32
b Hunter, R.	15/8/32

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

bDockerill, P. F.	13/2/32
a*⚔Kinloch, M. G.	1/5/29
a Carr, J. E.	8/5/29
a Irving, R. (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/31
c Duck, A. J.	15/9/32
b Newson, D. F. (*Sig. Offr.*)	10/3/33
b *Tweedale, C. D. A.*	15/3/33
b Millner, T. A.	20/3/33
a⚔Egan-Eagle, J.(**M.Gun*)	15/5/33

2nd Lieutenants

b Halliday, D. M.	1/3/31
b *Stewart, S.*	15/10/32
b *Tucker, G. O.*	20/10/32
a McGowan, J. A.	26/10/33
a *Vicars, H. T.*	27/10/33
b *Shand, I. F.*	20/11/33

Adjutant.

McCreery, J. R., *capt.*	15/6/32

Assistant Adjutant.

*Tweedale, C. D. A., *lt.*	30/11/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Hilliard, G., *lt.*	15/2/23

Paymaster.

⚔Anscomb, B., *lt.*	1/6/32

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Willoughby, C. J. M., *maj.* A.M.C.	26/2/23
Barker, P. W., maj.. A.M.C.	17/4/28

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Swenerton, L. D., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	15/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔Madden, *Rev.* A., *D.S.O.* *M.C.*, *hon. maj.*	6/1/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Endacott, G. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/31 1/2/27

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Pott, M.	24/3/33

Captain

⚔MacKay, S. F., *M.B.E.*	28/1/33 6/4/29

Lieutenants

⚔Bowden, N. H., *M.C.*	10/8/30 10/4/18
⚔Stoker, H. B.	28/1/31 25/8/28

6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 14/11/79.) (Reorganized G.O. 26-20.)
Regimental Headquarters—St. Hilaire, P.Q.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Hemmingford. B Squadron—Covey Hill. C Squadron—Huntingdon.
Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—Red and White.

Lieut.-Colonel

Guerin, T., *E.D.*.......... 15/1/30

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Hewson, C. W., *M.C.*.... 15/1/30
1/2/17

Majors (3)

Churchill, W. A........... 6/1/31
12/3/07
c⚔Cuttle, L. E........... 15/10/32
*Irving, T. L............. 2/6/32

Captains (3)

a*Handfield, J. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 15/1/30
13/3/28
c*Rollit, J. B............. 1/9/31
b*Elliot, A. D............ 15/3/33

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c Draffin, E. S............ 26/9/33
c Macleod, G. R.......... 27/9/33

2nd Lieutenants

a Radley, A.............. 10/6/30
a⚔Bryson, J. R........... 1/9/31
a⚔Ross, W. R............ 17/10/31
b *Brockwell, E. G. B.*...... 28/5/32
c Young, D. C........... 10/10/32
c Crooks, W. R........... 3/1/33
b Irving, R. C............ 1/9/33
c⚔*Gage, L. G.*............ 15/9/33
McArthur, G. A.......... 15/1/34
⚔Phelps, W. S............ 29/1/34

Adjutant

Assistant Adjutant

*Brockwell, E. G. B., *2nd lt.* 28/5/32

Quartermaster

Berard, J. J., *lt*............ 5/12/31

Paymaster

Attached

Medical Officer

Clouston, H. R., *capt., A.M.C.*................. 30/9/31

Veterinary Officer

⚔Brunet, O., *V.D., lt.-col.* C.A.V.C............... 1/11/32

Chaplain

⚔Burnett, *Rev.* H. W., *B.D., hon. maj*................ 22/11/32

2nd Reserve Regiment

7th HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 11/10/67.) (Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/5/03.)
(Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172-20.)
Regimental Headquarters—Bury, P.Q.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Bury. B Squadron—Cookshire. C Squadron—Scotstown.
Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.
Honorary Colonel—⚔Seely, Maj.-Gen. *Rt. Hon.* J. E. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*........ 15/7/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Robinson, H. H., *M.C., V.D.*.................... 25/9/33
(*O. C.* 1/4/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Semple, S. G., *M.M.*.... 21/3/25

Majors (3).

c⚔*MacAulay, T. G., D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 21/11/25
(*seconded* 1/1/34)
a⚔Bishop, W. A.......... 1/9/33
c MacAulay, E. D........ 1/3/34

Captains (3).

c MacAulay, J. B......... 1/4/33

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

b Robinson, A. H....... 4/7/26
a Robinson, F. B......... 12/4/28
b Goff, K. W. M......... 7/7/28
b Johnston, T. A......... 7/7/28
b *Hurd, E. L.*.............. 1/10/31
a⚔George, D. C.......... 15/10/32
c Wood, J. N............. 19/8/33
b Seale, A. C............ 19/8/33
c Cote, A. W............. 1/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

a Stearns, G. M.......... 14/10/26
a Johnston, J. W.......... 2/4/28
a Clark, J. E.............. 1/6/30
c Laberee, W. S. (**Sig.Offr*) 1/10/30
a *Ward, A. G.*............. 3/1/31

Adjutant.

*Hurd, E. L., *lt*.......... 1/4/33

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

⚔Scowen, H., ... 13/12/21
(*maj.* 13/12/31)

Paymaster.

Lefebvre, C. A........... 15/4/29
(*capt.* 1/6/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sampson, D. A., *lt. & capt.* A.M.C. *C.O.T.C.*........ 15/8/33

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Rich, J. L., *V.D., lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C................. 15/7/20

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Beard, G. C............ 1/4/33
1/4/28

Majors.

Farnsworth, D. A......... 1/6/34
10/5/28

Captains.

⚔French, C. L............ 15/4/25
6/7/23
Pratt, M. J................ 1/6/34
6/1/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Knowles, J. M.......... 1/8/24
(*capt.* 27/10/17)
Scott, R. B............... 1/6/33
18/6/26

8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS.

[Allied with the Yorkshire Dragoons (Queen's Own).]

9th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/69.) (Reorganized 1/5/20 G.O. 84-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Sussex. B Squadron—Springfield. C Squadron—Moncton.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Black, Colonel *Hon.* F. B., *V.D.*, *ret*. 5/3/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ganong, A. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔*Kennedy, K. S.* (*m.s.c.*)	8/5/28 (*seconded* 12/4/31)

Majors (3)

⚔Gamblin, H. S	6/4/20
Black, J. L. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/29
⚔Evans, H. I., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/30

Captains (3)

⚔Atkinson, W. D., *V.D.*	1/5/20
⚔Roach, J. B	24/11/28
Black, R. S	7/5/30
Ross, G. R. H	14/2/31
MacDougall, D. C	25/10/32

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

Price, F. L	5/7/24
McLean, J. E	12/3/27
Prescott, J. M	15/6/27
Mellish, C. M	24/4/28
Abell, C. W	30/4/29
Blanchet, P. M. (*r.m.c.*)	7/6/30 20/6/29
Johns, C. F	23/7/31
George, E. W	31/5/32
⚔Pearce, W. H	24/6/32
⚔*Gilmore, H. T*	19/8/33
Findlater, R. I	25/11/33
Scott, R. P. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/3/34 15/11/30
⚔Graham, C., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/6/34 (*maj.* 22/9/27)

2nd Lieutenants

Folkins, L. G	2/4/32
Styles, A. A. E	23/11/32
Gunter, A. G	20/1/33
Parker, H. F	17/5/33
McLaughlin, H. R. (**M. Gun*)	10/6/33
Flewelling, E. L	12/3/34

Adjutant.

Black, R. S., *capt*	6/5/30 (*Ext'd* 5/5/35)

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Gilmore, H. T., *lt*	15/10/33

Quartermaster.

*⚔Logan, G. E., *capt*	29/1/32

Paymaster.

⚔McAlary, B. M., *lt*	28/3/23

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Murray, L. R., *V.D.*, *maj.*	1/5/20 10/2/06 (*hon. l.-c.* 10/2/16)
Tanzman, J., lt., A.M.C.	28/9/31

Veterinary Officer.

⚔McLellan, D. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C	29/10/26

Chaplains.

⚔Fuller, *Rev.* W. E., *hon. capt*	26/8/27
Rockingham, Rev. C. E., hon. capt	22/1/34

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McLean, A. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/31 1/11/27

Majors.

⚔Price, I. F., *V.D*	5/5/30 11/3/22

Captains.

⚔Emmerson, H. R., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	17/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 12/10/16
⚔Barnes, G. R., *M.C.*, (*s.m.*)	17/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/1/18)
⚔Coates, J. A	24/10/32 7/4/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Calhoun, S. E	17/4/25 6/11/08
Cox, D. A	15/6/25 20/11/23
⚔McClure, T	9/5/26 20/6/21
⚔Macaulay, J. L	7/1/27 6/7/22
Angevine, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/9/27 5/7/24
⚔Brewster, P. J	25/5/29 6/7/22
⚔Brown, H. C., *M.M*	12/6/29 15/10/27
Schofield, J. D	6/6/31 30/4/26
MacDougall, W. W	10/12/32 15/4/28
⚔Ellis, R. A	2/2/33 3/7/30

Quartermaster

Taylor, A. J	28/1/32 (*capt.* 5/9/29)

9th (GREY'S) HORSE.

8th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 2/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 91-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—Wingham, Ont.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Wingham. B Squadron—Chesley. C Squadron—Listowel.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

10th BRANT DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.]
8th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/09.) (Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20.)
Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Brantford. B Squadron—Paris. C Squadron—Burford.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Bishop, L. F., *E.D.*	27/12/33

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

c ⚔Beven, A. H.	14/2/31
a⚔Randle, E. P	10/11/31

Captains (3).

a Kerr, R. B.	18/6/32
b Wallace, J. A.	1/2/33
b Kerr, D. S. M.	30/4/34

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

b Sutherland, J. R.	6/1/29
a Middleton, J. C.	13/6/30
b Brooks, W. D.	21/11/30
a⚔Pilkey, E. M.	24/3/32 8/12/25
a Watson, A. E.	25/3/33

2nd Lieutenants

c Welsh, J. R.	22/10/32
a Hewitt, G. W.	29/3/33
a Amos, L. K.	31/5/33
c⚔Young, J. L., *M.C.*	18/10/33
Flahiff, T. F.	2/4/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Brooks, W. D., *lt.*	11/1/33

Quartermaster.

Day, E. R.	16/11/32 (*capt.* 12/5/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Macdonald, N. F., *M.C.*	9/4/25 (*maj.* 1/11/28)

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.*, maj. A.M.C.	27/10/21
Dinniwell, O. C., lt. A.M.C.	1/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Frew, A. G., *lt.* C.A.V.C.	20/6/33

Chaplain.

⚔Cocks, *Rev.* F. H. C., *M.C., hon. capt*	25/6/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Watson, H. G., *V.D.*	27/12/33 27/12/28

Major

⚔Ludlow, P. H.	9/11/31 25/4/29

Captains

Newham, J. H.	27/10/26 28/2/24
Templer, R. A.	26/3/34 2/1/28
Fraser, J. P.	4/4/34 14/2/31

Lieutenants.

Kennedy, A.	29/10/25 (*capt.* 31/7/16)
Ruddy, R. K.	20/9/28 21/7/18
McCarthy, J. D.	12/6/29 19/6/28
Fraser, T. V.	10/4/34 5/1/29

Quartermaster

⚔Coles, C. P.	15/9/32 (*lt.* 10/1/29)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Easton, *Rev.* G. S.,*B.A.*, *hon. capt.*	6/6/27

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

⚔Ferguson, J. M.	27/12/33 (*lt.-col.* 8/11/24)

11th HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 22/3/67.) (Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/8/03.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 200-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Danville. B Squadron—Richmond. C Squadron—Bromptonville.
Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Nelles, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.O.......... 1/4/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, P. L., *D.C.M.*...	1/4/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cleveland, H. R. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29

Majors (3).

c⚔Foote, W. W...........	1/4/29
b McMannis, E. S.........	23/7/32

Captains (3).

a Laterriere, J. P. de S....	15/2/33

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a Parker, D. L............	28/6/24
c Harper, F. D...........	1/4/26
c Perrault, *M.M*...........	1/5/34
b Quinn, P.................	15/10/32
b Phelan, A. G. (*l*).......	19/8/33

2nd Lieutenants

b Des Ruisseaux, G. G....	26/5/25
c *Victor, H. R. de S*........	1/6/27
a *Denison, E. E*...........	20/6/28
b McGovern, J. E.........	1/5/30
a⚔*Bartleman, P*...........	15/6/33
Smith, J. D...............	15/3/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Brown, H. S., *lt*...........	1/5/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Nadeau, R., *lt.*, A.M.C....	20/5/30

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Wolff, H. H., *maj.*, C.A.V.C................	1/6/31

Chaplain.

Jones, *Rev.* T. W., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*................	1/5/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacLeod, J. R., *V.D.*, (*s.s.*)	1/4/28 1/4/24

Majors.

Forest, J..................	1/7/24 1/6/11
⚔Gifford, H. R., *M.C*....	8/9/25 1/4/21

Captains.

⚔Tyndale, O. S...........	6/10/25 (*brev. maj.* 6/1/19)
⚔Porter, H. G., *M.C*......	21/9/26

Lieutenant

Barry, J. C. (*r.m.c.*)......	2/12/26 18/6/25

Attached.

Veterinary Officer

Andrews, J. R. C., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................	15/6/30

Chaplain.

⚔Stafford, *Rev.* R. P., *hon. capt*..	1/9/24

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

(Perpetuates the 95th Battalion, Manitoba Grenadiers, 1885-1892.)
[Allied with The 12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's).]
6th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 10.
"North West Canada, 1885," "South Africa, 1900,"
The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel" **"Somme, 1916."**
(Organized G.O. 1/7/03.) (Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Brandon. B Squadron—Souris. C Squadron—Minnedosa.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Dyer, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., ret*. 1/6/21 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Regiment.

(32 Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Waller, E. G. de W.	10/9/33

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

⚔McShane, W. J.	19/3/33

Captains (3).

c Jones, H. H.	1/8/22
a McKenzie, H. B.	14/3/32

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c ⚔McAree, J. G.	1/6/25
c Hall, E. H. L.	15/2/29
a Riley, E. S.	1/3/32
c Laird, F. B.	2/8/32
a Grant, F. L.	1/2/33
b⚔*Baker, R. H.*	11/3/33 1/7/17
a McLennan, J.	25/3/33
a Creighton, A. L.	1/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

b Landon, C. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/31 1/10/29
b ⚔Scott, F. C.	1/2/32
c Peacey, H. J.	1/6/33
Trent, S.	1/6/33

Adjutant.

*⚔Baker, R. H., *lt.*	1/6/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Smith, L. A. E., *lt.*, A.M.C.	24/10/27
Elliott, M. R., lt. A.M.C.	1/3/32

Veterinary Officer.

Clark, G. M., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	1/5/24

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Candlish, J. W., *V.D.*	31/12/32 31/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔McLaren, H. D.	14/5/25 18/9/16
⚔Donaldson, J. M. (*m*)	17/3/30 17/3/24

Captain

⚔Green, R. J.	20/12/31 29/6/27

Lieutenants

Young, D. S. A.	27/6/30 16/7/27
⚔Cairns, A.	15/12/32 17/3/24

Quartermaster.

⚔Maddocks, R. H.	1/4/28 (*capt.* 1/10/22)

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 4.
(Organized as 79th Infantry G.O. 31/5/72.) (Converted into Cavalry 19/2/04.)
(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Cowansville. B Squadron—Stanbridge East. C Squadron—Waterloo.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

14th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 14th/20th Hussars.]

7th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**“Ypres, 1915, ’17,” “Festubert, 1915,” “Arras, 1917, ’18,” “Hill 70,” “Amiens,”** “Hindenburg Line,” **“Pursuit to Mons.”**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 175–21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Climax, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Maple Creek. B Squadron—Swift Current. C Squadron—Climax.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Tuxford, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *E.D.* (F), R.O. 1/12/31

1st Regiment.

(209th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Van Allen, W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/31 (*O.C.* 1/12/30)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

c⚔Hopkins, J. R., *D.F.C.*	1/5/31

Captains (3).

a ⚔*Trangsrud, O., M.M.*	22/4/29 16/3/25
b Day, J. W. H.	1/11/30
a⚔Beesley, J. O.	15/3/33
b Whyte, J. P.	4/6/33
c⚔Cuthbertson, W.	15/3/34 23/8/18
a Beveridge, J. C.	16/3/34

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a Meneley, B. A.	10/5/30
c Greenlay, R. V.	30/3/31
b Sanders, J. D.	4/8/31 15/6/24
b Cooper, A. H.	7/9/31
a Carson, J. H.	1/5/33

2nd Lieutenants

a Herman, J. L.	1/10/31
c Tolson, J. D.	1/12/31
c *Greenlay, D. L. W.*	1/5/32
b *Cooper, J. G.*	2/5/32
b *Webster, J. C.*	22/5/33
c *Gryde, C. N.*	1/10/33
Folkers, K. C. S.	1/1/34
Willis, R. H.	1/2/34
Goodfellow, H.	1/5/34

Adjutant.

⚔Trangsrud, O., *M.M.*, *capt.*	1/6/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Jamieson, H.	1/6/24 (*capt.* 1/7/27)

Paymaster.

Cathrea, H. L., *capt.*	18/5/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Wood, D. M., *capt.*, A.M.C.	14/2/30

Veterinary Officer.

Noble, I. B., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	22/6/22

Chaplain.

Hackworth, *Rev.* P. C., *hon. capt.*	1/1/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Greenlay, G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/12/30 1/4/26

Majors.

⚔Cameron, G. L., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	11/4/23 23/11/15
⚔Allen, R. W.	27/5/25 15/4/21
⚔Corrigan, W. H.	1/2/28 1/10/20
⚔Sills, J. H., *V.D.*	3/6/33 1/1/30

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Williams, G. P.	4/1/27 20/2/24
Greenlay, W. S.	28/9/29 15/6/25

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Hendricks, F.	3/6/25 (*lt.* 11/6/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Pollock, *Rev* R. C., *hon. capt.*	1/11/27

15th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 15th/19th Hussars.]

5th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916."

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.) (Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Carstairs. B Squadron—Innisfail. C Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Walker, Lieut.-Colonel (*Hon. Col.*) J., *V.D.*, *ret*	15/9/20 (*Ext'd* 30/9/35)
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Berryman, A.M.	1/5/25 (*Ext'd* 30/4/35)

1st Regiment.

(12th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	25/4/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Beatty, J. H.	22/11/27

Majors (3).

a⚔Tidball, O., *M.M.*	1/5/25
c Littlewood, P. P., *V.D.*	23/11/27
c⚔Valentine, J. C.	25/5/34

Captains (3).

a⚔Coates, W. R.	2/1/28
c⚔Kelly, E. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/28
b⚔Bosomworth, S. L.	2/6/30
c⚔Bermejo, V. T.	3/11/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

cBurton, J.	16/12/28
c *Landale, A.* (*m.q.*)	11/5/29
c Curry, H. N. E. (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/30
b⚔Bryan, R. D.	10/6/31
c⚔Jones, U. A., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	17/2/34

2nd Lieutenants.

*a*Tidball, A. E.	2/3/31
b Lasher, E. W. (**M.Gun*)	15/9/33
a Atkins, *E.*	10/11/33
Letcher, J. C.	9/12/33
Moyle, F. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	13/12/33
Wynn, R. M.	15/12/33

Adjutant.

Landale, A., *lt.* (*m.q.*)	16/5/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lane, L. C.	29/11/24 (*capt.* 2/8/26)

Paymaster.

Butler, F. J., *lt.*	23/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carscallen, W. F., *lt.*, A.M.C.	1/7/32

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Macdougall, W. F., *maj.* C.A.V.C.	15/1/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lloyd, R. E. A., *V.D.* (*m*)	24/4/34 3/7/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔𝔙.ℭ. Strachan, H., *M.C.*	22/11/27 1/8/18
⚔Macdonald, J. A., *M.C.*	14/10/27 15/12/23

Captains.

⚔Miller, W. C.	31/3/31 4/3/19

Lieutenants.

⚔Tufts, J. C.	15/5/31 27/9/26
⚔McCarthy, L. G.	31/3/34 11/7/29

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 326 The Separate School Cadet Corps.

"B" Squadron

No. 1009 Innisfail Cadet Corps.

16th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

(Perpetuates the Moose Mountain Scouts, 1885.)

[Allied with 16th/5th Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.) (Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 128-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Willowbrook. B Squadron—Springside. C Squadron—Saltcoats.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Hollis, J. 27/1/28

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔MacNutt, T.R.	1/4/32

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔McConnell, C. A., *V.D.*.	21/4/28 18/6/16

Majors (3)

b Newman, C. C.	14/1/31

Captains (3).

a Sperling, H. W.	14/2/31
a ⚔*Ayotte, J. E. J.*	13/2/32

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c ⚔Love, A. B. C.	9/2/26
a de Balinhard, E. C.	2/1/29
a⚔Einarsson, J.	1/4/34
Thomson, S.	1/6/34

2nd Lieutenants.

a ⚔Merriman, T. L.	23/10/24
a ⚔Harris, F.	24/6/27
a ⚔*Foster, W. L.*	3/10/31
a de Balinhard, J. S. C.	8/6/32
b Wilson, A. S.	1/8/32
c Bradbrooke, C. A.	7/9/32
c⚔Jardine, P. C. (*Sig. Offr*)	19/11/32 *lt.* 10/9/20)
Moberg, C.	9/2/34 (*lt.* 18/7/33)

Adjutant.

⚔Ayotte, J. E. J., *capt.*	1/8/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Gilbert, G. H., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D.*	15/3/21 (*maj.* 20/11/26)

Paymaster.

Lawson, J. D.	10/5/28 (*capt.* 13/1/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Irving, J. F., *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C.	4/9/26

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Ashley, *Rev.* A. W. R. *hon. capt.*	1/10/32

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jenkins, T., *V.D.*	1/4/32 1/4/26

Majors

⚔Whitehead, W. H. N.	10/5/23 15/3/21
⚔Newman, F. A.	1/8/27 1/6/24

Lieutenants.

Pidcock, J. E.	1/1/28 27/10/24

17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

[Allied with the 13th/18th Hussars.]

3rd Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

"South Africa, 1900."

(Organized G.O. 1/7/97.) (Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 40-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Montreal. B Squadron—Montreal. C Squadron—Montreal.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔H.R.H. *The* Duke of York, *Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.,* Personal A.D.C. to the King	20/4/26
Honorary Colonel—Perley, *Hon. Sir* G. H., *G.C.M.G., E.D.*	29/9/28 (*Ext'd* 31/12/34)
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔White, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. B., *D.S.O., E.D.,* R.O.	1/10/28 (*Ext'd* 31/12/34)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, H. W. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	19/11/32

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Terroux, S. A. (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/27

Majors (3).

b⚔*Steele, H. E. R., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.c.*)	2/6/29 (*seconded* 19/12/33)
c Ransom, H. C. L. (*m.s.c.*)	6/2/32
a Smith, C. F.	19/11/32
b Hugman, V. W. (*m.s.c.*)	19/12/33

Captains (3).

b Thomson, R.	24/9/31
c Murray, W. A.	19/11/32
a Haemmerle, A. A.	21/8/33
c Birks, V. M.	1/12/33
b Newroth, M. L.	19/12/33
⚔*Forneret, G. R., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/3/34 20/11/15 (*seconded* 2/3/34)

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Fordyce, A. M.	2/12/32 28/2/27

2nd Lieutenants.

Grant-Crofton, A. E.	23/6/32
⚔Goforth, W. W.	24/6/32
a⚔Kelly, R. C., *M.M.*	25/6/32
c Hart, L. M. G.	7/3/33
a Brathwaite, J. Y. W. (**Sig. Offr.*)	15/3/33 (*capt.* 1/12/32)
b Hugman, A. A.	20/5/33
⚔Fogg, H. F. (**M. Gun.*)	31/3/34

Adjutant.

Thomson, R., *capt.*	1/12/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Murray, W. A., *capt.*	1/12/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Batchelor, L. R.	16/6/31 (*capt.* 1/6/33)

Paymaster.

Morgan, I. C., *lt.*	10/2/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Casey, E. M. R., *capt.,* A.M.C.	1/12/32
*Hilton, G. E. M., lt.,*A.M.C.	7/11/33

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Baker, C. B., *lt.,*C.A.V.C.	20/9/33

Chaplain.

⚔Scott, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.*	15/3/29

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Major (2nd in command)

Date, W. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/26 (*l-c.* 13/12/16)

Majors.

Austin, F. C.	1/7/26 11/4/14
⚔Copeland, M. C. W., *V.D.*	1/6/29 2/3/29
Todd, R. H. D.	5/2/32 1/4/27

Captains.

⚔Cushing, D. (*s.m.h.*)	1/7/26 28/2/14
Morris, L. W. J.	4/1/32 1/6/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Pariseau, P. E. (*m*)	1/7/26 15/11/15
⚔Hamlet, F. A., *M.C.*	1/7/26 15/10/20
Miller, P. A.	24/1/29 24/10/26
⚔McCrudden, H. S.	28/10/30 24/6/27
Bryant, W. J.	31/12/32 1/6/22
⚔Paterson, H. M., *M.C.*	1/3/34 15/5/29

2nd Lieutenant

Seale, C. E.	2/7/32 9/6/30

Attached.

Veterinary Officer

Touchette, J. A. O., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	15/6/31

Chaplain.

Charters, *Rev.* H., *hon. capt.*	15/3/29

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

⚔Gill, E., *M.C.*	1/7/26 (*l-c.* 26/8/21)

18th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11.) (Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Rosetown, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Rosetown. B Squadron—Wiseton. C Squadron—Kerrobert.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, J. D. (*m.s.c.*).... 26/7/30
(*O.C.* 17/6/30)
(*Ext'd* 16/6/35)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b⚔McKenzie, H. N., *M.M.* 13/2/32

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a McDonald, G. A........ 2/1/22
a Moffatt, J. R. R........ 9/7/29
a MacKinnon, R. G....... 1/6/30
b⚔Grant, C. R........... 17/5/32
b Bailey, C. H............ 1/6/32

2nd Lieutenants.

b⚔Conlin, C. E........... 1/4/25
a Waddell, W. H. 15/6/27
c⚔*Zubick, J. J.* 18/5/28
a ⚔*Peters, J. A*............ 10/5/30
aHathway, W. N.......... 14/5/30
c⚔Jones, R. L............ 15/10/30
15/3/27
a Conlin, G. L. (C.O.T.C.) 14/2/31
c Foreman, B............. 23/11/31
c Foreman, T. G.......... 1/6/33

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Riley, F., *lt*............. 2/1/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Lord, J. W., *maj.*, A.M.C. 1/2/21
Swartz, S. L., lt., A.M.C.. 17/3/33

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Bright, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.* 1/2/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilson, A. (*m.s.c.*)...... 10/2/30
10/2/25

Major

⚔Richards, P. H......... 13/6/28
13/3/24

Lieutenant.

⚔McClellan, C. C. (*m*)... 14/4/26
(*brev. maj.* 18/6/16)

Paymaster

Craig, C. J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/7/28
(*lt.* 21/7/24)

19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the 15th/19th Hussars.]

5th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08.) (Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Edmonton. B Squadron—Strathcona. C Squadron—Westlock.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Griesbach, Maj. Gen. *Hon.* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*), C.M. 20/7/28 (*Ext'd* 19/7/38)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oliver, W. L., *M.C.* 17/9/31

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b⚔Rocke, H. P. (*m.s.c.*) 11/3/33
a⚔Kelly, N. P. 13/2/33

Captains (3).

⚔Wright, M. H., *M.M.* (*H.Q. Wing*) 7/1/25
a⚔*Miller, R. D., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 5/5/30 17/6/25
a Bradburn, R. A. 28/1/32
b Day, E. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 27/12/32
c Merryweather, R. C. 11/3/33

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

b Rowlatt, J. G. 12/4/34

2nd Lieutenants.

a Bodard, S. J. 22/1/31
b⚔McMillan, J. H. 27/5/32 (*lt.* 29/4/31)
a⚔Peel, R. W. (*m.s.c.*) (**Sig. Offr.*) 30/9/32 (*capt.* 26/12/27)
b Hughes , C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/10/32
c Carter, J. R. C. 17/11/32
a Shaw, A. (**M. Gun*) 24/11/32
a Boag, T. A. 5/1/33
c Kickham, L. 10/6/33
Darlington, T. P. H. 28/11/33
Stafford, J. W. (**M. Gun*) 11/1/34

Adjutant.

⚔Miller, R. D., *V.D.*, *capt.* m.s.c. 5/5/30 (*Ext'd* 4/5/35)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Pickard, O. M., *capt.* 12/1/32

Paymaster.

⚔Hunt, G. D., *capt.* 15/9/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Washburn, R. T., *maj.* A.M.C. 16/3/22
Gourlay, W. N., lt., A.M.C. 22/11/33

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Parmiter, F., *maj.* C.A.V.C. 15/2/28

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Tipton, J. W., *M.C.* 23/12/24 2/8/20

Majors.

⚔Ferris, D. N., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) 23/12/24 17/3/17
⚔Dawson, H. M., *M.C.*, (*s.m.*) 1/4/25 7/3/17

Captains.

⚔Edwards, A. E. 23/12/24 22/3/22
⚔Mattern, LeR. 1/9/31 1/5/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Stephens, W. W. 24/6/25 4/10/23
Bowen, J. A. 10/10/30 10/2/25

Quartermaster

⚔Kinnaird, G. D. K. 17/6/30 (*maj.* 1/2/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Gallagher, J. 10/6/29 (*maj.* 9/2/26)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A., *D.D.*, *hon maj.* 23/12/24

THE MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

[Allied with the 1st King's Dragoon Guards.]
1st Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917," '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/01.) (Organized as a Regiment 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 129–21.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Toronto. B Squadron—Toronto. C Squadron—Toronto.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Myrtle Green.
Honorary Colonel—Chadwick, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) W. C. V., *V.D.*, *ret*................ 21/2/33
Honorary Lt.-Col.—

1st Regiment.

(4th C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Wilson, N. K., *V.D*..... 12/2/31

Major (2nd in command).
⚔Balfour, E. B., *D.C.M*.. 11/9/28

Majors (3).
Sharp, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)..... 25/3/29
Rudolf, R. G. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)................. 24/12/30
Fyfe, J. A................ 16/2/31

Captains (3).
Snow, B. A............... 31/3/30
Till, F. L................ 31/3/30
⚔*Ball, A. S*............. 1/5/33
17/1/29
Bunting, A............... 1/9/33
(*seconded* 5/3/34)
Ogilvie, R. E. H. (*r.m.c.*).. 12/3/34
9/7/33

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.
Stoops, H. J. (*Sig. Offr.*).. 26/4/26
Hutchison, J. E........... 28/2/28
Davis, J. D............... 15/11/28
Symons, J. T.............. 15/4/29
Boothe, W. A.............. 29/4/29
Jordan, A. K. (*r.m.c.*)..... 23/9/29
McKibbon, H. B.......... 19/11/30
Pearson, C. T............. 20/6/31
Windeler, C. H. (*r.m.c.*).. 11/4/32
1/4/21
Higgins, P. J.............. 24/10/32
James, R. W............... 8/4/33
Speedie, G. I.............. 4/3/34

2nd Lieutenants.
Hunt, R. L................ 9/4/31
Brathwaite, F. C........... 8/12/32
Cornish, F. J. (*r.m.c.*)..... 14/6/33
Spence, P. M. (*r.m.c.*)..... 14/6/33
Howell, H. M. (*r.m.c.*).... 14/6/33

Adjutant.
⚔Ball, A. S., *capt*......... 16/3/32

Assistant Adjutant.
Ogilvie, R. E. H., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)................. 23/4/34

Quartermaster.
⚔*Goodall, A. C., lt*........ 1/4/33

Paymaster.
Pointon, E. T............. 12/5/24
(*maj.* 1/1/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.
⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* *maj.*, A.M.C............. 1/4/21
Ogden, W. E., E.D., maj., A.M.C................. 5/10/26

Veterinary Officer.
⚔Forsyth, W.W., *V.D.*, *maj.* C.A.V.C................ 1/4/21

Chaplain.
⚔Charters, *Rev. H. P.*, *hon. maj*................ 21/11/32

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(7th Regt. C.M.R. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
Moore, W. A., *V.D*........ 12/2/31
25/2/27

Major (2nd in command).
⚔Moorhouse, W. N., *D.S.O*.................. 26/10/25
(*l-.c.* 22/2/18)

Majors.
⚔Lightbourn, A. H....... 29/10/25
19/12/18
⚔Steer, E. A., *M.C*....... 3/12/25
14/8/18
⚔Nash, A. E., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 16/11/31

Captains.
⚔Riches, C. S. R., *M.C*... 4/12/25
4/10/18
Watson, J. F (*r.m.c.*)...... 3/11/26
1/4/26
⚔Kinney, G. S........... 1/9/33
24/12/30
Dean, M. P.............. 1/3/34
16/2/31

Lieutenants.
Evans, R. E.............. 28/10/25
14/3/16
Trent, W. E. S............ 29/10/25
1/4/21
Brodie, A. E.............. 2/12/25
21/11/21
Harling, R. S............. 1/5/26
2/6/24
Foster, H. W. D.......... 4/3/32
8/4/26
⚔Crease, E. S., *M.M*...... 1/11/33
27/6/28
Ussher, R. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 16/11/33
20/11/30

Adjutant
Dean, M.P., *capt*.......... 1/3/34

Quartermaster
⚔Duckworth, L. B....... 28/6/33
(*maj.* 28/8/32)

Paymaster.

Attached

Chaplain
⚔McConnell, *Rev.* W. F., *B.A., hon. major*........ 27/10/27

3rd Reserve Regiment.

(216th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Major (2nd in command)
⚔Snider, H. E. (*m*) (*r.m.c*) 26/10/25
(*brev. l.-c.* 28/4/17)

Majors
⚔Hanley, W. J. (*m*)(*m.s.c.*) 19/1/27
31/8/16
Gilpin, J. A., *V.D*......... 25/3/29
28/4/24
Trent, E. E. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) 5/5/34
31/3/30

Captain.
⚔McEachren, F. Y....... 1/9/33
22/8/16

Lieutenants
⚔Berkinshaw, R. C....... 2/11/25
(*brev. maj.* 5/11/18)
⚔Bell, J. E................ 2/12/25
(*brev. capt.* 22/12/17)

Paymaster

Attached

Medical Officers.
⚔Givens, W. C., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C......... ... 23/11/25
⚔*Banting, F. G., M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C............ 15/4/26

Veterinary Officer
⚔Reed, D. V., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................ 2/12/26

Chaplain
⚔Pashler, *Rev.* C. F., *hon. maj*..................... 27/4/33

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major
⚔Wells, N. L............. 31/3/30
12/7/26

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.]
M. D. No. 6.
The Great War—**"Arras,** 1917, **'18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**
(Organized G.O. 1/6/01.) (Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 154-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Charlottetown. B Squadron—Summerside. C Squadron—Montague.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.
Honorary Colonel—DeBlois, *His. Hon.* G. D 10/4/34

1st Regiment (105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Andrew, F. I., *M.M.*, *A.D.C* 1/4/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lowther, L. T. (*m.s.c.*).21 /3/25

Majors (3).

b⚔Johnstone, E. W........1/4/31
a⚔Duvar, R. H. (*m.s.c.*). 17/8/31

Captains (3).

c⚔Campbell, O. W....... 22/9/27
a Morris, J. F. (*m.s.c.*).... 1/1/31
b Ings, R. R.............. 1/4/31
c⚔*Nash, F. M*............ 17/6/32
c Hyndman, F. W......... 25/3/33

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b *Montgomery, D. S*....... 15/12/28
b⚔Gordon, R. A......... 1/3/30
a Phillips, W. E........... 28/6/30
a Andrew, J. E............ 11/5/31
Mustard, J................ 26/3/32
b Crue, L. R. (**Sig. Offr.*) 29/10/33

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Campbell, A. F*.......... 1/10/27
a Campbell, J. O. C........ 10/6/32

Adjutant.

⚔Nash, F. M., *capt*....... 18/6/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Montgomery, D. S., *lt*..... 1/5/34

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Power, A. E............ 14/3/22
(*maj.* 15/4/32)

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔McKenna, L. B., *lt.* A.M.C.................. 26/3/31

Veterinary Officer.

Croken, I. E., *V.D.*, *maj.*, C.A.V.C.............. 1/4/21

Chaplain.

⚔Legate, *Rev.* R. M., *E.D.*, *B.D.*, *hon. maj*.......... 1/11/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Full, G. E., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/31
1/4/25

Majors.

⚔Macdonald, D. A....... 22/9/27
1/4/25
⚔Poole, W. H. (*m.s.c.*).... 7/6/31
1/4/21

Lieutenants

⚔Sterns, J. E............. 3/7/25
1/4/21
⚔Bowness, W. E.......... 15/7/25
7/7/23
⚔Shaw, W. L............. 12/9/27
1/4/21
⚔Squarebriggs, R. W..... 28/5/28
13/3/26
⚔Bell, J. W................ 3/5/29
27/4/23
⚔Nicholson, J. R......... 4/5/29
7/7/23
⚔Jenkins, J. S............ 31/12/30
24/6/23
McGowan, J. M........... 25/1/34
4/1/27

THE BORDER HORSE.

6 Mounted Brigade (attached).
M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Cambrai, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/6/21 G.O. 200–21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Virden, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Virden. B Squadron—Melita. C Squadron—Hamiota.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Ivens, C. E. 10/1/31

1st Regiment

(6th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brayfield, H. C. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	9/6/30 (*Ext'd* 8/6/35)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

Captains (3)

a Taylor, H. L.	1/6/32

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Bates, E. A. R.	19/11/27 15/5/21
b⚔Ryley, C. J. S., *M.C.*	1/3/28 24/9/15
a Andrew, R. V.	15/1/33
a Strachan, C. L.	1/2/33
a Munn, W. G.	24/3/34

2nd Lieutenants.

a Horn, G. E.	1/6/29
a MacNicol, S. G.	6/6/32
b Williams, A. E.	27/5/33
a McLean, C. M.	1/10/33

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Simpson, R. W., *lt.*	15/2/32

Paymaster.

Norris, F. C., *lt.*	1/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Johnston, C. W., *M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/6/21
Monteith, J. R., lt. A.M.C.	15/1/32

Veterinary Officer.

Schnell, F. H., *capt.*, C.A.V.C.	15/6/23

Chaplain.

Eley, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt.*	1/5/26

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieutenants

⚔Samways, T. R.	1/1/31 14/12/23

Quarter-Master

Bain, A. R.	15/2/32 (*capt.* 1/6/26)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1160. Anglican Indian School Cadet Corps.

THE NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the Royal Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons).]

9th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 2/3/11.) (Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Campbellton. B Squadron—Fredericton. C Squadron—St. George.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔McLean, Major-General H. H., *V.D.*, *ret*	15/7/20 28/7/17
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Dunn, *Sir* J. H., *Bt.*	3/3/28 (*Ext'd* 2/3/38)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lounsbury, E. J., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Spinney, J. O.	19/12/23

Majors (3).

a Ferguson, W. M.	13/3/26
c⚔Johnston, R. G.	30/3/28
b⚔Barber, E. H. J. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/32

Captains (3).

b Scott, C. M.	5/5/32
c⚔Evans, R. D.	2/4/32
a Busteed, W. B.	30/6/31

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a ⚔Sullivan, L. P. (*Sig. Offr.*)	13/5/24
c⚔Ryder, J. P.	20/4/27
b Millican, C. H. (*M. Gun*)	18/6/28
a Hamilton, P. C. T.	21/6/28
b⚔Scott, K. A.	24/11/28
c McAvity, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	11/6/31
b Dolphin, J. (*r.m.c.*)	24/6/31
a MacBeath, W. G.	12/12/31
c McGee, G. H.	12/12/31
b *Byron, L. M.*	16/6/32
a MacMillan, W. A.	22/1/34

2nd Lieutenants.

a *Jardine, H. F.*	20/6/29
c⚔*Spinney, H. E.*	15/5/30
c *Millikin, G. I.*	1/10/31
c *Love, W. K.*	1/2/32
b Palmer, R.	14/5/32
a *Wry, G. A.* (**M. Gun*)	18/1/33
b *Wilson, W. H.*	24/1/33
b *MacLeod, N. M.*	1/12/33
c *McKinney, J. G.*	2/12/33
Hanson, A. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/1/34

Adjutant.

Byron, L. M., *lt*	19/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Harding, L. F., *lt.*	17/6/30

Paymaster.

Rockwell, R. W., *lt.*	17/6/27

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Everett, H. S., *V.D.*, *brev. capt.* A.M.C.	10/12/24
Cheesman, F. J., lt., A.M.C.	9/3/33

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Donovan, L. A., *maj.* C.A.V.C.	31/8/31
⚔*Stanford, J. A., V.D., maj.*, C.A.V.C.	14/7/33

Chaplains.

⚔Moorhead, *Rev.* W. H., *M.A.*, *hon. capt.*	2/11/31
Hailstone, Rev. E., M.A., B.D., hon. capt.	23/1/33

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fisher, C. M. P. (*r.m.c.*)	15/7/26 15/7/23

Captains

McLean, H. H.	23/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 30/10/17)
⚔Grimmer, G. S. (*s.m.*)	23/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 24/10/18)
⚔Thomas, E. A.	23/1/25 15/1/15
⚔Osman, C.	24/1/25 24/1/23

Lieutenants

MacDonald, G. D.	18/11/27 4/7/23
Everett, C. D.	18/11/27 4/7/23
⚔Cawley, H. G.	18/11/27 30/5/24
Smith, H. M.	26/4/29 14/5/24
MacLaren, D. A. M. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/30 14/11/27

Quartermaster

⚔MacCoubrey, J. L., *D.C.M.*	17/6/30 (*lt.* 11/6/27)

THE MANITOBA HORSE.

(Perpetuates Boulton's Mounted Corps, 1885.)

6th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

"Fish Creek," "Batoche," "North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized 1/6/21 G.O. 220-21.) (Reorganized 31/3/25 G.O. 31/26.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dauphin, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Dauphin. B Squadron—Grandview. C Squadron—Swan River.

Uniform— *Facings*—

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Roche, *Hon.* W. J., *C.M.G.* 21/6/27

1st Regiment

(226th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGuirk, O. 1/10/29
(*Ext'd* 30/9/34)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

a Welland,, H. E. 30/6/30
a Graves, J. W. 1/7/33

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b⚔Shortreed, W. D. T., *M.M.* 19/11/27
b⚔Phillips, G. E., *M.M.* ... 24/3/28
a⚔Howey, E. H. 1/3/32
b Brandon, C. W. 26/5/32
c Easterbrook, W. J. A. (*Sig. Offr.*) 24/10/32

2nd Lieutenants.

b Belton, J. N. 2/7/29
a ⚔Neal, A. M., *M.M.* 1/6/32
a Harper, R. L. 1/5/33
a Fletcher, C. W. 1/5/33
a⚔*Montgomery, J. A., M.M.* 28/6/33
c⚔Pickard, C. W., *M.C.* ... 1/7/33
(*capt.* 21/10/18)

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Halyburton, W. A. 12/7/27
(*capt.* 1/6/29)

Paymaster.

Crimes, G. H. 1/9/26
(*capt.* 30/6/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Dicks, R. E., *lt.*, A.M.C. .. 1/4/31
Fox, S. W., lt., A.M.C. 1/7/33

Veterinary Officer.

Bishop, F. C., *capt.*, C.A.V.C. 1/6/28

Chaplain.

⚔Brailsford, *Rev.* W., *B.D.*, *hon. capt.* 1/4/31

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Ramsden, J. E. 1/10/29
12/3/27

Majors

Captains

⚔*Jamieson, R. C.* 9/4/25
1/6/21

Lieutenants

⚔Chard, N. C., *M.M.* 22/5/30
31/12/27
⚔Binkley, D. B. 1/4/31
23/11/18
⚔Churchill, G. M. 1/11/31
31/7/28

Adjutant

⚔Jamieson, R. C., *capt.* ... 9/4/25

THE FORT GARRY HORSE.

[Allied with the 4th/7th Dragoon Guards.]

6th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "St. Quentin Canal," **"Beaurevoir,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/4/12.) (Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Winnipeg. B Squadron—Gunton. C Squadron—Selkirk.

Uniform— *Facings*—

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Rogers, *Hon.* R.	2/8/20 19/3/13 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dunwoody, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*	15/10/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cox, S. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24

Majors (3).

b⚔Cockerill, F.	31/3/28
a⚔*Graham, R. G.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/31 (*seconded* 1/4/34)
cMcMahon, J. S. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/32

Captains (3).

a Evans, E. B. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/28
b ⚔Stewart, R. D.	5/5/30
c Halpenny, W. W.	1/1/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

*a*Paterson, R. D.	10/3/28
*a*Ketchen, I. C. B.	2/7/28
a Farnsworth, W. J.	1/12/33
b⚔Wickey, H. J.	1/12/33

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔Coutts, G. M.	1/7/30
a⚔Muton, S. H.	25/3/31
cBlanchard, H. C.	25/11/31
a Reid, G. P. G.	15/11/32
a⚔*Stevens, H. H.*	21/11/32
⚔Trunkfield, A. H.	19/5/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cochrane, T. A.	18/10/30 (*capt.* 19/12/30)

Paymaster.

Weir, J. W., *capt.*	1/6/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Young, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* *l.-c.* A.M.C.	2/8/20
⚔*MacCharles, M. R., lt.* *A.M.C.*	1/10/27

Veterinary Officer.

Shearer, W. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	11/1/32

Chaplain.

⚔Wells, *Rev.* G. A., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *B.A.*, *hon.* *l.-c.*	2/8/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bingham, R. F., *V.D.*	15/10/30 1/8/24

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Ross, A. M. S. (*s.c.*)	1/4/26 19/3/13

Majors.

⚔Chivers, C. W. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	1/4/26 24/5/18
⚔Anderson, T. C., *M.C.*	14/8/30 2/8/20
⚔Fraser, N. D.	4/4/32 5/2/30

Captains.

⚔Wilson, F. K.	1/4/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/11/15)
⚔Montague, F. F., *C.M.G.* (F)	1/4/26 (*brev. maj.* 5/12/16)
⚔Rogers, R. G.	1/4/26 5/7/16

Lieutenants.

⚔Ruttan, J. D.	1/4/26 (*brev. capt.* 7/3/16)
Osler, P. F. (*r.m.c.*)	15/12/27 6/7/22
Ketchen, A. H. G. B.	4/6/30 1/5/27
Bloomfield, R. W.	17/12/31 1/12/28
Moore, J. M.	8/2/32 15/4/29

Quartermaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Stoneham, F. W.	1/4/26 1/4/17

KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

(Allied with the 3rd The King's Own Hussars.)

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "France and Flanders, 1915-16."**

(Organized G.O. 12/9/73.) (Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 176-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Canning. B Squadron—Kentville. C Squadron—Middleton.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

1st Regiment

(6th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Knowlton, J. P., *V.D.*..	13/10/30 (O.C. 15/4/30) (*Ext'd* 14/4/35)

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Ruffee, G. H. T........	1/5/28

Majors (3).

b⚔Sutton, R. W. D.......	1/5/28
a⚔Borden, D. H..........	20/3/29
*c*Northup, F. F. (*m.s.c.*)..	12/9/30

Captains (3).

*b*Faulkner, R. E..........	18/6/29
c⚔Miller, W. B., *M.M.*....	23/11/29
a⚔Beauchamp, A. C. D...	24/7/32

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Spurr, C. W............	24/2/26
c⚔Schaffner, K. C........	18/12/26
*a*Miller, H. J..............	2/3/28
b Robinson, L. C. (*Sig.Offr.*)	1/5/28
*b*Thompson, C. R.........	13/5/32
a⚔Clarke, L. H...........	26/3/32
b Archibald, E. C.........	11/3/33

2nd Lieutenants.

*b*Wickwire, W. N..........	15/7/27
a⚔Hiltz, H. W............	24/9/29 (*capt.* 1/6/18)
bShaw, R. H..............	5/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

Pineo, K. L...............	22/7/27 (*capt.* 10/4/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Arnold, E. M., *V.D.*....	15/4/21 (*maj.* 10/9/27)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Forbes, G. R., *capt.*, A.M.C..................	6/6/30
Cochrane, P. S., capt., A.M.C..................	7/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Sims, C. B., *lt.* C.A.V.C..	24/7/26

Chaplain.

⚔MacDonald, *Rev.* J. H., *C.B.E., V.D., hon. l.-c.*.	1/9/28

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Roscoe, B. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*..................	15/4/30 18/4/18

Major

Captains

⚔*Chase, B. D.* (*Sig. Off'r*)	1/6/27 14/8/25
⚔Neily, M. P., *M.C.*......	20/3/29 31/8/23
⚔Forsythe, D., *M.M.*....	23/7/32 1/4/30

Lieutenants

Cox, C. F.................	25/6/26 2/1/14
⚔Sangster, W. J..........	25/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/18)

Attached.

Medical Officer

Burns, A. S., *maj.*,A.M.C.	6/6/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 266.—King's County Academy Cadet Corps.

THE MANITOBA MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 13/18th Hussars.]

6th Mounted Brigade (attached) M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—"**Mount Sorrel,**" "**Somme, 1916,**" "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "**Vimy, 1917**" "Hill 70," "**Ypres, 1917,**" "**Passchendaele,**" "**Amiens,**" "Scarpe, 1918" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Canal du Nord," "**Cambrai, 1918,**" "Valenciennes," "**France and Flanders, 1915-18.**"

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07). (Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Manitou. B Squadron—Altamont. C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Piggott, Lt.-Col. A. C. D., *E.D.*, *ret*. 23/8/24

1st Regiment

(1st C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pridham, E. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	23/8/29 (*Ext'd* 22/8/34)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Havard, A., *E.D.*	1/5/28 1/5/13

Majors (3).

b⚔Cadham, J. C.	30/4/33
c ⚔Millar, C.	1/5/33

Captains (3).

a⚔*Gammon, A. H.* (*m.s.c.*)	3/3/31
a Bingham, D. A.	4/3/31
b Jamieson, D.	1/5/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c ⚔Blois, H. E.	31/7/28
c Middlemass, W. W. (*Sig. Offr.*)	17/11/33
b Bishop, F. L.	26/12/33
b Armitage, W. H.	1/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔Cameron, D. L., *M.C.*	15/6/27 (*capt.* 15/4/18)
c Gammon, R. W.	18/11/31
a Bingham, J. P.	1/12/31
a Cook, O. G.	1/5/33
c Laird, D. W.	1/5/33
b Swain, R. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/5/33 10/4/32
Middlemass, H. M.	1/4/34

Adjutant.

⚔Gammon, A. H., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Mawhinney, I. E., *lt.*	1/1/32

Paymaster.

Smith, G. W.	1/3/31 (*capt.* 7/2/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Wood, J. F., *maj.* A.M.C.	7/4/23
⚔*Armstrong, G. P., M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/6/27

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Craig, H. W., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	25/5/27

Chaplain.

Bays, *Rev.* P. C., *hon. capt.*	2/5/33

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Bingham, W. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	23/8/29 23/8/24

Major (2nd in command)

Captains.

⚔Ogletree, C. A.	12/3/25 16/5/11
⚔Stewart, H. M.	12/3/25 8/10/23
⚔White, S. H.	12/1/27 1/5/24
Morcom, H.	18/7/28 14/7/26
⚔Talbot, W. H.	30/4/34 1/1/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Winram, W. H., *M.M.*	13/4/26 9/5/22
Simmons, C. A.	29/12/30 1/6/25
Sparling, C. C.	1/5/34 15/6/30

Paymaster

⚔McCorquodale, G. R.	14/7/26 (*capt.* 20/3/25)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Menzies, A. F., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	26/3/27

THE SASKATCHEWAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918,"** "Valenciennes," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/3/08.) (Reorganized 1/9/20 G. O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Lloydminster. B Squadron—Lashburn. C Squadron—Paynton.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Laws, Colonel B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O............................ 15/10/30

1st Regiment

(1st C.M.R. Bn , C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McMurray, R. O. (*Major*) 1/3/27
(*O.C.* 3/5/34)

Major (2nd in command)

Majors (3).

c ⚔Packman, H. S........ 1/6/29
a⚔Adamson, P. E........ 19/4/32

Captains (3)

b⚔Claughton, J........... 1/5/27
c⚔McCusker, W. C....... 9/7/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c Wheeler, F. H........... 9/7/26
a Huxley, H. R. (*Sig. Offr.*) 19/8/33

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔Wilkinson, E. C........ 27/12/20
cTebbs, W................. 26/4/27
b⚔Lowery, W. W......... 8/7/27
c ⚔*Findley, W. H*......... 1/12/29
James, T. I................. 5/5/30
a Thies, J................. 1/8/30
c *Taylor, C. W*............ 1/8/30
c *Richdale, A. S*........... 11/2/33
b Carmichael, R. W...... 18/4/33

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Budd, F. W.............. 1/6/23
(*maj.* 1/6/33)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Cooke, A. B., *capt.*, A.M.C.................. 1/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

English, *Rev.* W. H., *E.D.*, *hon. maj*................. 1/9/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(9th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, H. J., *V.D*....... 3/5/34
24/9/28

Captains

Lieutenant

3rd Reserve Regiment.

(10th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA DRAGOONS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Organized G.O. 15/7/14.)

(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 251-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Vernon. B Squadron—Kelowna. C Squadron—Penticton.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Regiment

(2nd C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oswell, G. C. (*Major*) (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/28 (*O.C.* 30/9/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Woodward, W. A.	1/6/29

Majors (3).

a⚔Husband, C. W.	1/3/33
c⚔Colquhoun, J. L. (*F*)	30/9/33

Captains (3).

b Tempest, P. V.	30/9/28
a ⚔*Berry, A. E*	15/1/30
b ⚔Willan, A. R.	1/10/31 21/8/23
⚔*Horn, J. H*	1/4/33
c Midgley, T. N.	30/9/33

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Trench, R. C. B., *M.C.*	11/4/27
a Stamer, W. A. J.	1/5/28
a ⚔Green, J. M.	15/9/23 20/1/17
a Howell, J. R. L.	30/5/30
c⚔Brooke, J. P.	20/1/32
b DeHart, F. G.	5/1/31
b French, A. V.	13/7/32

2nd Lieutenants.

b Stillingfleet, R.	1/12/29
c Steward, R. F. C.	4/7/32
*b Angle, H. (*M. Gun)*	1/8/32
a Lefroy, W. E. J.	1/1/33
b Balsillie, D. G.	7/1/33
c Daniel, J. D.	28/4/33
Royce, E. A.	18/4/34

Adjutant

⚔Horn, J. H., *capt.*	1/8/32

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Berry, A. E., *capt.*	1/5/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Cullen, E., *lt.*	1/4/30

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	15/10/20
⚔*Terry, K., lt.*, A.M.C.	31/3/32

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(11th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Barber, F., *M.C.*,*D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/33 30/9/28

Majors

⚔Leduc, T. J. (*m*)	10/4/26 1/4/18
⚔Macdonell, A. L.	1/4/30 15/5/28

Captains

⚔Temple, A. M.	7/2/31 7/1/31

Lieutenants

Barclay, E. H. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/30 9/7/23
⚔*Fetherstonhaugh, M. R.*	21/11/32 (*capt.* 21/11/32)

Adjutant

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, M. R., *lt. & capt.*	21/11/32

Paymaster

⚔Jack, A. W., *M.C.*	1/2/34 (*capt.* 1/1/29)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1534 The British Columbia Dragoons Cadet Corps.

THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 3rd The King's Own Hussars.]

5th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "France and Flanders, 1915-16."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)

(Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 129-21.) (Reorganized 1/1/31 G.O. 3-31.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vegreville, Alta.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Chauvin. B Squadron—Vegreville. C Squadron—Vermilion.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

1st Regiment

(3rd Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pitman, E. A............ 1/4/34

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

a⚔Cubitt, W. J........... 27/5/31
b⚔Fane, F. J. W., *M.C.*... 1/4/32

Captains (3).

b⚔*Kennedy, J. H.*......... 1/4/32
a⚔Saul, G. M............. 1/4/32

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Glenn, A................ 3/4/32
b⚔Couch, R. A........... 27/1/33
c Stanton, A. G. (*Sig. Offr.*) 6/4/33
a Saul, D. R............... 1/5/33
b Hughes, J. P............ 1/9/33
b McCrea, J............... 1/12/33

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔Smith, C. J............ 2/4/30
a⚔Atkins, E. B........... 21/2/31
a Pitman, E. A............ 1/7/32
a Folkins, D. H............ 2/7/32
c Lamb, W. A.............. 4/7/32
b Eickmeyer, W. C. A..... 20/5/33
⚔Ellerton, S. T. J......... 1/11/33

Adjutant.

⚔Kennedy, J. H., *capt*.... 1/6/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Saul, D. R., *lt*.......... 1/6/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, G. H........... 1/4/31
(*capt.* 17/3/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Hurlburt, H. S., *lt*...... 1/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Brown, R. J., *lt.*, A.M.C... 11/6/32

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hughes, J. McK., *E.D.*.. 1/4/34
3/7/30

Captains

⚔Casey, V. B............ 23/1/33
Campbell, A.............. 1/11/32
10/6/29

THE SOUTH ALBERTA HORSE

(Perpetuates the Rocky Mountain Rangers, 1885.)

5th Mounted Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 13.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 23/8/05.)

(Reorganized 15/2/22 G.O. 100–22.) (Reorganized 1/1/31 G.O. 3–31.)

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Pincher Creek. B Squadron—Claresholm. C Squadron—High River.

Uniform— *Facings*—

Honorary Colonel—Walker, Lt.-Colonel (Hon. Col.) J., *V.D.*, (*ret.*)	19/7/23 (*Ext'd* 18/7/35)
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Lyndon, Lt.-Col. W. A., *V.D.*, R.O	14/2/25 (*Ext'd* 12/10/33)

1st Regiment

(13th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Studd, E. G	12/10/33

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (3)

a ⚔Jenkins, F. H	24/4/29
b Lyndon, C. A	9/5/29 (*seconded* 1/5/34)
c⚔Nelson, K., *M.M*	10/3/34

Captains (3).

b⚔Atkinson, W. E	8/5/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Cyr, R. A	1/4/24
a⚔Cable, W. C	1/1/25
bBrunner, W	13/1/27
b Marsh, W	13/1/27
a Hedderick, C	1/1/29
c Clark, C. A	22/10/32
c Nelson, G. K. R	11/3/33
c Heyland, W. D	29/3/33
a Lynch-Staunton, F	10/4/33
c Ballachey, A. A	1/5/33

2nd Lieutenants.

a Skene, W. A	1/6/28
Lynch-Staunton, J. C	19/11/32
b King, C. L. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/9/33
b Mullin, J. W. G	18/11/33
a Watson, D. J	2/12/33
Strang, J. L. (**M. Gun*)	30/4/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Buckingham, E. H	10/5/30 (*capt.* 26/3/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Gresham, J. W	1/6/27 (*maj.* 18/1/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Blayney, Y., *capt.*,A.M.C.	1/9/28
Hynes, J. A. S., *lt.*, A.M.C.	1/2/31

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Orton, *Rev.* J. S., *hon. capt*	16/1/34

2nd Reserve Regiment

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Henderson, W. W., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	12/10/33 13/4/28

Major

⚔Jessup, R. C. (*m.s.c.*)	23/10/29 16/5/25

Captain

⚔Miles, E. A. W	11/2/33 30/11/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Richardson, C. W.,	1/2/28 15/11/21
Lyndon, W. L	2/4/30 5/7/24

Quartermaster.

THE EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED RIFLES.

3rd Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **Arras, "1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.
Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Coaticook. B Squadron—Magog. C Squadron—Stanstead.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Brown, *Hon.* A. J. 5/1/33

1st Regiment
(5th C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Miller, L. W.............. 23/8/30

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

c Samson, J. G............ 15/10/32
a Church, C. H. M........ 19/8/33

Captains (3).

b ⚔Styan, C.............. 7/7/28
b Ceappy, C. J............ 5/11/28

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b Murphy, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 20/6/31
15/4/27
a Blier, A. S............... 12/12/31
a Bambrick, H. J.......... 13/12/31
c Pierce, H. F............. 26/12/32
c Crook, R. H............. 4/10/33

2nd Lieutenants.

c Fregeau, A. H. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/4/26
(*lt.*15/5/24)
a Anderson, R. F.......... 21/5/27
b Wallace, F. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/5/28
(*lt.* 1/10/27)
c Campbell, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*) 14/9/29
(*lt.* 21/9/28)
a Chartier, L. D. R....... 2/6/30
31/12/23
b Young, C. P............. 15/1/32
25/3/30
a Colt, W. B................ 21/6/32
a Burnell, C. S. R......... 1/12/32
c Ross, S. H.............. 21/6/33

Adjutant.

*Murphy, E. L., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 5/11/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Meekren, R. J., *capt*..... 1/8/21

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Wells, T. J., *lt.*, A.M.C.. 3/12/32
⚔*Ball, F. P., capt. and lt.-col.*, A.M.C.......... 22/8/30

Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A. J., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C................. 15/1/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major (2nd in command)

Major.

Pickel, M. R.............. 1/11/32
1/5/30

Captains.

Wood, R. W............... 1/7/26
14/5/09

Lieutenants.

Hackett, F. W............ 1/7/26
15/5/15
⚔Moore, A. L. W. (*s.s.*)... 1/7/26
1/10/20

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

Captain

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 256. Stanstead County Cadet Corps.

THE QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Bridade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 13/11/56.) (Organized as a Regiment 1/7/03.)

(Disbanded 15/8/13 G.O. 137/13.) (Reconstituted as a Regiment 1/8/28 G.O. 138/28.)

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

ARTILLERY.

(Allied with the Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

FIELD, MEDIUM AND COAST ARTILLERY.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Scarlet.

FIELD BRIGADES

Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquarters	Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquaretrs
1st	H.Q. 1, 2 (How.), 25, 51..	Ottawa, Ont.	10th	H.Q. 18, 60, 65, 77.......	Regina, Sask.
2nd	H.Q. 5, 7, 27 (How.), 66..	Montreal, P.Q.	11th	H.Q. 16, 29 (How.), 43, 63.	Guelph, Ont.
3rd	H.Q. 9 (How.), 15, 30, 53.	Toronto, Ont.	12th	H.Q. 8, 28, 89, 90 (How.).	Moncton, N.B.
4th	H.Q. 4, 14. Attached 22 Med.	Peterborough, Ont.	13th	H.Q. 57, 82, 94..........	Quebec, P.Q.
			14th	H.Q. 52, 84 (How.), 87, 88	Dartmouth, N.S.
5th	H.Q. 13, 17, 19, 38 (How.). Attached 11 Med. (How)	Winnipeg, Man.	15th	H.Q. 31, 58, 68, 85 (How.). Attached 5 Med.	Vancouver, B.C.
6th	H.Q. 24, 35 (How.), 79, 81	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	16th	H.Q. 6, 36 (How.), 83, 86.	Sydney Mines, N.S.
7th	H.Q. 12, 48, 55, 56........	London, Ont.	17th	H.Q. 21 (How.), 44, 64, 67	Saskatoon, Sask.
8th	H.Q. 10, 11, 40, 49. Attached 54 (How.).	Hamilton, Ont.	18th	H.Q. 20, 39, 93 (How.)....	Lethbridge, Alta.
			19th	H.Q. 22, 23 (How.), 91 ...	Calgary, Alta.
9th	H.Q. 3, 32, 34, 74.........	Belleville, Ont.	20th	H Q. 61, 78, 92 (How.).	Red Deer, Alta.

ALLOTMENT OF BATTERIES TO FIELD BRIGADES

Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
1	I	18	X	38	V	68	XV
2	I	19	V	40	VIII	77	X
3	IX	20	XVIII	44	XVII	78	XX
4	IV	21	XVII	51	I	79	VI
5	II	22	XIX	52	XIV	81	VI
6	XVI	23	XIX	53	III	82	XIII
7	II	24	VI	54	VIII	83	XVI
8	XII	25	I	55	VII	84	XIV
9	III	27	II	56	VII	85	XV
10	VIII	28	XII	57	XIII	86	XVI
11	VIII	29	XI	58	V (BC) (CB) (att'd)	87	XIV
12	VII	30	III	59	Unbrigaded	88	XIV
13	V	31	XV	60	X	89	XII
14	IV	32	IX	61	XX	90	XII
15	III	34	IX	62	Unbrigaded	91	XIX
16	XI	35	VI	64	XVII	92	XX
17	V	36	XVI	66	II	93	XVIII
						94	XIII

MEDIUM BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters	Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st	2 Med. (How.), 8 Med..... (How.) 14 Med..................	Charlottetown, P.E.I. Souris, P.E.I.	3rd	15 Med., 4 Med. (How.), 6 Med. (How.).	St. John, N.B.
2nd	1 Med., 3 Med. (How.), 7 Med. (How.), 10 Med (How.).	Montreal, P.Q.	4th	21 Med., 23 Med., 24 Med., 25 Med.	Toronto, Ont.

MEDIUM BATTERIES

Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
1	2 Med. Bde.	7	2 Med. Bde.
2	1 (P.E.I.) (M.B.)	8	1 (P.E.I.) M.B.
3	2 Med. Bde.	10	2 Med. Bde.
4	3 (N.B.) M.B.	11	Att'd 5 Fld. Bde.
5	Att'd 15 Fld. Bde.	15	3 (N.B.) M.B.
6	3 (N.B.) M.B.	21	4 Med. Bde.
		22	Att'd 4 Fld. Bde.
		23	4 Med. Bde.

HEAVY BATTERIES

Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
9	1 (Hal.) C.B.	54	1 (Hal.) C.B.
12	Att'd 5 (B.C.) C.B.	55	5 (B.C.) C.B.
51	1 (Hal.) C.B.	56	5 (B.C.) C.B.
52	1 (Hal.) C.B.	57	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.
53	1 (Hal.) C.B.	58	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.
		59	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.

COAST BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st (Halifax).	51, 52, 53, 54 Heavies; 1st Anti-aircraft Section. 9 Hvy. (How.).	Halifax, N.S.
5th (B.C.)	55, 56 Hvy. Btys., 12 Hvy. Bty. (How.). Attached 2nd Anti-aircraft Section, 58th Field.	Victoria, B.C.
6th (Q.& L)	57, 58, 59 Heavies. Attached 3rd Anti-aircraft Section.	Quebec, P.Q.

2nd Montreal Regiment

2nd Field Brigade.
2nd Medium Brigade.

7th (Toronto) Regiment

3rd Field Brigade.
4th Medium Brigade.

Anti-Aircraft Sections

1st—1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade.
2nd—Attached 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade.
3rd—Attached 6th (Q. & L.) Coast Brigade.

UNITS (NOT ORGANIZED)

Field Batteries

26th, 33rd, 37th, 39th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 63rd, 65th, 67th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 80th.

Medium Batteries

13th, 14th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 24th and 25th.

Honorary Colonel Commandant

1st FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)
M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(1st Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔ Maclaren, Colonel, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.*, R.O.................... 2/11/25

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacMahon, W. H. D., *V.D*.................... 1/4/32

Adjutant.

Watt, J. D., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*). 1/4/32

Orderly Officer

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔McCormick, A. M., *maj.* A.M.C.................... 22/10/20
Hanna, H. E., capt.,A.M.C. 6/7/33

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

1st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(1st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Dale-Harris, H. R.,*E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 2/4/28

Captain.

Porter, N. D............. 29/1/32

Lieutenant.

Lane, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)....... 27/1/33

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Richards, A. E*.......... 15/10/32
White, G. T................ 17/10/32
Berry, R. A............... 1/12/32

2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(2nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Maunder, J. F. C.,*M.C.*. (*m.s.c.*)................. 1/4/32

Captain.

⚔Crain, G. E., *M.C.*....... 1/4/33

Lieutenants

Steuart-Jones, E. W.(*r.m.c.*) 12/3/31

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Robertson, J. A., M.M.*.. 13/4/33
Thompson, J. C. (*r.m.c.*).. 1/9/33
Dunne, R. B.............. 1/4/34

25th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70-28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(25th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Bate, G. A............. 15/5/28

Captain

Watt, J. D. (*r.m.c.*)....... 16/3/29
May, E. F. (*r.m.c.*)........ 1/4/32

Lieutenants

Beament, G. E. (*r.m.c.*)... 1/6/31
20/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

Davis, R. B.............. 1/2/31
Gill, F. E. T.............. 2/2/31
Davis, C. M.............. 15/6/33

51st Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70-28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(51st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Todd, P. A. S.......... 16/5/28

Captain.

Hutchison, G. O.......... 15/9/31

Lieutenants

⚔Short, S. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 29/6/32
18/12/15

2nd Lieutenants

Hurst, F. L............... 19/5/28
Tucker, M. G............. 28/6/32
Prindiville, B. R.......... 14/6/33
29/9/31

1st Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

1st Reserve Field Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Williams, T. A. (*m.s.c.*). 1/4/32
1/4/28

Majors.

⚔Flexman, E., *D.S.O.*.... 1/11/25
3/5/17
⚔Whitley, H. T. C....... 1/1/27
26/6/17

Captains.

⚔Burrows, L. F., *M.C.*..... 1/1/27
22/3/18
Sturgeon, J. B. (*r.m.c.*).... 1/3/30
2/4/28
Gillies, J. A. (*r.m.c.*)..... 15/9/31
4/3/30
Hanna, F. J............... 15/11/31
2/7/28
Street, H. D.............. 2/2/32
30/10/29
Murphy, G. A. (*r.m.c.*).... 1/10/32
2/2/32
⚔Latchford, A. M........ 27/11/33
3/12/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Olmsted, R.. A....... 1/1/27
17/3/16
⚔Prime, E. A., *M.C.*..... 1/1/27
14/4/17
⚔Garland, C. H. B.,*M.C.* (*r.m.c.*)............... 1/1/27
19/6/13
⚔Badgley, F. C. C., *M.C.* 1/1/27
10/9/15
⚔Wurtele, W. F......... 1/1/27
18/10/15
⚔Dalton, W. J........... 1/1/27
1/11/18
Bingham, W. F........... 29/1/31
30/7/27
Bethune, J. R. (*r.m.c.*).... 30/1/31
20/6/27
Fraser, H. A. S........... 1/2/31
17/5/28
Southam, J. D............ 11/6/31
12/10/28
Foran, J. A............... 1/8/32
31/7/32

Orderly Officer

Adjutant.

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT, C.A.

M.D. No. 4
(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
2nd Field Brigade C.A. and 2nd Medium Brigade C.A.
Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Commandant.

⚔Hyde, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D., col*............... 1/1/30
(*col.* 20/8/32)
(*Ext'd* 31/12/34)

Adjutant.

Hague, H. McL., *maj*..... 13/2/33

Orderly Officer

Rolph, F. B., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*) 29/5/33

Director of Music

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

⚔Abbey, P............... 2/1/30
Tremain, A. E. D. (*m.s.c.*) 14/2/33

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT C.A.—Con.

Majors (8)

Hague, H. McL.	4/7/27
⚔Walford, A. E., *M.M.*	2/9/33
	9/7/27
(*seniority*	9/7/27)
⚔Bliss, R. E. (*m.s.c.*)	3/7/29
Keefler, A. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/30
Keefler, R. H.	3/10/31
⚔Inns, H. J.	28/11/31
Lane, S. F. H. (*r.m.c.*)	7/3/33
Veith, G. S.	15/7/33
Plow, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)	7/5/34

Captains (9)

Renouf, E. T.	5/1/31
⚔*Ridout, G. S., M.C.*	17/1/31
	17/1/18
Lamplough, G. W. (*r.m.c.*)	23/1/31
Harrison, F. S. St. B.	12/9/32
	3/1/31
Eberts, H. L. (*r.m.c.*)	20/2/33
Rolph, F. B. (*r.m.c.*)	29/5/33
Anderson, J. M.	15/7/33
Leslie, A. O.	20/12/33
Cushings, J. C. (*r.m.c.*)	8/5/34
Hague, E. C.	9/5/34

Subalterns (35)

Lieutenants

Chaballe, F. X. (L) (*r.m.c.*)	28/6/29
Griffin, H. S.	12/3/30
	29/8/28
Higgins, H. H. (*r.m.c.*)	17/1/31
	20/6/29
⚔Benett, C. M.	6/1/31
Crain, R. A.	16/11/30
Charlewood, C. B. (*r.m.c.*)	16/1/31
Nicol, C. J. S. (*r.m.c.*)	2/5/31
⚔Wonham, W. R.	4/5/31
Small, G. S.	6/1/32
Petrie, W. G.	9/1/32
Fell, A. T. (*r.m.c.*)	1/3/32
	21/6/27
Walford, J. S.	26/5/32
Cooper, E. S. (*r.m.c.*)	8/10/32
Cape, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	11/10/32
Beamer, W. C.	3/11/32
Cowley, E. G.	4/11/32
Fisher, R. J.	9/12/32
(*capt.*	4/3/30)
Manson, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/12/32
	22/10/27
Osler, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)	15/5/33
	21/6/27
Crowe, G. K. (*r.m.c.*)	22/5/33
	9/7/21
Tremain, K. H. (*r.m.c.*)	1/11/33
	23/6/27
Harris, T. W. E. (*r.m.c.*)	11/12/33
	12/2/33
Lyman, S. M. (*r.m.c.*)	12/12/33
Walker, R. H. E. (*r.m.c.*)(*l*)	1/1/34
Drury, C. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)	3/1/34
Leggat, W. C. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)	5/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

Nicholls, A. H.	5/10/31
Scully, V. G.	22/5/33
Clouthier, P. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/6/33
(*capt.*	1/7/32)
Leggat, W. H.	15/9/33
Wisdom, C. S. C.	1/11/33
	15/6/33
Grier, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	19/4/34
(*lt.*	8/10/24)

2nd FIELD BRIGADE.
(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 4
(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Abbey, P. 2/1/30
(*Ext'd* 1/1/35)

Adjutant

⚔Ridout, G. S., *M.C.*,*capt.* 19/1/31

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Almond, *Rev. Canon* J. M., *C.M.G., C.B.E., V.D., hon. l-c* 1/11/23

5th (Westmount) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

(5th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Keefler, A. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)

Captains.

Harrison, F. S. St. B.
Rolph, F. B. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

Small, G. S.
Osler, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenant

Clouthier, P. E. (*capt.*)

7th (Montreal) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(7th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Lane, S. F. H. (*r.m.c.*)

Captain.

Cushing, J. C. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

Chaballe, F. X. (L) (*r.m.c.*)
Nichol, C. J. S. (*r.m.c.*)
Tremain, K. H. (*r.m.c*)

2nd Lieutenant

Leggat, W. H.

27th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

27th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Keefler, R. H.

Captain.

⚔*Ridout, G. S., M.C.*
Lamplough, G. W. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

Beamer, W. C.
Crowe, G. K. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenant

Wisdom, C. S. C.

66th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/13.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
(66th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Hague, H. McL.
Veith, G. S.

Captain.

Anderson, J. M.

Lieutenants

Petrie, W. G.
Cowley, E. G.

2nd Lieutenant

Grier, G. A. (*lt.*) (*c.o.t.c*)

2nd Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd FIELD BRIGADE.
Con.

2nd Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hanson, E. G., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26	11/9/16

Majors.

⚔Hanson, W. G., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	1/7/26	2/5/17
⚔Savage, H. M., *D.S.O.*	1/7/26	26/6/17
⚔Benson, G. F.	16/1/29	23/4/26
⚔Vautelet, H. E. J. (*r.m.c.*)	6/3/33	3/7/30

Captains.

Dobell, S. H.	1/10/24	1/10/20
MacDonald, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)	17/1/29	1/10/24
Molson, T. H. P. (*r.m.c.*)	25/4/32	10/5/27
MacDougall, H. C. (*r.m.c.*)	11/9/32	1/10/31

Lieutenants.

Fry, E. B. (*r.m.c.*)	15/2/26	6/7/22
Durnford, E. A. (*r.m.c.*)	10/3/26	6/7/22
DuMoulin, P. A. (*r.m.c.*)	22/3/26	9/7/21
Packham, J. M.	1/1/29	6/6/24
Osler, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)	19/1/31	21/6/27
Molson, H. de M. (*l*) (*r.m.c.*)	2/5/32	13/7/28
Savage, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	23/4/32	8/2/29
Lecky, W. J. (*r.m.c.*)	27/2/33	27/6/29
Birks, J. E. (*r.m.c.*)	16/2/34	2/10/28

Adjutant

Dobell, S. H., *capt.* 10/12/30

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.
(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 27/11/56.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Cape, Colonel E. G. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O. 22/9/30

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Tremain, A. E. D. (*m.s.c.*) 14/2/33

Adjutant.

Fisher, R. J., *lt and capt.* 1/2/32

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Reid, R. G., *capt.*, A.M.C. 8/1/34

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

1st Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(1st Canadian Heavy Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Plow, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)

Captain.

Eberts, H. L. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

Griffin, H. S.
Charlewood, C. B. (*r.m.c.*)
⚔Wonham, W. R.
Cooper, E. S. (*r.m.c.*)
Walker, R. H. E. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)

2nd Lieutenant

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

3rd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(3rd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Inns, H. J.

Captain.

Hague, E. C.

Lieutenants

Crain, R. A.
Fell, A. T. (*r.m.c.*)
Cape, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)
Fisher, R. J. (*capt.*)
Harris, T. W. E. (*r.m.c.*)
Lyman, S. M. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

7th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(7th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Walford, A. E., *M.M.*

Captain.

Leslie, A. O.

Lieutenants

Higgins, H. H. (*r.m.c.*)
Manson, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Drury, C. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)
Leggat, W. C. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)

2nd Lieutenant

Nicholls, A. H.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

10th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(10th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Bliss, R. E. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Renouf, E. T.

Lieutenants

⚔Benett, C. M.
Walford, J. S.

2nd Lieutenant

Scully, V. G.

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant

2nd Reserve Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fraser, R. A., *V.D.*	13/2/33	1/1/27

Majors.

⚔Hebden, E. R. W., *M.C.*	1/7/26	3/11/18
⚔Sanderson, C. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/33	24/10/31
⚔Rutherford, J. B., *M.M.*	7/5/34	6/7/28

Captains

⚔Corbett, D. R.	17/3/28	1/6/25
⚔De Wolf, A. W., *D.C.M.*	16/12/29	1/10/24
MacInnes, D. A. (*r.m.c.*)	20/2/33	16/4/28
Starke, A. D.	18/12/33	4/1/31
Holt, M. C. (*r.m.c.*)	9/4/34	2/1/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Hon. A.*	4/1/24	1/4/20
⚔Farquhar, M. G.	15/6/25	10/2/18
Le Boutillier, W. P. C. (*r.m.c.*)	20/5/29	21/6/26
Emo, J. C.	27/1/31	9/7/28
Grant, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)	20/4/32	9/7/21
Kenrick, N. E.	2/5/32	2/1/27
Roy, J. I. (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/33	10/10/32

Adjutant

7th (TORONTO) REGIMENT C. A.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)

3rd Field Brigade C.A. and 4th Medium Brigade C.A.

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel

⚔Massie, Lt.-Col. R. F., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	7/12/31

Regimental Staff

Commandant

⚔Waters, Donald McKenzie, *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*Colonel*)	15/3/31 (*col.* 8/11/33)

Adjutant

Orderly Officer

Regimental List

Lieut-Colonels

⚔McCaffrey, W. R. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/31
⚔Hollinrake, O. S. (*m.s.c.*)	27/4/32

Majors

⚔Mackay, D. H. (*m.s.c.*)	10/12/28
⚔McPherson, E. B.	22/6/29
⚔Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M.*	30/4/31
⚔Medland, T. M. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/31
Skaith, A. L.	3/10/31
Leonard, H. H.	11/2/32
Bryson, G. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/9/33

Captains

Nighswander, E. D.	15/3/30
Collinson, J. G. M. (*r.m.c.*)	4/5/31
Lander, K. N.	10/2/32
Crang, J. H.	27/4/32
Smith, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)	29/4/32
Burden, E. K. G.	18/9/33
Matthews, A. B.	19/10/33
Blaikie, G. R. (*r.m.c.*)	20/10/33
Wishart, G. T. (*r.m.c.*)	16/2/34

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Massie, J. H. C. (*r.m.c.*)	8/10/28
Kent, G. L.	12/1/30
Campbell, E. D. (*r.m.c.*)	15/4/30 23/6/27
Massie, R. H. L. (*r.m.c.*)	24/3/31
Fraser, L. H. (*r.m.c.*)	25/3/31
Watson, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	26/3/31
Cooper, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	27/3/31
Young, R. R.	19/12/31
McLeod, N. C.	20/12/31
Birks, A. H.	20/12/32
Dunn, E. A.	4/5/33
Gordon, H. L. (*m.q.*)	9/6/33
Archibald, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)	10/6/33
Gurney, E. R. (*r.m.c.*)	10/6/33
Armstrong, R. W. (*r.m.c.*)	22/8/33 (*lt.* 21/8/31)
McHugh, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/4/34
Lace, F. D. (*r.m.c.*)	8/6/34
Young, M. (*r.m.c.*)	9/6/34
Wilkinson, J. W.	21/6/34

2nd Lieutenants

Jones, H. B. L.	2/1/31
Heintzman, G. T.	10/9/32
Grey, H. G.	11/9/32
Storms, R. G. (*r.m.c.*)	14/6/33 (*lt.* 23/10/31)
Ross, B. F.	16/6/33
Carr, W. P. (*r.m.c.*)	17/6/33 (*lt.* 10/6/31)
Fleury, W. E. (*r.m.c.*)	18/6/33
Adam, G. M.	11/12/33
Marriott, G. P.	12/12/33
Maxwell, J. W.	17/1/34
Deitz, I. H.	1/2/34

3rd FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/98.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters

Toronto, Ont.

(3rd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McCaffrey, W. R. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/31

Adjutant.

Campbell, E. D., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/34

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Storms, T. H. D., *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	14/11/29
Ferrie, K. E., lt., A.M.C.	8/9/32

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Sawers, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. maj.*	29/7/29

9th (Toronto) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 9/3/66)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(9th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.

Major.

⚔McPherson,, E. B.

Captain.

Matthews, A. B.

Lieutenants

Campbell, E. D. (*r.m.c.*)
Young, R. R.
Gurney, E. R. (*r.m.c.*)
Lace, F. D. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Marriott, G. P.
Maxwell, J. W.

15th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(15th Battery C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captains.

Nighswander, E. D.
Collinson, J. G. M. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Massie, R. H. L. (*r.m.c.*)
Fraser, L. H. (*r.m.c.*)
Armstrong, R. W. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenant

Jones, H. B. L.

3rd FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

30th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(30th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Skaith, A. L.

Captain.

Smith, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Massie, J. H. C. (*r.m.c.*)
McLeod, N. C.

2nd Lieutenant

Heintzman, G. T.

53rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(53rd Battery C.F.A.,. C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Mackay, D. H. (*m.s.c.*).

Captain.

Blaikie, G. R. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Watson, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)
Cooper, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)
Birks, A. H.

2nd Lieutenant

Storms, R. G. (*lt*) (*r.m.c.*)

3rd Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

3rd Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Armour, E. B. P. (*r.m.c.*)	22/2/27	12/3/24

Major

⚔Walker, G. M. (*m.s.c.*).	22/3/27	23/10/25

Captains.

Strickland, G. P. (*r.m.c.*)	3/12/28	19/3/25
⚔McKeown, W. W., *M.C.*..	10/12/28	3/1/23
⚔Ketchum, E. J..........	1/3/30	1/7/28
⚔Grier, C. G. M..........	3/3/30	1/6/27
Trent, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)......	7/12/31	2/5/31
Gunn, D. D. (*r.m.c.*)......	26/1/34	11/2/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Ince, G.................	1/3/25	14/5/22
⚔Toy, K. G.............	2/3/25	15/5/22
⚔Martin, C. C., *M.C.*......	12/6/25	21/4/15
Stewart, W. L. R. (*r.m.c.*)	5/4/26	9/7/20
⚔Ellis, L. E..............	4/4/27	15/3/22
⚔Christie, W. L..........	16/4/27	8/9/14
⚔Mahon, J. F. (*m*).......	1/6/27	22/7/16
Preston, A. V.............	16/6/27	21/7/18
⚔Mackay, N. L., *M.C.*...	16/6/27	1/12/23
Polson, F. M. (*r.m.c.*)....	12/1/28	18/6/25
Elliott, W. M.............	24/1/28	14/4/25
Kirkpatrick, G. C. B. (*r.m.c.*).................	1/4/29	4/10/26
Meyers, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)...	2/4/29	1/10/27
Watson, G. F.............	7/11/29	8/1/27
Breckenridge, J. G., (*r.m.c.*).................	1/4/30	18/6/25
Smith, G. W. (*r.m.c.*).....	1/2/34	4/10/28

4th MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 2

(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hollinrake, O. S. (*m.s.c.*)	27/4/32

Adjutant

Orderly Officer

Ross, B. F., *2nd lt*.........	16/6/33

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔Locke, H. W. B., *capt.*, A.M.C..................	23/3/32
Wright, E. N., lt., A.M.C..	9/12/33

Chaplain

⚔Fallis, *Rev.* G. O., *C.B.E.* *hon. l.-c*.................	28/2/34

21st Medium Battery

(Authorized G.O. 13/20)
(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(1st Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Medland, T. M. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain

Wishart, G. T. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenant

Dunn, E. A.
Gordon, H. L. (*m.q.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Ross, B. F.
Adam, G. M.
Dietz, I. H.

23rd Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)
(Organized M.O. 67/32)

Major

Leonard, H. H.

Captain

Lander, K. N.

Lieutenants

Archibald, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)
Young, M. (*r.m.c.*)
Wilkinson, J. W.

2nd Lieutenant

Grey, H. G.

24th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)
(Organized 16/6/33 M.O. 257–33)

Major

⚔Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M.*

Captain

Burden, E. K. G.

Lieutenant

McHugh, W. T.

2nd Lieutenant

Carr, W. P. (*lt.*) (*r.m.c.*)

25th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)
(Organized 16/6/33 M.O. 257–33)

Major

Bryson, G. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Captain

Crang, J. H.

Lieutenant

Kent, G. L.

2nd Lieutenant

Fleury, W. E. (*r.m.c.*)

4th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 /6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

(4th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Peterson, C. T., *V.D.*...	1/11/32

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Attached

Medical Officer.

Fraser, G. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/8/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Pilkey, M., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................	6/2/31

Chaplain.

Harper, *Rev. F. C., hon. maj*......................	1/2/29

4th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

(4th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Stevenson, J. W.........	25/6/27

Captain.

⚔Harstone, J. A., *M.C.*...	31/3/28 21/10/17

Lieutenants.

⚔*Rogers, H. S*.............	25/2/29
Stevenson, A. R..........	3/12/28

2nd Lieutenant

Veterinary Officer.

14th (Midland) Field Battery.

(14th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

(Organized G.O. 19/4/72.)
(Reorganized 3/3/31—G.O. 146-31)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

Davidson, R. E..........	2/12/33

Captain

Lieutenant

Ralston, W. P. (r.m.c.)....	4/7/32 9/6/32

2nd Lieutenants

Dickson, J. S.............	1/7/31
Linton, B. E..............	1/6/32
Heptonstall, J............	15/7/32

4th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Wilson, A. L., *M.C*......	6/11/23 5/12/18

2nd Lieutenants

Manning, J. C. R..........	15/12/32
Berry, H. H..............	16/12/32
Ostrander, C. R..........	17/12/32
⚔*Hinman, F. V. M*.......	1/3/34

4th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Lawrie, D. J...........	24/6/32 25/6/27

Captains.

⚔Hare, W. E..............	1/4/29 1/4/24
⚔Brand, N. A...........	15/5/33 3/3/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Burwash, H. A.........	1/4/29 1/5/25
⚔Cameron, G. D. W......	7/4/31 1/11/20

Attached

22nd Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 4/5/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Lloyd, F. P............	17/5/33

Captain.

Drewry, F. R............	17/5/33

Lieutenant.

⚔Denton, H. S...........	26/12/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Massie, H. D. C..........	1/5/30
Cooey, D. H..............	15/12/32
Hayden, H. D............	16/12/32

Ammunition Column.

5th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(5th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brice, A. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................	13/4/31

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

Adjutant.

⚔Smith, C. A. S., *capt*....	12/6/31

Orderly Officer

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C., V.D., maj.*, A.M.C......	17/12/20
Richardson, R. W., capt., A.M.C..................	3/10/33

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Martin, *Rev.* H. D., *hon. capt*.....................	19/10/31

REGIMENTAL LIST

Majors

⚔Gemmill, S. O. P. (*m.s.c.*)	23/1/28
⚔Capel, R. F. (*m.s.c.*)....	26/6/29
⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M*.....	1/4/30
⚔de Pencier, C. E. (*m.s.c.*)	13/4/31
⚔McLean, W. J...........	20/7/33

Captains

⚔Davis, P. E. (*m.s.c.*)....	18/4/29
Morrow, G. D............	1/4/30
⚔*Smith, C. A. S.* (*m.s.c.*).	12/6/31
⚔Benjamin, A. C.........	26/2/32
Brown, J..................	23/2/33
Smith, E. M..............	21/4/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Whitlock, G. J..........	3/10/31
Colclough, G. F...........	1/5/32
Haffner, K. E. (*r.m.c.*)....	6/6/32
Clarke, F. H..............	16/7/32
McWhirter, S.............	1/1/33
Carlyle, W. M............	3/2/33
de Pencier, E. L..........	21/4/33
Sutherland, W. M.........	24/7/33
Gammon, C. N...........	1/11/33
Stibbard, H. W...........	2/2/34
Johnston, G. W...........	4/4/34

2nd Lieutenants

Tice, V. E................	14/5/32
Clarke, W. G.............	1/4/33
Sinclair, L. B............	4/5/33
Johnston, H. G...........	5/5/33
⚔*Brown, R*...............	29/5/33
Blakely, S. A............	13/6/33
Macmillan, C.............	6/10/33
Ford, G. H...............	14/6/33
Chambers, G. N..........	2/4/34
Clarke, L. F. H..........	23/4/34

13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.
(13th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M.*

Captain.

Morrow, G. D.
⚔*Smith, C. A. S.* (*m.s.c.*).

Lieutenants

Colclough, G. F.
McWhirter, S.

2nd Lieutenants

Macmillan, C.
Clarke, L. F. H.

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

17th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 17th Field Battery Royal Artillery.)
(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(17th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Gemmill, S. O. P. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Davis, P. E. (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Haffner, K. E. (*r.m..c*)
Sutherland, W. M.

2nd Lieutenants

Tice, V. E.
Ford, G. H.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1277 The 17th Field Battery, Canadian Artillery Cadet Corps.

19th Field Battery.

[Allied with the 19th Field Battery, R.A.]

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(19th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔de Pencier, C. E. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Benjamin, A. C.

Lieutenants.

de Pencier, E. L.
Stibbard, H. W.
Johnston, G. W.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Brown, R.*
Blakely, S. A.

38th Field Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 15/5/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(38th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Capel, R. F. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Smith, E. M.

Lieutenants

⚔Whitlock, G. J.
Carlyle, W. M.

2nd Lieutenants

Sinclair, L. B.
Chambers, G. N.

5th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

5th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Neville, E. W., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/4/31 24/1/28

Majors.

⚔Morse, F. G., *M.C.*	23/1/25 15/10/20
⚔Culver, A. F., *M.C.*	23/1/25 4/8/16
⚔Cumming, G. C.	26/4/29 1/4/21
⚔Musgrave, T. H.	1/4/30 24/1/28

Captains.

⚔McCullough, J. A.	23/1/25 13/9/18
⚔Forsythe, A. T. ,*M.C.*	23/1/25 4/12/18
⚔Sherlock, E. V.	23/1/25 10/12/18
⚔Ducharme, G. E.	1/12/25 10/1/19
Bingham, R. P.	23/2/33 1/3/30
Barrett-Hamilton, S. A.F.	21/4/33 26/6/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Crawley, S. J.	23/1/25 23/2/16
Tupper, C. W.	23/1/25 21/11/16
⚔Smith, R. T. (*brev. capt.*	23/1/25 1/4/18)
⚔Welsford, G. C.	23/1/25 27/8/14
⚔O'Grady, J. R., *M.C.*	23/1/25 26/5/17
Bulman, J. N. T. (*r.m.c.*).	23/1/25 15/10/20
⚔Leathers, F. J.	23/1/25 21/9/18
⚔Hinton, A. H., *A.F.C.*	1/5/25 1/3/16
James, C. S. M.	29/9/33 8/5/31

Attached.

11th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(11th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔McLean, W. J.

Captain.

Brown, J.

Lieutenants

Clarke, F. H.
Gammon, C. N.

2nd Lieutenants

Clarke, W. G.
Johnston, H. G.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

11th Reserve Medium Battery (Howitzer).

Major

Captain.

⚔Sharman, W. H. B......	1/2/27 7/1/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Barber, C. D. G........	26/3/25 12/3/24
⚔Murray, A..............	12/5/25 7/6/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated

6th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters
Sherbrooke, P.Q.

(6th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jenckes, K. B., *M.C.*....	1/11/33

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Mackenzie, C. R. S., *2nd lt.*	22/6/33

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Nelligan, P. L., *capt.*, A.M.C....................	24/11/31

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Daignault, F. A., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C.........	15/1/21

Chaplain.

24th (Shefford) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.

(24th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Meyer, C. V., *M.M.*....	16/7/32

Captain.

⚔Jolander, J. L..........	1/3/31

Lieutenants

⚔Dunn, A. J.............	2/8/27
Averill, D. R............	10/10/27
Doak, J. B...............	18/8/33

2nd Lieutenant

Bourdeau, J. G...........	3/8/27

35th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

(35th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain

⚔Greenland, L. W. E.....	30/7/32
Walker, S. V..............	1/11/33

Lieutenant

Slattery, P. J.............	1/10/33

2nd Lieutenant

McLachlan, C. C..........	1/9/32

79th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

*⚔Boyd, W. W..........	1/12/30

Captain.

⚔Johnston, G. W. F.......	1/12/30

Lieutenants

Dow, H. M................	1/12/3
Crombie, J. C............	10/3/33
Page, W. S................	15/8/33

2nd Lieutenants

Mackenzie, C. R. S........	9/12/31
Hicks, L..................	7/9/3

6th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

81st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O.)
Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

6th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

6th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

Johnson, R. E., *V.D.*......	1/11/33 1/11/29

Majors

Captains

⚔Wilson, J. K., *M.C.*......	1/7/26 1/4/20
⚔Hale, E. A. F., *M.C.*.....	1/11/33 1/4/20

Lieutenants

Bradford, G. E...........	1/7/26 27/2/13
⚔Cate, E.................	1/7/26 15/6/15
⚔Muir, B. R..............	15/4/32 19/4/29

7th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)
M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)
Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

(7th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Leonard, Colonel I., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*r.m.c.*), R.O......	1/11/31

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ellis, G. H. (*m.s.c.*)....	13/2/31

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Towers, T. L., *maj*......	12/3/26

Veterinary Officer

⚔Davis, H. J., *M.M.*, *lt.*, C.A.V.C................	12/10/31

Chaplain.

⚔Hunter, *Rev.* J. B., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*................	1/10/24

12th (London) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.
(12th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Black, J. D. K. (*m.s.c.*).	3/7/33

Captain.

Gillespie, G. H...........	14/2/31

Lieutenants

Churchill, B. E...........	5/4/30
Spittal, V. G..............	21/5/31
Gillespie, W. H...........	1/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Richards, E. V...........	1/10/31
Collins, C. G............	5/7/32

48th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.
(48th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

55th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized 1/6/24, G.O. 129-24.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.
(55th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Wylde, H. G............	13/2/31

Captain.

Little, E. N..............	1/12/32
⚔Anderson, D. A., *M.C.*...	3/7/33 27/3/19

Lieutenants

⚔Hunt, J. D..............	14/7/27 31/1/16
Hare, H. W..............	16/9/30
⚔Lebel, A. M.............	16/7/32
Harris, G. G. R...........	16/3/34

2nd Lieutenants

56th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O..)
Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

7th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Captain

⚔Blandford, R. D. (*m.s.c.*)	25/3/25 28/8/18

Lieutenant

Fleming, K. E. (*r.m.c.*)....	1/1/26 9/7/21

2nd Lieutenants

7th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ingram, H. K., *V.D.*....	13/2/31 14/2/26

Majors

⚔Betts, F. C.............	12/4/28 1/8/26
⚔Chapman, L. P., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................	3/7/33 6/8/28

Captain.

⚔White, H. C............	1/12/32 13/2/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Hayman, L. T..........	1/2/28 29/11/15
⚔Dawkins, J. W..........	3/2/30 1/1/26
Freeman, R. E...........	17/4/30 1/10/25

8th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(8th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Inch, G. T., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 30/1/31

Adjutant.

⚔Frame, A. H., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *capt*.............. 17/12/29
(*Ext'd* 16/12/34)

Orderly Officer

Peene, R. H., *lt*........... 9/7/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C............. 15/10/20
Calder, J. R., capt. A.M.C. 9/10/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

10th (St. Catharines) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/61.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

(10th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Roberts, J., *M.C.*, *E.D.*. 13/8/27

Captain.

⚔Cockburn, R. S. (L).... (*m.s.c.*)................ 15/1/26

Lieutenants

McCordick, F. E. (*r.m.c.*). 15/7/25
Campbell, J. C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) 22/12/26
Willox, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/5/29
⚔*Dix, S*................... 1/12/30

2nd Lieutenants

11th (Hamilton) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(11th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Phin, J. P................. 30/1/31

Captain.

⚔*Frame, A. H. D.C.M., M.M*.................... 19/3/32
⚔Leake, J. F. J........... 5/6/33

Lieutenant

Moore, W. M............. 9/1/30

2nd Lieutenants

Brigger, W. J............. 9/1/32
Tuchtie, W. J............. 14/7/32
Lennie, T. S.............. 2/1/34

40th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(40th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Beasley, T. A..... .... 23/8/27

Captain.

⚔Keen, F. J.............. 11/4/29

Lieutenants

⚔Wright, L. S............ 23/8/27
Hainsworth, E. J......... 30/7/29
Cosgrove, A. E............ 12/1/34
Scott, E. B (*r.m.c.*)....... 15/1/34

2nd Lieutenant

Hainsworth, R. A......... 29/5/29

54th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/9/22.)
(Reorganized 29/4/32 G.O. 1/7/32)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.

⚔Waterous, R. J.......... 29/4/32

Captain.

⚔Nash, A. L. S., *M.M*.... 29/4/32

Lieutenants.

Boswell, F. J............. 29/4/32
Benjamin, E. W........... 1/11/32

2nd Lieutenants

Hawken, G. W. T.......... 27/5/33
Hagey, H. L............... 22/8/33
Higgs, S. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 2/10/33
(*lt.* 31/10/32)

8th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain

⚔Ingraham, R. E......... 30/1/31

Lieutenants

⚔Merritt, T. R........... 3/11/25
27/10/15
Burns, R. B............... 1/1/33

2nd Lieutenants

Bird, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 8/1/32
Vine, J. K................ 1/6/33
Church, H. C............. 30/11/33

8th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Robinson, H. S., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 30/1/31
8/12/26

Majors.

⚔Dunlop, H. M., *M.C*..... 18/12/25
18/3/25
⚔Rogers, S............... 30/11/31
11/3/27

Captain.

⚔Fish, F. M. 12/7/30
27/10/27

Lieutenants

Ambrose, J. H. (*r.m.c.*)... 22/4/27
6/7/22
Powis, A. (*r.m.c.*)......... 27/4/27
9/7/21
Osborne, A. G. (*r.m.c.*)... 27/4/27
28/7/21
McCullough, P. R. (*r.m.c.*) 1/1/30
9/7/23

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

9th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

(9th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Attached

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/1/72.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

(3rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Dowsley, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/8/31

Lieutenants

Wright, F. E.	5/7/28
Wright, H. D.	7/2/29
Dowsley, K. C.	3/12/32

2nd Lieutenants

Warwick, E. H.	5/7/33

32nd (Kingston) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 29/5/56.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(32nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Grant, L. F. (*r.m.c.*)	16/12/33 31/1/17

Captain.

Lieutenants

Chabot, C. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*).	26/8/33 (*maj.* 1/10/25)

2nd Lieutenants

Tottenham, C. J. (*L*)	1/10/32
Cook, C. C.	2/11/32
Twiss, J. F.	1/1/33

Veterinary Officer.

34th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Major.

Wills, T. Y. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/31

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔Sword, S. A.	2/3/26
Graham, R. B.	9/1/31
**Deacon, F. H.*	7/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Wiggins, F. W. D.*	24/8/28
McLeod, J. H.	3/1/33
Van Steenburgh, W. E.	2/2/33

74th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Smiths Falls, Ont.

9th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Captain

⚔Matheson, A. M. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30

9th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Graham, R. J. E.	13/2/31 14/2/27

Major.

⚔Roberts, A. K. (*m.s.c.*).	1/11/31 1/12/28

Captains.

⚔Sinclair, G. R.	14/2/26 15/2/21
⚔Gordon, W. R.	1/9/26 15/2/21
Cowan, O. D. (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/29 3/9/26
Gardner, N. R.	1/10/29 2/9/26
⚔Minnes, A. J., *M.C.*	15/11/32 15/2/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Payne, C. A.	27/3/26 23/2/16
Steacy, A. D.	9/2/31 11/9/16
Taylor, J. K.	1/8/31 13/9/26
⚔Gash, A. B.	11/2/32 18/10/24
Mundell, C. D. T. (*r.m.c.*)	1/10/32 6/7/22
Bermingham, C. J. (*m.q.*)	2/10/32 25/1/27

10th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(10th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Haultain, *Sir* F. W. G.	23/12/31

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Miles, F. G. W. B.	28/6/31 (*O.C.* 1/4/31)

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sauer, E. K., *capt.*, A.M.C. (*L*)	1/9/31

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Smith, J. W., *lt.* C.A.V.C.	1/4/32

Chaplain.

Farley, *Rev.* S., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*	1/12/32

18th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(18th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Randall, R. P.	1/1/33

Captains.

Pollock, E. T.	28/11/31
Murray, H. E.	27/2/32

Lieutenants

Embury, A. W. (*r.m.c.*)	4/12/28
Pechey, D. R.	2/3/32 29/10/26

2nd Lieutenants

MacDonald, E. W.	13/6/32
Rogers, G. A.	1/3/33 12/8/31

60th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 60th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Aneroid, Sask.

(60th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Howard, G. S. (*m.s.c.*).	20/6/27

Captain

Boulter, A. W.	20/6/27

Lieutenants

⚔Jacob, E. C., *M.M.*	20/6/27 26/3/27
Andrew, A. E.	15/5/34
Williams, C. E.	18/5/34

2nd Lieutenants

10th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

65th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

77th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Major.

Gilmour, F. J. (*m.s.c.*)....	6/12/30

Captain.

Jones, L. M. (*m.s.c.*)......	1/6/31 13/3/26

Lieutenants

Turner, J. T..............	23/4/32
Sifton, S. C..............	11/3/33

2nd Lieutenants

Evans, J. S................	1/6/34 5/3/32
Duncan, M. E............	2/6/34

10th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Headquarters—Aneroid, Sask.

Captain.

Lieutenants

Rankin, G. A.............	1/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

Thomson, B. C...........	1/5/34

10th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sifton, L. S., *V.D.*......	1/4/31 12/1/27

Majors

⚔Hawkin, D.............	16/12/27 21/12/23
⚔Williams, W. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................	1/6/31 16/12/27

Captains

⚔Burrage, J. A. H., *M.M.*	27/11/28 20/2/28
⚔Willett, S. F............	1/12/28 7/1/26
⚔Wetmore, A. E. L.......	14/9/29 6/1/29
⚔Vereker, J.............	1/9/29 1/5/28

Lieutenants

Torney, T. H. F..........	1/3/28 1/8/23
⚔Naylor-Merry, R.......	31/3/28 29/10/24
Lancaster, I. B............	21/1/32 1/6/27
Mantle, D. F............	1/3/33 18/1/32
Pegg, D. M..............	1/3/33 14/9/31
Bowes, H. E.............	1/9/33 12/11/30
Seaborn, T. B............	1/6/34 10/12/33

11th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)
M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/80.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(11th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Drew, G. A., *V.D., A.D.C*...................	24/6/29 (O.C. 28/10/28) (Ext'd 27/10/34)

Adjutant.

⚔Davidson, A. R. W., *E.D., capt*..............	1/6/30 (*Ext'd* 31/5/35)

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Savage, T. M., *maj.* A.M.C.................	3/1/21

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Buckland, *Rev.* C. H., *hon. capt*................	1/10/21

16th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/78.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(16th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Dunbar, A. C. (*r.m.c.*)....	20/7/29

Captain.

Spotton, J. G.............	12/9/30

Lieutenants

Walker, H. K............	20/7/29
Charlesworth, F. A. L....	10/10/29
⚔Bagg, W. V., *M.M*......	1/10/31
Bright, R. D..............	1/3/34

2nd Lieutenant

Goldie, J. L...............	1/1/33 1/12/32

29th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 20/7/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(29th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Edwards, G. H.........	16/10/30

Captain.

Broome, A. E. (*m.s.c.*)....	1/8/32

Lieutenants

Kennedy, J. E............	1/6/34
Reiner, W. R. E..........	2/6/34

2nd Lieutenants

Cray, W. M................	26/12/30
Browne, G. F..............	1/4/34

43rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 1/1/34 G.O. 21/34)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(43rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Crowe, C. D., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)................	3/1/21 26/3/20

2nd Lieutenants

Reiner, M. E.............	1/4/34
McLeod, H. H...........	1/4/34

63rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

11th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/3/23.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Captain.

⚔*Davidson, A. R. W., E.D.*	27/11/22
⚔Hannigan, J. A..........	18/3/27

Lieutenants

⚔Smith, J. B.............	25/3/31
Lemieux, O. A. (L)........	1/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

11th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

Captains

⚔Guthrie, D. P..........	18/3/27 1/9/21
⚔McConkey, O..	1/8/28 24/7/26

12th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Regimental Headquarters
Fredericton, N.B.

(12th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ritchie, H. H........... 5/7/30

Adjutant.

⚔Cochrane, C. H., *capt*......22/7/30

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Lyons, G. A., *M.C., capt.*, A.M.C................... 30/3/26
⚔*MacDonald, W. M., capt.*, A.M.C.................. 20/12/33

Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L. S., *V.D., lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C............... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

8th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 8th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

(8th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Smallwood, C. W........ 14/11/25

Captain.

⚔*Cochrane, C. H*.......... 22/7/30
7/2/19
⚔Nickerson, J. W.......... 1/9/31

Lieutenants

Farthing, H. A........... 26/8/26
Dickie, J. R.............. 27/6/32

2nd Lieutenants

Jamieson, H. A........... 20/7/31
⚔*Boggiss, A. E., D.C.M., M.M*.................. 2/5/32
Steeves, H. W............. 3/12/32

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 560. Aberdeen School Cadet Corps.

28th (Newcastle) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 18/12/68.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

(28th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Dodge, A. A. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/4/32

Captain.

Campbell, S. J........... 23/4/32

Lieutenants

Sproul, H. H............. 16/7/32
Amos, B. F.............. 16/7/32

2nd Lieutenants

Crocker, H. G............ 24/5/32
Stothart, A. B. C......... 25/5/32

89th (Woodstock) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 30/5/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

⚔Boyer, J. M.,*M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 27/8/31

Captain.

Jones, G. Y. (*m.s.c.*)...... 2/8/30

Lieutenants

Smith, R. J............... 11/7/31
Peabody, G. H........... 10/12/32
Peabody, R. S........... 11/12/32

2nd Lieutenants

Veterinary Officer.

90th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/7/20.)
(Organized 1/5/27 G.O. 38/27)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major

⚔Barker, T. C........... 18/7/32

Captain

Lieutenants

Stephens, J. S............ 7/7/33

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Walker, K. A*............ 2/4/31
Bocock, C. W. (C.O.T.C.). 12/5/32
(*capt*. 21/9/31)
Du Domaine, R. L. L...... 30/5/32
Kirkpatrick, H. B.......... 1/4/33
Gunter, R. R............... 28/3/34

12th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Captain.

⚔Harris, J. L. W. (*m.s.c.*) 28/3/33
3/12/20

Lieutenants

Tuttle, L. V.............. 1/1/30
Furze, W. T............... 1/7/31

2nd Lieutenants

12th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔O'Brien, T. H., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)................. 19/3/25
15/5/20
⚔Hickman, J. D., *M.C*... 5/6/25
15/5/20
⚔Winslow, J. D., *M.C*.... 1/8/30
31/3/24

Captains.

⚔Evans, E. R., *M.C*...... 19/3/25
15/2/19
⚔MacKenzie, J. F........ 1/4/32
13/7/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Lutz, G. H............. 19/3/25
18/3/16
⚔Saunders, A. J.......... 19/3/25
20/8/17
⚔Gillis, A. A., *M.C*....... 19/3/25
(*brev. capt*. 21/8/18)
⚔O'Leary, E. L., *M.C*.... 19/3/25
19/1/16
⚔Young, E. A............ 4/5/27
15/12/23

13th FIELD BRIGADE

(Mechanized)

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(13th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Boswell, Lt.-Colonel J. V., R.O.	27/7/33

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Campbell, R. D., *V.D.*	24/8/33 (*O.C.* 26/7/33)

Adjutant.

Turner, H. R., *capt*	31/7/33

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Rothwell, J. C., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/1/33

Veterinary Officer.

Bedard, J. A. E., *lt.*, C.A.V.C.	1/10/28

Chaplain.

Crowfoot, *Rev.* A. H., *hon. capt*	1/7/28

57th (Quebec) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 31/8/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Devine, L. A.	26/7/33

Captains.

⚔Wiggs, E. A.	1/9/29 (*maj.* 4/4/25)
Turner, H. R.	31/7/33 19/4/28

Lieutenants

Beattie, A. M.	7/7/28
*O'Neill, C. G.	25/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Doddridge, J. P.	4/5/28
Hatch, R. G.	26/6/30
Phillips, J. W.	4/4/33

82nd Field Battery.

(Allied with the 82nd Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Gaspé, P.Q.

Major.

Suddard, C. K.	1/4/33

Captain.

Lieutenants

Davis, C. T.	1/12/22

2nd Lieutenants

Suddard, L. K.	27/9/30
Sams, L. C.	10/7/32
Sams, G. H.	21/7/33

Veterinary Officer.

94th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

13th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain.

Robb, C. S.	2/4/26

Lieutenant.

Grant, R. A.	26/6/25 19/11/24

2nd Lieutenant

13th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors

Captains.

Simons, A. G.	1/4/26 6/9/25
McLimont, J. W.	1/4/27 15/5/23

Lieutenants

Scott, B. W.	1/4/27 20/11/23
⚔Sewell, C. B.	1/4/27 12/11/21
Smith, R. G. C. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/31 19/11/29

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Wayman, *Rev* J. W., *hon. maj*	1/11/30

14th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters–Dartmouth N.S.

(14th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Roome, R. E. G.	30/9/28 (*Ext'd* 29/9/34)

Adjutant.

Gray, R. J., *capt*	28/9/31

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Stewart, J. M., *maj.* A.M.C.	11/3/21
Malcolm, F. F. P., capt., A.M.C.	31/1/30

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Hotchkiss, T. F., Major C.A.V.C.	1/1/32

Chaplain.

52nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Weymouth, N.S.

(52nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Hallett, R. S.	19/7/28

Captain

Smith, K. E.	5/2/34

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Worthylake, A. H.*	9/7/30
Smith, S. B.	28/9/32
Mullen, W. B.	13/12/33
Taylor, G. G.	15/12/33

14th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

84th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)
Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

Major.

⚔Dyke, C. E.	9/5/32

Captain.

Utley, W. E.	7/8/29

Lieutenants

King, W. D.	7/9/28
Bustin, D. R.	4/12/31
Suttie, E. R. (*r.m.c.*)	9/6/32
Gardner, J. M.	30/5/34

2nd Lieutenants

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 233. The Seminary Cadet Corps.

No. 110. The Yarmouth County Academy Cadet Corps.

87th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

Major.

⚔Roome, C. G., *M.M.*	7/12/29

Captain.

Gray, R. J.	28/9/31
Zink, F. B.	27/5/32

Lieutenant.

Waterfield, G. S.	27/11/30

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Savage, A. G.*	23/6/33
⚔*Murray, N. D.*	16/9/33

Cadet Corps Affiliated

88th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 1/8/30 G.O. 96–30)
Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

Major.

Flawn, G. R.	1/11/31

Captain

⚔Metzler, R. B.	1/9/31 15/9/24

Lieutenants

⚔Carson, R. P.	3/11/32
McDonald, A. D.	4/11/32

2nd Lieutenants

Earle, W. H.	8/9/32
⚔*MacIntosh, J. J.*	30/12/33

14th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)
Headquarters—

Captain.

Lieutenants.

MacKeen, J. C.	1/4/23 1/10/20
*⚔Hensler, A. A., *M.M.*	3/1/29

2nd Lieutenant.

14th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Harding, R. P., *D.S.O., M.C.*	30/9/28 30/9/23

Majors.

⚔Campbell, G., *M.C.*	1/5/25 1/5/20

Captains.

⚔MacKeen, D. W.	5/6/26

Lieutenants.

15th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)
Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Honorary Colonel

⚔Foster, Colonel W. W., *D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C.*, 23 Inf. Bde.	1/11/32

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Woodward, Lieut. W. C., *ret.*	31/3/31

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Perry, R. T., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/30

Adjutant.

Bradley, W. R. R., *capt.*	5/5/33

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Boulter, W. L., capt., *A.M.C.*	1/9/29
⚔*Jones, T. M., lt.*, A.M.C.	14/10/33

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Wilkinson, *Rev.* F. H., *M.M., M.A., B.D., hon. capt.*	12/1/33

31st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters,—Vancouver, B.C.
(31st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Piercy, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/30

Captain.

⚔Crossley, G. Y. L.	14/7/30
Bradley, W. R. R.	5/5/33

Lieutenants.

Du Moulin, R. T. (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/29
Smith, N. F.	7/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Walkem, R. (*r.m.c.*)	8/6/32

58th Field Battery.

(See 5th (B.C.) C.B. C.A.).

68th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.
(68th Battery, C.F.A. C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Beeston, C. G. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/26

Captain.

⚔Tees, P. C., *M.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30 15/7/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Martin, R. G.	1/11/30 15/2/16
Hicks, K. W.	1/10/31
⚔*Macpherson, A. B.*	22/3/33 5/12/31
Ross, J. D. (*r.m.c.*)	3/3/33 20/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

Ball, M. L. B.	18/1/34

85th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

⚔Puttick, A. W. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/33

Captain.

MacInnes, A. Le R.	2/4/33

Lieutenants.

Fox, E. J.	2/1/30
Edmonds, E. J. D.	1/9/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Woodley, A. L.	8/1/31
Craig, J. H. K.	14/1/31
Foreman, A. L.	9/5/33
McKee, K. M.	1/5/34

15th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

15th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—

Captain.

⚔Solloway, F. G......... 1/1/34

Lieutenants.

King, H. B............... 1/8/28
Graham, J. A............. 27/7/29
⚔Dewsnap, J. E.......... 14/7/32

2nd Lieutenants

15th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Townsley, W. A., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)................. 14/7/30 14/7/24

Majors.

⚔McPherson, H. L., *M.C.* 1/6/26 15/7/20
⚔Todrick, T............. 20/11/31 10/7/29
⚔Batten, C. T. (*m.s.c.*)... 31/12/33 20/11/31

Captains.

⚔Cowan, A. J., *M.C.*...... 31/7/26 15/7/20
⚔Stuart, F. R. (*m.s.c.*)... 15/2/28 10/8/23

Lieutenants.

Buckworth, W. B......... 9/6/26 12/11/23
⚔Bell-Irving, Æ. M....... 15/5/30 29/11/20
Hillary, C. F............. 1/4/31 1/7/28

Attached.

Medical Officer

Veterinary Officer

⚔Sparrow, M., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................. 13/4/32

Attached.

5th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(5th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Wallace, H. H. (*m.s.c.*). 31/12/33

Captain.

⚔Rosebrugh, C. K....... 11/10/31

Lieutenants.

Guernsey, F. W........... 4/10/30
Jorgensen, R. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/2/34

2nd Lieutenants

Hall, F. C................ 18/11/32

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

5th Reserve Medium Battery

Majors.

⚔Underhill, F. C......... 9/12/25 15/7/20

Lieutenants

⚔MacDougall, J. W....... 1/4/28
⚔Kirkcaldy, J. A., *M.C.*.. 4/10/28 (*capt.* 11/11/17)
⚔Jones, H., *M.C.*......... 1/1/32 17/5/28

16th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney Mines, N.S.

(16th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacDonald, N., *V.D.*.. 27/6/29 (O.C. 1/6/29) (*Ext'd* 31/5/35)

Adjutant.

*⚔Pickford, G. C., *lt.*.... 10/4/34

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔MacLeod, D. A., *maj.* A.M.C................. 1/6/21
Miller, B. F., lt., A.M.C... 7/6/32

Veterinary Officer.

MacIsaac, D. A., *lt.*, C.A.V.C.............. 15/2/26

Chaplain.

⚔Whalley, *Rev.* C. K., *hon. maj*............ 1/6/21

6th (Sydney) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

(6th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

*⚔Holborow, F. R., *M.M.* 14/4/34

Captain.

⚔Doucet, G. S........... 28/11/31

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Watson, A. P.............. 15/10/30
Stevenson, L. B........... 17/10/30
Ward, R. R................. 25/5/32

36th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Sydney Mines, N.S.

(36th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Caldwell, A................ 1/6/29

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, C........... 1/5/26
⚔Ferguson, A. C.......... 1/5/26
McCormick, B............ 5/1/28
Butts, R.................. 1/1/29
MacDonald, R. C........... 28/11/31

2nd Lieutenants

MacLean, E. C............ 9/1/31

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1294 36th Field Battery C.A., Cadet Corps.

83rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

Major.

⚔MacKenzie, J. J., *M.C.* 22/3/30 1/5/20

Captain.

⚔Macdonald, D. D....... 20/6/28 (*brev. maj.* 9/1/19)

16th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

Lieutenants.

Hoare, R. P. 31/8/30
Goss, W. A. 28/9/32
⚔*Pickford, G. C.* 17/8/33

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Sinnis, G. W., D.C.M., M.M.* 1/4/24
Bruce, H. B. 1/9/32

86th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).
Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

⚔Simpson, R. L. B. 4/5/28

Captain.

Clark, E. L. 9/11/28

Lieutenants.

Cameron, A. D. 21/4/28
Stewart, J. R. 30/9/27
MacNaughton, F. T. 11/12/28

2nd Lieutenant

McLeod, N. F. 24/10/32

16th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).
Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Carter, H. T., M.C., D.C.M.* 1/6/25
(*lt.* 26/1/18)
⚔*MacIntyre, J. D., M.C.* .. 7/2/27
⚔Saunders, G. R. 30/9/30

16th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captains.

⚔*Kitchen, T. H.* 1/1/26
1/6/21
⚔Read, J. E. 18/6/28
17/7/16
Harris, W. G. 10/4/30
5/6/26

Lieutenants

⚔Blair, W. G. 1/9/30
13/4/18
Robson, J. F. 23/9/30
1/1/27

Adjutant.

Kitchen, T. H., *capt.* 1/1/26

Attached

Medical Officer

Parker, V. H. T., *capt.*, A.M.C. 15/8/32

17th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters:
Saskatoon, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O. 1/6/28

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wootton, F. E., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 21/12/24
(*Ext'd* 20/12/34)

Adjutant.

⚔Jackson, J. R., *capt.* 24/4/33

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Townsend, R. G., *lt.*, A.M.C. 11/9/33
Hazen, G. M. T., lt. 10/1/34

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Wright, N., *maj.* C.A.V.C. 29/4/25

Chaplain.

⚔Turner, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.* 22/10/29

21st Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.
(21st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

McCullagh, J. K. 24/4/33

Captain.

Harrison, H. 24/8/33

Lieutenants.

Halfhide, D. J. 1/6/32
⚔FitzPatrick, C. T. 24/8/33

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Gilding, H. G. H.* 11/10/32
Chappell, B. 27/1/33

44th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.
(44th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain

⚔*Jackson, J. R.* 1/8/25
Pickering, E. 28/9/33
Jones, R. M. 2/1/34

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Macleod, J. N. C. 5/12/29
Pickering, W. J. 1/5/32
Reed, A. 2/5/32
⚔*Hooper, W. J. S.* 20/4/32
(*capt.* 23/2/29)
Thompson, R. W. 1/2/34

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

64th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Major.

Captain

Lieutenants.

67th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O.2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Battleford, Sask.
(67th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

17th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21).
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Captain

Baker, C. E. 28/6/29

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Hyde, G. R. 5/6/26
Trickey, R. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/11/32
McComb, I. W. 6/2/33

17th Reserve Field Brigade.

Majors

McCullagh, C. R. 24/4/33
3/7/26
Pechey, S. A. 28/9/33
28/2/31

18th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters:

Lethbridge, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Stewart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), J. S, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O...	4/6/27 (*Ext'd* 3/6/37)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barnes, R. F. (*m.s.c.*)...	26/7/30 (*O.C.* 4/11/29) (*Ext'd* 3/11/34)

Adjutant.

⚔Hummel, H. V., *M.C.*, *capt*....................	15/4/30 (*Ext'd* 15/4/35)

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McNally, A., *capt.*,A.M.C.	15/4/33

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Middleton, *Rev.* S., *hon. maj*.....................	13/1/22

20th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08.)
(Re-organized G.O. 15/12/20.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

(20th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Huckvale, W. E. (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)................	12/8/26

Captain.

⚔*Hummel, H. V., M.C*...	15/4/30
Heal, H. N..............	1/6/32

Lieutenants

Thomson, J. R...........	16/2/24

2nd Lieutenants

Howard, S. R...........	26/6/29
Edwards, M. C.........:	29/5/34

39th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—
(39th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

93rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—MacLeod, Alta.

Major.

⚔Brookes, W. R.........	29/4/33

Captain.

Lieutenants

Lambert, J. T...........	11/3/33

2nd Lieutenant

Greenwood, J. W..........	21/6/32

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 338, Blood Indian Reserve Cadet Corps.

18th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Captain.

⚔Scougall, G. H.........	8/2/27 9/3/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Gibson, C.,*V.D*.,.......	1/7/28 (*brev. capt.* 23/3/15)

2nd Lieutenants

Croake, J. J..............	17/3/31

18th Reserve Field Brigade.

Major.

19th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lewis, A. G. B., *V.D*...	3/4/31

Adjutant.

Lockett, K. B., *capt*......	1/11/33

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Johnson, H. H. *maj*...A.M.C...........	22/1/25

Veterinary Officer.

Anderson, J. G., *capt.* C.A.V.C...............	18/3/32

Chaplain.

Plummer, *Rev.* N. M., *hon. capt*.....................	15/11/26

22nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Gleichen, Alta.

(22nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Dodgson, R., *M.M*......	26/6/33

Captain.

Lockett, K. B............	27/7/33
Harkness, D. S..........	15/2/34

Lieutenants

⚔Jeffers, W. J...........	8/7/32

2nd Lieutenants

Taylor, W. H............	30/11/33
Robinson, W. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	31/3/34 (*lt.* 16/6/32)
Downey, P...............	1/5/34

23rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

(23rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Forrest, H.............	23/10/30

Lieutenants

Young, F. G.............	21/8/28
Quigley, R. M...........	29/4/32
Bagshaw, J. E...........	15/9/32

2nd Lieutenants

Burns, T. M..............	12/5/30
Mackay, J. G. (c.o.t.c.).....	23/1/33 (*lt.* 3/1/27)

19th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

91st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

Wright, H. E.............. 27/7/33
⚔Franks, H. G. S., *M.C.*.. 26/5/34

2nd Lieutenants

Haworth, D. C............ 24/3/30
⚔*Ewens, G. M*............ 8/11/32
⚔*Carr, C. B*.............. 1/2/34

19th Field Ammunition Column

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captain

Randall, L. W. H., (*r.m.c.*) 3/11/25

Lieutenants

⚔Casper, L. A. H......... 25/7/27

2nd Lieutenants

⚔McCall, F. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C*........... 2/1/31
(*capt.* 3/9/18)

19th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Naismith, A. M., *M.C.* 20/4/29
14/9/26

Majors.

⚔Lethbridge, E. R....... 1/11/26
18/3/25
⚔Littleton, J. W., *M.C*.... 28/1/27
⚔MacDonald, J. A........ 27/1/32
1/3/30
Maw, A................... 1/4/34
27/7/33

Captains.

⚔Gooderham, G. H...... 1/3/27
15/3/23
⚔Thomson, J. H. R...... 17/11/27
1/9/24
Ellingson, D. M.......... 30/1/34
27/7/33

Lieutenants

McMullen, E. R........... 15/12/30
29/1/27

20th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Elliot, G. P............... 12/5/33

Adjutant.

⚔Drever, J., *capt*......... 23/10/33

Orderly Officer.

⚔MacIntosh, D. H., *lt*.... 30/11/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bunn, C. R., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/4/29
⚔*Baker, J. O., maj.*,A.M.C. 1/5/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Cameron, A. R., *capt.*, *C.A.V.C*............... 19/3/28

Chaplain.

61st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(61st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Ford, F. A............... 25/9/29
Horner, J. V............. 17/8/33
Innes, D. R.............. 1/8/32

Lieutenants

Raue, A. G. (*r.m.c.*)...... 15/6/33

2nd Lieutenants

Massie, B................. 5/8/30
Ziegler, W. S............. 17/11/32
Dodds, A. P.............. 17/11/32

78th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 78th Field Battery, Royal Artillery)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Major.

⚔Cormack, E. W......... 11/3/33

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔*MacIntosh, D. H*........ 4/8/32
⚔Davidson, G. N......... 21/8/32
Snell, D. J................ 11/3/33
Fairbanks, C. L........... 1/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

92nd Field Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

Wyman, R. A. (*m.s.c.*).... 26/3/29
⚔*Dean, A. E.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 30/4/34
14/8/26
(*seconded* 30/4/34)

Captain.

⚔Yorke, S. A. (*m.s.c.*).... 22/4/29

Lieutenants

Souness, T. L............. 15/8/29
Campbell, D. P........... 20/11/32

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Ellinger, C.............. 1/3/23
(*brev. capt.* 6/6/18)
Dodds, J. W.............. 17/11/32

20th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Captain.

Drever, J................. 19/4/28

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Hamilton, R. C. M....... 15/5/23
Gilchrist, W. R........... 14/4/28

20th Reserve Field Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lister, R. C., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D*....................... 12/8/30
12/8/26

Majors

⚔Kerr, J. T., *M.M*........ 15/10/32
24/9/26

UNBRIGADED BATTERIES.

59th Field Battery.

(Organized 1/7/25 G.O. 76–25.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Major

⚔Cromarty, R. P.	28/11/31

Captain.

⚔Harrison, G. H.	7/12/30

Lieutenants.

Campbell, J. W.	3/10/31
Bolton, F. S.	10/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

Gibson, H. S.	10/9/32
MacGregor, D. G.	1/2/34

62nd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized 15/10/29 G.O. 124–29)

Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.

Major

⚔Matthews, A. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/29

Captain

Lieutenants

⚔Cole, L. A. S.	11/6/32
⚔MacKenzie, I. D., *M.C.*	30/7/32

2nd Lieutenants

Stewart-Macleod, W. L.	18/11/31
Stamer, B.	27/11/33

1st PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MEDIUM BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 6

(Organized G.O. 31/3/82.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(1st Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

McLure, W. C. S., *M.P.*	3/3/31

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacNevin, P. W., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30 (*Ext'd* 14/4/35)

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

⚔McLellan, P. A., *lt.*	4/10/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *brev. l.-c.* A.M.C.	15/4/21

Veterinary Officer.

Notting, E. S., *capt.*, C.A.V.C.	16/2/31

Chaplain.

Regimental List.

Majors (3)

⚔Fielding, P. S., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30
⚔Craig, G. W.	8/5/33

Captains (3)

Peake, G. G. K.	1/6/33
Woolner, W. S.	31/5/33

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

Macdonald, G.	18/8/28
⚔*McLellan, P. A.*	21/4/30
Spillett, R. G.	22/4/33
Matheson, A. W.	27/7/33
MacFarlane, L. H.	27/7/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Brady, F. C.	1/12/32
Andrew, W. J.	3/12/32
Mathieson, D. L.	4/12/32

2nd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(2nd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Craig, G. W.

Captain.

Peake, G. G. K.

Lieutenants

⚔*McLellan, P. A.*
Spillett, R. G.

2nd Lieutenants

Andrew, W. J.
Mathieson, D. L.

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

8th Medium Battery (Howitzer.)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(8th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Fielding, P. S., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Woolner, W. S.

Lieutenants

Macdonald, G.
Matheson, A. W.
MacFarlane, L. H.

2nd Lieutenants

Brady, F. C.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

14th Medium Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Souris, P.E.I.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

1st Reserve (Prince Edward Isld.) Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hooper, J. P., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	15/4/30 15/4/24

Majors.

⚔Sterns, J. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.*,	29/10/28 1/6/20
⚔Tierney, D. F. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/32 9/4/28

1st PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.

Captains.

⚔Bagnall, J. S. (*m.s.c.*)	8/8/25 20/4/16
⚔Court, H.	8/8/25 15/4/21
⚔Jenkins, W. L., *M.C.*	7/4/27 15/4/21
Prowse, G. L.	17/4/29 15/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Murphy, A. E. B., *M.C.*	8/8/25 26/8/15
Zaib, W.	4/2/28 12/11/24
Fullerton, J. A.	27/1/33 1/5/27
⚔Kelly, K.	1/5/33 30/6/30
Raymond, G. H.	18/5/33 1/7/30

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(*See* 2nd Montreal Regiment, C.A.)

1st HALIFAX COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 6

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Flowers, E. P., *V.D.* (Major)	20/10/31 (*maj.* 16/12/24)

Major (2nd in command)

Whitman, P. L.	1/7/25

Adjutant.

Lomas, A. I. (*capt.*) (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/34

Quartermaster.

*⚔Miller, E. L., *V.D.*, *maj.*	25/3/25

Paymaster.

⚔Macnaughton, F. D.	1/8/30 (*capt.* 15/4/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Mader, V. O., *capt.* A.M.C.	14/6/27
⚔*Holland, C. W., capt.,* A.M.C.	17/11/30

Chaplain.

Regimental List

Majors (4)

⚔Crowell, O. R. (*m*)	1/10/25
⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*	28/11/27
⚔Crosby, H. S.	17/5/28
Robertson, W. G.	20/10/31

Captains (5)

Keator, J. S.	25/10/26
Murphy, A. A.	28/11/27
Harris, C. V.	5/1/29
Lomas, A. I. (*m.s.c.*)	7/1/29
Shaw, J. F.	20/10/31

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

Mills, J. G.	14/5/28
Rainnie, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)	12/9/30
Oland, V. de B.	23/9/31
Moffatt, C. W.	3/10/31
Grayston, A. D.	3/12/31
Millie, R. E.	4/10/32
MacCallum, I. B.	5/10/33
Stanbury, H. N. M.	26/10/33
Miles, C. W. E (*r.m.c.*)	8/1/34
Lusby, T. P., (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/1/34
Silver, P. D.	12/2/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Foulis, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/1/33
Lane, F. A.	11/1/33
Keith, A. R.	13/11/33
Metherall, T. F.	25/11/33
Beamer, B. C.	16/11/33

51st Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Robertson, W. G.

Captain.

Shaw, J. F.

Lieutenants.

Mills, J. G.
Oland, V. de B.
Stanbury, H. N. M.
Miles, C. W. E. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

52nd Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Crowell, O. R. (*m*)

Captain.

Murphy, A. A.

Lieutenants.

Rainnie, G. F. (*r.m.c.*).
Moffatt, C. W.
Millie, R. E.

2nd Lieutenants.

Metherall, T. F.

53rd Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*

Captain

Harris, C. V.

Lieutenants.

Grayston, A.D..
MacCallum, I. B.

2nd Lieutenants.

Keith, A. R.

54th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Crosby, H. S.

Captain.

Lomas, A. I. (*m.s.c.*)
Keator, J. S.

Lieutenants.

Silver, P. D.

2nd Lieutenants.

Lane, F. A.
Beamer, B. C.

Attached

1st Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Lusby, T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Foulis, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)

1st Reserve (Halifax) Coast Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majors.

MacKinnon, J. L.	6/6/25 (*brev. l-c.* 5/6/16)

Captains

⚔Farquhar, T. de W.	6/6/25 15/4/21
Bell, E. A.	6/6/25 22/5/22
⚔Stairs, H. M., *M.C.*	20/11/26 5/3/19
Hope, D. M.	9/5/30 23/10/26

Lieutenants.

MacOdrum, C. G.	15/5/27 30/5/25
Hope, G. M.	26/2/30 20/7/28
Wood, J. D.	13/6/30 10/7/23

1st HALIFAX COAST BRIGADE—Con.

9th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(9th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔MacKinnon, A. (*m.s.c.*).	29/6/32 4/12/28
Partington, K. J. B.......	1/7/32

Lieutenants.

Levy, W. C..............	26/11/28
Hogan, L. C..............	1/5/32
McCallum, D. H..........	18/4/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Oxner, W. C..............	27/5/30
⚔*Nowlan, G. C...........*	1/6/32 30/11/31
Watson, K. C.............	26/9/32

9th Reserve Heavy Battery (Howitzer)

Major

⚔Guildford, D. A., *M.C.* *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..........	28/6/32 28/6/26

3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) MEDIUM BRIGADE, CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(The Loyal Company of Artillery)
M.D. No. 7

(Organized G.O. 28/5/69).
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(3rd Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Morrisey, H. F. (*m.s.c.*).	19/5/34

Adjutant.

Vincent, H., *capt*.........	2/7/30

Orderly Officer

Quartermaster.

⚔Evans, W. A., *M.M.*.....	5/8/27 (*maj.* 8/6/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bridges, E. S., *capt.* A.M.C..................	28/1/24
Pendrigh, R. M., capt., A.M.C..................	1/4/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Stewart, *Rev.* T. H.,*M.C.*, *hon. maj*...............	1/7/31

Regimental List.

Majors (3)

⚔Hart, J. G. (*m.s.c.*).....	19/5/30
Walsh, E. D.............	15/11/31

Captains (3)

Vincent, H................	3/7/30
Johnson, G. H............	3/7/30
⚔Gilbert, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)..	25/8/30
⚔Alward, W. W..........	10/7/32

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

Merritt, C. M.............	5/2/24
Fowler, D. G. R..........	9/1/25
⚔Edgecombe, J. F........	1/1/28
Ramsay, G. W............	9/1/28
⚔Dougherty, W. A........	28/7/28
Sinclair, A. C............	1/6/30
Schofield, D. A...........	20/3/31
McKinnon, F. A..........	3/4/31
⚔Wright, E. S............	2/5/31
Kelly, R. J................	31/10/31
⚔White, D. V., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)...............	1/12/31 (*maj.* 27/10/18)
⚔Lawson, G. S...........	26/9/32
McAvity, J. P. (*r.m.c.*)....	2/7/33
Parsons, R. H............	5/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Skinner, N. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	1/7/29
Hanington, F. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).	30/10/31
Richardson, W. R..........	1/11/31
⚔*Crowley, B. H*..........	15/6/32
Carvell, W. A............	4/1/33

15th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O., 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

Captain.

Vincent, H.
⚔Gilbert, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

⚔Edgecombe, J. F.
Ramsay, G. W.
McKinnon, F. A.
⚔Wright, E. S.

2nd Lieutenants

Hanington, F. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Richardson, W. R.

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

Merritt, C. M.

4th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(4th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Hart, J. G. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Johnson, G.H.

Lieutenants.

⚔Dougherty, W. A.
Kelly, R. J.
⚔Lawson, G. S.
McAvity, J. P. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Skinner, N. S (*c.o.t.c.*)
⚔*Crowley, B. H.*

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

⚔White, D. V., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)(*maj.*)

6th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O., 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(6th Canadian Siege Battery C.E.F.)

Major.

Walsh, E. D.

Captain

⚔Alward, W. W.

Lieutenants.

Fowler, D. G. R.
Sinclair, A. C.
Schofield, D. A.
Parsons, R. H.

2nd Lieutenants.

Carvell, W. A.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1465 The Stone Church (Artillery) Cadet Corps

3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.

3rd Reserve (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade.

(The Loyal Company of Artillery)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Slader, E. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 19/5/34
19/5/30

Majors.

⚔Inches, C. F., *D.S.O.*, 18/1/27
M.C.................... 1/7/16
⚔Anglin, W. A. I., *M.C.*,
(*m.s.c.*) (*m*)............ 1/10/31
19/8/27

Captains.

⚔Mackay, C., *M.C*....... 18/1/27
(*brev. maj.* 25/8/18)
⚔Vassie, W., *M.C*......... 18/1/27
(*brev. maj.* 20/9/18)
⚔Fairweather, J. H. A. L., 18/1/27
M.C.................... 8/7/18
⚔Bridges, H. A.......... 30/6/30
3/8/27

Lieutenants.

⚔McNair, J. B........... 18/1/27
10/1/16
Foster, G. C. L........... 18/1/27
31/8/17
⚔Bruce, J. A., *M.C*....... 18/1/27
(*brev. capt.* 13/3/18)
⚔Jones, R. K............ 18/1/27
14/12/15
⚔Bennett, C. S........... 18/1/27
19/12/17
⚔MacLaren, I. N. M.,
M.C.................... 18/1/27
6/12/15
Peters, J. E............. 13/7/27
19/10/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Harrison, W. A., *M.C*... 18/1/27
(*maj.* 15/6/20)

5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 12/10/83.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kent, M. A. (*m.s.c.*)
(*Major*)................. 1/2/34
(*maj.* 14/3/30)

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Ross, T. M............ 14/3/30
(*capt.* 30/4/32)

Paymaster.

McNaughton, D. A....... 14/3/30
(*capt.* 17/7/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔McPherson, T., *maj.*,
A.M.C.................. 18/6/26
Fraser, W. A., capt.,
A.M.C.................. 20/3/31

Chaplain.

Gardiner, *Rev.* A., *M.A.*,
hon. capt............... 18/4/33

Regimental List.

Majors (4).

⚔McKenna, V., *M.C*...... 15/12/30
⚔Gonnason, C. S., *M.C*... 13/3/31
⚔Castle, R. F........... 1/11/32
⚔Diespecker, R. E. A.
(*m.s.c.*)................ 1/2/34

Captains (4).

⚔Bowden, S. R.......... 2/7/28
⚔Ker, B. R. (*m.s.c.*)..... 14/3/30
⚔Bray, H. C............ 13/3/31
⚔Fort, R. H............. 1/4/31
8/1/17
⚔Paulin, G. F........... 23/9/32
⚔Robertson, A. N........ 1/2/34

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

⚔Scott, W. G............ 4/1/27
Woods, E. B.............. 1/1/32
10/12/27
Love, R.................. 2/1/32
Smurthwaite, C. A........ 15/1/33
Ridgway-Wilson, P....... 2/2/33
Barker, C. W............. 3/2/33
Lambert, W. H. G........ 4/2/33
⚔McGimpsey, T.......... 9/2/33
D'Arcy, G. C............. 15/12/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Heming, H. K. D......... 3/5/33
Fraser, J. S. C. (*r.m.c.*)... 1/8/33
(*lt.* 22/6/26)
Morris, A. D............. 1/8/33

55th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

⚔Gonnason, C. S., *M.C.*

Captain.

⚔Bowden, S. R.
⚔Bray, H. C.

Lieutenants.

⚔Scott, W. G.
Smurthwaite, C. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

56th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

⚔McKenna, V., *M.C.*

Captain.

⚔Robertson, A. N.

Lieutenants.

Love, R.
D'Arcy, G. C.

2nd Lieutenants

Heming, H. K. D.

Attached.

12th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(12th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Castle, R. F.

Captain.

⚔Paulin, G. F.

Lieutenants.

Woods, E. B.
⚔McGimpsey, T.

2nd Lieutenants

12th Reserve Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

Major.

⚔Aitken, G. G., *M.C.*
(*m.s.c.*)................ 1/2/21
14/8/17

Attached.

58th Field Battery, C.A.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(58th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Diespecker, R. E. A. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Ker, B. R. (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Ridgway-Wilson, P.
Barker, C. W.

2nd Lieutenants.

Fraser, J. S. C. (*r.m.c.*) (*lt.*)
Morris, A. D.

5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) COAST BRIGADE—Con.

Attached

2nd Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain
⚔Fort, R. H.

Lieutenants.
Lambert, W. H. G.

2nd Lieutenants.

5th Reserve (British Columbia) Coast Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Monk, T. B., *V.D*....... 1/2/34
7/5/30

Majors.
⚔Stern, P. T., *V.D.* (*m*).. 1/2/30
1/12/15
Kirkpatrick-Crockett, M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 21/5/30
11/9/18
⚔Clearihue, J. B., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 16/5/32
8/6/26

Captains.
Sargison, A. E............ 15/1/26
3/6/15
⚔Scott, M. H., *M.C*...... 15/1/26
11/8/18
⚔Robinson, H. L......... 15/1/26
4/9/17
Thompson, W. C.......... 1/8/29
15/6/26
⚔Gadsden, B. J.......... 13/3/30
3/8/26
Bell, H. M. S............. 28/5/30
11/9/26

Lieutenants.
⚔Hamilton, R. S......... 15/1/26
25/5/16
⚔Sutherland, V. R....... 15/1/26
1/8/15
⚔Monteith, W. B......... 15/1/26
6/5/16
Wilson, R. B............. 15/6/28
4/3/26
Wilson, R................. 15/6/28
22/1/26
Lampman, T. E. (*r.m.c.*).. 14/7/30
29/10/24
Corby, E. B.............. 1/1/31
5/1/27
Desbarats, H. J........... 1/3/32
15/8/28
Monk, G. B.............. 28/3/33
1/7/30

2nd Lieutenants
Moore, A. L.............. 15/9/31
23/1/31

Attached

Medical Officer
Fowler, J. M., *capt.*, A.M.C. 20/3/31

Chaplain
⚔Barton, *Rev.* W., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*................. 1/11/32

6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 1/7/99).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20).
Regimental Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.
Vien, Lt.-Col. T.A., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)................. 31/1/27

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.
Landry, J. P. A. R., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 17/11/32

Gunnery Instructor.

Adjutant.
*Jean, C., *capt*........... 1/10/33

Quartermaster.
*Marchessault, L. L., *capt.* 1/10/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.
Robert, L., *capt.*, A.M.C.. 15/10/32
Rousseau, L., lt., A.M.C... 1/1/33

Chaplain.
Jobidon, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.* 1/5/30

Regimental List

Majors (3).
Audet, J. A., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/10/25
Shink, G. H., *V.D*....... 27/5/27
⚔Duchesnay, A. J........ 1/10/33

Captains (4).
Jean, P. E............... 2/6/30
Jean, C................. 17/11/32
Gagnon, P. E............ 8/10/33
Plamondon, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*). 10/10/33
Lizotte, F............... 15/10/33

Subalterns (14)

Lieutenants.
Laflamme, C............. 17/7/26
Samson, R............... 19/7/27
Roy, M.................. 14/3/28
Stein, M. J. J............ 1/3/30
Apedaile, L. S. (*r.m.c.*).... 1/12/30
Archer, M. G. (*r.m.c.*).... 9/6/32
Langlois, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 15/6/32
20/10/24
Poliquin, P.............. 15/2/33
Jean, L. P................ 21/7/33
Tessier, Y................ 1/10/33
13/3/26
Roy, L. H................ 1/10/33

2nd Lieutenants.
Tessier, M.............. 15/3/33
Carrier, M. L............ 1/5/33
Blanchet, R.............. 15/3/34

57th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.
⚔Duchesnay, A. J.

Captain.
Jean, P. E.
Jean, C.

Lieutenants.
Samson, R.
Roy, M.
Apedaile, L. S. (*r.m.c.*)
Tessier, Y.

2nd Lieutenants.
Carrier, M. L.

58th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.
Shink, G. H., *V.D.*

Captain.
Plamondon, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Lieutenants.
Stein, M. J. J.
Archer, M. G. (*r.m.c.*)
Langlois, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Poliquin, P.

2nd Lieutenants.
Blanchet, R.

59th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.
Audet, J. A., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.
Gagnon, P. E.

Lieutenants.
Laflamme, C.
Jean, L. P

2nd Lieutenant

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 679. Académie de Sacré-Cœur, Cadet Corps.

Attached.

3rd Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain.
Lizotte, F.

Lieutenants
Roy, L. H.

6th Reserve (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel
Boissinot, J. E., *V.D*...... 1/4/30

Majors.
Lamontagne, A., *V.D*..... 19/8/25
7/12/15
Bourassa, L............... 27/5/27
30/1/22

Captains.
Dion, J. G. E............. 19/10/25
11/11/15
Michaud, L. G........... 26/5/30
10/2/22
Samson, R................ 2/6/30
6/2/28
Gelly, P. E............... 1/4/31
6/6/24
Coote, G................. 1/10/33
5/5/28
Pouliot, J. E. A........... 1/10/33
1/6/31

Lieutenants.
Morin, L.................. 1/6/28
10/6/23
Martin, P................. 6/2/29
16/7/26
Brunet, M................. 15/8/29
4/7/24
Langlais, P. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 12/12/30
1/5/26

Attached

Chaplain
Bernier, *Rev.* H., *hon. maj.* 2/5/31

THE CORPS OF CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Royal Engineers)

"*Ubique* and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*"

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Spencer, A. C. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/4/33

Adjutant

Forristal, G. J., *lt*......... 9/3/30 (*Ext'd* 8/3/35)

Paymaster

Pocock, C. H., *capt*....... 1/4/33

Attached

Medical Officers.

Callaghan, V. A., capt. A.M.C.................. 1/4/27
Murphy, E. J., lt., A.M.C. 14/3/33

Veterinary Officer

Eckert, H. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C................ 1/5/27

Chaplain.

7th Field Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1 /4/12).

(Reorganized 1/4/24 G.O. 139-24).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

⚔Veitch, W. M., *M.C.*.... 9/1/30

Captain.

McTavish, G. H......... 2/6/33

Lieutenants.

Forristal, G. J............ 30/3/29
Oddlafson, E. W......... 1/8/32
⚔McKay, H. A........... 15/7/33
Prangley, R. E. V........ 27/11/33 22/1/27

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Hall, F. W*............. 7/10/27 (*lt.* 1/3/26)
Hayman, H. L........... 1/5/33

11th Field Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/16).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/22).

Headquarters—Walkerville, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

1st Reserve Divisional Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ross,, R. B., *V.D.* (*s.m.*) 1/4/33 19/10/25

Majors

⚔McMordie, H. C., *M.C.*. 1/4/27 1/12/21
Miller, W. C.............. 9/1/30 4/11/27

Captains

⚔Brock, W. M........... 1/4/27 23/2/24

Lieutenants

Bradley, J. H............ 1/4/27 17/4/18

Paymaster

McCann, C. E........... 1/4/33 (*capt.* 1/1/30)

2nd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gzowski, H. N. (*m.s.c.*).. 19/2/34

Adjutant.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Brink, G. C., *maj.* A.M.C. 3/8/21
Boyd, J., lt., A.M.C....... 1/5/28

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Coleman, N. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C.......... .... 13/3/31

Chaplain.

2nd Field Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

⚔Redman, W. B. (*m.s.c.*) 19/2/30

Captain.

⚔Howlett, T. F.......... 31/8/30

Lieutenants.

Gillespie, J............... 10/10/32
Gray, A. S................ 5/11/32
⚔Hopkins, C. G......... 1/11/32
May, N. E............ . 14/11/33

2nd Lieutenants

McMordie, R. C.......... 16/10/31
⚔*Murphy, F. A*.......... 21/3/33

2nd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS —Con.

8th Field Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Toronto,Ont.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Barnes, L. F. (*m.s.c.*)... 3/2/28

Lieutenants

⚔Saunders, R. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/11/28
(*maj.* 9/12/25)

1st Field Troop.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/22).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major

⚔Anderson, C........... 30/11/32

Captain.

Lieutenants

Thompson, V.S.......... 12/12/29
McLachlin, H. F. (*r.m.c.*). 1/12/32
Dove, A. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 12/5/33

2nd Lieutenants

2nd Reserve Divisional Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ferris, C. B., *D.C.M.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 19/2/34
19/2/30

Majors

⚔Ross, B., *M.C*.......... 21/3/27
24/5/18
⚔Clifford, A. L. T........ 22/11/31
20/7/29

Captains

⚔Mason, J. B., *M.C*....... 3/2/28
24/5/18
Fox, E. C. E............. 29/7/31
17/3/30
⚔*Matheson, P. J*.......... 1/4/34
2/1/33

Lieutenants

⚔Love, A................ 6/12/26
22/3/17
Morton, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 20/2/29
19/10/23

Adjutant

⚔Matheson, P. J., *capt*.... 1/4/34

3rd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Melville, J. L., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 8/8/30

Adjutant.

⚔Baker, M., *capt*........ 1/5/33

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Sutherland, J. W., *brev. maj.* A.M.C............. 1/10/27

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C.. 1/2/29

Chaplain

⚔Leathem, *Rev.* W. H., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*.......... 1/10/29

3rd Field Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/02).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Nicholson, R. A. V. (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/33

Captain.

⚔Richards, J. P., *M.M*... 1/1/31
⚔*Baker, M*............... 1/5/33

Lieutenants

Whittier, A. R............ 1/1/28
9/4/18
Doran, A. B.............. 16/7/32
Monture, G. C............ 7/6/33
16/4/18
Selleck, G. F............ 12/6/33
McLellan, D. O. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 15/7/33
St. Denis, L.............. 18/9/33
Cassidy, R. J............. 29/12/33

2nd Lieutenants

Walker, G. S............. 5/5/34

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 775 Ottawa Technical School (Field Engineers) Cadet Corps

5th Field Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

7th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

3rd Reserve Divisional Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Emra, F. H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)....... 31/12/33
1/1/31

Majors

Maple, H. E., *V.D*........ 1/4/33
1/1/31

Captains

⚔Ramsay, J. H., *M.C*.... 1/1/28
24/5/18
⚔Jackson, A.............. 1/10/29
26/11/23
⚔Kennedy, H., *M.C*...... 15/4/33

Lieutenants.

Bronson, E. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 31/10/24
1/11/23
⚔Wilkins, C. F. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/1/28
(*capt.* 16/11/26)
Strong, R. A.............. 1/1/28
20/4/18

4th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lyle, R. M., *V.D.* (*Major*) (*temp.*)................. 14/4/33
(*maj.* 1/11/24
12/5/15

Adjutant.

*McGrath, J. R., *lt.*....... 4/10/33

Paymaster.

⚔Parsons, G.............. 15/4/23
(*maj.* 15/4/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Cook, M. S., *capt.*, A.M.C. 28/4/30

Veterinary Officer.

Holloway, S. H., *lt.*, C.A.V.C............... 16/10/33

Chaplain.

Williman, *Rev.* W. L.,*B.A.*, *hon. capt*............... 1/5/28

4th Field Company.

M. D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 1/2/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Lawrence, A. J............ 27/4/30

Captain.

Pickard, N. S............ 29/4/30

Lieutenants

⚔Williams, J............. 21/11/31
McGrath, J. R............ 27/1/32
Sandbrook, K. J.......... 20/12/31
Elder, J. C............... 1/9/33
Cann, F. L................ 1/12/33
11/4/18

2nd Lieutenants.

Letch, H. G............. 1/12/33

16th Field Company.

M. D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Oxley, A. C.,*M.C.*,*D.C.M.* 14/4/33

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔Irwin, W. J. A., *O.B.E.*. 2/12/31
Sherwood, L. A........... 2/4/32
Kirk, W. D............... 3/9/32
Elliot, D. G.............. 10/10/32

2nd Lieutenants.

5th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Ashford, A. G.......... 28/4/30

Captain.

Lieutenants

4th Reserve Divisional Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harrison, H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*), (*s.s.*)........... 1/11/30
(*col.* 8/2/26)

Adjutant

Majors

⚔MacAfee, R. E., *M.C.*... 14/4/29
15/4/23

Captains

⚔Forbes, J. H............ 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 18/8/18)
⚔Wilson, L. R. Z., *M.C.* 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 27/3/18)
⚔Johnson, G. A., *M.C.*... 2/9/30
15/4/23
⚔Sutherland, N. C. (*m.s.c.*) (*F*).................... 3/10/33
4/9/30

Lieutenants

Darbyson, A. B........... 1/7/26
3/4/18
⚔Quinlan, H. E........... 1/7/26
28/1/16
Cohen, N. B.............. 5/12/29
1/12/15
⚔Weldon, H. S., *M.C.*.... 14/4/33
(*capt.* 24/5/18)

5th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

McNaughton, C. H., *lt.*... 1/12/31

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

15th Field Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Major.

⚔McClintock, G. A....... 2/6/29

Captain.

Blais, W. J............... 20/5/28

Lieutenants

McNaughton, C. H........ 22/7/25

2nd Lieutenants.

Joncas, J. C. A........... 1/12/26

6th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Captain.

Lieutenants

5th Reserve Divisional Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Smith, G. W............ 1/6/32
12/11/29

6th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Simpson, W. D., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/3/32

Adjutant.

⚔James, W. R., *capt.* 12/3/32

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Bates, J. F., *lt.*, A.M.C. 5/1/31

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Sullivan, J. L., *maj.*, C.A.V.C. 1/4/32

Chaplain.

⚔Holborow, *Rev.* F. R., *M.M.*, *hon. capt* 1/3/30

9th Field Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Glace Bay, N.S.

Major.

⚔Morrison, D. S. 12/3/32

Captain

⚔*James, W. R.* 12/3/32

Lieutenants

*Anson, C. M. 26/11/29
MacKenzie, J. E. 29/8/33

2nd Lieutenant

Kingan, J. J. 18/5/34

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 602 Glace Bay High School Cadet Corps.

1st (Brighton) Field Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 27/2/80.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

*McPhail, G. M., (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*) 16/6/30

Captains

Rankin, J. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*) 7/3/28

Lieutenants

Comben, C. G. R. (*c.o.t.c.*) 7/1/24

2nd Lieutenant

Commins, J. T. 30/6/33

6th Reserve Divisional Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

Major

⚔Wetmore, F. W. C. 13/1/28
6/7/22

Lieutenant.

10TH DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

12th Field Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

*⚔Edgar, J. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 3/10/25

Captain.

Akins, E. J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/6/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Capelle, W. A. 20/10/32

2nd Field Troop.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/22.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Captain.

Lieutenants

10th Reserve District Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, E. P., *M.C.* 1/4/32
1/4/27

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fell, Lt.-Col. J. P., *O.B.E.*, R.O. 10/11/26
(*Ext'd* 9/11/36)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kinmond, R. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 22/11/33

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Crompton, R. W., *capt.* 6/3/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McCarley, R. V., *maj.* A.M.C. 22/9/22
Graham, H. C., capt. A.M.C. 26/5/28

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Askey, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt.* 14/3/29

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS—Con.

6th Field Company.

M. D. No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 1/2/11.)
(Reorganized G. O. .)
Headquarters—N. Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

⚔Jenkins, J. H. (*m.s.c.*)	22/11/33

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔Stirrett, G. P.	15/7/21
(*brev. capt.* 15/7/21)	
Jermyn, T. H.	18/6/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Chambers, R. C.	1/3/33
Inglis, J. W.	9/5/33
Beeman, J. S. (C.O.T.C.).	28/3/34 6/12/33

11th Reserve District Engineers

—

12th DISTRICT ENGINEERS

M. D. No. 12
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Honorary Lieut-.Colonel.

Poole, E. E.	1/1/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tyrer, T. G.	20/12/33

Adjutant.

⚔Farrell, J. W. D., *capt.*	11/1/29
	(*Ext'd* 10/1/35)

Paymaster.

⚔Drope, H. E., *M.M.*, *lt.*	11/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Aport, E. B., *capt*., A.M.C	5/7/32

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

14th Field Company.

M. D. No. 12.
(Organized G.O. .)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Captain.

⚔*Farrell, J. W. D.*	11/3/33 30/11/18
Jones, H. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/3/33

Lieutenants

⚔Smail, F. H.	20/3/29 28/4/17
Sumner, J.	19/1/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Leak, C. R. W.	29/6/31
Braine, A. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/10/32

3rd Field Troop.

M. D. No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Major.

⚔Spencer, R. A., *M.C.*	1/10/32 15/6/20

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants.

12th Reserve District Engineers

Major

⚔Redford, A. S.	1/3/27 27/7/26

Captain

Lieutenant.

⚔Gray, J. A.	18/12/31 5/1/16

13th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Child, C. G. (*m.s.c.*)	21/6/30

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Love, B. I., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	19/3/28

Chaplain

13th Field Company.

M. D. No. 13
(Organized G.O. .)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

⚔Davies, S. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	20/10/29

Captain.

⚔Thomson, R. J.	28/1/34

Lieutenants

⚔Choate, C. A.	1/8/32
Brown, J. E.	14/5/33
Middlemass, J. D.	1/12/33
Tregillus, A. L.	5/1/34 15/1/18

2nd Lieutenants.

Ross, J. H.	9/4/25

13th DISTRICT ENGINEERS—Con.

4th Field Troop

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant.

13th Reserve District Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, W. S., *C.B.E.*	21/6/30 9/10/18

Major.

Captain.

⚔Dunsmore, R. L., *M.C.*	20/3/25 (*maj.* 24/5/18)

Lieutenants.

⚔McFarlane, W. T. (*r.m.c.*)	20/3/25 (*maj.* 24/5/18)
⚔Bull, W. E., *M.C.*	20/3/25 (*capt.* 24/5/18)
⚔Carscallen, H. R., *M.C.*	20/3/25 (*capt.* 24/5/18)

Paymaster.

⚔Jones, S.	11/4/31 *lt* 12/12/25

FORTRESS ENGINEERS

10th Fortress Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G. O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Captains.

⚔Murray, R. R., *M.C.*	1/1/32
Gough, A. C.	9/12/29
Anderson, C. A.	19/3/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Feetham, L. B.	9/2/32
Baillie, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/9/32
Cragg, R. J.	30/11/32

17th Fortress Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.

Captain.

McIntosh, J. H.	1/11/33

Lieutenant.

Hardie, D. B.	2/10/33

2nd Lieutenants

Latta, W. S. B.	1/10/33
Schultz, C. D.	1/11/33

RESERVE TOPOGRAPHICAL SECTION.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Major.

⚔Stuart, H. B. (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/26 24/5/18

Captains.

Haultain, A. G.	15/5/23 26/12/17
⚔Miller, W. H., *M.C.*	15/5/23 24/5/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Alexander, S. G	15/5/23 12/7/15
⚔McLean, S. C.	15/5/23 1/12/15
⚔Freeland, E. E.	15/5/23 8/1/19
Macdonald, J. A.	15/5/23 23/7/17
⚔Spence, J. W.	15/5/23 5/11/18
Attfield, A. E.	7/4/26 1/1/16
⚔Old, F. J. A., *M.M.*	15/6/31 20/7/29

CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

(Organized G.O. 24/10/03.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

1ST DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 15/6/26, G.O. 59/26.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

3 Companies.
No. 1 Company—Chatham.
No. 2 Company—London.
No. 3 Company—London.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nurse, W. I. (*m.s.c.*)....	1/1/32

Major.

Willis, J. L................	19/12/33 23/8/30

Adjutant.

Johanson, J. W., *capt*......	19/12/33

Paymaster.

Saylor, E. A..............	1/1/31 (*capt.* 1/8/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Cargill, L. G., *lt.*, A.M.C.	30/6/30

Chaplain.

Court, *Rev. M.* G., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*................	1/1/32

Major.

3-Finlayson, D. H. (*m.s.c.*)	19/12/33
3⚔Walters, A. A..........	1/1/34

Captains.

1 Copland, C.............	1/1/32
3-Holmes, B. F...........	3/6/32
2-*Johanson, J. W*..........	9/7/32
1⚔Doyle, R. E...........	1/3/33

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

2—Grover, B. W. G.......	1/6/32
3⚔Walters, C. V..........	15/9/32
2⚔Morgan, W. C..........	1/9/32
3⚔Hadwin, H. S..........	17/12/32
1⚔Campbell, J. M........	1/6/33
2-*McCallum, S. T*.........	22/12/33 (*capt.* 18/5/26

2nd Lieutenants.

1-Reynolds, R. S..........	7/3/29
1-*Brandon, G. H*..........	25/4/31
3⚔*McFayden, R. A*........	1/11/32
1-*Stewart, G. B*..........	1/7/33
2-*Gill, E. R*..............	28/4/34
3-Winder, E. M...........	1/4/34

. *Quartermasters.*

2-Thurman, H. J..........	1/9/29 (*capt.* 20/6/30)
1-Kingston, T. M., *lt*......	1/1/30
3-Mason, W. C., *lt*........	2/3/34

1st Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Routley, F. S., *V.D.* (F).....................	1/1/32 23/6/29

Majors.

⚔Anderson, A. A., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)..............	1/1/25 15/3/17
Banks, O. H..............	22/1/29 26/9/27
⚔Secord, H. A., *E.D*.....	19/12/33 26/9/27

Captains.

Neil, A. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)....	16/2/29 5/4/27
Gemmell, J. S............	1/1/31 14/8/27

Lieutenant.

Cookson, J. H............	1/3/33 23/6/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Andrewes, F. F.........	2/4/29 (*lt* 5/4/27)

Paymaster

⚔Stothers, J. C..........	1/1/31 (*capt.* 17/12/26)

——

2ND DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

3 Companies.
No. 1 Company.
No. 2 Company.
No. 3 Company.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Conover, J. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................	21/12/32

Major.

⚔Kyle, W. A. (*m.s.c.*).....	12/10/30 7/4/27.

Adjutant.

McClellan, G. A., *capt.* *m.s.c*..	21/12/32

Wireless Officer.

Paymaster.

*Emerson, R. W., *capt*....	26/7/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.............	14/10/21
⚔*Currie, G. C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C..................	1/12/31

Chaplain.

Ward-Whate, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. capt*...............	14/2/28

Majors.

3⚔McKee, C. S. (*m.s.c.*).	20/4/31 14/7/28
2⚔Wilson, J. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................	19/3/31
1⚔Bell, A. A. (*m.s.c.*)....	31/3/33

Captains.

3 *McClellan, G. A.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/29
2⚔Catto, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)...	25/7/31
3⚔Baxter, W. J. F........	18/5/32
1 Dean, H. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/12/32

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3⚔Allan, R. G............	24/1/32
1 Gray, J. R..............	28/2/32
2 Gilroy, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	10/9/32
2 Kennedy, J. S...........	11/9/32
1 *Dean, O. N.* (*C.O.T.C.*).	15/9/32 2/7/32
3 Sanderson, J. H.........	17/12/32
3 McBride, J. K.(*C.O.T.C.*)	6/1/33
2 Brodie, J. T.............	9/1/33
3 *Bright, J. R. A.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/1/33

2nd Lieutenants.

3 *Gray; G. M*................	13/10/31
1 *Roy, L. J.* (*c.o.t.c.*)......	13/5/32 2/10/31
1 *McCuaig, J. A.* (*r.m.c.*).	8/6/32

Quartermasters.

1⚔Price, W................	16/4/24 (*maj.* 5/2/33)
2⚔Charlesworth, J. L., *lt.*	7/4/31
3 Partridge, W. G., *lt*.....	9/3/34

2nd Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McPherson, F. S., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D*.............	21/12/32 21/12/28

Majors.

⚔McGill, T. C., *M.B.E*...	30/11/25 20/12/20
Dunbar, J. R. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*).................	1/11/26 26/11/25
⚔Williams, F. A..........	1/10/30 12/11/25

2nd DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Con.

Captains

⚔Hughes, G. R., *M.M*.... 30/11/25
1/6/21
⚔Lordly, G. H. (*c.o.t.c*).. 12/5/27
1/9/26
Burgess, F. A. (*C.O.T.C.*). 24/7/31
11/3/27

Lieutenants

⚔Cox, H. K.............. 22/5/25
1/6/21
Sinclair, D. H. (*s.s.*)...... 30/11/25
(*brev. maj.* 1/10/18)
⚔Huggins, F. W.......... 24/9/27
1/6/21
Piercy, J. E............... 1/12/27
15/1/27
Pearson, E. K............ 1/4/29
10/2/28
Stacey, C. P. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/4/29
6/11/25
⚔Price, L. M............ 1/9/30
15/2/29

Quartermaster

Jordan, A. E.............. 13/10/33
(*capt.* 12/8/31)

8TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M.D. No. 2

(Organized .)

Headquarters—

3 Companies

No. 1 Company, Hamilton.
No. 2 Company
No. 3 Company

Attached

Medical Officer

Roderick, J. H., *lt.*, A.M.C. (*c.o.t.c.*)........ 1/4/29

Chaplain

Majors

1⚔Thomson, J.R.R....... 6/5/30

Captains

1–Bell, L.L................ 6/5/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

1–Rice, H. D............ 1/4/29
15/1/27
1–Tebbs, B. C............ 1/4/29
6/7/27

2nd Lieutenants

1–*Tuck, A. E*.............. 1/4/29
15/6/28
1–*Lillie, R. G*............ 8/1/32

Quartermaster

1⚔Lennie, J. D., *lt*........ 7/3/32

8th Reserve Divisional Signals

Captains

⚔Moore, H. W............ 6/5/30
15/1/27

Lieutenant.

Jamieson, D. A. C........ 1/12/30
10/1/29

3RD DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/12/20)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

3 Companies

Honorary Colonel

⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.O*............ 1/10/28

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Wheeler, R. L., *V.D.*, *O.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*)......... 21/3/34

Major

Adjutant

Rees, H. S., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*). 9/6/33

Paymaster

Code, R.................. 10/10/31
(*capt.* 22/1/32)

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C............ 27/9/22
Esdale, W. R., *capt.* A.M.C. 13/5/27

Chaplain

Majors

⚔Browne, G. A. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/4/31
⚔Mortimer, W. R. (*m.s.c.*) 27/12/33
Craig, H. C., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 28/12/33
9/8/24

Captains

Macbeth, J. D............ 22/1/32
Butterworth, W. R. S..... 16/7/32
Fraser, R. A. R........... 17/7/32
Rees, H. S. (*r.m.c.*)....... 9/6/33
23/8/26
⚔Roberts, S. O.......... 1/5/34

Subalterns

Lieutenants

MacDonell, R. A......... 7/2/32
Jones, C W.............. 18/5/33
McElroy, J. R............ 15/7/33
Walker, J. L.............. 12/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

Seaman, C. E............ 22/1/32
Gamble, G. O............ 1/4/32
Campbell, G. C.......... 15/6/32
Proctor, H. D............ 20/1/33
Corrigan, R. T........... 14/1/33
Spencer, C. W. L......... 13/4/34

Quartermasters

Perrott, F. R.............. 26/4/26
(*maj* 16/2/30)
⚔Deitz, J. A.............. 11/2/27
(*capt.* 1/10/29)
Baxter, G. W.............. 1/10/29
(*capt.* 16/7/32)

3rd Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔McClenaghan, V. S. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 21/3/34
21/3/30

Majors.

⚔Tyner, H. R., *M.C.*, *V.D*..................... 1/7/31
1/11/26
Davis, E. A.............. 31/8/31
15/2/30

Captains.

⚔Bishop, J. L............ 1/3/25
1/4/23
⚔Chadwick, A. C., *E.D*.. 1/6/33
1/2/18

Lieutenants

Shore, S. B................ 1/7/33
26/10/28

2nd Signal Troop—Independent

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Captain

Stroud, C. L............. 1/7/33

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

Burnside, G. W. E......... 26/6/33

4TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 4

(Organized G.O. 1/1/29)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q

3 Companies

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔MacDonald, C. H., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 6/1/32

Major

⚔Seymour, P. F. (*m.s.c.*). 7/1/32
1/2/29

Adjutant

Lawrence, P. D., *capt*..... 30/4/34

Wireless Officer

⚔Evans, M. G., *M.M.*, *maj.* (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)... 1/2/29

Paymaster

⚔Spink, B. J. W., *O.B.E.* *maj*...................... 22/2/31

Attached

Medical Officer

Ostiguy, L., *capt.*, A.M.C. (*c.o.t.c.*)................. 16/12/29

Chaplain

Howard, *Rev.* A. G., *hon. capt*..................... 9/12/29

4th DIVISIONAL SIGNALS —Con.

Majors

2-Bailey, W. E. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 28/11/30
1-⚔*Evans, M. G., M.M.*... (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)........ 29/11/30
3⚔Mitton, H. M.......... 9/7/32

Captains

2⚔Hewton, A. J.......... 31/7/30
1-Roach, C. L. (*c.o.t.c*)... 23/11/31
3⚔Allen, A. J.............. 1/4/33
2-*Lawrence, P. D*.......... 30/4/34

Subalterns

Lieutenants

3-Dever, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 7/3/31
3-⚔Clark, A. M.......... 5/11/31
3-Cherry, J. O............. 8/7/32
2⚔Montague, A. W........ 2/3/33
1⚔Brough, F. S........... 26/8/33
3-Williams, C. G. R...... 21/12/33
1-Palmer, H. G........... 22/12/33
2-Sanson, J. (L)........... 9/3/34
24/9/23
(*brev. capt.* 24/9/33)

2nd Lieutenants

Quartermasters

3-Milloy, J. J.,............ 8/10/23
(*maj.* 5/5/30)
2 Baile, A. P.............. 27/4/31
(*capt.* 23/3/33)
1 ⚔Cogdell, S. V.......... 15/2/32
(*capt.* 24/3/33)

Attached

3rd Signal Troop (Independent).

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain

Conley, E. E............ 6/4/32

Lieutenants

*Audet, L. D............ 17/5/29

4th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hunt, R. D............ 5/1/32
1/1/29

Captains

⚔Shaw, A. F., *M.C*....... 14/6/27
6/12/20
⚔Corcoran, F. J., *D.C.M.*.. 14/6/27
8/3/21
Boronow, W. G. D........ 1/4/33
26/7/30
Shier, B. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 30/4/34
30/7/30

Lieutenants

Taylor, C. D............. 18/4/27
5/4/24
Peters, A. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 26/9/29
24/1/29

5TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 5

(Organized G.O. 1/10/22)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

3 Companies

No. 4 Signal Troop (attached)

Lieut.-Colonel

Croteau, R. (L) (*m.s.c.*)... 17/11/32
(O.C. 18/8/31)

Major

Beaumont, J. E. W. (*m.s.c.*) 29/9/27

Adjutant

⚔deValter, R. A., *capt*.... 2/6/32

Wireless Officer

Paymaster

Gignac, E. J.............. 2/10/24
(*capt.* 1/1/26)

Attached

Medical Officers.

Verge, E., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.................. 15/3/29
Gaumond, E., lt., A.M.C... 22/3/32

Chaplain

Vachon, *Rev.* A., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*..................... 15/3/28

Majors

3 Carbonneau, J. L. W..... 30/6/28

Captains

1 Paradis, J. L. V. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)........ 10/9/26
1⚔*de Valter, R. A*......... 15/9/26
2-Petitclerc, L. K. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/7/28
2-O'Donnell, W. K........ 2/7/28
1-Fiset, J. G.............. 1/6/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

3 Sewell, H. M............ 8/7/27
2 Fages, C. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 15/9/27
20/10/24
3 Cloutier, G............. 1/10/27
3 Simard, J. P. A......... 23/3/28
2 Crowe, J. E. A.......... 28/10/31
1-Laviolette, J. P......... 1/6/32

2nd Lieutenants

3-*Blondeau, J. L*........... 15/6/30
2-*Angers, C. E*............ 1/10/30
1⚔*Dubois, A. J*........... 1/3/32
1-*Larue, J. L. A*.......... 30/8/33
1-*Eon, L. G*.............. 1/9/33
2-*Paradis, L*.............. 1/3/34
5-*Verge, G. A*............. 15/5/34

Quartermasters

2 McCooey, O. D.,........ 6/6/23
(*maj.* 8/2/30)
3 Carbonneau, J. L........ 1/10/29
(*capt.* 12/2/32)
1 Chollet, L. F........... 19/12/30
(*capt.* 12/2/32)

Attached

4th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Boily, E.................. 13/3/31

2nd Lieutenant

5th Reserve Divisional Signals

Lieut.-Colonel

Fages, C. A., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*l*)....................... 18/8/31
19/8/26

Major

Wiggs, G. L............... 1/10/29
19/8/26

Captain

Lieutenants

Painchaud, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 1/10/29
26/12/26
Latter, J. R.............. 1/10/30
15/1/27
Dumas, A. V............. 1/10/33
25/9/27

Quartermaster

Harris, M. O.............. 28/10/30
(*lt.* 1/1/23)

6TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 6 and 7

(Organized G.O. 1/12/20)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

3 Companies

No. 1 Company—Saint John
No. 2 Company—Charlottetown
No. 3 Company—Yarmouth.

Lieut.-Colonel

Nisbet, F. J............... 1/8/29

Major

Adjutant

⚔Henderson, W. De F., *D.C.M.*, *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)... 24/7/31

Paymaster

6th DIVISIONAL SIGNALS —Con.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Majors.

2⚔Conrad, F. B., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29
1⚔Whittaker, L. R., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/29
3⚔Nixon, H. L., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	17/12/29

Captains.

2⚔Smith, W. A. (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/28
2 Worth, W. H. (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/28
2⚔Bell, D. N. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/28
1-Holman, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/10/29
1⚔*Henderson, W. de F.*, *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	24/7/31
3-Manning, W. R	14/5/33

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

1⚔McPhail, H. W	5/2/21 1/3/16
2Chandler, C. S	31/1/25
2Macdonald, L. F	30/4/28 1/9/23
2⚔Pickard, C. G	1/5/28
3-Baker, L. E	20/12/31
1-Titus, G. T	17/2/32
1-*Nisbet, J. K*	20/1/33
3-Pothier, J. I	1/4/33

2nd Lieutenants.

3-*Webster, J. A*	1/6/33
1-*White, A. T. E*	1/2/34

Quartermasters.

2⚔Chandler, R. C	17/5/21 (*maj.* 1/6/31)
1⚔MacLean, J. D., *M.C.*	23/3/29 (*capt.* 12/11/29)
3-Crowell, S. C	1/2/30 (*capt.* 12/7/30)

6th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captains.

Walsh, P. R. (*m.s.c.*)	24/7/31 5/7/24
⚔Horton, W. M	10/6/32 9/7/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Anderson, R. E	21/2/27 25/2/22
Barr, W. H	18/8/30 2/7/27

2nd Lieutenant

No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Company (Independent).

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Montgomery, S. J. (*m.s.c.*)	23/9/32 30/10/20

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

⚔Burchill, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/10/30
Harrigan, M. A. P	20/7/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Whelpley, C. F	1/12/27
Hamilton, H. K	1/12/27
Ritchie, K. S	1/9/32

No. 7 Reserve (Fortress) Signal Company

Major

⚔Jones, F. H. M., *M.C.*, (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	20/10/30 20/10/23

10TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company—Winnipeg.

No. 2 Company—Winnipeg.

No. 3 Company—Port Arthur.

No. 5 Signal Troop (*attached*).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ellinthorpe, J. W., *M.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)	29/10/31

Major.

Argue, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30

Adjutant.

⚔Henderson, W. R. W., *capt*	15/10/31

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Williams, G. S., *maj.* A.M.C	1/4/22
Perrin, M. B., *lt.*,A.M.C	10/10/33

Chaplain.

Majors.

1⚔Bate, H. C	15/8/3

Captains.

3⚔McNeill, G. T. A	15/8/32
2⚔*Henderson, W. R. W*	1/10/33
1⚔Jackson, R. E	15/4/34

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3*Poulter, L. T	14/3/29
3 Baillie, J. H	18/10/30
1-Sandhurst, C	8/5/33
1-Vale, R. P. W	16/10/33
3⚔Fallen, A. E. J	23/8/33

2nd Lieutenants.

2-Rezac, J. C	17/10/32
3-*Clarke, G. T*	31/3/33
1-*Beal, F. W. R*	15/5/33
3⚔*Smith, C. W*	27/10/33

Quartermasters.

3⚔Bartley, R. A., *M.M.*	28/8/23 (*maj.* 28/8/33)
1⚔Farquhar, A. A., *capt.*	15/6/29

Attached.

5th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

10th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Franklin, J. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/25 23/2/23

Captain.

Humphreys, H. G. A	19/5/29 19/10/25

Lieutenants

Duffy, J. M	7/2/31 14/1/27
Taylor, W. R. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/10/31 26/1/29

11TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 15/6/29 G.O. 82-29)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

3 Companies

No. 1 Company—Vancouver.
No. 2 Company
No. 3 Company—Vancouver.

Lieut.-Colonel

McCallum, D. P., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 4/10/33

Major

Adjutant

McIntyre, H. B., *capt*..... 1/4/34

Paymaster

Strowger, W. R.... ...... 22/8/30
(*capt.* 24/11/33)

Attached

Medical Officer

Harrison, W. E., *lt.*, A.M.C. 23/12/30

Chaplain

⚔Batzold, *Rev.* C. E., *M.M.*, *hon. capt*................ 16/6/33

Major

Captains

3⚔Low, J. R................ 29/8/30
1-Johnson, W. R.......... 5/6/31
3-*McIntyre, H. B*.......... 1/8/32
1⚔Leppard, W. E......... 18/6/32
3-Nesbitt, W. J........... 13/8/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

3-Grant, D............... 4/4/32
1-Horie, M. H............ 30/7/32
1-James, J. G............. 29/8/32
1⚔Morse, W. S............ 7/10/32
1-Gourlay, H. B.......... 1/1/34
3-Ledingham, G. M....... 27/5/34

2nd Lieutenants

3-*Ware, C. L*............. 9/10/32

Quartermasters

1-Ockoniy, A. C. J. M.O.. 15/8/30
(*capt.* 27/8/32)
3-Mehan, J................ 21/1/31
(*capt.* 9/11/31)

No. 11 Fortress Signal Company (Independent).

(Organized G.O. 4/6/13)

Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Captain

⚔Gwynne, B............. 25/11/31

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

Johnson, L. W............. 7/12/33

11th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel

Smelser, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 3/10/33
16/10/32

Captains

⚔Cook, J. W............. 14/10/31
1/6/29

Lieutenants

Atherton, E. T............ 28/9/33
Costello, R. W............ 26/2/34
5/6/33

12TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 12

(Organized G.O. 15/7/21)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.
3 Companies.

No. 1 Company, Regina.
No. 2 Company, Saskatoon.
No. 3 Company, Moose Jaw.

No. 6 Signal Troop (*attached*)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Hill, W. H. A............. 1/6/31

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lambert, W. W. (*Major*) 1/9/32
(*maj.* 20/6/32)

Major

Adjutant

Paymaster

⚔Price, J. H. W.......... 8/3/30
(*capt.* 13/4/32)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Ritchie, J. B., *maj.*, A.M.C.................. 15/7/21

Chaplain

Keohan, *Rev.* J. C., *hon. capt*...................... 21/5/28

Majors

Captains

2Carrington, A. F. H...... 3/11/28
1⚔Driver, A.............. 1/4/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

3⚔Tibble, H. F........... 21/7/29
2-MacKinnon, F. A....... 4/7/32
1⚔Moynihan, F. E........ 23/7/33
1⚔Davidson, T. P......... 28/9/33

2nd Lieutenants

3 Sykes, E. H............ 12/3/31
3 *Taylor, J. A*............ 15/12/31
3 *Ross, J. S*.............. 20/1/32
1 *Peters, R. C*............ 8/2/32
2 *Bence, F. H*............. 15/4/32
3 *McDougall, I. A.* 30/6/32
2 *Adams, H. W*........... 1/8/32
3 *Anderson, E. A*......... 31/8/32
2 *Wilson, R. F*............ 15/10/32
2 *Chater, L. H*............ 1/9/33
27/9/32
2 *Jenner, R. H*............ 21/3/34

Quartermasters

1⚔Kermode, J. L......... 15/2/30
(*capt.* 1/9/33)
2 MacLean, I., *lt*.......... 1/5/33

Attached

6th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Captain

⚔Bird, L. J., *D.C.M*...... 1/10/25

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

12th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Parker, S. R., *M.C*...... 1/9/32
1/3/27

Major

⚔Macklem, J............. 1/1/27
29/2/24

Adjutant

Paymaster

Williams, G.............. 8/3/30
(*capt.* 1/10/27)

Major

⚔Smith, C. A. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/4/30
30/5/26

Captains

⚔McCabe, H. P.......... 28/9/29
2/5/26
⚔Bentley, W. H.......... 14/9/31
15/9/29
Hodgson, W. B........... 14/9/31
15/9/29

Lieutenants

⚔Brake, W. J............. 9/3/25
6/3/23
Martin, W. L.............. 12/5/27
19/11/23
Bayly, B. de F........... 1/1/28
13/3/26
⚔Jeffries, C. R........... 2/11/28
16/11/23
Martin, H. A............. 1/1/30
12/3/27
⚔Belfry, W. R............ 19/1/31
1/10/30

2nd Lieutenants

Hambleton, D. A......... 26/7/32
1/1/29

Quartermaster

⚔Simonds, W. E.......... 15/2/30
(*capt.* 1/11/25)

13TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized 1/10/23 G.O. 146/23).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company, Calgary.
No. 2 Company, Edmonton.
No. 3 Company, Edmonton.

No. 7 Signal Troop (*attached*).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Baker, Capt. J. D., R.O. 11/8/30

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pryde, H. (*m*) (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)................ 30/11/33

Major.

Adjutant.

*⚔Neeland, J. H., *M.M.*, *lt. and capt*............ 27/1/34

Paymaster.

Price, R. W., *lt*............ 1/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Park, A. W., *maj.* A.M.C. 1/4/26

Chaplain.

Majors.

2⚔Browse, M. F. H., *M.M.* 12/11/31

Captains.

3⚔Bond, A. E............. 19/8/33
1⚔Lake, B............... 19/8/33

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3 Rymer, E. M. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 1/12/31
2⚔Harper, R., *M.M*....... 7/5/32
2⚔Hoyle, W. V., *D.S.C*... 15/10/32
3⚔Turton, W. H.......... 31/10/32
1⚔*Neeland, J. H., M.M.*,. 3/4/33
(*capt.* 1/10/18)
1⚔Howard, A. E......... 4/4/33
3–Robson, J. W.......... 1/6/33
3–*Clark, H. S*............ 17/11/33
25/8/28

2nd Lieutenants.

2 Freeman, J. T........... 21/7/33
(*lt.* 1/9/30)
1 Young, J. W............ 30/1/34
1 *Howard, E. M*.......... 13/2/34
1 *Fleming, D. C*.......... 24/4/34

Quartermasters.

3 Mullen, C. W.,.......... 3/6/27
(*capt.* 2/5/30)
2 Esplin, H................ 28/3/30
(*capt.* 28/3/33)
1 Millar, W. A............ 25/8/31
(*capt.* 2/4/33)

Attached.

7th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O.).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieutenant.

13th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gillman, H. C. L., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)..... 30/11/33
1/12/29

Majors.

⚔Wilson, H. I. (*m.s.c.*)... 22/6/29
22/8/26
⚔McIntosh, W............ 16/3/34
19/10/18

Captain

Dean, R. J................ 15/9/33
13/9/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Broadley, W. E......... 30/1/31
1/10/30
⚔Beaumont, W. J......... 30/1/32
18/7/27

Quartermaster

⚔Suttle, J. A............. 14/7/31
(*capt.* 15/4/30)

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organized 1/11/12)

CONTINGENTS

McGILL UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Arras 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenberg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 18/11/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

(148th Bn. C.E.F.)

(3 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Buchanan, E. B. Q. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)	1/9/31

Majors.

⚔Pennell, H. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/30
Patton, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*).	30/9/32
⚔Brisbane, J. S., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/32

Captains.

Downs, W. J. (Res. Unit, Alta. C.O.T.C. attached temp.)	21/9/32
Massey, E. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/2/33
Brown, G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/34
Harris, A. N. (*C.O.T.C.*).	3/4/34

Lieutenants.

Turner, D. C	1/9/31
Grimson, G. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/32
Hendrick, M. M.(*C.O.T.C.*)	3/4/33 26/1/32
Wiggins, F. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	26/9/33
Peters, J. H. (Unv. N.B. Res. Unit, attached temp.)	3/10/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Simpson, R. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/9/32
Couper, W. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/32
Wait, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	17/9/33
Pratt, R. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/9/33
Keith, W. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/5/34
Loucks, J. N. (*c.o.t.c.*)	19/5/34

Adjutant.

Quartermaster

⚔Bagg, W. H.	2/1/30 (*maj.* 1/9/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Magee, A. A., *D.S.O.*	11/3/21 26/11/15

Majors.

⚔Macfarlane, D. H., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	1/5/24 1/10/20
⚔Kemp. J. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	31/12/25 1/3/17
⚔Forbes, D. S., *M.C.*	31/3/26 26/5/20

Captains.

Lawrence, F. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/11/25 1/1/23
⚔Jenkins, J. W., *M.M.*	27/9/32

Lieutenants.

Boyd, H. W. (*c.o.t.c*)	15/5/28 10/10/23
Moore, W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*).	28/5/28 1/9/27
Graham, G. T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/1/31 20/10/28
Hyde, G. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/31 15/11/23
McDougall, A. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/32 30/3/29
Stewart, R. de G.(*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/32 30/3/29

MACDONALD COLLEGE.

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de Bellevue.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.)

(Reorganized G.O.)

(1 Company).

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.)

(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

(1 Company).

Lieut.-Colonel

Legare, E. J. J., *E.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	1/4/34

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Hudon, L. L.	2/11/24 15/4/22 (*temp. capt.* 1/6/33)
Lamontagne, C. A.	20/4/28 25/10/22
Beaulieu, D. (Fus. du. St. L. attached temp.)	26/10/28
Bouchard, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/12/30
Plante, P. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/31
Banville, R. (Fus. du St-L. attached temp.)	3/10/32
Gagne, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/3/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Fregeau, A. H. (E.T.M.R. attached temp.)	8/11/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain

Cannon, *Rev.* W. E., *hon. capt*	21/11/27

Reserve Unit.

Captain

Lapierre, J. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/32 10/10/27

Lieutenants.

Dessane, F.	24/11/24 24/9/23
Painchaud, P. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/9/26 24/11/24

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

M. D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

(4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Cody, Hon. Lt. Col. *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *D.D., LL.D.*	1/6/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cockburn, J. R., *M.C., V.D.* (*m*)	20/11/31

Major (2nd in command).

Madill, H. H., *V.D.*	26/3/24 6/6/16

Majors.

⚔Wilson, W. S.	20/11/31
⚔Watson, M. B. (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/33

Captains.

Smith, G. L. M. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/10/29
Nicol, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/11/31
Crocombe, F. R.	17/1/33

Lieutenants.

Chambers, F. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/11/32
Lutton, J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/11/32 (*temp. capt.* 2/10/33)
Laurin, C. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/11/32 (*temp. capt.* 13/4/33)
Cranfield, H. V. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/4/33 15/6/29
Jacobsen, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/8/33 14/12/28
Bright, H. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/12/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Oborne, H. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/10/32
Millen, H. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/11/32
Morlock, J. F.	14/8/33
Gallow, C. R.	14/8/33
Ritchie, D. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/10/33
Millard, V. S. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	23/10/33
Cass, F. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/10/33
Burrows, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/12/33

Adjutant.

Nicol, D. R., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/5/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Carswell, W.E., *lt.*	26/1/32

Paymaster.

Reed, T. A.	3/1/21 (*capt.* 18/1/24)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacLean, D. L., *capt.*, A.M.C.	31/1/33

Chaplain

⚔Dixon, *Rev.* L. A., *O.B.E., M.A., hon. capt*	1/11/32

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Loudon, T. R.	20/11/31 21/11/25

Majors.

Wallace, W. S. (*m.*)	15/12/21 25/9/16
⚔Conn, K.B., *D.F.C.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/32 1/11/24
⚔Wright, W. J. T, *M.B.E.*	14/9/33 27/3/31

Captains.

Smith, E. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/10/29 1/10/27

Lieutenants.

Graham, W. T.	3/1/21 6/10/15
⚔Gilbert, B. E. (*s.s.*)	3/1/21 1/12/15
⚔Langford, H. D. (*s.s.*)	3/1/21 25/2/16
⚔Lang, W. W.	1/3/22 20/11/15
Walks, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/10/23 15/9/22
⚔Holmes, A.	24/10/24 1/9/22
Davis, C. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/11/24 14/10/23
Allan, S. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/29 3/10/27
Foley, F. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/10/29 22/11/27
Watts, H. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/29 1/10/28
Robinson, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/10/29 18/10/27
Millman, P. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/10/29 6/10/27

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C., V.D., maj.*, A.M.C.	14/9/33

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O.151/31)

(2 Companies)

Lieut.-Colonel

Read, H. E. (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/31

Major

⚔Griffin, A. K.	10/3/33

Captains

Walker, A. S.	15/12/31
Wainwright, H. B. (P.L. Fus. attached temp.)	1/10/32
⚔Douglas, G. V., *M.C.*	18/5/33

Lieutenants.

Grant, H. F. (Pictou Highrs. *attached temp.*)	1/10/31
Andrew, J. E. (P.E.I.L.H. *attached temp.*)	15/10/31
Herman, H. G. (Lun. Regt. attached temp.)	1/10/32
Lorway, C. R. (C.B. Highrs., attached temp.)	1/10/32

2nd Lieutenants

Muir, J. A. (Pictou Highrs. *attached temp.*)	1/10/31
Thurlow, A. L. (Lun. Regt. *attached temp.*)	14/5/32
Rhuland, F. A. (Lun. Regt., *attached temp.*)	1/10/32
Rowley, J. W. H. (Ottawa Highrs., *attached temp.*)	1/10/32
Murray, E. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/10/32
Isner, B. O. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/10/32
Regan, V. M.	24/4/33
Sutherland, D. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/33
Carr-Harris, A. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/33
Bentley, D. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/33

Quartermaster

Nixon, R. L.	15/12/31 (*capt.* 17/6/33)

Attached

Medical Officer

Merritt, J. W., *lt.*, A.M.C.	20/12/31

Chaplain

Moore, *Rev.* A. H., *V.D., hon. maj*	1/6/31

Reserve Unit.

Major

⚔Roper, J. S., *M.C.*	11/9/30 1/12/28

Lieutenants

Chandler, F. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/5/32
McCarthy, R. W.	1/10/33 9/8/33

2nd Lieutenants

Nickerson, A. E. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/10/32 14/10/31
Cahan, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/8/33 11/6/32
Higgins, E. B.	1/10/33 20/5/32
⚔Carter, C. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/33 15/10/32
Wallace, D. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/33 16/10/32

ACADIA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.
(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.
(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

(4 Companies.)

Honorary Colonel

Walsh, *His Honour* W. L.	16/11/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dunn, F. A. S., *A.D.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/23 (*Ext'd* 30/9/34)

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY—Con.

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Strickland, E. H. (*m.s.c.*) 1/8/32

Majors.

Captains.

Ramsay, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/25
Davies, P. G. (*C.O.T.C.*). 10/3/26
*⚔*Warren, P. S.* 24/9/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Taylor, C. D. 1/10/29
27/4/17
Procter, R. C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 5/10/30
11/3/30
(*temp. capt.* 1/5/33)
Nelson, S. R. C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 12/3/31
Fish, H. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 2/10/31
Stanley, G. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 6/10/31
Robinson, W. C. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/10/33
Blair, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)....... 1/10/33
Maybank, W. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/10/33
Dobry, A. N. (*C.O.T.C.*). 3/10/33
Coughlan, R. L. (*C.O.T.C.*) 5/10/33

2nd Lieutenants

Davis, R. C. 25/9/33
Hall, C. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 27/9/33
Charlesworth, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 28/9/33
Buckham, A. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 29/9/33
Wallace, H. A. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 30/9/33
Frick, H. C. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 2/10/33
Dallamore, J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 3/10/33
Whiteside, A. N. (*C.O.T.C.*) 4/10/33
Souch, J. K. 5/10/33
Holmes, C. E. (*C.O.T.C.*). 1/11/33

Adjutant.

*⚔Warren, P. S., *capt.*..... 2/10/33

Quartermaster.

Mason, G. A. R., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 2/10/33

Paymaster.

West, A. 8/10/23
(*maj.* 1/10/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Scott, J. W., *capt.*, A.M.C. 1/4/26
Chambers, A. L. lt., A.M.C. 15/9/32

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacLeod, H. J. 1/10/23
1/12/20

Captains.

⚔Teviotdale, D. J., *M.C.* 8/10/23
⚔Cameron, A. E. 8/10/23
1/12/20
Symes, W. E. 8/10/23
1/12/20
⚔Huskins, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/25
8/10/23
Askin, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/10/29
28/9/28
Acheson, H. R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 18/3/30
27/9/28
Downs, W. J. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 15/9/32
30/10/30

Lieutenants.

Burt, A. le R. 1/12/20
7/7/16
⚔Fife, W. M. W. 9/12/21
17/2/16
⚔McKay, W. 10/12/21
28/4/17
⚔Clark, J. G. 10/12/21
1/12/20
⚔Lewis, J. W. 1/10/22
1/12/20
⚔Frame, W. E., *M.C.*..... 1/10/22
11/2/16
⚔Grant, E. G. (*m*)....... 1/10/22
1/2/13
⚔Thornton, H. R. 8/10/23
1/12/20
⚔Churchill, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*).................... 8/10/23
1/10/21
⚔McMillan, J. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 8/10/23
1/10/21
⚔Gaetz, J. R., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)................... 8/10/23
1/10/21
⚔Page, R. H. C., *M.M.*. (*c.o.t.c.*)................ 8/10/23
1/10/22
⚔Backman, W.S. (*c.o.t.c.*) 8/10/23
1/10/22
Bryan, G. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/10/25
1/10/24
Thomas, D. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 1/10/26
1/10/24
Bloor, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*). 2/6/27
8/10/23
Kunst, F. (*c.o.t.c*)......... 21/6/27
30/9/26
Johnstone, M. J. 1/10/27
1/10/25
Ellis, J. P. (*c.o.t.c*)........ 1/10/27
1/10/25
Wees, W. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 21/10/27
1/10/24
⚔Dickson, H. H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)................. 1/10/29
1/10/25
⚔Garrison, I. (*C.O.T.C.*). 1/10/29
25/9/28
Kemp, M. D. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 1/10/29
27/9/28
Hobbs, F. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/10/30
1/10/28
Hunter, J. N. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/7/33
11/3/31
⚔Barclay, F. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/7/33
1/10/24
Odynski, W. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/7/33
2/10/32
King, W. E. W. 1/7/33
3/10/32

2nd Lieutenants

Scott, H. (*c.o.t.c.*)......... 1/10/30
6/10/29
Archibald, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*). 2/10/30
6/10/29
Holgate, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 3/10/30
1/10/29
Kocher, W. J. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 4/10/30
2/10/29
French, M. C. 1/7/32
4/10/32
Wilson, T. V. O'B. 1/7/32
6/10/32
Boyce, A. C. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/9/32
6/10/29
Janzen, W. E. 5/9/32
7/10/29
Newlove, T. V. 8/9/32
4/10/30
Evenson, A. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 10/9/32
1/10/30

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

Semmens, G. C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 12/9/32
3/10/31
Chalmers, J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 13/9/32
4/10/31
Holeton, R. O. 15/9/32
5/10/31
Bridge, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 25/9/32
6/10/29

Quartermasters.

⚔Morrison, W. 1/10/25
(*lt.* 1/10/22)

Paymaster.

⚔MacEachran, J. M...... 1/12/20
(*capt.* 15/4/16)

UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO.

M. D. No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/22).

(3 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Murphy, Capt. T. J., *ret.* 29/5/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

Reilly, E. E. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/1/31

Majors.

⚔Chalk, S. G., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)................. 3/7/32
Woods, A. (*m.s.c.*)........ 1/4/34

Captains.

⚔Thomas, H. M. 3/10/32
5/1/22
Lawrason, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 3/7/32

Lieutenants.

McLandress, K. W. 4/10/29
7/6/26
Hitchins, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 28/9/32
Kirkpatrick, T. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) 29/9/32
Finlay, T. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/4/33
Sharpe, S. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 5/10/33

2nd Lieutenants

Poole, F. D. 2/10/32
Stuart, C. K. 3/10/32
Symons, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 6/10/32
Johnston, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/2/33
Egener, D. M. 1/6/33
Buchanan, C. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/9/33
Denison, A. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 29/9/33
Williamson, A. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 30/9/33
Ferguson, R. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/10/33

Adjutant.

Attached

Medical Officer

Johns, E. P., *capt.*, A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 1/12/

Chaplain

Wallace, *Rev.* T. G., *hon. maj*...................... 15/2/29

UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO—Con.

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

⚔Brock, G. M............ 1/8/21
22/6/16
Robinson, G. W. (*C.O.T.C*) 3/10/28
5/10/27
⚔*Nunn, H. J., M.M., (C.O.T.C.)*.............. 1/10/29
3/10/25
Lang, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 1/11/30
3/10/28

Lieutenants.

Linton, E. B. (*C.O.T.C.*). 3/10/25
2/10/23
Durrant, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*). 15/11/26
3/10/25
Dean, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 1/10/27
3/10/25
Love, R. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/4/28
5/10/27
Kitchen, S. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 17/11/28
15/10/26
McCormick, D. N. (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 19/4/29
5/10/27
Bole, W. Q. C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 27/9/29
5/10/27
MacFarlane, K. T. (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 2/10/30
2/10/29
Grieve, J. D. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 5/7/32
7/10/30
White, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/9/32
1/10/31
Dick, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 15/10/33
23/9/33
McKee, J. A.............. 16/10/33
30/9/33

2nd Lieutenants

McGuffin, G. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 21/9/31
20/9/30
Kelly, B. L. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 22/9/31
21/9/30

Adjutant

⚔Nunn, H. J., *M.M.*, *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 1/10/29

ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

M.D. No. 1.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15).
(Reorganized 1/10/23 G.O. 54-24).

(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.

Webb, E. G............... 15/11/33

Lieutenants.

Grimsey, R. J............ 20/6/34

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Matthews, L. S. (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 1/10/33

Adjutant.

Reserve Unit.

Major.

Lieutenant.

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21).

(3 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Macphail, Colonel A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret.* 1/2/29

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Wilgar, W. P., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)......... 1/8/32
24/5/18

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Jemmett, D. M., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 23/8/32
⚔Earl, R. O.............. 1/10/32

Captains.

⚔Melvin, G. S............ 1/11/33
20/4/15
(*acting major* 1/11/33)

Lieutenants.

Slack, W. R. I. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. *attached temp.* (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 1/10/29
Hamilton, F. J. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 4/10/33
Falkner, K.C., (*C.O.T.C.*) 5/10/33
Flint, O. T. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 6/10/33
Barrie, A. O. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 7/10/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Cranston, F. W. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. attached temp.)................... 1/10/31
Clark, A. P. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 8/10/32
Ruffman, K. C............. 1/10/33
Marriott, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/10/33
Fraser, C. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 2/10/33
15/10/31
Noble, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 3/10/33
Bonnell, F. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 6/10/33
Smith, L. M. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 9/10/33
Alsop, S. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 15/11/33

Adjutant

Barrie, A. O. *lt.*(*C.O.T.C.*). 1/10/33

Quartermaster

Low, R. A., *lt.*............ 1/10/32

Attached

Medical Officer

Austin, L. J., *lt.-col.*, *A.M.C.*................. 1/7/31

Chaplain

⚔Clarke, *Rev.* H. B., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*................ 1/10/32

Reserve Unit.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Campbell, P. G. C., *V.D.*, (*s.m.h.*) (*m.s.c.*)......... 31/7/32
28/4/17

Major

Plunkett, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 30/9/30
1/10/29

Captains.

Keyes, F. G. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/10/27
1/10/25
Mitchell, H. S. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/27
3/10/25
Taylor, F. J. J. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/9/31
2/10/27

Lieutenants.

Sisler, I. E. (*c.o.t.c.*) 30/9/29
24/3/28
Malkin, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 30/9/29
22/11/28
Macfarland, M. T. (*c.o.t.c.*) 29/9/30
3/10/27
Allely, J. S. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 3/10/30
Rabb, H. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 1/9/31
19/10/28
Miller, A. G. (*m.q.*)....... 1/9/31
1/10/30
Berry, N. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/5/33
2/10/33

2nd Lieutenants

Humphries, W. A. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 1/9/31
1/10/30
Harshaw, M. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/33
6/10/31
Hartley, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/10/33
1/10/32

UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA.

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21).

(4 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Armes, H. P.	1/10/31

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Riddell, W. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/11/25 16/11/23
Macdonnell, R.M.(*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/29
Blakeney, W. J. (Res. Unit Sask. C.O.T.C., *attached temp.*.)	5/12/32
Sucharov, B. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	30/11/33
Wood, C G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/12/33
Green, L. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/12/33

Lieutenants.

Anderson, J. O.(*C.O.T C.*)	26/10/32 (*temp.* capt. 14/10/33)
Barnacal, J. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/10/33
Margolese, M. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/11/33
Clarke, N. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/34

2nd Lieutenants

Smith, A. E	18/12/30
Brown, B. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/32
James, E. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/33
Whyard, J. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/11/33
Peterson, N. (*c.o.t.c.*)	25/11/33
Ross, N. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/1/34
Ferguson, C. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	31/3/34

Adjutant.

Macdonnell, R. M., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/32

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached

Medical Officer

Neilson, C., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/11/30

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McWilliams, R. F.	15/4/21 30/10/16

Majors.

⚔Robinson, H. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26 1/5/24
⚔Wilson, N. R. (*s.s.*)	1/10/26 31/10/16

Captains.

⚔Robinson, F. V., *D.F.C.*	15/4/21 1/9/18
⚔Tobias, W. V., *M.C.*	16/1/24 15/4/21
⚔Carey, R. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26 15/4/21
Dawson, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/29 15/3/26
Hewitt, R. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	3/9/29 1/10/28
Estlin, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	15/7/31 6/11/24
McGowan, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/32 3/1/28
Walker, H. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/32 1/10/30
Cowperthwaite, C. H.	1/10/32 1/12/31
Haid, H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/1/33 2/1/33
Rhodes, H. G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/11/33 28/11/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Woods, W. H.	30/10/21 15/4/21
⚔Grahame, T. H., *D.F.C.*	1/11/21 15/4/21
Austmann, K. J.	14/12/21 18/4/16
Gross, E. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/1/24 4/12/22
Jack, V. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/26 1/10/24
McNeil, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/10/27 5/12/25
Watt, W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	1/9/28 1/10/27
Wilmot, L. F. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/5/29 5/10/28
Macdonald, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/9/29 1/9/28
Saxton, G. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/31 1/12/28
Moore, H. P. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/12/31
Bolton, K. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/10/32 15/10/32
Gaunt, T. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	28/9/33 17/12/32
Evans, D. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/33 4/1/33

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Williams, H. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/30 2/1/30
Woodhall, T. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/10/30 15/10/29
Boyd, F. J., (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/31 19/12/30
Nash, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/10/32 1/10/31

Quartermaster

Dingle, H. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/28 (*capt.* 1/1/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Finlayson, R. K.	1/10/26 (*maj.* 18/11/21)

MOUNT ALLISON UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Sackville, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21).

(1 Company).

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/15).
(Reorganized G.O.).

(1 Company.)

UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 15/11/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20)

(2 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Jones, C. C.	9/10/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Jones, W. G. (Major)	17/9/31

Major

*Cattley, R. E. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29

Captains

Toole, F. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/9/32

Lieutenants.

Seely, W. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/27
Coombes, W. J. (York Regt. *attached temp.*)	8/10/32
Walker, A. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/33

2nd Lieutenants

Anderson, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) (28 Fld. Bty., attached temp.)	1/10/30
Steeves, P. F.	21/9/31
Stephens, J. S. (90 Fld. Bty., attached temp.)	1/10/31
Smith, K. J. N.	21/9/32
Haselton, W. B.	1/10/33
Wallis, W. H. C.	1/10/33
Likely, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/33

Adjutant

*Coombes, W. J., *lt.*	1/10/33

Quartermaster

Perry, S. C., *lt.*	21/9/32

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Wright, H. S., *capt.*, A.M.C.	7/11/32

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

Lieutenants

Harris, H. N. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/33 21/9/32
Peters, J. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/33 2/6/32

2nd Lieutenants

Richards, G. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/33 21/9/31

BRANDON COLLEGE

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

(1 Company.)

BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

M.D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

(2 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Letson, H. F. G., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	4/10/30 3/10/27

Major

Captains

⚔Shrum, G. M., *M.M.*	3/1/30
⚔Carrothers, W. A., *D.F.C.*	4/10/30 (*maj.* 2/9/22)

Lieutenants

⚔Spencer, G. J.	15/10/31 (*capt.* 12/1/16)
Catherwood, E. S. (11 Bn. C.M.G.C., attached temp.)	15/11/31

2nd Lieutenants

Irving, R. (5 Horse, attached temp.)	15/11/31
Allen, G. S.	1/12/33
Harwood, C. R. deL.	2/12/33
James, E. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/12/33
Dawe, F. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/12/33
Smith, D. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/12/33
Leeson, R. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/12/33

Adjutant

Quartermaster

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Lamont, G. A., *maj.* A.M.C.	12/2/29

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

(2 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Murray, W. C., *LL.D.*	1/4/22

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Potts, A. E. (*m.s.c.*) (Col. 21st Inf. Bde., *attached temp.*)	1/11/33

Majors.

⚔*Thompson, J. H.* (*C.O.T.C.*), (*m.s.c.*)	11/8/28 (*seconded* 1/2/31)
Spencer, R. A., *M.C.* (3 Fld. Trp. C.E., *attached temp.*)	1/10/32

Captains.

⚔Ferns, H. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/6/29
Ferguson, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/7/30
Durnin, E. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/6/32
Rutherford, J. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/32 1/2/31
Benson, K. M. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/7/33

Lieutenants.

Embury, A. W. (10 Fld. Bde. C.A. *attached temp.*)	4/12/28
Millman, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/33
Gouin, W. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/33
Mundell, D. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/33
Massey, W. K. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/11/33 (*seconded* 1/11/33)

2nd Lieutenants

Lindsay, F. A. (Sask.L.I. attached temp.)	22/1/31
Hunt, H. A. (12 M.G. Bn. *attached temp.*)	27/9/32
Allen, R. B. (Sask. L.I., *attached temp.*)	1/10/32
Wylie, E. B. (Sask. B. Regt., *attached temp.*)	31/10/32
⚔Morgan, E. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/33
Brown, C. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/33
Walker, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/33
Charnetski, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/10/33
Rankin, R. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/33

Adjutant.

Benson, K. M., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/8/32

Quartermaster

Brown, J. P. R, *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/3/33

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Novokshonoff, M.C., *lt.*, A.M.C.	1/10/33

Chaplain.

⚔Oliver, *Rev.* E. H., *hon. l.-c.*	17/3/25

Reserve Unit.

Major

⚔Hamer, W. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/6/32 15/7/31

Captains.

⚔Clark, W. L., *M.M.*	14/1/22 1/4/21
⚔Edgar, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/25 17/11/23
⚔Gloag, D. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/11/25 31/10/23
⚔Gordon, K. W. (*m*)	31/3/26
Brown, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*). (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/28 3/10/27
⚔Blakeney, W. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/11/28 11/11/26
⚔Banks, B. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/30 3/6/27
⚔Shawyer, S. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/31 1/2/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Stewart, A. E.	13/10/22 1/4/21
⚔Hackney, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/11/23 14/3/23
Stevenson, T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/25 16/10/22
Machacek, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	4/10/25 1/10, 24
⚔Agnew, W. V., *D.C.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/10/25 15/4/24
⚔Wright, H. N. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/27 1/10/25
Willson, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	5/10/27 2/10/25
Gilchrist, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/28 3/10/27
Rodman, F. S. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/8/29 25/10/27
Roberts, S. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/9/29 1/10/28
Middleton, W. E. K. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/29 4/10/28
Bowman, R. O. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/6/30 6/10/28
⚔Mason, W. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/30
Swaffield, N. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/31 1/7/30

Lieutenants—Con.

Watson, H. L. (*C.O.T.C.*).	30/9/31 1/10/30
Pierce, R. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/32 5/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Tisdale, C. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/31 1/7/30
David, H. N. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/31 3/10/30
Parker, J. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/32 3/10/30
Mitchell, R. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/32 2/10/31
Graham, D. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/32 3/10/31
Streb, G. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/33 3/10/32

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Lindsay, W. S. *O.B.E.*, *capt.* A.M.C.	10/4/28

LOYOLA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/19.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

⚔O'Brien, E. G.	11/1/30 (*Ext'd* 10/1/35)

Captain.

⚔Long, J. W.	15/7/31

Lieutenants.

Phelan, A. G. (11 Hrs., *attached temp.*)	1/1/34
Fleury, F. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

Routh, R. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/33
Kierans, E. W.	29/1/34
Grothe, P. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/1/34

Quartermaster

Griffin, D. J., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*).	30/1/34

LOYOLA COLLEGE—Con.

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

⚔Reynolds, E. T......... 10/1/30
30/6/16

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Slattery, T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 31/10/30
12/9/29
McManamy, E. P. (*c.o.t.c.*) 31/10/30
13/9/29
O'Connor, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 30/11/31
2/11/30

NOVA SCOTIA TECHNICAL COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/20.)

(1 Company.)

Major

⚔Ball, S. (*m.s.c.*)........ 19/4/33

Lieutenants.

Pippy, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*), (Cumb. Regt. *attached* (*temp.*)................ 21/10/25
Bayne, N. H.............. 2/10/32
Archibald, M. C. (*c.o.t.c.*). 8/10/32

2nd Lieutenants

White, R. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/10/33
Corkum, P. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 5/10/33

Reserve Unit

Captain

Reid, J. H................ 2/10/28
13/3/27

Lieutenants

MacKenzie, J. W.......... 31/10/28
18/10/26
Nickerson, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*) 18/11/29
1/11/28

REGINA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

(1 Company.)

Lieutenant.

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/3/23.)

(1 Company.)

Major

⚔Sanders, T. S. C........ 15/12/30
15/9/20
(*Ext'd* 30/9/34)

Lieutenants.

Dyer, G. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/7/32

2nd Lieutenants

Davis, H. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/2/32
Boothroyd, E. F. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).................. 15/9/32
Cameron, G. J............ 1/6/33
Curry, P. D.............. 1/6/33
Christie, W. D. M.......... 21/6/34

Reserve Unit.

Captain

Lieutenant.

Smith, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 30/6/30
15/9/29

2nd Lieutenant

Carson, R. A............. 12/6/31
15/9/30

UNIVERSITÉ DE MONTRÉAL CONTINGENT.

M.D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized 15/2/26, G.O. 9-26).

(3 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Vaillancourt, J. J. J. E..... 1/9/31

Majors.

Hay, A. (Le Regt. de Chat. attached temp.)........ 1/10/29
(*temp. l.-c.*11/10/30)
(*Ext'd* 30/9/35)
Ranger, P. (*m.s.c.*) (L)... 1/10/33

Captains.

Lavigne, W. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 2/7/32
Clouthier, P. E. (*2nd lt. and capt.*), 5 Fld. Bty. (*attached temp.*)......... 16/6/33

Lieutenants.

Cabana, L. (Lt. & Capt., Le Regt. de Chat., attached temp.).......... 1/10/31
Roche, J. R. (Le Regt. de Chat., *attached temp.*)... 5/5/30
(*temp. capt.* 30/9/31)
Decarie, J. J............. 12/10/32
Dugas, A. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 10/4/33
Cousineau, L. P. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/7/33
Sarrazin, B. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 21/10/33
Dagenais, P. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 15/11/33
Tremblay, E. W. (*c.o.t.c.*). 20/11/33

UNIVERSITÉ DE MONTRÉAL CONTINGENT—Con.

2nd Lieutenants

Frenette, L. L. (N.S.(N.B.) Regt., attached temp.)..	1/10/31
Vermette, D. H. (Le Regt. de Chat., *attached temp.*)	15/9/32
Millet, L. P..............	1/10/32
Beaudet, J. C. (Fus. du St. L., *attached temp.*)...	1/10/32
Lambert, P. (C.O.T.C.)...	10/9/33
Charland, J. L. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	1/2/34
Guenette, J. A. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/2/34

Adjutant

*Lambert, P., *2nd lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	1/2/34

Quartermaster

Leroux, J. H..............	1/10/32 (*capt.* 1/10/33)

Attached

Medical Officer

Rolland, G., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*), A.M.C......	27/9/32

Reserve Unit.

Major

Captains

Lafond, R..............	1/10/29 15/2/26
Tremblay, M. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/11/31 28/5/30
Leduc, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)........	9/11/31 13/2/31

Lieutenants

Prevost, J. (*c.o.t.c.*).......	1/10/31 15/2/26
Bourbonnais, L. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	5/5/32 11/3/31
Martel, G. (*c.o.t.c.*).......	1/7/32 11/5/29
Nantel, M. (*C.O.T.C.*)....	10/9/33 9/4/33

FOOT GUARDS

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 3.

Regimental Headquarters .... Ottawa, Ont.

The King's Colour:
1st Battalion:—Gules (Crimson); in the centre the Royal Crest; the Imperial Crown Proper, thereon a lion stantant, guardant or, crowned proper subscribed "CANADA"; in black on a yellow scroll, ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Regimental Colours:
1st Battalion:—The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Beaver couchant, holding in its mouth three maple leaves, autumnal tinted, conjoined on one stem.
The Company Badges are borne in rotation on the Regimental Colour.
The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—

"North West Canada, 1885" **"South Africa, 1899-1900".**

The Great War — "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," **"Pozières,** 'Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized 7/6/72 G.O. 16–72.) (Re-organized 15/12/20 G.O. 30–21.)

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Allied Regiment of the British Army—Coldstream Guards, London, England.

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Hardy, *Hon.* A. C. 9/1/31

1st Battalion

(2nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Chrysler, G. G., *M.C., V.D., A.D.C.* (*lg*) (*s.m.*)	5/4/34 5/4/32

Major (2nd in command)

Majors (2)

⚔Wurtele, W. G. H., *M.C., V.D.*	18/5/23
⚔Brown, F. H., *M.C.,* (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29
Lisle, E. (*m.s.c.*)	16/11/33
V.C. Gregg, M. F., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/4/34 15/11/30

Captains (6)

⚔McDougall, A. G.	3/1/30
⚔Bishop, H. W. (*Sig. Offr.*)	4/1/30
Foran, P. F. (*m.s.c.*)	21/4/30
Anglin, E. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/11/30
⚔*Coulter, A. R.*	5/7/33
MacGregor, K. R.	15/9/33
Jepson, R. K. C.	18/11/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔*Mulvey, J. B.*	29/8/28
⚔Grant. J. S.	1/1/29 (*brev. maj.* 4/7/18)
⚔Hogan, J. H., *M.M.*	20/7/29
⚔Patrick, G.	7/7/30 15/9/24
⚔Williams, A. P.	25/11/30 16/4/17
Shotwell, J. S. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/1/32 (*capt.* 3/10/23)
Mitchell, B. E.	15/7/33

2nd Lieutenants

Wodehouse, R. F.	18/11/32
Gill, C. V.	2/4/33
Hannaford, P.	2/5/33
Green, F. G.	29/5/34

Adjutant

⚔Coulter, A. B., *capt.*	5/7/33

Assistant Adjutant

⚔Mulvey, J. B., *lt.*	16/9/33

Quartermaster

⚔Howard, G. V. W., *V.D.*	15/12/20 (*maj.* 18/7/29)

Paymaster

Arthur, W. F., *capt.*	18/4/30

Director of Music

Brown, J. T.	1/1/26 (*capt.* 17/6/32)

Attached

Medical Officers

Paterson, W. P. E., *lt.*, A.M.C.	21/6/30

Chaplains

⚔Hepburn, *Rev.* C. G., *M.C., hon. maj.*	15/12/20
⚔*Leech, Rev. J. J., B.A., hon. capt.*	8/7/31

2nd Reserve Battalion

(77th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Foy, J. C., *V.D.*	5/4/34 5/4/30

Majors

⚔Bowie, G. G.	1/1/29 25/10/25
⚔Mackintosh, W. E. C., (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33 14/2/29
⚔Green, H. A. (*m.s.c.*)	15/11/33 10/4/33

Captains

⚔Featherstonhaugh, E. H.	1/1/29 27/3/23
⚔Scatcherd, E. C.	14/2/29 7/5/15
⚔McFadden, J. A.	1/7/29 25/11/25
Gladish, W. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33 20/7/29

Lieutenants

⚔Payne, C. H. (*s.m.*)	1/1/29 (*capt.* 25/11/12)
⚔Paterson, S. V., *D.C.M.*	18/4/30 (*capt.* 15/5/18)
Hamilton, J. W.	2/1/31 16/4/26
Burke, D. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/32 8/8/24
Woods, S. E.	1/4/33 12/3/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 137 Ashbury College Cadet Corps.
No. 1070, Glebe Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 4.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office................4171 Esplanade Avenue, Montreal.

The King's Colour:
1st Battalion:—Gules (Crimson); in the centre the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced, within a wreath of autumnal tinted maple leaves, surmounted by the Imperial Crown. In the base of the colour a small grenade, fired, proper.

The Regimental Colours:
The Union; in the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
The four Company Badges are borne in rotation on the Regimental Colour.
The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 17/11/59.) (Re-organized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Regimental Associations
Guards Comrades' Association, Guards Sergeants' Association, Secretary, c/o Regimental Headquarters, 4171 Esplanade Avenue, Montreal.

Allied Regiment of the British Army—Grenadier Guards, London, England.

Colonel-inChief—⚔Prince of Wales, Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H.* Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C to the King...5/4/23

Honorary Colonel—⚔Meighen, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G., V.D., A.D.C.*, R.O.... 7/5/26 (*Ext'd* 6/5/36)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Stairs, Lt.-Col. G.S., *M.C., V.D.*, R.O.......................... 31/3/31

1st Battalion

(87th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Phelan, F. R., *D.S.O., M.C., V.D.*	31/3/31

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Humphrey, J. M., *M.C., V.D.*	15/9/26

Majors (2)

⚔Peiler, M. F.	1/3/30
⚔Rick, H. W.	25/9/30

Captains (6)

Trenholme, C. R. (*M. Gun*)	15/11/28
Gear, W. W.	27/4/29
⚔*Griffith, H. C.*	11/2/31
Anthes, H. H.	9/11/31
Reaper, C. P.	1/11/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Kerr, D. H.	19/11/28
⚔Barwick, A. C. (**Sig. Offr*)	3/12/28
Reilly, M. P.	1/3/31
Stewart, J. G. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*).	18/12/30
Thompson, A. B.	4/12/31
Foster, W. E.	8/10/32
Burpe, L. T.	19/10/33
Meagher, D. B.	23/10/33
Gilday, T. P.	11/1/34
Carlisle, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/1/34 8/11/32
⚔Boyd, R. J. G.	15/2/34
MacDougald, W. J.	21/2/34

2nd Lieutenants

Clouston, J. D.	1/2/32
Sare, P. F. L.	1/6/32
Crosthwait, T. G. L.	1/3/33
Luke, L. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/11/33
Hannen, J. D.	21/2/34
Smith, H. M.	6/3/34
Sare, P. F. L.	1/6/34

Adjutant

*⚔Griffith, H. C., *capt.*	25/5/31

Assistant Adjutant

*Anthes, H. H., *capt.*	9/11/31

Quartermaster

⚔Sadleir, M. V., *lt.*	17/4/34

Paymaster

⚔McLachlan, A. L., *M.B.E.*,	(*maj.* 2/5/33)

Director of Music

Gagnier, J. J., *lt.*	15/10/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Elder, H. M., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/9/28
⚔*MacKenzie, J. C., capt.*, A.M.C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/30

Chaplain.

⚔Carlisle, *Rev.* A., *B.A., D.D., hon. maj.*	1/1/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(245th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Cowie, A. H., *M.C., V.D.*	31/3/31 31/3/28

Major (2nd in command)

Majors

⚔Dunlop, G. P. G., *M.C.*	19/12/24 2/1/19
⚔Nicholson, N., *M.C.*	20/12/24 3/4/22
⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.*	1/6/25 3/4/22
⚔Roberts, W. A.	19/12/29 15/9/26
⚔Kyle, A. W. W., *M.C.*	28/4/34 25/9/28

Captains

Hanson, C. H.	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Preston, E. M., *D.S.O., M.M.*	12/3/29 8/5/23
⚔Drew, C. C.	19/12/29 2/4/28
Vass, E. C.	15/1/32 15/9/31

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS—Con.

Lieutenants

⚔Badgley, F. M. (*m*).....	30/12/24 8/1/15
Roberton, G. E. (*s.s.*).....	30/12/24 27/11/15
⚔Peverley, H. A., *M.C*...	30/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 1/5/18)
⚔Johnson, F. R., *D.S.C*..	30/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
Thompson, G. D.........	30/12/24 28/11/21
Wanklyn, D. A...........	31/12/24 8/7/21
⚔Angus, R. F............	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Dean, R. H.............	5/11/28 17/8/21
⚔Travers, R.............	27/2/29 31/7/26
Lewis, J. B. T. (*r.m.c.*)...	26/4/29 9/7/21

Adjutant.

Hanson, C. H., *capt*.......	1/7/26

Assistant Adjutant

....

Quartermaster

⚔Smith, S. H., *V.D*......	16/4/34 (*maj.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Hall, E. V., *lt*...........	1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gilday, A. L. C., *D.S.O., V.D., brev. l.c.*, A.M.C...	1/9/28

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major

⚔Rolland, H. D'E. (*m*)..	31/10/31 18/7/25

Captain

Reid, J....................	1/7/26 1/10/14

Lieutenants

⚔Clarkson, R. (*m*).......	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 19/12/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 29. Lower Canada College Cadet Corps.

No. 962. Montreal South High School Cadet Corps.

INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA

Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment.)

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915,'17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 26/4/60.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Colonel in Chief—H.M. The Queen	27/7/28
Honorary Colonel—Pellatt, Major-General, *Sir* H. M., *Knt.*, *C.V.O.*, *V. D.*, *ret*	20/6/29
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—1st Bn.—⚔Rennie, Major-General R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	5/12/31
Honorary Lieut-Colonel—2nd Bn.—⚔Kirkpatrick, Colonel A. J. E., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*).	5/12/31

1st Battalion
(3rd Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Battalion
(83rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

⚔Langmuir, J. W., *M.B.E.* *V.D.*	14/4/30
	(*col.* 8/11/33)
	(*Ext'd* 13/4/35)

Adjutant.

⚔MacKendrick, H. C., *maj.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/4/30
	(*Ext'd* 30/9/34)

Orderly Officer.

Crean, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	4/5/32

Lieut.-Colonels. (2).

1⚔Gibson, R. B., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	9/9/32
2Rooney, W. J., *V.D.* (*Major*)	14/4/34
	(*maj.* 31/1/23)

Majors (*2nd in command*) (2).

2⚔Hampton, P. R. (*m.s.c.*)	3/6/24
1⚔Macdonell, I. M., *M.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/26

Majors (4).

⚔Howard, V. Mac.L	17/3/22
⚔Scott, C. A	10/2/28
King, E. O	1/12/30
⚔*MacKendrick, H. C.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/12/30
⚔Bryan, W. L. (*m.s.c.*)...	26/10/32
⚔*Lindsey, C. B., D.S.O.* (*s.c.*)	8/12/32
	9/10/16
	(*seconded* 8/12/32)

Captains (12).

⚔Taylor, W. R., *E.D.*	12/10/27
⚔Harrison, R. S., *M.C.*	6/2/28
	1/3/18
⚔Reilly, J. A. B	2/3/28
Milne, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	28/5/29
McClain, J. W. (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/29
Westren, J. H	11/3/30
Hudson, R. M	1/8/30
Gianelli, V. A. (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/30
Strathy, J. G. K	3/8/30
Spragge, J. G	26/10/32
Morrow, G. G	3/7/33
⚔Mackenzie, J. H. T	20/12/33

Subalterns (36)

Lieutenants

Hovey, W. N	7/6/27
Wharin, J. W	6/7/27
Strathy, C. M. A. (*r.m.c.*).	7/9/27
Storrar, R	17/7/28
Cooper, N. M	19/6/28
Wainwright, J. H	19/6/28
Taylor, R. E	19/6/28
Macdonell, R. B	19/6/28
McCaughey, R	21/11/27
Pangman, J. E. C	30/4/28
Delamere, J. M	1/7/28
	4/6/27
⚔Barnard, W. T	18/4/29
Crean, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	23/4/29
Pangman, G. F. C	25/4/29

Lieutenants—Con.

Taylor, J. J. A	25/5/29
Grout, F. L. J. (*Sig. Offir.*)	9/10/30
	1/7/26
LeQuesne, D. J	14/10/31
Langmuir, A. D. (*r.m.c.*)..	22/12/31
	5/9/27
Hill, A. C	6/3/32
Redway, E. A. S	5/5/32
Sutherland, M. S. (*r.m.c.*).	20/8/32
Downie, H. R	20/10/32
Robertson, W. A	14/3/33
Dalton, C. O	18/3/33
Matthews, F. B	25/3/33

2nd Lieutenants

Smith, W. F. R	8/9/31
Weaver, W. E	9/9/31
Scott, M. D	1/2/32
Wilson, I. R. F	1/3/32
McTaggart, .F. G	2/3/32
Godfrey, J. M	3/3/32
Harris, R. A	4/3/32
Malone, A. V	25/11/32
Cockburn, J. D	26/11/32
Smith, F. N	27/11/32
Crean, G. G	28/11/32
Barrett, J. F	29/11/32
Clarkson, R. C	30/11/32
Ostrom, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)	14/6/33
Britton, C. L	26/3/34
Ostrom, L. G	28/3/34

Adjutants

1*Morrow, G. G., *capt.*	3/4/33
2 Milne, J. M., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/33

Assistant Adjutants

2 Hovey, W. N., *lt.*	1/3/33

Quartermasters

2 ⚔Lewis, W. R	5/3/31
	(*capt.* 24/2/33)
1⚔Larter, A. C., *E.D.*, *maj.*	4/5/33

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA-Con.

Paymasters

1⚔Purvis, E. R., *D.S.O. maj*	15/1/31
2 Lucas, A. C., *capt*	2/4/33

Director of Music

⚔Buckle, J. J., *lt*	16/6/31

Attached.

Medical Officers

2 MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C	10/12/24
1 Gossage, C. D., *capt.* A.M.C	15/11/29
2⚔*Wilkins, A. R., lt.*, A.M.C	10/10/31
1 *Barnes, L. S., lt., A.M.C.*	24/3/32

Chaplains

1 Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *E.D., D.D., LL.D., hon. lt.-col*	1/10/20
2 ⚔Woodcock, *Rev.* H. F. D., *M.A., V.D.,hon. maj.*	19/10/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(95th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnston, B. L., *V.D*	19/12/27
	2/2/23

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Allen, E. P. S., *D.S.O.*	15/5/28
	31/5/17

Major

⚔Dempster, J. T., *V.D*	23/5/28
	19/3/22

Captains

Stillwell, W. A., (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c*)	15/11/30
	21/2/25
Jarvis, R. A	10/6/31
	20/12/25
Miller, G. M	20/1/33
	12/9/32
MacKendrick, D. E	1/12/33
	14/3/30

Lieutenants

Tyrrell, T. A. C	18/12/30
	2/7/28
Bethune, W. D	18/3/31
	24/9/29
Cameron, D. S	30/3/32
	18/6/27

Quartermaster

Gibson, J. A	3/5/33
	(*capt.* 27/4/27)

Paymaster

⚔Alexander, P. N., *M.C.*, *V.D*	25/12/30
	(*lt.-col.* 7/12/29)

Attached

Medical Officer

George, R. K., capt., A.M.C	17/9/30

4th Reserve Battalion.

(166th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Wood, F. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	9/9/32
	7/12/29

Major (2nd in command).

Majors

⚔Walker, R. H	18/8/24
	2/2/23
Sankey, R. H. (*m.s.c.*)	3/11/27
	9/4/25

Captains.

⚔Tidy, F.O. W., *M.C.* (*m*)	18/8/24
	(*brev. maj.* 14/2/16)
⚔Hughes, H. H. (*s.m.*)	18/8/24
	(*brev. maj.* 17/10/16)
⚔Harman, H. M	18/8/24
	(*brev. maj.* 15/1/19)
⚔Barnum, H. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	18/8/24
	3/1/19
⚔Hearst, H. V	18/8/24
	1/10/20
⚔Houston, A. S	19/11/25
	23/5/24

Lieutenants

⚔Ellis, H. H	18/8/24
	(*brev. capt.* 1/9/17)
⚔McLaughlin, H. J	18/8/24
	(*brev. capt.* 3/6/18)
⚔Cleverley, H. S	18/8/24
	(*brev. capt.* 25/5/18)
⚔Ince, A. S., *D.S.C*	18/8/24
	(*brev. capt.* 13/4/19)
⚔Aird, H. R	18/8/24
	1/4/14
MacGregor, R. C	18/8/24
	13/4/14
⚔Hearst, W. I	18/8/24
	14/9/15
⚔Gordon, H. H	18/8/24
	16/11/18
Thomson, J. R	24/4/25
	22/12/15
⚔Mallett, F. J., *M.C*	16/12/25
	(*brev. capt.* 20/8/18)
Williams, A. E. (*r.m.c.*)	7/6/27
	6/7/22
Lash, K. M. (*c.o.t.c*)	1/8/27
	12/3/24
⚔Fairweather, V. W	1/8/27
	17/10/16
Smith, E. S. (*m*)	21/7/30
	24/7/15
Booth, J. H. K	10/11/32
	12/3/27

Quartermaster.

Paymaster

Tedman, H. M	1/4/33
	(*capt.* 28/12/27)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Browne, *Rev.* E. G. B., *hon. capt*	10/12/25

5th Reserve Battalion.

(198th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watts, E. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m*) (Major)	6/9/30
	(*maj.* 1/3/16)

Majors

⚔Grover, G. A. (*m*)	9/6/27
	13/11/16
⚔Baxter, W. J., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	14/12/27
	23/5/17

Captains.

Lieutenants

⚔Smith, W. F., *M.C*	30/3/27
	1/10/26
⚔Walwyn, A. G	27/4/27
	18/3/16
McCubbin, R. M	21/10/27
	25/1/26
⚔Boothe, C. H	30/10/29
	16/12/15
Burnham, H. F. C	19/5/30
	6/10/21
Egan, J. C	6/4/31
	9/11/26

Quartermaster

⚔Laidlaw, E. J., *capt*	30/3/27

6th Reserve Battalion.

(255th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rooney, H. E., *V.D*	14/4/34
	27/6/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Forwood, T. W	18/8/24
	20/10/13
⚔Moody, F. H. (*s.m.*)	18/8/24
	(*brev. maj.* 1/3/16)
⚔Kilmer, C. E., *D.S.O*	18/8/24
	20/12/15
⚔Sutton, L. V., *M.C*	18/8/24
⚔Bacque, F. H	24/4/25
	1/6/18
⚔Rolph, F. G	5/12/25
	31/1/23
⚔Herbert, W. S., *M.C*	11/3/30
	31/1/28
⚔Barker, W. D. P	4/3/31
	(*brev. maj.* 1/7/16)

Lieutenants

Paterson, A. H	18/8/24
	(*brev. capt.* 24/11/16)
⚔Jackson, B. G	18/8/24
	11/2/16
⚔Irwin, C. W	18/8/24
	21/1/16
⚔Macdonald, G. G	18/8/24
	25/5/15
⚔Wylie, I. M	18/8/24
	10/2/16
⚔Painter, H. J. A	18/8/24
	28/4/18
Swabey, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)	3/11/27
	6/7/22
Tomenson, W. E. S	12/12/27
	20/7/26

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Adamson, S. L., *D.C.M.*	18/8/24
	(*capt.* 21/11/16)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Moore, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. capt*	26/1/26

THE HALIFAX RIFLES.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

17th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 6.

"North West Canada, 1885" **"South Africa, 1899-1900"**

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/5/60.) (Reorganized 15/7/20—G.O. 157-20)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., LL.D.* (F)... 15/7/20
31/10/12
(*Ext'd* 30/9/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Thompson, Colonel W. E., *V.D.*, R.O. 15/7/20
(*Ext'd* 30/9/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel, 2nd Reserve Bn.—Doane, Lieut.-Colonel F. W. W., *V.D. ret*... 2/6/30

1st Battalion

(40th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Wright, S. S., *V.D.* 14/10/30
(*O.C.* 7/6/30)
(*Ext'd* 6/6/35)

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Colwell, R. J. (*m.s.c.*) 13/3/26

Majors (2)

Probert. F. J. J 17/12/28
⚔McMahon, J. W. (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/29
⚔Quigley, J. G. (*m.s.c.*) 2/4/32

Captains (6)

Harvey, C. H. 12/2/30
⚔Ernst, A. A. (*m.s.c.*) 29/3/30
Mahon, G. S. 15/6/32
Lugar, H. F. S. 1/3/33
⚔*Mitchell, E. S.* 3/5/33
18/2/18

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Hurst, N. 15/4/31

2nd Lieutenants

Gue, D. S. 15/8/32
Ettinger, A. E. 1/5/33
Moore, W. R. 2/5/33
Taylor, M. J. 3/5/33
McGarva, B. 25/5/33

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant

*⚔Mitchell, E. S., *capt*. 3/5/33

Quartermaster.

Monaghan, J. D., *V.D.* 15/7/20
(*maj.* 1/4/26)

Paymaster.

Wier, H. V. 1/1/29
(*maj.* 2/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Kinley, C. E., *capt.* A.M.C. 20/5/30
MacLean, J. R., capt., A.M.C. 21/5/31

Chaplain.

⚔Ambrose, *Rev.* G. M., *hon. maj.* 28/5/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Kinley, G. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 7/6/30
7/6/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Creighton, H. A., *M.C.* 15/1/24
13/9/18
⚔Bell, H. P. 15/1/24
25/8/16
⚔Gillies, G. H., *D.F.C.* 15/1/24
15/7/20
⚔Croft, A. T., *M.C.* 10/3/30
2/11/17
Tupper, P. W. 12/3/30
31/12/28
Pittman, D. G. L. 2/2/32
1/4/30

Lieutenants.

Hartling, E. A. 15/1/24
(*brev. capt.* 2/12/18)
Leslie, G. R. 15/1/24
25/10/15
McCaughin, H. R. 15/1/24
12/2/16
Holloway, H. S. (*m*) 15/1/24
12/2/16

Lieutenants—Con.

Forbes, R. G. 15/1/24
21/2/16
Milsom, J. E. (*m*) 15/1/24
29/9/15
⚔Russell, B. W. 15/1/24
(*brev. maj.* 1/8/18)
⚔Macdonald, A. L. 7/6/26
15/4/15
⚔Fitzgerald, J. O., *M.C.* 7/6/26
1/7/17
Betts, H. H. 25/3/30
15/9/28
Conrod, G. R. 15/1/31
15/2/29
Winterbourne, J. H. V. 22/2/33
29/1/29
McEwan, R. E. 10/1/34
1/3/30

Adjutant.

Forbes, R. G., *lt.* 15/1/24

Assistant Adjutant.

Milsom, J. E., *lt.* (*m*) 15/1/24

Paymaster.

Milsom, R. A., *capt.* 15/1/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain

⚔Harris, J. A. (*m*) 22/4/25
29/6/22

Lieutenant

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 35—Halifax High School Cadet Bn.

THE VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with the King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

"Eccles Hill" "South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert,1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 10/1/62.) (Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.,K.T., K.P. G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,V.D.*, (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King	15/9/20 6/2/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Starke, Lt.-Col. R., *V.D.*, R.O	1/1/30

1st Battalion

(24th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Rolland, S. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	23/10/31

Major (2nd in command)

⚔*Rolland, F. A. de R. de R.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/26 (*seconded* 1/1/32)
Eakin, I. H	21/5/29

Majors (2)

⚔Binmore, L. R. (*m.s.c.*).	20/5/29
Rolland, F. F. L. S. (*m.s.c.*)	4/4/32
Burnett, R. F	30/10/33

Captains (6)

Budden, R. H	30/4/30
Reid, R. P	25/10/31
Allan, D. H	12/4/32
⚔Chesley, L. M	19/7/32
⚔Ross, G. D	2/11/32
⚔Stevenson, W. R	26/2/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Allan, M. M	13/11/30
Burn, G. M	20/1/32
Carrique, J. G	21/4/32
⚔*White, R*	7/7/32
Smith, H. S	19/1/33
Gough, J. R. R	20/1/33 1/2/32
⚔Mangin, F. C	10/1/34
Decary, C. P	18/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Beardmore, E. W	28/12/32
Wray, F. G. (**Sig. Offr.*).	30/12/32
Starke, G. E	13/6/33
Joseph, H	13/6/33

Adjutant.

*Reid, R. P., *capt*	25/10/31

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔White, R., *lt*	21/11/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Morgan, W. C., *lt*	11/1/33

Paymaster.

Webb, H. J., *V.D.*,	15/9/20 (*maj.* 22/12/21)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Lochead, J. R., *capt.*, A.M.C	10/11/31

Chaplain.

Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C., *M.A., D.D., V.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal, hon. l-c*	15/9/20
⚔*Shore, Rev. H. M., hon. capt*	1/1/29

2nd Reserve Battalion

(60th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Robertson, G. R., *M.C., V.D*	23/10/31 20/12/27

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Hail, P. L., *D.S.O., M.C*	1/7/26 2/2/17

Majors

⚔McBean, A. (*m*)	1/7/26 1/10/22
⚔Carling, W. H., *M.C*	30/9/26 1/4/25
⚔Moyse, R. E	30/9/28 1/4/24
Spittal, A. M. T	1/9/31 23/5/19

Captains

⚔Cowans, D	1/7/26 25/3/17
⚔Boa, A. S., *M.C*	1/7/26 29/10/17
⚔Stenson, F. W., *M.C*	4/4/32 7/2/28
⚔Heaton, J. C. (*s.c.*)	31/12/31 19/1/19
Hudson, G. M	11/4/32 12/1/32

Lieutenants

⚔Pillow, H. W	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 23/3/17)
⚔Cains, J. L., *M.C*	1/7/26 21/5/16
⚔Terroux, A. M	1/7/26 9/5/16
Harwood, R. de L	1/7/26 1/3/21
⚔Macario, H. G., *M.C*	1/7/26 2/9/17
Harwood, R. W	30/9/26 15/9/20
Macneill, F. M	1/10/27 15/3/25

Quartermaster

Boa, J., *lt*	31/8/33

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(244th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Majors

⚔Sutherland, R. D., *M.C.*, (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/27 26/1/19
⚔Bales, J. N., *M.C.,V.D.*	31/12/28 30/5/17

Captains

⚔Barkley, J. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/12/28 30/9/26
⚔Sutherland, D. H	29/4/30 29/1/24
⚔Beck, A., *M.M*	1/11/32 22/10/28
⚔Lamb, R. H., *M.C*	30/10/33 1/11/27

Lieutenants

⚔Redpath, T	1/5/27 25/7/16
Levie, C. G	29/12/30 12/11/28
⚔Stikeman, A. T	15/4/31 11/7/26
Rykerk, A. M	12/10/33 4/6/31

Paymaster

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS) OF CANADA

[Allied with the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders.)

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

2nd Battalion.—In the first corner, the Union; in the second, third and fourth corners, the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme 1916,"** "Pozières, "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, " **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Organized G.O. 31/1/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—Allan, *Sir* Hugh Montague, *Knt., C.V.O., E.D*...................... 1/3/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels—1st Bn.—⚔Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O., V.D., ret*..... 30/11/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

2nd Bn.—⚔Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G., M.C.,* (*s.c.*) R.O.. 30/11/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion

13th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Battalion

(42nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

⚔MacTier, W. S. M.,*M.C., V.D*....................	6/10/32

Adjutant.

⚔Knox, A., *maj*...........	1/9/30

Orderly Officer.

Rawlings, E. C., *lt*........	13/9/33

Lieut-Colonels (2).

1⚔Fleming, A., *V.D.* (*m*)	5/10/31
2⚔Howard, A. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	6/10/32

Majors (*2nd in command*).

1⚔Blackader, K. G.,*M.C.*	9/7/27
2⚔Ibbotson, I. L. (*s.s.*)...	10/7/27

Majors (4).

⚔Molson, J. H. (*s.s.*)......	3/12/28
⚔Hutchison, P. P.........	2/3/29
⚔*Knox, A*................	9/11/29
⚔Eadie, G. H. H. (*m*)....	30/9/30
Evans, A. C..............	25/4/33

Captains (12).

Routledge, J. C...........	11/10/27
Bogert, J. R..............	1/9/28 2/11/27
Bogert, H. S..............	25/3/29 10/10/27
Lyman, T. W..............	12/11/29
Cantlie, S. D. (*r.m.c.*).....	13/11/29
Dunbar, W. E.............	1/4/30
Starke, R. A..............	1/1/31
Ibbotson, M. G...........	1/8/31
Roper, H. V...............	7/10/31
Loomis, D. M. (*r.m.c.*) *m.s.c.*.).................	1/1/32 1/11/27 (*seconded* 1/1/32)
Weir, J. B.................	6/10/32

Subalterns (36)

Lieutenants

⚔Martin, S. B............	11/7/26
Ogilvie, W. W.............	8/9/26
Walker, J. R. (*m.q.*).......	19/11/27
Sise, P. F. (*m.q.*)..........	21/11/27
Ogilvie, J. D...............	16/1/28
Stevenson, A. G. (*m.q.*)...	25/5/28
Jaquays, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)...	1/10/28
⚔Hutchison, M. H........	1/2/29 2/5/16
⚔*Anderson, W. J*.........	4/3/29
Taylor, J. P. W.....	25/3/29
⚔Wright, A. W...........	21/12/29
Cantlie, S. S. T. (*r.m.c.*)..	7/4/30
Doucet, H. E. T. (*r.m.c.*).	9/4/30
Ritchie, J. W. (*l*) (*r.m.c.*).	2/12/30
McLeod, M. J.(*r.m.c.*)....	9/12/30 9/7/21
Cowie, F. W. (*r.m.c.*).....	23/11/31
Rawlings, E. C...........	25/11/31
Dobell, C. (*m.q.*).........	26/11/31
Petch, C..................	9/12/31
Seymour, H. F...........	10/12/31
Mather, N. L. C. (*r.m.c.*).	19/1/32 23/6/27
Blair, W. H...............	10/2/32
Cameron, A. F............	9/9/32
Ross, G. A................	17/10/32
Cowans, D................	26/10/33
Henderson, G. P..........	1/12/33

2nd Lieutenants

MacDougall, R. R. (*m.q.*).	1/4/32
Moore, T. A. G..........	2/4/32
⚔Hutchison, R. R., *M.M.*	8/12/32
Williamson, D............	27/2/33
Mather, M. G............	17/9/33
Buchanan, J. W..........	18/9/33
Mowat, R. B.............	12/11/33
St. George, H. S.........	14/1/34
Knox, J. W...............	15/1/34
Boothe, F. P.............	22/1/34

Adjutants.

1 Weir, J. B., *capt*.........	6/10/32
2 Cantlie, S. D., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*).................	5/10/32

Assistant Adjutants.

1 Seymour, H. F., *lt*......	12/1/31
2*⚔Anderson, W. J., *lt*....	1/12/31

Quartermasters.

2⚔Hamer, H., *M.M.,V.D.*	9/10/22 (*maj.* 8/10/32)
1*⚔Renahan, J., *capt*......	1/1/31

Paymasters.

2⚔Harvey, L. E. L. (*s.s.*)	12/9/30 (*maj.* 1/9/32)
1⚔Smith, F. J............	11/9/30 (*maj.* 1/9/32)

Director of Music.

⚔Jones, H. G.............	26/2/23 (*capt.* 1/6/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

1⚔Hutchison, K. O., *maj.*, A.M.C..................	17/10/22
1 *Ross, F. D. E., capt.* A.M.C..................	1/4/29
2⚔Miller, G. G., *capt.*, A.M.C..................	1/4/29
2 *McIntosh, C. A., capt.*, A.M.C..................	1/5/32

Chaplains.

1⚔Donald, *Rev.* G. H., *V.D., hon. capt.* (*hon. maj. C.M.*)..................	5/3/25

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS) OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(73rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔V.C. Clark-Kennedy, W. H *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1/7/26 30/12/17

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Johnston, H. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*	30/9/27 23/10/22
⚔Shum, J. T. L., *M.C., V.D.*	31/8/29 12/12/21
⚔Morgan, H. W., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	31/12/31 1/12/21
⚔Morris, J. M., *M.C., V.D.*	6/10/32 11/7/26
⚔Carstairs, D. L., *M.C.*	28/2/33 7/10/32

Captains.

⚔Pitblado, C. B., *M.C.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26 15/10/15
⚔Newman, H.	1/7/26 3/2/23
⚔Lindsay, S. B.	1/7/26 1/10/14
Lewin, H. M. S.	21/4/29 18/10/27

Lieutenants.

Molson, C. J. G.	1/3/25 5/10/22
Carsley, S. H. (*r.m.c.*)	5/3/25 9/7/21
Adair, I. W.	15/6/25 19/2/15
⚔Whitehead, T. R.	1/7/26 17/3/15
Macdonell, J. A.	1/12/27 7/1/24
Norris, H. B. (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/27 9/7/23
Anderson, D. R.	1/4/30 16/3/25
Wallace, N. H.	3/11/30 24/12/26
Donald, J. A	25/2/33 30/10/28
Black, D. K. (*r.m.c.*)	27/2/33 18/6/25
Warnock, R. N. (*r.m.c.*)	25/9/33 30/11/30

Paymaster.

⚔Chambers, W. D., *capt.*	1/7/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Grafftey, W. A., *M.C.* (*major*)	1/7/26 1/10/20

(*Major, 2nd in command*)

Majors.

⚔Scott, H. McM., *M.C.*	1/7/26 22/1/23
⚔Whitehead, F. W. F., *V.D.*	30/9/31 12/11/29

Captains.

⚔Ackerley, P., *D.C.M.*	5/6/25 14/1/24
⚔*Heward, C. G.*	1/7/26 1/10/20
⚔Stavart, R. E.	1/7/26 8/8/16
⚔Bovey, Q. C. D.	1/7/26 20/7/15
⚔Drummond, L. C., *M.C.* (*s.s*)	17/8/28 12/1/24
⚔McEachran, D. C. A. (*s.s.*)	13/1/30 9/6/24
Cleghorn, J. D.	25/10/33 2/11/27

Lieutenants.

Winslow, T. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/1/26 19/9/21
⚔Smart, C. L.	1/7/26 8/8/16
Crowe, E. W. (*r.m.c.*)	17/10/27 1/10/24
Gundy, H. F. (*r.m.c.*)	17/10/27 3/10/24
Holt, F. C.	20/1/30 13/10/24
Glassford, A. K.	8/9/30 28/5/28
Thornton, R. B.	1/11/30 7/12/25
Ramsey, K. M. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/4/31 9/7/27
Ogilvie, B. M. (*r.m.c.*)	15/9/31 30/9/28
Hall, T. M.	15/10/31 31/1/27
Patton, H. R. (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/32 9/10/28
Henderson, T. G.	6/10/32 4/10/27
Markey, H. T. (*r.m.c.*)	31/7/33 25/9/30
Mitchell, F. M. (*r.m.c.*)	31/8/33 1/12/30
Wilson, F. H.	1/11/33 26/11/28

Adjutant.

⚔Heward, C. G, *capt.*	1/7/26

THE ROYAL RIFLES OF CANADA.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917,' '"Hill 70," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G..O.. 28/2/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232/20.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Beckett, Lt.-Col. R.M., R.O.	24/10/28
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Clarke, F. W.	24/10/28

1st Battalion

12th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Young, C. A., *M.C.,V.D.*	1/1/34

Major (2nd in command).

Smith, A. H. C.	1/5/28

Majors (2).

Sullivan, J. A.	1/10/23
Craig, G. K.	1/10/30
Raymond, C. P.	1/1/34

Captains (6).

⚔Gudgeon, S. E. (*m.s.c.*).	15/9/28 1/10/19
⚔*Robertson, A. M., M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/3/30 11/7/26 (*seconded* 1/1/34)
Sewell, R. C. H.	16/11/31
Atkinson, F .T. (*m.s.c.*)	7/7/32 (*seconded* 1/5/34)
⚔Morton, R. W.	1/5/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Argue, R. L.	18/1/31
Knight, E. H.	16/11/31
Brodie, W. R.	21/10/31
Fisher, E. G.	15/1/33
Meadley, C. E.	27/3/33
Power, J. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/2/34 23/11/27

2nd Lieutenants

Oughtred, C. M.	21/3/30
Brodie, C. S.	3/12/30
Stanley, W. G. D.	1/10/32
Corbett, J. W.	2/12/32
Clarke, W. F.	6/2/33
Woodside, A. R. S.	28/4/33
Power, L. G.	1/9/33
⚔Hoare, E. S. (**Sig.Offr.*)	9/2/34 (*lt.* 11/2/16)
Parker, M. A.	10/2/34
Sharpe, J. A.	12/2/34
Murray, G. W	13/2/34
Clarke, G. D	14/2/34
⚔*Ievers, R. M.*	2/4/34 (*lt.* 22/12/15)
MacKinnon, H. N.	3/4/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Baillairge, C.	31/5/25 (*capt.* 30/9/26)

Paymaster.

⚔Teakle, L. St. J.	1/10/32 (*capt.* 1/6/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Elliott, J. M., *M.M., capt.*, A.M.C.	2/4/29
Nadeau, J. H., lt., A.M.C.	19/2/32

Chaplain.

⚔Scott, *Rev* F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., M.A., hon. l-c*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(171st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGreevy, H.S. (*capt.*).	1/12/22 7/3/16 (*acting l.c.* 1/12/22)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hall, H. F., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	1/12/24 17/9/17

Majors.

⚔Scott, H. E., (*m*)	1/9/23 2/5/21
⚔Law, P. R., *M.C.*	1/9/28 1/9/21
Purcell, J. E.	1/10/30 14/2/25

Captains.

⚔Gibaut, H. H.	21/1/24 2/8/21
⚔MacWilliam, W. L.	1/12/24 (*brev. maj.* 19/5/15)
Dunn, C. G.	1/12/24 (*brev. maj.* 26/3/18)
Paton, A.	9/10/25 2/10/24
Turpin, W.	1/12/25 16/12/21
Seifert, G. E.	31/8/26 23/3/25
⚔Armstrong, J. H.	1/1/34 1/3/33

Lieutenants.

Scott, G. E.	16/10/23 1/1/21
⚔Power, F.	15/9/24 14/4/15
Williams, G. M.	1/10/24 26/9/21
Brown, C. I.	1/12/24 8/1/16
Besner, J. E.	27/5/25
Dupuis, J. A. R.	1/5/26 9/12/18
Masse, G. W.	3/2/30 21/6/26
Thibault, L. E.	15/3/30 9/7/27
Lindsay, F. D.	15/5/30 30/6/28
Levie, L. G.	15/4/31 5/7/30
Treggett, K. J.	11/10/32 30/6/28
O'Halloran, J.	1/9/33 4/7/31

Quartermaster.

Findlay, F. E.	30/5/25 (*capt.* 1/10/20)

Paymaster.

⚔Hall, B. O'H.	1/12/24 (*capt.* 1/10/20)

Attached

Medical Officer

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Laurie, D. A.	1/12/24 11/7/16

Captain

Barton, G. E. W.	30/11/32 1/6/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 905, The Commissioner's High School Cadet Corps.

No. 14 High School of Quebec Cadet Corps.

LES VOLTIGEURS DE QUÉBEC.

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 7/3/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.* (F), R.O. 1/11/20

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Donohue, J. T. 1/10/21

1st Battalion
(57th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ouellet, P., *V.D.* (*m*)	24/8/33 (*O.C.* 9/12/32)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

Matte, J. S., *V.D.* (*l*)	6/9/25
⚔Chouinard, J. J	26/1/29
⚔Tremblay, J. P., *M.M.*, *V.D.*	13/11/31
⚔La Rue, G	22/1/32

Captains (6).

Martineau, J. E. A., *E.D.*	9/1/26
Baillargeon, G. G	26/1/29
Dechene, T. M	5/4/30
Lavoie, E	21/12/31
Hamel, J F. (*M. Gun*)	1/9/32
Fortier, J. M. E. L.	1/2/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Gendron, J	30/3/22 (*brev. capt.* 30/3/32)
Gendron, P	5/4/22 (*brev. capt.* 5/4/32)
Galipeault, L. E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/8/24 1/6/24
Lapointe, L. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/25 1/10/24
Dionne, C. A	24/9/26
Dumais, R	30/1/28
Dupont, J. R. R	5/10/28
Lachance, A	3/1/29 14/8/28
Audet, P. G	15/5/32
Laliberte, P. A	14/10/33

2nd Lieutenants

Galipeault, J. A.	22/10/31
Bigaoette, G. O.	25/4/32
Dugal, G. H.	1/10/32
LaRochelle, J. L. (**Sig. Offr.*)	14/2/33
Gariepy, J. E. E.	14/8/33
LeBel, J. N. E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/11/33
LaRue, P. V.	23/1/34
Dorion, G.	15/3/34

Adjutant.

Fortier, J. M. E. L., *capt.*	22/1/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Lapointe, L. P., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/1/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Belleau, G. R., *lt*	10/1/34

Paymaster.

Methot, S. E	1/9/32 (*capt.* 2/12/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Garneau, P. E., *lt.*, A.M.C.	21/12/30
Blanchet, R. lt., A.M.C.	26/2/32

Chaplain.

Côté, *Rev.* J. G., *hon. maj*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

Bouchard, L	8/1/26 1/10/20
⚔Ross, J. A	22/1/31 8/1/26

Captains.

⚔Tremblay, T. A V	3/5/24 1/7/16
Desrochers, C	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 21/8/18)
⚔Simard, J. R	1/1/25 23/3/16
Pratte, J. G. C. R	5/9/25 1/10/20
Pratte, J. M. J. G	15/11/33 17/5/22

Lieutenants.

Dorion, J. R	1/1/25 30/11/18
Gouin, P. E	1/1/25 23/10/16
Cannon, R	1/1/25 1/10/20
Grondin, J.	15/4/25 1/10/20
Binet, C. E	1/10/25 30/10/16
Shehyn, H	8/1/26 1/10/20
Vandry, E. N	10/5/26 25/9/17
⚔Rivard, M. A	1/10/26
Hudon, J	25/2/27 1/10/20
Tessier, U. G	19/3/29 1/10/20
Savard, A	5/4/30 1/10/20
Brunet, P	15/1/31 1/3/21
Gaudry, G	22/1/34 20/4/27
Lessard, J. P	3/4/34 29/10/28
Champoux, L. de G	3/4/34 3/4/31

THE ROYAL GRENADIERS

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

A Bison. In the third corner a grenade, in the fourth corner a maple leaf. "Ready Aye Ready."

"Fish Creek" "Batoche" "North West Canada, 1885"
"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,'18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 14/3/62.) (Reorganized 15/12/20—G.O. 30-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Bruce, Lieut.-Colonel J., *V.D.*, *ret*. 1/5/34

1st Battalion

(58th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Duncanson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m*) (*s.c.*)	11/12/30

Major (2nd in command).

Gooderham, A. E., *V.D.*	24/12/26 23/2/20

Majors (2).

⚔Grassett, S. H. B., *V.D.*	28/5/24
⚔Gooderham, M. S., *V.D.*	5/12/24
Brock, S. G., *V.D.*	15/2/29

Captains (6).

⚔Duncanson, J., *V.D.*	3/10/27 25/11/19
⚔Machell, H. E.	22/10/29
Scholfield, G. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	22/9/32
Harris, G. R.	23/9/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Dymond, W. L.	1/9/22 (*capt.* . 15/10/20)
McMahon, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/6/26
Craig, J. A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/11/26
Broughall, J. H. S.	22/6/27
Boothe, A. N.	3/11/27
Fincham, A.	19/4/28 26/10/26
Blackstock, T. G. (*mq.*)	9/5/29
Kingsmill, N. (*r.m.c.*)	2/7/29
Shipp, F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	26/8/31
Keeley, C. P.	2/9/31
Beck, R. M. (*r.m.c.*)	3/9/31
White, J. (*r.m.c.*)	4/9/31
Osler, B. M. (*r.m.c.*)	5/9/31
Hees, G. H.	7/9/31
Whitely, R. A.	18/6/32
Gostling, G. S. N.	2/11/33 (*maj.* 1/8/31)

2nd Lieutenants

Wills, M. L.	23/10/30
Tucker, H. W.	12/2/31
Hyland, G.	12/2/31
Baker, P. J. F.	16/2/33
Wilson, J. T.	18/3/33
Duncanson, A. A.	12/10/33
Beardmore, K. O. T.	23/10/33
Burson, G. E.	3/11/33
McKnight, G. G.	18/1/34
Hees, H. R.	8/2/34

Adjutant.

Kingsmill, N., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Symons, H. L., *E.D.*	9/12/26 (*maj.* 16/11/29)

Paymaster.

⚔Morrison, L. S., *V.D.*	15/12/20 (*maj.* 14/3/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers

⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C. maj.* A.M.C.	1/12/27
McCollum, J. L., *lt.* A.M.C.	6/3/29

Chaplain.

⚔Stuart, *Rev.* C. J. S., *M.C.*, *M.A.*, *B.D.*, *hon. maj*	4/7/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(123rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kingsmill, W. B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*r.m.c.*)	17/5/27 21/7/15

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Price, V. W.	10/3/27 17/12/15
⚔Sinclair, C. E., *M.C.*	12/3/27 18/12/16

Captains.

⚔Heighington, W. (*m.s.c.*)	22/9/27 31/12/19
⚔Hopkins, L. W. (*m*)	5/6/28 28/6/15
⚔Ready, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	22/9/32 28/2/21
Haas, K. E.	23/9/32 9/4/31
Richardson, H. A. (*r.m.c.*)	9/11/32 19/3/32

Lieutenants.

Toogood, J. D.	22/5/30 21/1/25
McCollum, J. H.	22/9/32 22/6/27
Thompson, T. C.	20/2/33 13/11/26
Vicers, W. M.	14/3/33 1/7/28

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Hedley, *Rev* C. W., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*	5/4/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

Captain

⚔Duggan, R. B.	29/11/32 23/1/20

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Taylor, *Rev.* H. N., *hon. capt*	4/7/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 440. Appleby School Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY

Allied with the Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's.)

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St, Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill, 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 11/12/62.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 204/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton. Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔H.R.H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	20/12/26
Honorary Colonel—Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (F), (*m.s.c.*)	4/6/29
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fearman, Lt.-Col. G. D., *V.D.*, *ret.*	4/6/29

1st Battalion

(4th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gibson, C. W. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) (F)	1/12/29 (*Ext'd* 30/11/34)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Wright, G. C., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	27/8/21 5/7/16

Majors (*2*).

⚔Thomson, F. C., *M.C.*	8/3/28
⚔Wright, H. G., *E.D.*	6/7/28
⚔Morwick, H.	2/7/32

Captains (*6*).

⚔Rowlands, H. E.	12/1/28
⚔Finch, C. W.	12/1/28
⚔Tuck, C. E.	13/11/30
Ambrose, A. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	20/3/31
Labatt, R. R. (*m.q.*)	12/3/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Weston, J. K.	31/5/23
Wainwright, E. C.	7/5/24
Cooper, W. W.	21/11/24
⚔Knowles, G. C.	1/2/26
Craig, G. H. (*Sig. Offr.*).	20/9/26
Boyde, H. A. F.	6/7/27
Wilkinson, F. St. C.	16/9/27
Pirie, C. G. (*r.m.c.*)	1/10/28

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔*Robertson, D. G.*, *M.C.*	15/10/28 11/9/15
Hull, E. H.	3/10/28
Lazier, H. F.	6/11/28
⚔Galbraith, G. M.	12/12/28 (*capt.* 2/6/22)
McLaren, R. E.	18/6/32
Upper, M. C.	2/8/31
O'Heir, A.	13/9/31
Sweet, R. A.	19/9/32
Burbidge, A. G. (*m.q.*)	19/9/32
Adams, A. J.	25/3/33
Matchett, G. E.	15/9/33

2nd Lieutenants

Cole, R. G.	3/5/32
Waldron, N. A.	18/10/32
Adams, R. A.	4/5/34

Adjutant.

Labatt, R. R., *capt.* (*m.q.*)	1/6/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Upper, M. C., *lt.*	5/4/30 (*Ext'd* 4/10/34)

Quartermaster.

Mason, A. E., *V.D.*	1/9/20 (*maj.* 24/7/24)

Paymaster.

Director of Music.

Anderson, D.	24/7/24 (*capt.* 24/7/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Nicholson, H. M., *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	21/9/21
Fawcett, J. P., *capt.* A.M.C.	12/12/25

Chaplain.

Wallace, *Rev.* W. F., *M.A.*, *B.D.*, *hon. capt.*	5/7/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(86th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hooper, B. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*hon. lt.-col.*)	22/5/26 25/9/19

Major (*2nd in command*)

Majors.

Captain

⚔Coyne, H. E. B.	30/3/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Niblett, E. R.	14/2/27 1/12/15

Paymaster

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Kidd, *Rev.* W. E., *M.C.*, *hon. maj.*	14/2/27

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY-Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(120th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Baldwin, D. K., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/29 10/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Wilson, A. K., *M.C.*	14/2/27 26/4/26
⚔Ballard, G. W. M., *V.D.* (*m*)	12/1/28 26/4/16

Captains.

⚔Griffin, W. E., *M.C.*	12/1/28 19/9/24
⚔Macdonald, A. W. C. *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	12/11/30 15/2/18

Lieutenants.

Dalley, J. N.	14/6/26 13/4/12
Young, A. V.	14/6/26 20/10/08

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Washington, F. P. L.	14/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 12/7/19)
⚔Irwin, T. A., *M.C.*	14/7/26 21/7/15
McBride, R. P.	19/2/27 4/11/15
⚔Thompson, D. S.	12/3/27 3/1/21
⚔Watson, R. S., *M.C.*	30/12/27 (*capt.* 8/12/18)
⚔Blandy, O. R., *M.C.*	21/3/29 (*brev. capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Parker, A. E., *M.C.*	16/4/29 (*brev. capt.* 12/5/18)
⚔Dixon, A. H.	30/12/30 12/3/23

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Burton, W., *capt*	14/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officer

⚔Green, J. T., *capt.* A.M.C.	11/4/29

Chaplain.

Daw, *Rev.* Canon S., *hon. capt*	14/6/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

(205th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Black, G. W., *V.D.*	1/4/26 1/4/23

Major (2nd in command).

Captains.

⚔Osborne, E. B.	12/11/30 21/1/19
⚔Boyd, E. D. H., *V.D.*	28/2/31 1/8/29

Lieutenants

⚔Kaye, A. W., *D.C.M.*	9/4/27 31/7/16
Lynch-Staunton, V. M.	18/10/27 26/9/26
⚔Moggridge, G. A.	12/1/28 8/1/16
Waddell, R. R.	18/11/32 6/7/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 62—Hamilton Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

No. 1198—The Delta Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN REGIMENT

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.) (Reorganized 20/3/20—G.O. 53-20.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Fair, A. H.......................................27/7/29

1st Battalion

(21st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bawden, G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Waddell, R. H., *V.D.*(*m*)	20/8/20

Majors (2)

*⚔Ludlow, F. K., *M.C.*...	16/3/23
Kelly, J. W., *V.D.*.......	30/12/29
⚔Leckey, J., *V.D.*.......	2/1/31

Captains (6)

⚔Smith, B. O............	18/3/26
⚔Hawley, W. W..........	18/5/26
⚔Graham, W. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m*).............	1/5/26 20/1/18
⚔*Cockburn, E.*...........	3/2/30
Cumming, J. G..........	15/4/32
Schmidlin, F............	19/12/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Travers, W. R............	25/4/31
⚔Shanks, W. R..........	8/1/32
Flynn, L. J.............	18/4/32 17/4/32
Wakeling, A. J..........	20/4/33
Bradey, P. E. (*Sig. Offr.*).	8/5/33
Christiansen, G. H.......	20/4/34
Cunningham, D. G.......	30/4/34 20/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

Cook, A. H..............	12/1/33
Tolchard, H. G. G (*C.O.T.C.*).............	28/1/33
Stafford, B. J............	1/5/34
Thomson, G. G..........	7/5/34

Adjutant.

⚔Cockburn, E., *capt*.....	24/9/32

Assistant Adjutant

Travers, W. R., *lt*.........	18/4/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Millar, C. E..........	1/5/26 (*maj.* 22/2/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Smythe, F. A. *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *maj*.............	1/4/26

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Jones, W. A., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C..................	18/1/21
⚔*Houston, S. W.*, *lt.*,A.M.C.	28/1/33

Chaplains.

Kent, *Rev.* H. A., *hon. maj.*	23/3/29
⚔*Mackenzie-Naughton, Rev. J. D., M.A., B.D., hon. capt*....................	1/7/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(59th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔d'Esterre, J. C. D., *V.D.*	2/4/32 18/5/29

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Macnee, W. K..........	1/11/25 21/9/16
Cannon, W. C............	2/6/31 1/2/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Robertson, B. G.	1/1/26 25/11/14
Wartman, A. G. S........	15/3/27 1/10/22
Bushell, R. D...........	1/1/30 24/4/22
Latimer, J. H............	2/6/31 27/10/27

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(253rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Goodwin, L. F., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)...............	2/4/32 16/3/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

(14th Bn. C.M.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sparks, E. B., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	2/4/32 16/3/23

THE ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY.

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Arras,1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres," 1917, "Amiens,"**

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.) (Reorganized 20/3/20—G.O. 53-20.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Argyll, N. D., Duke of	20/3/20 15/1/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Ponton, Colonel W.N., *V.D.*, *ret*	1/10/28

1st Battalion

(155th Bn. C.EF.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Geen, E. A., *V.D.*	27/3/33

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Gribble, A. B. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/25

Majors (2)

⚔Alford, H. F.	2/11/25
⚔Jones, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)	6/8/30
⚔Sword, J. G., *M.C.*	1/3/33

Captains (6)

Howard, J. W. (*l*)	8/12/31
⚔Lochead, J. F.	2/3/33
Davison, G. M.	18/9/33
Lazier, J. A.	19/9/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Sprague, A. B.	7/3/33
⚔Miller, G. M.	14/3/33
Bateman, J. E.	1/9/33
⚔Haggerty, J. F.	2/9/33
⚔Shiels, V. J. L.	3/9/33
McFee, A.	9/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

Butler, E. O.	1/10/32
Scott, L. K.	3/10/32
Morgan, J. B.	1/5/33
Carman, D. R.	18/9/33
Porritt, J. M.	19/9/33
Grills, K. S.	20/9/33
Weese, R. P.	21/9/33
Lazier, A. E.	12/1/34

Adjutant.

Howard, J. W., *capt.* (*l*)	31/3/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Doyle, J. V., *V.D.*, *maj.*	20/3/20

Paymaster.

Quick, A. S., *capt*	13/9/33

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Morgan, W. C., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C.	23/5/30

Chaplain.

⚔Payne, *Rev.* A. B., *hon. maj*	13/5/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Keeler, E. O., *M.C.*	26/3/33 27/3/28

Majors.

⚔Green, L. F.	1/12/31 30/8/28

Captains.

⚔Harper, A. D., *M.C.*	20/3/20 20/5/16
⚔Nesbitt, W. J.	1/3/23 20/3/20
⚔Abrams, J. R.	22/4/26 2/11/23
Geen, P. W., *V.D.* (*s.m.*).	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 27/5/26)
⚔Downey, J. E.	22/7/29 15/4/26
⚔Scott, W.E., *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*)	1/6/31 2/1/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Ketcheson, A. H.	20/3/20
⚔Wallace, W. H.	20/3/20
Dodds, T. D.	1/2/25 2/4/23
⚔Elliott, E. J.	1/7/26 6/12/15
Mackintosh, C. A., (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26 9/7/21
Leavens, C. C. H.	22/7/29 10/3/24
Faulkner, G. V.	22/7/29 2/8/27
⚔Caldwell, J. G.	1/12/31 (*capt.* 9/2/24)
⚔Webster, T. M.	1/4/33 28/3/30
⚔Carson, C. T.	2/4/33 22/4/31
Hannah, J. L.	3/4/33 29/2/32

Quartermaster.

Walker, C. C., *lt.*	1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE HASTINGS AND PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 6/2/63.) (Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

Company Headquarters:
A Company—Trenton.
B Company—Madoc.
C Company—Picton.
D Company—Picton.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Bywater, Colonel A. E., R.O., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 11/9/25
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McLean, *His Honour* E. H.............................. 1/6/34

1st Battalion

(39th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Yates, A. V., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 23/7/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Donnan, B. C. (*m.s.c.*).. 30/6/23

Majors (2).

c⚔Adams, E. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 18/9/24
d⚔Young, S (*m*)......... 10/3/30

Captains (6).

b⚔Broad, R. N., *M.C.*, *M.M.*................... 1/10/20
a Sutcliffe, B. A.......... 21/2/29
a⚔Graham, H. D. (*m.s.c.*) 18/1/30
c Walmsley, G. T. (*m.s.c.*) 29/8/30
b⚔Nayler, E. T. (*m.s.c.*). 1/11/30
a⚔Jarrett, T. H. (*Sig. Offr*) 25/10/32
a⚔Matthews, E. W........ 26/10/32
d⚔Inrig, J................ 27/10/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b Whytock, N. R.......... 28/7/24
aBleecker, D. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/6/27
c O'Brien, D. C. 22/9/28
c Colliver, C. L........... 5/3/29
c McLean, E. H. (*r.m.c.*).. 1/7/30
a Ross, D. P. (*r.m.c.*)..... 2/7/30
c Abraham, R. W. K........ 6/9/32
9/10/31
d ⚔Ferguson, G. T........ 16/11/33
d⚔Reid, H. M............ 17/11/33
d Wallace, G. R........... 28/12/33
d⚔*Ingram, G. R.*.......... 31/12/33

2nd Lieutenants

b Ward, F. T............. 10/3/30
b⚔White, G. S., *M.M.*..... 10/3/30
a Mutton, A. A............ 19/8/32
c Hoffman, G. R........... 28/10/32
b Marett, D. P............ 23/12/32
c Slack, C. S.............. 4/5/33
*a*Ketcheson, T. S......... 10/6/33
a Redick, A. J............. 22/7/33

Adjutant.

Sutcliffe, B. A., *capt*...... 18/10/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Bleecker, D. F., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 24/7/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Foster, L. D........... 25/7/32
(*lt.* 1/10/20)

Paymaster.

Rupert, T. H., *capt*....... 1/9/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Allison, G., *maj.* A.M.C. 16/6/22
⚔*Pedley, W. H., lt.*, A.M.C. 14/7/33

Chaplains.

Hall, *Rev.* T. H. H., *hon. maj*..................... 6/9/21
Smith, Rev. F. A., B.A., hon. capt................ 5/6/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(80th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, H. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 22/7/32
23/7/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Hudgin, E. G........... 1/7/26
1/10/20
⚔Mowat, A. McG........ 10/3/30
23/7/28

Captains.

⚔Croft, E................ 1/7/26
26/9/16
⚔Ketcheson, E. E........ 15/6/29
4/7/23
⚔Turnbull, W. B.......... 23/1/30
23/7/28

Lieutenants.

Davern, W................ 1/7/26
30/8/15
Scott, W. E., (*m*)......... 1/7/26
28/12/15
⚔Marvin, C. H........... 1/7/26
30/12/15
Carter, J. M.............. 1/7/26
6/10/20
Kerr, J. R................ 1/7/26
2/12/20
King, W. L. M............ 1/7/26
1/12/20
Raymond, S. J........... 1/6/27
17/8/15
⚔Wright, J. E............ 20/2/28
21/8/14
Hunter, R. A............. 29/2/28
16/10/22
Branscombe, W. A........ 10/3/28
4/6/24
⚔Madill, H. J... .... 8/5/29
15/6/23
⚔Grey, P................. 9/5/29
26/7/23
⚔Cronkright, R.......... 10/5/29
16/7/24
⚔McKibbon, J. E........ 15/10/29
2/8/27
⚔Coulter, W. R.......... 3/3/30
16/6/23
⚔Calnan, L. B............ 4/5/33
18/5/26

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(254th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE LINCOLN REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.)

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917" **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 18/3/63.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 95-21.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R., *C.B.* 22/5/32

1st Battalion

(81st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gardner, W. E. (*m.s.c.*)	6/3/34

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Plato, R. A.	30/3/26
⚔Clark, H. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	23/6/28
⚔Collins, F. H., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	8/11/30
Madill, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	3/3/33

Captains (6).

Rose, G. S.	30/10/28
⚔Perry, R. H., *M.C.*	20/3/31 23/1/20
⚔Jarvis, A. W.	19/6/31
⚔*Torrie, J. M. R., M.M.*	20/6/31
Herr, C. T.	19/10/31
Rymer, T. C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/2/32 7/4/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Lampard, G. M.	24/11/28
Innes, W. C.	16/4/29 14/9/27
⚔Elliott, W. B., *D.F.C.*	16/7/29
⚔Shurly, E. C.	16/7/29
Rogers, H. M.	18/10/28
Bentinck, C. M.	16/5/31
Burrows, J. H.	8/10/31
Hemphill, J. F.	4/1/34
Greer, G. R.	5/1/34
Vine, W. F.	7/1/34
Doucette, W. R.	14/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Marks, G.	15/1/32
White, J. P.	4/7/33
Clarke, L. E.	12/12/33

Adjutant.

*⚔Torrie, J. M. R., *M.M.*, *capt.*	3/11/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Holt, E. O., *M.M.*	26/4/27 (*capt.* 15/2/29)

Paymaster.

⚔Nicholson, W.	24/1/28 (*capt.* 7/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Cunningham, W. H., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/10/20

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(176th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Campbell, H. M., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/3/34 15/10/31

Majors

Sandham, J. H., *V.D.*	17/2/32 (*brev. l.-c.* 16/2/32)

Captains

⚔McCaul, A. C.	30/10/28 18/7/27
⚔Bradley, A. E.	7/1/30 28/8/15
Dyke, S. G. (*Sig. Offr.*)	19/3/31 18/12/30

Lieutenants

⚔Topping, E., *M.M.*	29/12/27 22/6/17
Stephens, J. E.	11/5/28 15/11/24
McCordick, S. B.	25/5/28 15/5/24
⚔Hoople, A. C.	25/4/29 6/8/18
Winter, C. E. S. D. (*r.m.c.*)	11/5/29 15/9/20
⚔Leslie, J. R.	18/6/29 30/7/15
Carmichael, C. G.	28/4/31 24/11/28
Gander, G. W. J.	2/2/32 22/8/31
Bench, J. J.	3/10/33 11/12/30

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Zumstein, G. T., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/10/33

THE OXFORD RIFLES.

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917,", "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line' "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/8/63.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—GO. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

A Company—Woodstock.
B Company—Woodstock
C Company—Woodstock
D Company—Ingersoll.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Mackay, Lt.-Col. C. M., V.D., R.O............... 3/10/32

1st Battalion
(71st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Forbes, G.	8/5/34 (*O.C.* 18/2/34)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2)

Captains (6)

c Kirk, R. E.	27/10/28
b ⚔Hersee, W. F.	6/6/30
a Harrington, F. E.	2/12/31
a⚔Ecker, L. C.	3/10/32
a⚔Martin, O. T. G.	20/3/34
c Fordyce, W. J.	29/5/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d Osborn, C. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/3/32 (*capt.* 1/4/31)
b Tunaley, F. A.	21/6/32
b Page, D. A.	9/7/32
d Fuller, S. C.	20/10/32
d Barrow, R. A.	21/10/32
a Smyth, D. T. G.	8/5/33
b Cole, J. A.	9/5/33
b Karn, F. C.	10/5/33
b Yarker, J. L.	11/5/33

2nd Lieutenants

d Manzie, C.	31/8/31
c Douglas, G. W.	20/10/32
c Whitelaw, R. E.	3/5/33
a Burgess, F. E.	4/5/33
d Stevens, H. B.	17/5/33
d Herbert, J. C.	18/5/33 31/7/31
c Brenneman, A. G.(c.o.t.c.)	3/7/33 6/11/30
d Kestle, H. L.	4/7/33
b McCaffrey, E. E.	10/7/33
b⚔*Farmer, A., M.M.*	11/7/33

Adjutant

*Harrington, F. E., *capt.*	3/10/32

Assistant Adjutant

Fordyce, W. J., *capt.*	8/7/33

Quartermaster.

Lefler, L. W.	1/4/25 (*capt.* 1/10/31)

Paymaster.

Sawtell, R. V.	31/8/31 (*capt.* 11/5/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers

Jupp, J. B., *V.D. maj.* A.M.C.	15/10/20
⚔*Ballantyne, T. W., capt.* A.M.C.	27/3/30

Chaplain.

Morris, *Rev. J., hon. capt.*	27/4/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(168th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, W. K.	31/3/33 31/3/28

Major

⚔Town, E. W.	18/2/34 9/9/27

Captains.

⚔Thomson, C. V.	25/6/26 (*brev. maj.*30/10/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Fisher, F. A.	1/9/25 2/7/23
⚔Tillson, V. H.	25/6/26 26/11/15
⚔Sawtell, G. W.	25/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 25/1/15)
Kellett, W. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/5/34 15/1/27

THE CANADIAN FUSILIERS (City of London Regiment).

[Allied with the Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).]

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"North West Canada, 1885" **"South Africa, 1899-1900"**

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières, "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 27/4/66.) (Reorganized 15/4/20—G.O. 65/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion

(1st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bingle, H. (*m.s.c.*)......	1/1/33

Major (2nd in command).

Anundson, E. H. (*m.s.c.*).	1/1/28

Majors (2).

⚔Beattie, R. H., *M.C*....	10/3/28
⚔Dillon, A. M...........	15/7/29
⚔Bennett, H. J...........	1/7/30

Captains (6).

Douglas, A. R............	12/3/28
MacMillan, C. M..........	1/9/29
Martin, J. W.............	30/6/30
Brake, I. S. (*m.s.c.*).......	1/7/30
⚔*McBean, W. P.* (*m.s.c.*).	1/10/31
	11/3/28
	(*seconded* 1/10/31)
Farncomb, J. E...........	9/7/32
Eadie, O. (*C.O.T.C.*)......	10/7/32
Kime, F. O. (*Sig. Offr.*) (*c.o.t.c.*).................	1/1/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Gillanders, J. G., *D.F.C.*	21/6/30
Colbert, C. T.............	3/3/32
⚔Handley, G. F..........	7/4/32
⚔Arnsby, E. F...........	15/4/32
Page, J. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	17/4/32
Gladman, M. F...........	9/7/32
Turner, M. M.............	21/2/33
Lind, J. S. H. (*m.q.*)......	1/5/33
Sweetapple-Browne, E....	15/7/33
Kennedy, J. A............	24/3/34
Jackson, L. G............	15/4/34

2nd Lieutenants

Jeffery, A. H.............	22/2/31
Garbutt, G. R............	20/4/32
Lawson, F. C.............	13/3/33
Lawrence, E. J. M........	9/4/34
Davis, J. A...............	10/4/34

Adjutant.

*Martin, J. W., *capt*.......	30/6/30
	(*Ext'd* 31/12/34)

Assistant Adjutant.

Brake, I. S., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/30
	(*Ext'd* 31/12/34)

Quartermaster.

⚔Donaldson, C. Y., *lt.*,...	16/4/32

Paymaster.

⚔Clewes, H. R...........	1/3/27
	(*capt.* 1/1/28)

Director of Music.

Attached

Medical Officers.

Henderson, H. A., *capt.*, A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*).....	16/3/30
Letts, A. E., lt., A.M.C...	2/11/33

Chaplain.

Sproule, *Rev.* W. R., *hon. capt*....................	14/3/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(33rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Little, G. W., *M.V.O., M.C*....................	31/12/27
	31/12/23

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Ingram, G. J., *V.D*......	1/12/27
	19/10/14

Majors

⚔Murphy, A. H..........	1/12/27
	15/4/20
⚔Hare, M. P. A. (*m.s.c.*).	1/7/30
	23/2/29

Captain

⚔Faryon, R. R..........	2/7/30
	6/6/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Perry, B.................	15/6/26
	21/12/15
⚔Paull, F. H.............	15/6/26
	26/6/15
⚔Bartlett, W. T..........	21/6/26
	13/12/15
⚔McCrimmon, H. W. (F)	7/7/26
	1/5/18
Hunt, R. A. (*Sig. Offr.*)...	1/9/28
	17/5/27
⚔Noble, H...............	1/12/28
	25/6/27
Tambling, G.A...........	15/4/30
	1/9/28
Little, F. H...............	1/4/32
	16/4/28
⚔Fitzpatrick, W. D.......	1/1/33
	25/2/22

Quartermaster.

⚔Todd, A. P.............	1/9/28
	(*maj.* 1/9/26)

Paymaster.

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Beattie, *Rev.* W., *V.D., C.M.G., hon. col*.........	15/2/29

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(142nd Bn. C.E.F.)

THE YORK RANGERS.

[Allied with the Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment).]

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

"A lion's head." "*Celer et audax.*"

"North West Canada 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," **"Pilckem" "Langemarck 1917"** "Menin Road," **"Polygon Wood"** "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," **"Passchendaele" "St. Quentin," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

(Reorganized 7/1/22—G.O. 120-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Mount Dennis.
B Company—Aurora.
C Company—New Toronto.
D Company—Birchcliffe.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—..

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Mulock, Lt. W. P., R.O. 16/4/30

1st Battalion
(127th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tremayne, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Baird, W. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27

Majors (2).

b⚔Condie, A. G.	30/6/30
a Crang, J. K.	18/11/30
d Burry, J. A. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33

Captains (6).

c Ward, J. H. L. (*m.s.c.*)	5/11/30
c⚔Roden, R. R.	1/11/30 15/10/22
b⚔Breuls, H. A. C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/30
d Tyrrell, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d Burry, B. H.	1/5/32
b⚔Johnson, N. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/6/33
c Saunders, A. L.	14/10/33

2nd Lieutenants

d MacLean, D. J.	22/10/31
d Lucas, W.	20/11/31
b Mungovan, D. O.	15/10/32 1/12/31
c Vamplew, T. F. I.	30/10/33
Young, W. J.	14/3/34
Armstrong, N. A.	28/3/34
Garfunkel, B. H.	3/4/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hulme, W. H.	14/4/29 (*capt.* 24/2/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Boylen, J. C.	7/1/22 (*maj.* 16/12/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Boulding, C. R., *lt.*, A.M.C.	16/10/33

Chaplain.

Downer, *Rev.* A. W., *hon.* capt.	8/3/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(35th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Little, G. B.	28/12/28 27/12/28

Majors.

⚔Johnston, I.. F.	31/12/26 29/5/24
⚔Adams, A. H. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/28 4/7/17
Gigg, C. W. (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/30 13/10/28

Captains.

⚔Brown, R. R.	13/4/29
⚔Dempster, G. F.	20/11/30 1/4/30
Headon, G. R.	21/9/32 18/11/30

Lieutenants.

Lasher, G. A.	2/8/25 1/9/22
⚔Stover, P. R.	1/10/30 1/7/22
⚔MacBain, D. G.	15/8/31 5/1/26
Bingle, W. B.	16/11/32 5/7/26
⚔Moss, C. F.	3/5/33 11/10/31

3rd Reserve Battalion
(220th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Muir, J. M.	1/1/33 28/12/28

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Craig, J. H.	12/10/27 13/1/17

Captain.

⚔Morden, H. W.	8/6/25 26/11/24

Lieutenant.

THE ELGIN REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Northumberland Fusiliers.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," **"Arras,1917,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganzied 1/6/04—G.O. 82-04.) (Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 95-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Thomas.
C Company—St. Thomas.
B Company—St. Thomas
D Company—Aylmer, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

1st Battalion

(91st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cameron, H. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Stewart, G. C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/26

Majors (2).

a⚔Palmer, F. R. (*m.s.c.*)	7/6/26
d⚔Haines, E. W	1/12/28
c⚔Mair, A. K. (*m.s.c.*.)	20/7/30

Captains (6).

a Ryan, R. (*m.s.c.*)	10/9/28
d Miller, R. St. C	1/12/28
c Macpherson, R. A	29/4/30
a⚔Mellor, W. E	25/8/31
b Rankin, R. W	15/4/33
c Lewis, F. O	12/8/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a Balkwill, W. J	20/9/27
d Fuller. E. G	10/3/28
b Pearson, R. W	10/4/29
c Macdonald, B. A. S	23/11/29
d Emberson, L	29/12/29
a McKay, K. H	15/2/30
a Scott, S. J	20/6/30
b McKeown, J. M. (*Sig. Offr.*)	25/9/30
a Hunt ,R. F. H	3/10/31
c King, W. D	11/6/31
a Richardson, G	3/10/31
b⚔*Bartholomew, J. C*	31/3/33

2nd Lieutenants

bMurison, R. A	15/4/30
Gimby, W. E	23/4/32
c Vair, H. H	15/9/32
d Moss, D. E	1/2/33 24/8/32
Slatterie, P. J	9/6/33
b Farley, T. W	9/8/33
b Brodie, W. B	10/8/33
⚔ *Cook, C. E*	15/4/34

Adjutant.

Macpherson, R. A., *capt*	2/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

King, W. D., *lt*	25/4/33

Quartermaster.

Shaw, D. B.,	11/1/32 (*capt.* 27/1/33)

Paymaster.

Blain, W. M., *lt*	1/12/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Snell, J. W., *capt.*A.M.C.	17/6/30
Curtis, J. F., lt., A.M.C.	23/5/33

Chaplain.

Davies, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. capt*	25/11/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Green, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/26 23/3/14

Majors.

⚔Edwards, W. F. L	1/5/26 1/2/21
⚔Thurlow, E. B	20/12/29 7/6/26

Captain

MacPhail, S. F	10/1/30 11/9/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Spackman, G. P	1/2/26 1/2/21
⚔Smith, C. H	4/4/26 1/2/21
⚔Stevenson, C. F	16/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 18/4/18)
Roberts, G. B	1/2/27 8/8/25
⚔*Clinton, J. H*	3/1/28 20/4/26
Turnbull, J. E	1/12/28 2/11/26
Lemon, J. A. K	11/1/32 10/9/28
⚔Thomson, D. D	15/4/33 26/1/18
⚔Calvert, W. J. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/10/33 7/6/26

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Clinton, J. H., *lt*	3/1/28

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Buck, H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C	23/5/33

THE MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)]

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 2/5/21—G.O. 204-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Strathroy. C Company—Lucan.
B Company—Parkhill. D Company—Pottersburg
Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Lawless, Lt.-Col. W. T., *D.S.O.*, *ret*. 1/1/33

1st Battalion

(135th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Malone, A. P.	3/7/32 (*O.C.* 1/4/32)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Newton, N. F.	24/11/28

Majors (2).

b ⚔Dawson, J. C.	12/7/29
d⚔MacDonald, L. C., *V.D.*	19/5/32
a Wright, J. G. C.	1/4/33

Captains (6).

c Lewis, R. W. D.	27/6/27
b Regan, W. R.	1/6/32
a Leitch, R. W.	1/4/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c Sovereign, W. A.	16/2/29
c Stanley, B. P.	1/6/30
a Ivor, D. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/4/32
b Watson, M. R.	23/9/32
Grothier, W. G.	28/2/34 15/6/30

2nd Lieutenants

d Ashwell, A. T.	1/2/32
d Muir, T. A.	2/4/33
d Ardiel, R. E.	9/6/33
b Wilson, R. J.	22/6/33
a Thomson, H. W. P.	3/10/33
b Elliot, J. A.	8/9/33
b Elliot, C. T.	9/9/33
a Butler, P. B.	21/11/33
Moss, W. D. J.	29/11/33
Fidler, S.	24/4/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Langford, H. B., *M.M.*,	1/12/27 (*capt.* 1/6/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Ardiel, J. J. L., *V.D.*	2/5/21 (*maj.* 20/11/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McFadden, G. F., *capt.*, A.M.C.	2/4/30
Freele, L. W. M., capt., A.M.C.	29/11/33

Chaplain.

⚔Jeakins, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. maj*	1/10/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, D. G., *M.C.*	1/4/32 1/4/27

Majors.

Captains.

⚔McEvoy, A. M.	30/6/26 13/3/16
Wright, W. J.	1/6/32 2/1/30

Lieutenants.

Eadie, A. S.	27/6/27 9/11/23
⚔Chown, D. E.	27/6/27 12/3/26
McGoun, H. C.	1/6/32 3/6/27
⚔Graham, J. A. E.	16/2/34 17/11/15
Jelly, R. R.	16/2/34 1/6/27

Attached.

Medical Officer

⚔Kipp, F. S., *V.D.*, *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/6/32

Chaplain

McGoun, *Rev.* K., *hon. maj.*	1/10/32

THE LAMBTON REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/1/14. G.O. 77-14.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion

(149th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Milne, J. S.	16/12/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Fielding, E. L.	15/3/34

Majors (2).

⚔McClintock, H. G.	28/11/31
Doohan, W. P.	29/11/31
Woodrow, C. E.	18/3/32

Captains (6).

⚔Payne, F. J.	1/8/30
⚔Mitchell, H. L.	12/9/31 15/12/22
Belton, T. D.	2/1/32
Sexton, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/1/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Easterbrook, J. E.	1/7/32
Nethery, A. H.	1/9/32 28/3/27
Doohan, T. F.	1/4/33
Kennedy, C.	3/5/33
Lawson, A. M. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/5/33
Wade, J. W.	12/8/33

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Ellis, A. C.	1/6/31
Chambers, H. W.	1/6/33
Van Hulstyn, S.	1/7/33
Mackenzie, D.	1/9/33
Wrenshall, C. M.	15/11/33 15/6/33

Adjutant.

*Sexton, W. G., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/3/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Kennedy, C., *lt.*	1/6/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Biggar, A. L.	1/7/30 (*capt.* 13/11/31)

Paymaster.

⚔Finlay, R. G. B.	1/1/24 (*maj.* 1/1/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Rutherford, W. B., *capt.* A.M.C.	30/11/28

Chaplain.

Collins, *Rev.* D. W., *hon. maj*	1/12/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(70th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stokes, S. G., *M.C.*	16/12/33 16/11/28

Majors.

Captains

Richardson, T. G.	11/10/33 1/1/32

Lieutenants.

Forbes, E. F.	17/12/24 1/8/23
⚔Carson, A. W.	1/8/27 17/7/26
Norwood, V. M.	1/4/34 9/7/32

2nd Lieutenants

Hunter, C. C.	1/4/34 1/8/32

THE PERTH REGIMENT.

ALLIED REGIMENTS

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
The Otago Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.
26th Bn. Australian Military Forces.
10th Infantry (Witwaters-Rand Rifles), Union of South Africa.

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"Audax et cautus"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915,"** "Festubert, 1915."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 16/8/20—G.O. 174-20.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.
Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J.H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *R.O*....... 8/5/27
(*Ext'd* 7/5/37)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Faill, A.. 1/11/33

1st Battalion
(110th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Garrod, A., *M.C*........ 10/9/33
(*O.C.* 3/1/33)

Major (2nd in command).
⚔McComb, S. H. 9/10/2
6
9
9

Majors (2).
⚔Ross, D. M., *M.M*...... 30/6/2
⚔Fry, G. H.............. 1/7/2
Bryan, C. A.............. 3/1/33

Captains (6).
Bullock, N................ 27/11/28
Orr, T. W................. 28/11/28
Thompson, E. G.......... 29/7/32
Chiswell, J. G............ 30/7/32
Kemp, W. I............... 31/7/32
(*seconded* 1/11/31)

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants
Taylor, H. J.............. 1/5/30
Crawford, J. W. M........ 14/10/31
25/9/28
Clark, H. G............... 14/11/31
⚔Sarvis, R. E............ 9/7/32
⚔Bartlett, A. F........... 10/7/32
Morlock, W. B. E......... 11/7/32
Shelley, E. C. (*l*).......... 1/6/33
(*capt.* 1/3/31)
Andrew, M. W............ 1/11/33

2nd Lieutenants
Pauli, G. A................ 15/11/31
⚔McAlpine, H. E. (*Sig. Offr.*)..................... 1/9/32
MacDougall, R. A........ 2/9/32
⚔Reis, E. L............... 18/4/33
Aberhart, W. R........... 19/4/33
Hunter, A. F. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 20/4/33
(*lt.* 27/11/26)
Reid, R. S................ 21/4/33

Adjutant.
*Shelley, E. C., *lt. and capt.* (*l*)....................... 31/3/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.
Walker, F. S............. 14/8/32
(*capt.* 24/3/33)

Paymaster.
⚔Macpherson, W. M...... 23/9/24
(*capt.* 29/9/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.
⚔Kenner, H. B., *capt.*, A.M.C................ 5/7/29
Murray, R. S., *capt.*,A.M.C. 1/6/30

Chaplain.
⚔Lightbourn, *Rev.* F. G., *B.A.*, *B.D.*, *hon, capt*.... 9/3/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Trow, R. M. (*m.s.c.*)...... 1/1/33
1/1/28

Majors.
⚔Borthwick, D. M., *M.M.* 8/10/26
2/9/25

Captains.
⚔Ingle, J. C............... 17/6/26
23/9/23
Macpherson, S. H......... 2/10/26
16/8/20
⚔Borthwick, W........... 28/2/29
24/9/26
⚔Masters, J. T........... 1/10/30
19/11/27
Masters, R. G............ 1/3/32
26/11/28

Lieutenants.
VanBuskirk, W. F. W..... 2/9/25
2/11/21
⚔Cluff, R. A.............. 1/6/26
6/1/16
Kelly, J. C................ 1/6/26
17/2/16
Delamere, A. M.......... 8/1/27
19/8/25
⚔Halwell-Hogan, V...... 31/1/27
25/9/23
McCabe, W. J. H......... 5/4/30
24/11/28
Thistle, R. J.............. 1/1/32
12/1/29
Bissonnette, R. N......... 7/9/33
1/7/24

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.
⚔Nelson, F, H., *capt.* A.M.C.............. 1/11/26

Chaplain.
Cluff, *Rev.* W. T., *hon. maj.* 9/3/31

THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment).]

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"Defence Not Defiance"

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Galt.
B Company—Galt.
C Company—Galt.
D Company—Preston.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Oliver, Colonel, A. J., *V.D.*, R.O. 15/3/24 (*Ext'd* 14/10/37)

1st Battalion
(34th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oliver, A. R., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wilkes, G. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/26

Majors (2).

d⚔Taylor, L.	28/9/31
b⚔Warnock, E. G.	10/3/34

Captains (6).

b⚔Bartleman, D. K.	8/8/32
a Boyd, D. W.	8/8/32
d Shantz, R. F.	5/6/33
b McPherson, R. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/11/33
c⚔Thornton, C. H., *M.M.*	20/3/34
b Charlton, D. S.	18/4/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b George, R. A.	23/3/33
c Brown, A. T.	24/9/33
a Gaskin, H. E.	25/9/33
a Knowles, C. E.	26/9/33
a Roelofson, F. L.	28/9/33
d Henderson, D. C.	29/9/33
d Barber, R. R. F.	30/9/33
d Currier, J. H.	1/10/33
c McIntyre, E.	11/12/33

2nd Lieutenants

d⚔Clare, J. S.	27/4/31
a Gardiner, H. M.	23/9/31
b⚔Hanright, R. A.	1/9/32
a Mullin, R. J.	2/9/32
c Brown, A. M.	3/9/32
b Brown, V. H.	6/9/32
c Conochie, W. C.	3/10/32
Galbraith, G. A.	16/4/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Charlton, D. S., *capt.*	5/6/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Elliot, R. G., *M. C.*, *V. D.*, *maj.*	1/8/21

Paymaster.

⚔Landreth, F. W., *maj.*	1/8/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Catherwood, W. L., *lt.* A.M.C.	7/11/30
Graham, W. L., lt., A.M.C.	2/11/32

Chaplain.

Snelgrove, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. maj.*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(111th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fletcher, D., *V.D.*	1/4/33 20/7/29

Majors.

⚔Steward, W.	19/12/27 16/12/22
Turnbull, A. S.	28/4/30 20/7/29
⚔Aitkin, G. J.	8/9/30 1/8/21
Fink, T. E. V.	27/4/31 19/12/27

Captains.

⚔Flynn, J. S.	20/8/26 15/9/20

Lieutenants.

Hughes, O. C. H.	21/6/26 1/2/22
⚔Gillies, J. T.	21/6/26 6/9/14
⚔Walter, M. M.	16/7/26 20/11/22
⚔Lamond, A. E.	1/11/26 8/12/15
⚔Richardson, T. R.	1/1/27 (*brev. capt.* 6/3/18)
⚔Rutherford, T. W., *D.C.M.* (F)	1/2/27 21/1/21
⚔Renwick, W. H.	28/11/29 12/3/26
⚔Norman, R. M.	17/11/30 25/6/27

THE WELLINGTON REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/11/20—G.O. 6-21.)

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918, " "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Mount Forest. C Company—Fergus.

B Company—Guelph. D Company—Harriston.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Rifle Green

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—White, Lt.-Col. W. W., *V.D. ret*.......................... 1/8/27 (*Ext'd 1/8/37*)

1st Battalion
(153rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nickle, O., *V.D.* (F)....	20/9/31 (*O.C.* 1/5/31)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2)

c⚔Steele, A. L............	12/3/25
a⚔Lye, O. G. (*m.s.c.*)....	25/6/27
b⚔Morgan, C. E. (*m.s.c.*).	1/9/28

Captains (6).

b Steele, J. T..............	30/9/26
a Colbeck, L. H. (*c.o.t.c.*). (*m.s.c.*)..................	1/5/27
d Dale, J. C...............	2/4/28
c⚔MacDonald, J. K., *M.M.*	25/6/29
a⚔Beswick, R. C. (*m.s.c.*)	29/6/29
a⚔Clarke, H. E...........	12/3/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Broadfoot, F. J..........	10/3/28
*d*McCready, A. L.........	1/6/28
*a*Perry, H. A. W..........	15/4/29
*c**Cameron, J. L..........	15/6/29
b Tyler, J. M..............	9/7/32

2nd Lieutenants

c Brown, W. H............	1/9/29
*b*Kendall, H...............	22/5/30
a Hungerford, R. B.......	25/1/32
b Gandier, H. M...........	10/9/32
b Tate, E. C................	3/3/33
d Smith, P. V..............	12/5/33
c⚔Macdonald, J. C., *M.M.*	16/5/33
b Morwick, F. F...........	5/9/33

Adjutant.

Steele, J. T., *capt*.........	29/6/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Broadfoot, F. J., *lt*.......	1/4/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Macdonald, S. A........	12/5/33 (*capt.* 1/2/34)

Paymaster.

Nickle, O. W., *capt*.......	1/6/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Stuart, L. M.,*maj.*,A.M.C.	1/1/23
Hacking, L. C., lt., A.M.C.	28/5/31

Chaplain.

Scovil, *Rev.* G. F. *hon. maj*......................	1/9/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Taylor, J. S.............	1/5/24 3/1/16

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Shutt, D. B. (*c.o.t.c*)....	10/10/28 2/5/27

Lieutenants.

Dixon, F. W..............	10/2/25 25/1/23
⚔Reid, H. A., *M.C*.......	17/5/26 (*brev. capt.* 13/8/17)
⚔Kerney, H. V., *M.M.*...	1/4/28 17/6/21
⚔Steele, H. P............	1/2/29 1/10/24

Paymaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Grieve, J. B............	15/7/26 21/8/16

THE GREY REGIMENT.

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—"Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Arras, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Owen Sound.
B Company—Owen Sound.
C—Company—Meaford.
D Company—Markdale.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔McLauchlan, Capt. G. D., *V.D.*, *ret*.................... 1/5/29

1st Battalion
(147th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McDonald, N. E., *M.M.* 24/3/33

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

c⚔Lewis, C. J............ 6/5/26
a⚔McBride, G. E......... 1/4/34

Captains (6).

d⚔Bellamy, A. E........ 16/6/30
b⚔Kennedy, A. M........ 1/7/30
d⚔Turney, W............. 15/12/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Keenan, J. E........... 21/4/26
a Telford, W. P........... 21/4/26
c Thomson, T. I.......... 1/9/26
a Kennedy, N............ 24/12/27
b Kennedy, A. A.......... 31/12/27
c Charters, W............ 15/1/28

Lieutenants—Con.

b Graham, E. D.......... 1/5/31
c⚔Dorsey, W. E.......... 21/3/30
b⚔Wainwright, J. H.,*M.M.* 27/5/32
a Cutbush, G. W. (*Sig. Offr.*)..................... 20/6/32
a Toms, C. G.............. 21/6/32
b Kennedy, C. I.......... 22/6/32
d⚔Harker, A. H.......... 2/4/34
b⚔Menzies, L. R.......... 3/4/34

2nd Lieutenants

d Murray, R. B............ 1/10/31
c Beamer, L. H........... 12/10/32 (*lt.* 30/11/25)
c Brown, W. V............ 8/10/32
Graham, H. F............ 1/12/33
⚔*Vradenburg, P. S*........ 1/3/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Pembroke, H. E., *V.D.*, *maj.* 28/5/30 (*lt.-col. C.M.* 28/5/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Legate, W. B., ... 28/10/25 (*capt.* 3/7/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Carr, O. E., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.................. 13/2/26
Reeve-Newsome, T. A. R., *lt.*, A.M.C.............. 1/7/30

Chaplain.

⚔Elliott, *Rev.* M. S. *hon. maj*..................... 19/1/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(248th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ferguson, R. C., *M.C.*, *V.D*..................... 24/3/33
22/6/29

Majors.

⚔Price, H. I.............. 20/5/25

Captains.

⚔Christie, J. M., *M.M*.... 21/4/26
12/5/24
⚔McGregor, G........... 21/4/26
26/4/22
⚔Hutchinson, H. B....... 22/11/26
1/5/26
⚔Alexander, W. A........ 1/2/28
21/1/27
Clark, W. G.............. 27/5/30
6/5/26
⚔Kennedy, R. P......... 1/4/31
28/5/30

Lieutenants.

Darling, L. S.............. 7/5/26
23/5/21
⚔Pringle, H. C........... 24/12/27
1/3/21
⚔Christie, D. H.......... 27/5/30
26/6/25
⚔Legate, H. B............ 7/5/30
15/3/23
Keenan, P................ 2/5/34
2/5/29

THE BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade (attached.) M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kincardine. C Company—Tara.

B Company—Walkerton. D Company—Port Elgin.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Emmerton, Lieut.-Colonel R., *V.D.*, R.O. 1/1/33

1st Battalion

(160th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Eidt, W. H. (Major)	15/10/31 (*maj.* 2/6/28)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

*a*Hall, A.	8/7/33
d⚔Gillies, D. A.	30/6/32

Captains (6).

c Wark, E. E.	10/6/25
b Thomson, J. (*C.O.T.C.*).	15/6/25
a⚔Brunton, L. L.	12/7/29
a⚔*Hunter, R. M.*	15/2/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a⚔Stout, W. J.	20/5/27
b Fruin, J. E.	2/12/31
d Coleman, J. H.	9/7/32
b Goode, W. D.	29/7/33
b Hynes, D. J.	29/7/33

2nd Lieutenants

c Brunton, C. E.	2/7/29
d Adair, R. L.	10/7/32
d Ellinghausen, R. J.	1/10/32
b⚔Hendry, F.	1/1/33
a Ottman, G. W.	21/6/33

Adjutant.

*⚔Hunter, R. M., *capt.*	12/7/33

Assistant Adjutant.

*Coleman, J. H., *lt.*	15/5/33

Quartermaster.

*⚔Matheson, K. A., *M.M.*, *capt.*	1/6/28

Paymaster.

Wells, G. S.	21/3/21 (*maj.* 21/3/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Helliwell, M. R., *capt.*, A.M.C.	18/5/26

Chaplain.

Perdue, *Rev.* R., *M.A.*, *hon. maj.*	15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fenton, W. H., *M.C.*	15/10/31 15/10/26

Majors

Captains

Lieutenants.

Scott, P. G.	15/6/25 1/10/21
⚔James, F. T.	1/6/30 14/11/25
⚔Jones, J. C.	1/9/32 12/3/26

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Nelson, G. W., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	8/6/26 (*brev. l.-c.* 18/4/18)

THE HURON REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/7/20—G.O. 155/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Goderich. C Company—Clinton.
B Company—Wingham. D Company—Seaforth.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Combe, Colonel H. B., *V.D.*, *ret*.................. 17/12/24
(*Ext'd* 16/12/35)

1st Battalion
(161st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sturdy, A. F., *V.D*..... 1/4/31

Major (2nd in command.).

Majors (2).

l ⚔Corbett, E. A.......... 1/6/23
d⚔Archibald, S. W........ 1/6/32
c⚔Morgan, T. W., *D.C.M*.. 1/1/33
a ⚔Jane, A. H............ 15/4/33

Captains (6).

d Campbell, G............ 1/1/31
b McLean, N. N........... 2/1/31
c McIntyre, H. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/6/32
a⚔Carey, P. F........... 15/6/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d Rannie, S. G........... 1/6/28
cMcKnight, J. L.......... 14/5/29
a *Nairn, D. R*............ 29/6/29
b ⚔Town, H. H........... 3/10/31
c Lawson, H. C........... 5/10/32
c Manning, H. B.......... 6/10/32
b Bigelow, P. J. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/32
4/10/30
a Crich, F. A............ 1/3/34
a Sturdy, A. B........... 2/3/34
b Hetherington, R. S. (**Sig. Offr.*).................. 15/5/34

2nd Lieutenants

a Johnston, K. J.......... 1/4/32
d⚔Munn, J. A............ 1/6/32
c *Combe, J. O*............. 27/10/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Nairn, D. R., *lt*.......... 10/8/29
(*Ext'd* 9/8/34)

Quartermaster.

⚔Ford, F. O............. 7/1/30
(*capt.* 22/4/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Atkinson, G. S.......... 1/9/27
(*maj.* 1/9/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Thompson, F. G., *capt.* A.M.C.................. 24/2/29
Dunlop, J. G., lt., A.M.C.. 12/9/30

Chaplain.

Jones-Bateman, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt*............... 23/6/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Heaman, W. J., *V.D.(m)* 1/4/31
1/4/26

Majors.

Captains.

⚔MacNevin, D. A........ 13/3/26
15/7/20
⚔O'Neil, W. E., *M.C*..... 30/3/26
15/7/20
Rundle, T. R., *V.D.*, (*s.s.*) 15/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 1/6/23)
⚔Dougall, R. P. I........ 1/1/31
2/10/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Porter, E. W............ 26/10/25
2/1/15
⚔Holmes, D. E........... 14/6/26
26/6/15
⚔Hall, C. S............... 14/6/26
26/7/15
⚔Torrance, T. E.......... 29/6/26
28/9/15
Best, J. H................. 29/6/26
20/11/15

Quarter-Master

⚔Buchanan, W. J......... 7/1/30
(*lt.* 13/9/23)

THE ONTARIO REGIMENT

[Allied with The Welch Regiment.]

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M.D. No. 2.

"A cat" "*Fidelis et paratus*"

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 80-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Oshawa, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Oshawa.
C Company—Whitby.
B Company—Oshawa.
D Company—Cannington.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary-Colonel—McLaughlin, R. S.. 22/2/34

1st Battalion

(116th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, R. B., *V.D*...... 7/10/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Pearson, E.............. 14/11/31

Majors (2).

c⚔McGillivray, G. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)..... 30/5/31
d⚔Hanning, J. R. (*m.s.c.*). 18/6/32

Captains (6).

b Mitchell, J. A. B. (*m.s.c.*) 5/11/28
a Evans, M. M............ 1/10/30
a⚔Stroud, A. M. (*s.s.*).... 1/7/30
(*maj.* 1/1/18)
d⚔*Tosland, A. L., M.C.*... 6/7/31
b Gifford, L. A............ 1/3/32
c⚔Insole, R. R............ 4/10/33
⚔Currell, L. W............ 5/10/33
26/6/27

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b *Gerry, L. A*.............. 1/12/28
a Dixon, A. E............. 16/1/29
a Johnston, M. P.......... 20/2/30
b Fraser, N. C............ 19/6/32

Lieutenants—Con.

c⚔Freeman, C. A. (**Sig. Offr.*)................... 1/4/33
a Butt, O. C. R. A. R..... 30/7/33
b Humphreys, R. D....... 1/8/33
c McIntyre, D. B......... 2/8/33

2nd Lieutenants

d Wilson, H. A............ 30/9/30
b Geikie, J. G............ 2/8/32
b Schell, H. R............ 26/12/32
c⚔Bright, H. R.......... 15/11/32
d Low, J. M............... 30/8/33
a Harshaw, J. A.......... 1/9/33
c Irwin, H. E............. 11/11/33

Adjutant.

⚔Tosland, A. L., *M.C.*, *capt*...................... 15/1/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Gerry, L. A., *lt*........... 1/3/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Carruthers, J. E........ 15/7/27
(*maj.* 1/8/31)

Paymaster.

⚔Perry, J. H., *M.C.*, *capt.* 24/3/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Millman, W. S., *lt.*, A.M.C. 20/10/32

Chaplain.

⚔Jarrett, *Rev.* S. C., *hon. capt*...................... 24/2/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(182nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hodgins, E. C. (*m.s.c.*). 7/10/31
7/1/30

Captains

Boudler, L. P............. 21/12/29
4/12/28
⚔Whitfield, G. B......... 28/5/31
30/6/30

Lieutenants.

Myers, G .C.............. 1/3/27
1/10/23
⚔Hardman, F. A......... 31/12/29
10/3/28
⚔Hill, C. E.............. 15/5/30
10/3/28
⚔Brandon, S. F........... 30/9/30
3/2/17
Purcell, P. E............. 15/12/30
14/4/21
Moore, A. B.............. 14/11/32
1/6/29

THE SIMCOE FORESTERS.

[Allied with The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment)]

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/12/20—G.O. 43-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Barrie.
B Company—Collingwood.
C Company—Orillia.
D Company—Penetanguishene.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Lincoln Green

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Finlayson, Capt. Hon. W., *ret*.............................. 11/7/30

1st Battalion

(157th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Walker, E., *V.D*........ 27/4/33

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Wallace, J. C., *V.D*..... 13/2/26

Majors (2).

b⚔McRae, C. E., *M.C*.... 17/5/28
a Longman, G............ 1/5/30
c ⚔Clark, J. D............ 5/12/30
d Thompson, W. M........ 17/1/31

Captains (6).

b Elliot, F. A............. 17/5/28
c Raikes, C. D. (c.o.t.c.)... 6/12/30
d Nettleton, C. E.......... 11/7/31
a Wadsworth, C. R. E.... 2/12/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b⚔McLaughlin, H. A. *M.M*.................. 20/9/24
b⚔Henderson, J. C., *D.C.M.* 11/5/25 26/1/18
*c*Moore, C. A............. 13/11/26
b Ben-Oliel, H. T.......... 30/12/27
d⚔Thomson, R. D......... 28/11/28
a Doyle, F. E............ 18/7/28
c⚔Burnet, R. K.......... 15/2/29
d⚔Parker, R. J., *D.C.M*... 15/2/29

Lieutenants—Con.

a⚔Evans, H............. 9/4/28
c Macnab, J. B............ 1/9/28
a McNabb, A. T (*Sig. Offr*) 7/6/29
a⚔*Hanmer, A. F*.......... 14/1/31 21/11/24
c⚔*Tudhope, A. H*......... 15/5/31 12/5/15
a Chittick, J. G............ 3/1/32
d Letherby, C. E.......... 1/2/32
⚔*Eade, H. J., M.M*....... 28/6/32 (*capt.* 2/6/25)

2nd Lieutenants

Ross, R. A................ 2/5/32
b Wilson, E. M............ 1/5/32
b Turvey, J. R............. 7/12/32 21/1/32
d Hanley, J. T. M. E...... 7/6/33 28/12/29

Adjutant.

Raikes, C. D., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 29/4/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Ben-Oliel, H. T., *lt*........ 6/3/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Whitby, A. E., *V.D*.... 15/12/20 (*maj.* 14/4/23)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Harvie, R. M., *maj.* A.M.C.................. 26/2/21
Walker, N. L., lt., A.M.C.. 1/3/33

Chaplain.

⚔Ben-Oliel, *Rev.* H. A., *V.D., hon. maj*.......... 15/12/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(177th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Macdonell, C. K. S., *V.D.* 27/4/33 4/4/28

Major (2nd in command)

Mainer, B. H., *V.D*....... 5/12/30 30/4/30

Captains

⚔Sisler, B. C............. 5/4/28 27/1/28
Neylan, L. A.............. 1/7/31 24/10/29
Cowan, G. A. R.......... 1/12/32 1/4/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Hale, M. E.............. 28/2/31 24/11/18
⚔Westman, G. E.......... 19/6/31 14/3/25

Paymaster

⚔Gill, H. A.............. 25/8/33 (*capt.* 6/4/27)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Little, W. C., *M.M.*, *capt.* A.M.C................... 1/5/29

THE PEEL AND DUFFERIN REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Lancashire Fusiliers.]

25th Infantry Brigade. (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

A Demi-lion Rampant, gorged with a collar charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle.
"Pro aris et focis."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Company Headquarters:
A Company—Brampton. C Company—Brampton.
B Company—Port Credit. D Company—Orangeville.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Kennedy, Colonel T. L., *V.D.*, R.O.	12/4/33
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Bull, B. A.	6/4/26 (*Ext'd* 5/4/35)

1st Battalion

(74th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Corkett, C. M.	23/6/32 (*O.C.* 27/10/31)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Robson, H. L.	3/5/23

Majors (2).

d⚔Fitz-Gerald, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	16/4/28 1/5/23
⚔Powell, N. L. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28 27/3/25
a⚔Lent, R. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/29

Captains (6).

b⚔Gooderham, E. S.	13/4/27
c McMurchy, C. L. R.	1/10/29
d⚔Wansbrough, E. M., *M.M.*	1/4/31
a Justin, F. J.	1/6/32
a Cerson, E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/32 5/10/27

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a ⚔Hutton, C. M. A.	4/4/24
b Drennan, J. W.	4/2/27
c Barr, R. J.	2/5/28 24/1/28
*c*Smith, D. E.	15/2/29
b Black, R. D.	20/2/29
a Heggie, D. C.	1/5/32
a Gordon, M. K.	1/8/32

2nd Lieutenants

c Beatty, S.	22/10/31
d Hignell, C. R.	24/11/32
d Moore, W. L.	11/3/33
Brooks, H.	15/1/34
Montemurro, A. G.	6/2/34

Adjutant.

Cerson, E., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stewart, N. L.	15/4/23 (*maj.* 15/4/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Anderson, A. G.	1/8/22 (*maj.* 1/8/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Brayley, L. G., *capt.* A.M.C.	27/5/25
⚔*Stewart, D. W., lt. and capt.*, A.M.C.	1/4/31

Chaplain.

West-McMaster, *Rev.* H. A., *hon. capt.*	15/5/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(126th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hughes, J. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	27/10/31 14/4/29

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Brealey, H., *M.M.*	18/9/24 15/8/23
⚔Campkin, H. R., *M.M.*	19/6/26 8/3/24
⚔Smeaton, R. C.	30/8/26 15/4/25

Lieutenants.

Bishop, J. M., (*m*)	18/9/24 10/2/16
⚔Carroll, J. A.	27/1/25 31/1/16
⚔Patterson, W. A.	27/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 14/8/16)
⚔Irwin, A. M.	30/5/25 18/10/22
⚔Wardlaw, N. N.	10/3/33 21/5/29

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Duncan, *Rev.* G. P., *hon. capt*	5/2/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(234th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Bertram, L. H., *M.C.*	14/4/29 15/4/25

Major

⚔Thompson, H. K. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/29 3/10/25

Captains

⚔Hogg, G. H., *M.M.*	1/10/29 30/8/26

Lieutenants

Earle, C. W.	10/10/30 29/12/27
⚔St. John, F. H.	1/3/31 20/7/26
Duggan, D. W.	2/3/31 18/7/28
McGillivray, R. S.	1/4/31 15/2/29

4th Reserve Battalion.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 166.—The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps.

No. 557.—Brampton High School Cadet Corps.

THE LORNE RIFLES (Scottish)

[Allied with The Royal Ulster Rifles.]

25th Infantry Brigade. (Reserve) M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G. O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/12/20—G.O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Oakville. C Company—Burlington.

B Company—Milton. D Company—Georgetown.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔McEachren, Capt F. Y., 3rd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse......... 1/5/30

1st Battalion
(37th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cousens, G. B. S., *M.C.* 5/11/32
(*O.C.* 22/4/32)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Keene, L............. .... 15/4/31

Majors (2).

a ⚔ Beaumont, H. C. C., *M.C.*...................... 26/3/34
b Peacock, H. G.......... 3/4/34

Captains (6).

d Barber, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 18/5/27
c Chisholm, F. H......... 29/11/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c Chisholm, C. D......... 11/10/32
d Early, J. A.............. 15/1/33
a⚔Sharpe, C. T. (*Sig. Offr.*) 31/1/33
d Buchanan, A. J.......... 31/1/33
a Armstrong, J. A......... 1/2/33
d Lawson, W. G........... 1/2/33
a Pullen, E. G............ 2/2/33
c Wyndham, M. M........ 3/2/33
d Smith, E. H............ 3/2/33
(*capt.* 1/10/27)
a Stewart, D. P........... 15/11/33

2nd Lieutenants

c Meikle, W. D........... 1/2/32
c⚔Hogarth, R..... ...... 19/6/33
a⚔*Heathcote, E. T., M.M.*. 20/6/33
Martin, R. L............. 8/2/34

Adjutant.

*Armstrong, J. A., *lt*...... 1/2/33

Assistant Adjutant.

*Stewart, D. P., *lt*........ 1/2/34

Quartermaster.

Doty, G. P., *lt*........... 1/7/33

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Nesbitt, J. H., *maj.*,A.M.C. 16/10/33

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(76th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Pedley, J. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 2/10/28
17/3/26

Majors

⚔Chambres, J. H......... 3/3/27
8/5/24
⚔Cummings, C. J. (*m.s.c.*) 31/3/31
1/2/27

Lieutenants.

Day, C. E................. 28/1/25
29/7/15
⚔Hawkins, R. T......... 21/6/26
29/12/24
Ogg, H. J.................. 28/12/26
24/2/26
⚔Hillmer, B. W.......... 30/3/30
13/7/26
McClure, H. C........... 30/5/30
12/3/27
Cluskey, F. G............ 30/5/30
21/2/27
⚔Hepburn, G............ 30/5/31
18/12/25
Robertson, S. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 21/12/33
5/4/26

Paymaster

⚔Brown, G. O........... 1/1/34
(*lt.-col.* 4/6/26)

3rd Reserve Battalion.
(164th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Chisholm, G. B., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 26/8/31
2/10/28

THE HALDIMAND RIFLES.

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 84-24.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Dunnville. C Company—Hagersville.
B Company—Caledonia. D Company—Ohsweken.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Black

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—..

1st Battalion

(114th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Martin, O. M. (*m.s.c.*)...	4/5/30 (*Ext'd* 3/5/35)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Goad, A. E............	24/8/28

Majors (2).

d⚔Styres, C. E...........	2/2/32
a Jamieson, J. A. H.......	16/9/32
b Burns, W. D............	28/3/34

Captains (6).

c Harvey, W. H............	17/11/32
c⚔Montour, R. J..........	28/3/34
a⚔Coward, G. S..........	15/5/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d ⚔Moses, A. C..........	1/4/21
c Lindsay, D.............	6/12/24
b⚔Fraser, A. C., *D.C.M., M.M*....................	21/12/24
d⚔White, G. L...........	3/6/27
a⚔Sebben, J.............	5/4/29 5/11/18
a⚔*Edwards, J. W*.........	1/6/32
b Peart, T. L.............	1/2/34

2nd Lieutenants

d Hill, R. W..............	4/11/30
a Marshall, T. H..........	8/6/32
b Avery, O................	7/11/32
c Hunter, H. A............	6/12/32
b Arrell, H. C............	12/11/32
b Martindale, C. A.........	1/4/33
d Davis, M...............	22/7/33

Adjutant.

Harvey, W. H., *capt*......	1/12/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Forster, M. E., *V.D*....	17/8/21 (*maj.* 12/7/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Howe, F. H., *capt*.......	22/2/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bromley, A. J., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/9/30
⚔*Tyrrell, J. D., lt.*,A.M.C.	1/3/32

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Heaslip, R. E., *M.C., V.D*....................	4/5/30 13/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Thompson, A. R. (*m*)...	31/3/26 3/12/23

Majors.

⚔Campbell, E. G. (*s.s.*)..	24/8/28 27/10/26
⚔Bell, H. M..............	23/10/28 21/10/24
⚔Blott, R. D.............	28/3/34 29/5/30

Captains.

⚔Gapes, H. L............	25/1/27 1/4/21
⚔Lyon, A. W. G..........	6/4/27 31/12/24
Thorne, E. H.............	31/12/30 8/10/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Pattison, T. G..........	16/12/25 1/1/25
Howard, F. J. R..........	29/6/26 1/6/23
Keefer, W. E..............	25/7/28 1/1/24
⚔Allemang, H. M.........	12/10/28 12/9/24
Stallwood, R. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/6/30 6/1/25
⚔Montour, F..............	9/12/30 1/4/21
⚔Jackson, J. A...........	12/7/33 18/6/29
Coleberry, H. M..........	12/7/33 18/6/29
⚔Finch, L. A.............	13/7/33 26/3/28
⚔Fraser, A. C., *D.C.M., M.M*...................	1/1/34 21/12/24

Paymaster

Benson, C. N.............	28/6/30 (*capt.* 5/3/28)

Quartermaster.

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant, "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—

1st Battalion

(4th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oxtaby, W. G., *V.D.* (Major)	16/11/33 (*maj.* 1/10/22)

Major (2nd in command.)

Boddy, A. H. (*m*)	10/4/24

Majors (2)

⚔Hurley, J. J. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/28
⚔Brooks, H. W.	6/12/30

Captains (6).

⚔Slemin, C. C.	25/10/24
Sweet, G. E. F.	22/11/27
⚔Raymond, E. H., *E.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/27
Henwood, R. A.	8/12/30
Wallace, J. T.	30/8/32
Greenwood, E. R.	1/9/32
⚔Hawken, R. de. W.	9/4/34

Subalterns (18.)

Lieutenants.

Lyons, A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/4/29
⚔Breuls, C. P., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	30/11/29 1/7/27
Davies, W. E.	15/5/31
Jackson, H. B.	20/5/31
Williamson, D. D.	21/5/31
Read, K. S.	14/11/31
Riddolls, L. E.	12/11/32
⚔Jackson, W. E.	1/4/33
Duncan, E. B.	25/3/33
Firth, J. L.	26/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

Reycraft, J. M.	23/9/30
Jackson, H. A.	18/9/33
Reckie, J. E.	19/9/33
Schultz, W. H.	1/4/34

Adjutant.

*Greenwood, E. R., *capt.*	1/9/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Black, R. J.	1/1/30 (*capt.* 13/11/31)

Paymaster.

Buskard, W. G., *capt.*	1/1/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Hanna, G. M., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* A.M.C.	1/9/20
⚔*Digby, R. W., maj.*, A.M.C.	1/9/20

Chaplain.

Clarke, *Rev.* A. L. G., *hon. capt*	20/6/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(36th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Newman, E. H., *V.D.*	24/2/27 30/11/23

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Ashton, A. N.	23/2/27 8/1/12

Majors.

⚔Bolt, W. H.	20/8/26 9/4/24

Captains.

⚔Scanlon, J. J.	27/12/23 1/9/20
⚔MacDonald, A. G.	15/10/25 27/10/17

Lieutenants

⚔Cornelius, J. R.	27/12/23 (*brev. capt.* 15/2/18)
Duncan, G. A.	27/12/23 16/11/12
Ryan, T. J. L. (*m*)	27/12/23 24/7/16
⚔Lyle, F. J.	27/12/23 24/3/16
⚔Broomfield, H. L.	27/12/23 13/6/16
Cole, R. H.	23/2/25 1/5/22
⚔Allen, W. R.	15/1/26 7/3/25
⚔MacKenzie, J. D. G.	12/4/26 6/2/25
⚔Dockray, A., *D.C.M.*	13/5/26 7/11/24
Lambert, G. D.	26/5/26 15/5/24
Fuller, H. J.	1/3/29 6/7/27

Adjutant.

*Duncan, G. A., *lt.*	27/12/23

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer

Plewes, D. F., *lt.*, A.M.C.	10/2/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 46 Brantford Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(125th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Joyce, W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	16/11/33 7/4/30

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Towers, W. C.	27/12/23 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/6/17)

Majors

⚔Emmons, A. C., *V.D.*, (*s.m.*)	1/3/30 1/9/20
⚔James, P. E., *V.D.*	1/1/30

Captains.

⚔McNaughton, J. A., *M.M.*	8/1/23 1/3/22
⚔McLean, H. J. G., *M.C.*	27/12/23 (*brev. maj.* 6/8/16)
Newman, W. F.	27/12/23 (*brev. maj.* 6/8/16)
⚔Miller, F. W., *M.C.*	27/12/23 (*brev. l.-c.* 28/9/17)
⚔Sheppard, C. M.	27/12/23 18/9/18
⚔Hagey, C. R.	24/7/24 25/4/24

Lieutenants

⚔Coghill, W. H.	27/12/23 (*brev. capt* 8/5/16)
James, B. E.	27/12/23 7/3/13
Bunnell, K. V.	27/12/23 14/12/14
⚔Macdonald, D. J.	27/12/23 26/8/15

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Waterous, D. M.	27/12/23 17/9/15
Shultis, P. A.	12/2/24 (*brev. maj.* 19/1/16)
⚔Force, E. H.	16/2/24 8/6/22
⚔Fish, H. R.	26/2/24 1/5/22
⚔Saunders, C. F. J.	28/2/29 8/3/27

Adjutant.

*Bunnell, K. V., *lt*	27/12/23

Quartermaster.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(215th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wallace, S. R., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/30 24/2/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Jordan, H. K., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	23/2/27 1/9/20

Captains.

⚔Jones, T. P., *D.S.O.*	27/12/23 (*brev. maj.* 23/5/15)
⚔Hart, W. E. F., *D.C.M.*	27/12/23 25/9/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Slemin, J. A. D. (*m*)	27/12/23 (*brev. capt.* 31/5/16)
⚔Paterson, W. M.	27/12/23 18/11/14
Fair, W. H.	27/12/23 16/1/15
Bixel, F. G.	27/12/23 1/9/15
⚔Wood, H. K., *M.C.* (*m*).	27/12/23 31/1/16
Ruddy, T. F.	27/12/23 1/9/20
⚔Johnson, F. L., *M.M.*	27/12/23 20/1/17
⚔Beckett, R. L.	28/2/24 8/6/22
Hurley, W. D.	15/12/25 1/11/22
Race, W. W.	26/5/26 1/11/22
Greensides, L. H. D.	30/4/27 8/4/24
Gardner, F. K.	19/4/34 11/3/33

Adjutant.

Ruddy. T. F., *lt*	27/12/23

THE NORFOLK REGIMENT OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Norfolk Regiment.]

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"The Figure of Britannia"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Simcoe.
C—Company—Simcoe.
B Company—Simcoe.
D Company—Simcoe.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Battalion
(133rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔English, S. S. (*m.s.c.*)...	10/1/34

Major (2nd in command).

Park, P. L................	6/8/31

Majors (2).

c⚔Brady, C. L............	10/1/34
d⚔Clapp, R. L....... . .	10/1/34
a⚔Hunter, G.........	10/1/34

Captains (6).

a⚔Goodlet, D. W.........	17/10/28
b Reid, F. M..............	24/11/31
d⚔Bucknam, N. C., *M.M.*.	22/7/33
c Goulding, F. E..........	30/8/33
⚔MacKay, J. E...........	10/1/34 2/6/16

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d Sutherland, F. M........	1/10/28
*a*Fort, A. E*...............	16/4/29
c⚔Kelsall, F. G...........	18/9/32
Innes, D. L.................	19/1/33
⚔Jones, H. W..............	25/3/33
⚔Durward, W. B., *M.C.*..	30/1/34 (*capt.* 22/4/18)

2nd Lieutenants

cStevenson, R. L.	15/10/28
cGrant, J. A...............	8/10/29
Kirkwood, W. K............	29/12/30
Smith, L. H...............	23/3/31
McGuire, W. M............	18/10/32
Tisdale, D. E. W..........	15/11/32
Schaus, L..................	13/10/33
Smythe, F. J..............	24/10/33
Rigby, P. G..............	14/11/33
Godfrey, W. G............	25/7/33
Wilson, R. J...............	22/2/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hamilton, R. M..........	10/1/30 (*capt.* 26/2/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Nelles, D. A. H., *D.S.C*....................	3/1/22 (*maj.* 28/5/24)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Shirton, G. K., *capt.*, A.M.C....................	1/10/32
Sihler, J. C. T., lt.........	26/2/34

Chaplain.

⚔Masters, *Rev.* C. K., *M.C.* *hon. capt*................	19/5/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Heath, W. L., *V.D.* (*m*)..	10/1/34 28/11/25

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Gunton, D. D., *V.D*....	10/1/34 (*l.-c.* 27/6/30)

Majors.

⚔Wark, J. F. C...........	31/3/31 6/12/24

Captains

Buck, C. S.................	1/11/27 1/3/21
⚔Collver, R. W...........	12/1/28 23/11/22
Newman, F. S............	1/3/28 1/11/27
⚔Butler, G. J.............	30/10/28 18/12/24
⚔Kirk, J. C. M...........	10/1/34 21/7/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Bennett, F. M...........	15/10/27 21/11/21
⚔Werrett, N. E...........	10/1/30 25/1/24

THE NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Northumberland Fusiliers.]

9th Infantry Brigade. M.D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Hill 70,":"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Cobourg. C Company—Campbellford.

B Company—Brighton. D Company—Norwood.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Birdsall, Colonel R. E., *V.D., ret*............................ 1/1/30

1st Battalion

(39th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sauva, H., *V.D*.........	1/11/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Bygott, J. M., *V.D*......	28/2/21

Majors (2).

b⚔Fritz, M. F. (*m.s.c.*)...	8/12/28
a⚔Drope, R. E., *M.M*.....	1/1/31
d⚔O'Conor-Fenton, C.....	22/7/33

Captains (6).

c⚔Free, G. H...............	19/12/31
a Willmott, A. R...........	1/7/32
d Neilson, S. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	24/7/33

***Subalterns* (18)**

Lieutenants

c⚔Ironside, G. A..........	4/7/31
⚔Bradley, F. J............	14/9/31
c⚔MacColl, N. A.........	30/1/32
c Bygott, J. F............	27/2/32
b Goulding, T. A..........	30/7/32
b Dudley, M...............	31/7/32
b Atkinson, F. S..........	14/9/33

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔*Zufelt, K. J*...	10/12/29
a Burd, J. A. L...........	10/5/30
c Anderson, S. A..........	29/12/31
d Nelson, L. E............	5/11/31
c⚔*Lewis, E. H*............	30/12/31
d ⚔Cracknell, A. G.......	18/1/32
c⚔*McCulloch, R. C*........	28/5/32
a Purdy, D. F..............	30/5/32
a Quinn, H. A.............	4/6/32
d⚔Spinks, E. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	27/3/33
Wood, J. D...............	21/2/34

Adjutant.

Willmott, A. R., *capt*.....	19/7/30 (*Ext'd* 18/7/35)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Bradbury, P.............	14/3/27 (*capt.* 1/9/28)

Paymaster.

⚔McEachern, J. D........	1/4/29 (*capt.* 14/2/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Dure, F. M., *lt.*, A.M.C...	5/11/31

Chaplains.

Boyle, *Rev.* T. S., *hon. capt.*	13/11/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(139th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Neilson, H. S., *V.D*.....	1/11/31 5/7/28

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔Mack, A. R.............	13/3/29 17/10/24

Paymaster.

⚔Jones, A. E. R., *M.C*....	28/5/27 (*capt.* 15/9/20)

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Kingsford, *Rev.* M. R., *hon. capt*................	24/7/33

THE BROCKVILLE RIFLES.

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

(7th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Graham, *Rt. Hon.* G. P., *P.C., LL.D.*	7/4/26
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S., *C.B.E., V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*), *ret.*	7/4/26

1st Battalion

(156th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McCullough, J. R., *V.D.*	28/2/33

Major (2nd in command).

MacDowell, N. L.	30/5/22

Majors (2).

⚔Comstock, W. H.	15/7/33
⚔Starr, H. R.	16/7/33
⚔Lewis, D. E.	17/7/33
⚔*Mackay, J. E., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/10/33 30/5/22 (*seconded* 25/10/33)

Captains (6).

⚔Beattie, C. A.	27/1/30
Sheridan, R. H.	15/2/32
Taylor, H. A.	15/9/32
Johnston, G. R.	15/7/33
Gray, T. R.	16/7/33

***Subalterns* (18)**

Lieutenants.

Mallory, D. H.	18/8/28 15/5/24
⚔Munro, A. I.	4/7/31
⚔*Pearson, H. W.*	12/1/33
Keir, J. J.	15/7/33

2nd Lieutenants

Fulford, G. T.	11/9/23
⚔Shotter, F. C., *M.M.*	21/8/28
Broome, J. G.	25/3/32
Sheridan, A. W.	1/5/32
White, H. S.	21/11/32
Patterson, A. M.	12/1/33
MacNaughton, J. P.	30/3/33
Beale, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/3/34
Fox, L. E.	29/3/34

Adjutant.

Mallory, D. H., *lt.*	15/7/33

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Pearson, H. W., *lt.*	16/9/33

Quartermaster.

*⚔Craig, R. F., *V.D.*, *capt.*	17/2/30

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Code, D. B., *capt.*, A.M.C.	12/3/28
Smart, R. E., lt., A.M.C.	5/10/32

Chaplain.

⚔Sparling, *Rev.* J. G., *M.M.*, *hon. capt.*	16/9/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Curry, F. C., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	27/2/33 31/10/29

Captains

Beattie, L. S.	1/3/29 15/9/25
⚔Breakell, H. G.	15/1/32 14/2/29
⚔Flanigan, J. E., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*	27/6/33 14/11/23

Lieutenant.

⚔Scott, D. M.	21/10/25 5/9/23
Scovil, G. D.	12/2/32 1/10/22

Paymaster.

⚔Bannerman, W. R.	8/9/25 (*capt.* 8/1/21)

THE LANARK AND RENFREW SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

(8th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 3.

A Double-headed Eagle ensigned with the Imperial Crown, holding in its dexter claw a bell.
"*Fac et spera*"

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917,** '18," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 15/4/22—G.O. 101-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Pembroke.
C. Company—Carleton Place.
B Company—Renfrew.
D Company—Perth.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Cameron, Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* A. R., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G*.................... 30/1/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔White, Colonel *Hon* G. V., *C.B.E.*, R.O...................... 19/5/25

1st Battalion
130th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gardner, P. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*).......	20/5/33 (*O.C.* 1/4/33)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Beatty, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)...	17/7/28

Majors (2).

a⚔MacGregor, W. K. (*m.s.c.*).................	10/4/33

Captains (6).

d⚔Hope, F. K............	21/5/29
c Dulmage, J. A. B........	1/5/31
b⚔Irvine, J. C............	15/7/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d⚔Relyea, W. A..........	10/3/28
a MacNab, J. A...........	1/8/27
d Lambert, E. J...........	14/5/28
d Naud, A. R.............	18/7/28

Lieutenants—Con.

c Findlay, D. K. (*c.o.t.c.*).	21/4/29
c Slack, W. R. I. (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/5/29
*d**Campbell, A. R*..........	2/5/29
c⚔Foster, J. K..........	4/6/29
a Beatty, H. W. A........	14/5/30
c⚔Douglas, N. J..........	20/11/31
b Baker, H. F............	1/5/31
b Cranston, F. W..........	2/5/31

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Short, W. H. A*.........	5/12/30
a Wallace, A. A...........	8/9/31
b MacAndrew, W. M.......	29/5/31
a Adams, D. F...........	20/5/31
a Slack, C. E.............	12/9/32
d Briggs, J...............	1/5/33
d Smith, W. D. H.........	2/5/33
b Linton, S...............	14/6/33 6/1/31
a Dunlap, J. C...........	15/7/33
b Macnab, A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	16/8/33
a Robb, O. W.............	10/10/33
Andre, F. P..............	1/12/33
Fraser, L. J..............	28/5/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pottinger, S., *lt*..........	5/4/32

Paymaster.

⚔Hope, R. M............	15/4/22 (*maj*. 27/6/27)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Blair, W. G., *maj*. A.M.C..................	15/4/22
⚔*Skelley, A. J., capt.*, A.M.C................	30/10/33

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, *Rev* H. H., *hon. maj*...............	1/6/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(240th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Wilson, E. H., *V.D*......	1/4/33 29/5/31

Majors.

⚔Airth, J. M., *M.C.* (*m*)..	24/1/27 15/4/22
⚔Chambers, W., *V.D*....	1/11/32 15/4/22
⚔McKimm, C. H., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)...........	3/4/33 16/7/28

Captains.

⚔Crowe, G. F. (*m*).......	26/6/26 23/9/16
⚔Malloch, E.............	1/7/28 15/4/22
⚔LeMoine, R. H. E......	30/6/30 23/9/16
⚔Thacker, R. T..........	1/4/31 1/7/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Sheffield, W. L..........	26/6/26 23/11/18
⚔Wood, G. E............	15/6/28 2/1/17
⚔Elliott, W. R...........	6/3/31 10/3/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 187. Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

ALLIED REGIMENTS

The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's.)
49th Battalion Australian Military Forces.
The Hawkes Bay Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917,"** Hill 70."

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Fort Erie. C Company—Welland.
B Company—Grimsby. D Company—Niagara Falls.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Oakes, H. 1/4/29 (*Ext'd* 31/3/39)

1st Battalion

(98th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnson, W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hanna, E. B., *V.D*	19/5/27

Majors (2).

c⚔James, W. E., *M.C*	23/6/28
d ⚔Bond, J. R	1/5/29
a⚔*Fordham, R. S. W.,E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/9/31 (*seconded* 13/4/34)

Captains (6).

b⚔Bromley, L. A., *M.M.*	31/5/27
d⚔Woodruff, W. A. (*m.s.c.*), (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/2/28
d⚔*Hanan, H. P*	16/6/30
a Usher, H. H	1/10/31
c⚔Muir, C. A	19/6/33
d⚔Stephens, H. V. (*Sig. Offr.*)	26/10/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

*a*Oliver, T. O	3/6/31
d Peckham, E. C	5/6/31
a Swayze, W. H	30/5/31
d Fordham, J. H	2/6/31
c Cox, E. A	29/6/32
c Cox, C. S	30/6/32
b⚔Fairbank, P. E.,*M.M.*	25/9/32
b Fonger, A. H	30/9/32
a Waugh, W. H	16/10/33
d⚔Buckner, R	4/2/34

2nd Lieutenants

a Vradenburg, L. A.	14/6/32
b⚔Palmer, A. C., *D.C.M.*	15/6/32
c Chalmers, J. S	21/9/33

Adjutant.

⚔Hanan, H. P., *capt.*	6/11/29 (*Ext'd* 5/11/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Shoebridge, F. T., *capt.*	5/5/33

Paymaster.

Twose, A. J	20/5/27 (*maj.* 4/8/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McGarry, J. M., *capt.* A.M.C	1/6/28

Chaplain.

⚔Walker, *Rev.* A. H.,*B.A.*, *hon. maj*	8/3/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, R. A., *V.D.*	14/4/31 26/3/27

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔McClelland, J	20/5/27 (*brev. capt.* 29/11/16)
Brillinger, E	28/2/34 15/1/32

THE VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stinson, T. H., *K.C.*, *M.P.*............ 13/9/27

1st Battalion

(109th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Moore, R. I., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*).................. 18/5/29
(*Ext'd* 17/5/35)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Hall, H. R. M.......... 9/10/29
⚔Brown, H. H........... 4/7/31
⚔Jones, E. G............ 25/9/33

Captains (6).

⚔Shier, L. V............. 9/10/29
⚔Brown, B. H............ 1/12/30
⚔Edwards, G. J.......... 1/10/32
⚔Beal, A. P.............. 25/9/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Black, H. B.............. 27/9/28
⚔Wansbrough, R. C....... 25/9/33
Jordan, W. H............. 19/4/34
15/11/15

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Skipworth, G. L........ 17/1/30
⚔Forman, J., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*................... 1/5/31
Widdis, S. R.............. 1/7/32
Fulton, E. D.............. 9/1/33
McKinnon, D. D.......... 10/1/33
Sutton, J. L............... 11/1/33
Tilbrook, A. R............ 25/9/33
Meyers, R. A.............. 26/9/33
Arnold, T. R.............. 27/9/33
Blackwood, W. J.......... 28/9/33
Golden, C. M.............. 29/9/33
Maidens, B. C............. 30/9/33
Ross, J. A................. 1/10/33
Barton, I. R............... 17/4/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Sutcliffe, F. M........... 10/5/30
(*capt.* 1/11/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Murphy, J. F., *capt*..... 18/10/26

Director of Music

Gliddon, R., *capt*......... 1/1/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gorman, M. E., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C............. 9/10/29

Chaplain.

Goldring, *Rev.* A. J., *hon. capt*...................... 1/12/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(252nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Crawford, G............ 30/4/25
(*brev. l.-c.* 20/4/18)
⚔Finlay, J. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.* 1/12/28
15/9/20

Captains.

Porter, R. E., (*s.m.*)...... 30/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 11/1/16)
⚔Flavelle, S. A........... 30/4/25
1/3/16
⚔Mark, W. A. R., *V.D.*... 25/9/33
15/9/20

Lieutenants.

Coad, H. O., *O.B.E.*, (F). 30/4/25
27/6/07
Bottum, A. R............. 30/4/25
15/10/14
Lee, F. D................. 30/4/25
2/11/14
⚔Kennedy, G. N......... 30/4/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/3/18)
⚔Brokenshire, M. C., (*s.s.*). 30/4/25
30/11/14
⚔Hopkins, R. H., (*s.s.*).. 30/4/25
(*brev. capt.* 27/7/16)
Stewart, A. G., (*m*)....... 30/4/25
1/5/15
Elliot, H. W............... 30/4/25
17/8/15
⚔Elliot, W. R., *M.C.*...... 30/4/25
1/10/15
Watson, W. H............. 30/4/25
1/11/15
McLean, N................ 30/4/25
1/11/15
⚔Stinson, A. R........... 30/4/25
15/11/15
⚔Kent, J. P............... 30/4/25
20/12/15
Stewart, W. E............ 25/6/31
2/5/16

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Carew, F. J., *O.B.E.*.... 30/4/25
(*l-c.* 1/11/17)

THE DURHAM REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"**

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Port Hope. C Company—Millbrook.

B Company—Bowmanville. D Company—Blackstock.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Massey, *Hon.* V.. 22/5/30

1st Battalion

(136th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hoar, W. J., *V.D*.........	19/7/32

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Thorn, A. V. (*m.s.c.*)....	1/9/24

Majors (2).

d⚔Ferguson, E. S. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/28
a⚔*McMahon, W. F.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/29 (*seconded* 1/8/32)
b⚔Bounsall, A. H. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/30
c⚔Stuart, L. J., *V.D*......	21/11/32

Captains (6).

d⚔Gamey, J. C., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	1/4/26
b⚔Dudley, F. L..........	24/6/29
a⚔Fraser, J. A. V.........	19/7/30
c Fowler, D. R...........	3/5/33
b *Chandler, C. M*..........	15/4/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a Haultain, C. F..........	10/1/22
d ⚔Venning, C. G........	18/6/24
d *Winter, J. H.* (*c.o.t.c.*)...	6/7/28 23/3/28
a Haskill, J.............	20/8/28
b Malcolm, M. V..........	11/6/29
d Lycett, F. E............	4/7/31
d Hall, K................	16/7/32
a Berbert, F. C...........	30/7/32
a O'Neill, J. T............	30/7/33
c⚔Curtis, L. M...........	1/9/33
c Bonneville, W. E........	2/9/33
a Leuty, J. G. (*Sig. Offr.*).	11/6/34

2nd Lieutenants

a *Lawrence, H. A*.........	17/6/32
b Spencer, J. S............	12/10/32
b Gibson, W. H...........	9/12/32
a⚔*Brimstin, N. N*........	1/6/33
b Honeyman, G. T. B.....	19/7/33
Massey, L. V.............	2/7/34

Adjutant.

Chandler, C. M., *capt*.....	15/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Winter, J. H., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*).	25/3/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Gamey, R. S., *lt*........	2/6/32

Paymaster.

⚔Bonnycastle, G. C., *V.D.*	7/12/21 (*maj.* 8/12/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Diamond, F. W., *capt.* A.M.C..................	1/6/25

Chaplain.

⚔Spencer, *Rev.* C. R., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*................	1/11/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jobb, P. H., *V.D*......	18/7/32 19/7/27

Majors.

⚔Snider, E. C. (*s.s.*) (*m*).	1/4/28 1/3/22

Captains.

Wotherspoon, H. C........	23/5/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/8/17)
⚔Mitchell, F.............	23/5/25 1/9/22
⚔Warnica, D. C. (*m.s.c.*).	24/1/28 1/4/24
⚔Willis, J................	12/4/30 1/9/24
Jakeman, H. M., *V.D*.....	15/4/33 8/9/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Watson, C. H. D........	23/5/25 26/2/12
⚔Winslow, A. C. F........	23/5/25 15/10/13
⚔Gray, T. W. A..........	23/5/25 8/1/16
⚔Edmunds, G. L. (*s.s.*)..	14/2/26 24/12/15
Dozsee, E. E.............	1/5/28 3/5/23
⚔Youngman, E. F. P.....	12/4/29 12/3/27
Stewart, N. S............	1/8/32 5/6/28

THE FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"**Arras, 1917,**" "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 30/11/66.) (Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Portsmouth. C Company—Tamworth.

B Company—Napanee. D Company—Verona.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔V.C. MacDowell, Major T. W., *D.S.O.* (*m*) (*s.c.*), R.O.... 15/12/33

1st Battalion

(146th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Babcock, H. LeR....... 20/5/33
(*O.C.* 31/12/32)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

c ⚔McGill, R. A.......... 1/1/32
bArmstrong, H. L......... 16/1/33

Captains (6).

a⚔Earl, O. A.............. 12/5/29
d⚔West, W. H............ 14/5/29
b *Robson, E. C*............ 16/1/33
d Soderberg, C. A......... 1/11/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Austin, P. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 18/8/28
b Herrington, A. R........ 1/6/32
c Wiseman, C. R.......... 1/10/32
b *Exley, W. W*.............. 2/10/32

2nd Lieutenants

bMacGregor, G. W.......... 28/3/32
Hannah, J. E.............. 1/4/32
Tucker, H. R............... 2/4/32
d Robinson, H. B.......... 8/6/32

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

d Howitt, G. C. (*Sig. Offr.*) 9/6/32
b Medd, A. B............... 11/3/33
b Egan, J. A............... 13/3/33
c Powell, S. D............ 24/5/33
a⚔Haunts, H............. 1/6/33
d Gray, A. H.............. 9/6/33
a McBride, J. C........... 1/8/33
c Purcell, G.............. 29/8/33
Sills, C. D................ 1/6/34

Adjutant.

Robson, E. C., *capt*....... 1/8/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Exley, W. W., *lt*........... 1/10/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Roe, W. H., *D.C.M*..... 20/6/29
(*capt.* 20/7/29)

Paymaster.

Murray, J. L., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 25/9/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Willoughby, J. B., *capt.*, A.M.C.................. 15/10/32

Chaplain.

Wright, *Rev.* W. L., *hon. capt*..................... 16/6/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majors

Murray, A. (*m.s.c.*)....... 29/7/31
21/11/25

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Purdy, F. H............ 20/2/27
(*brev. capt.* 5/4/18)
⚔Warren, C. R........... 1/1/30
14/11/25

THE SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"**

(Organized G.O. 22/3/67.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Worthington, Col. E. B., *C.M.G., V.D., ret*.................................... 21/7/26 (*Ext'd* 20/7/36)

1st Battalion

(117th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Echenberg, S. (*m.s.c.*)..	9/7/30

Major (2nd in command).

Watson, L. M.............	31/1/28

Majors (2).

Saunders, H. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	1/10/30
⚔Baker, W. E. (*m.s.c.*)...	20/8/32

Captains (6).

O'Connor, F. R...........	14/3/30
Houlden, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).................	2/6/30
Darey, D. L. (*m.q.*)......	1/11/30
Bowen, C. L. H. (*m.s.c.*)..	1/12/30
Lyon, B. D..............	1/4/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Blue, W....................	30/1/32
Cook, J. W. W............	31/1/32
Soper, R. W. H...........	3/2/32
Barrie, J. W..............	1/3/32
Blue, J. L.................	1/2/33
Reid, J. A.................	1/3/33
Arnold, E. W. L..........	2/3/33
Echenberg, I..............	10/3/33
Logie, G. H...............	2/5/33
Sangster, A. G. (*r.m.c.*)...	21/8/33

2nd Lieutenants

Armitage, C. D...........	1/6/32
Sangster, F. J............	2/6/32
Skinner, C. C.............	31/5/32
Munro, H. B. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	6/7/32
Tomkins, W. L...........	1/8/32
Hindmarch, F. B..........	1/6/33
Horsfall, H. S............	2/6/33
Tobin, A. R...............	3/6/33
Baldwin, F. H............	1/3/34

Adjutant.

Houlden, J. W., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)........	19/2/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Allen, H. J................	15/2/26 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Muir, R. C., *lt*..........	1/4/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Bayne, H. D., *maj.*, A.M.C.	15/9/20
⚔*Hume, W. E.*,*capt.*,A.M.C.	29/7/27

Chaplain.

Bigg, *Rev. Canon* H. R., *hon. maj*.................	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Avery, A., *M.M*.........	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Smith, R. W............	2/2/30 18/7/25
⚔Lawrence, E. G.........	14/7/32 2/7/29

Captains.

Fletcher, H. B............	1/7/26 25/4/06
⚔Spearing, V. R. C.,*M.C.*	1/7/26 2/4/09

Lieutenants.

⚔Irwin, B. H. J., *O.B.E.* (*s.s.*)....................	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 3/6/18)
⚔McCutcheon, W. S (*m*)..	1/7/26 11/8/14
⚔Edney, H. (*m*).........	1/7/26 30/10/14
⚔Bryant, J. G. D.........	1/7/26 15/9/20
Bryant, A. E.............	11/6/27 10/12/20
⚔Smith, R................	1/4/32 25/2/22
⚔Parkins, F. A...........	12/7/32 2/1/28
FitzGerald, E. (*m.q.*).....	1/12/33 3/2/29
Morkill, J. E..............	2/12/33 1/7/32

THE GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES).

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 12/4/67.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Prescott. C Company—Metcalfe.

B Company—Kemptville. D Company—Merrickville.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B*........................... 19/2/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Kidd, Lt.-Col. T. A., *V.D.*, R.O........................... 7/2/30

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Patterson, R. J., *M.M*...	18/5/29 (*O.C.* 1/12/27) (*Ext'd* 30/11/34

Major (2nd in command.)

McClenaghan, W. A........	10/3/28

Majors (2).

d⚔Watchorn, A. M........	19/7/29
b Langstaff, T. A. K. (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	1/9/33

Captains (6).

b Guest, W. H............	3/7/30
d Patterson, J. R..........	15/7/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a⚔Cross, W. A., *M.M*.....	9/7/24
a Squire, L. J.............	1/9/24
a Halliday, A. G..........	30/10/26
b Tobin, W. J.............	20/9/27
*a*Williams, J. E*..........	1/4/29
*c**McKercher, B..........	10/6/29
a⚔McIlveen, G...........	4/7/31
b Wright, J. L.............	16/7/32

2nd Lieutenants

c Crerar, G. D............	31/3/30
c McKenzie, A. L.........	1/4/30
c Lemoine, L. G...........	3/4/30
d⚔*Pye, H. S*..............	15/4/30
d⚔*Smith, M*..............	6/6/30
b Swain, H. J.............	2/7/30
b⚔Moore, W. J............	17/10/31
b Dickinson, C. L..........	20/10/31
d Barr. R. V..............	22/10/31
a⚔*Newman, H. E*.........	15/6/32
c Porteous, L. A...........	15/6/32
b⚔*Anderson, R. L. (Sig. Offr.)*....................	25/7/32
b Bartley, C. M...........	7/6/33
d Boyd, J. B.............	14/8/33
d Walker, M. R...........	18/12/33

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Patterson, J. R., *capt*......	9/6/33

Quartermaster.

Allen, G. R................	20/8/28 (*capt.* 25/2/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Gill, J.,...................	24/5/28 (*capt.* 5/6/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Gordon, G. D., *maj.* A.M.C,..................	1/2/22
Morrow, C. E. L., lt.,A.M.C.	15/5/33

Chaplain.

Wright, *Rev.* J. de P., *hon. capt*....................	7/6/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieutenant.

⚔McIntosh, L. H.........	21/2/30 3/12/24

THE PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).]

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War "Ypres, 1915 '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," **"Pozières,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 3/5/67.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 134-20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔McLaughlin, Colonel L. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. 16/5/34
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Ackerman, Lt.-Colonel C. H., R.O. (*s.s.*) 16/5/34

1st Battalion
(2nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Winterbottom, G. G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*) 31/3/32

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (2).

⚔Mills, A. B., *V.D* 1/4/25

Captains (6)

⚔Monkman, G., *M.C* 1/1/26
Bolton, R. J 24/10/29
⚔*Melton, G. R. E* 17/5/32
Clegg, G. R 23/5/33
Crawford, D. T 13/6/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Newman, C. E 31/1/28
Parsons, J. E 31/1/30
Munro, C. D 12/11/31
Cumming, R. C. R 19/11/31
Kelman, J. A 21/11/31
⚔McWilliams, C. H 5/2/32
Brooks, N. F 25/10/32
⚔McGrath, J. P., *M.M* 28/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Stanley, A., *D.C.M.*, *M.M* 4/2/30
Allin, R. S 12/11/32
Dobbin, G. L 14/11/32
Sorby, L. C. B 15/11/32
Armstrong, J. G 16/11/32
Strickland, G. C 17/11/32
Wagar, D. F 18/7/33
Willis, H 25/7/33
Hamilton, A. M 12/12/33
Gemmell, N. M 20/2/34

Adjutant.

⚔Melton, G. R. E., *capt.* 25/3/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Clegg, G. R., *capt* 27/9/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Hart, F. T 4/2/30 (*capt.* 25/10/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Munro, J. E. R 1/4/28 (*maj.* 1/4/31)

Director of Music

Peryer, W. H., *lt* 22/11/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Young, H. N. M., *lt.*, A.M.C 28/5/32

Chaplain.

Blagrave, *Rev.* R. C., *hon. maj* 22/10/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(93rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Park, M. H., *V.D* 31/3/32 18/5/29

Captains.

⚔Eastwood, V. McC., *M.C.* (*m*) 21/2/25 15/6/20
Thompson, W. R 10/2/31 23/10/29
⚔Nicholls, E. E., *M.C.*, *D.C.M* 13/6/33 1/1/26

Lieutenants.

Park, B. E 2/5/34 15/2/29

3rd Reserve Battalion.
(247th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918" "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 3/7/68.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 135/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Finch. C Company—Cornwall.

B Company—Cornwall. D Company—Alexandria.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O.. 9/5/21
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., *V.D.*, *ret*........................... 15/8/25

1st Battalion
(154th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Franklin, W. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 18/1/32

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Phillips, G. N.......... 1/11/33

Majors (2).

a⚔MacInnes, A. D., *V.D.*.. 1/6/28
b⚔Gillie, G. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 21/5/29

Captains (6).

b Gray, R. F............. 15/12/28
c Dunn, M. S.............. 23/7/32
b Hall, A. E.............. 26/8/32
d Cameron, D. C.......... 1/9/32
a Cameron, S. G. (*c.o.t.c.*). 28/8/33
c Shaver, J. H............ 1/11/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a Morrison, J. A.......... 15/8/25 9/7/24
b⚔Crowe, H. J........... 29/8/28
c Blair, W. E. (*Sig. Offr.*). 15/4/30
d Kinloch, G. N.......... 19/5/32
b Kyer, G. E............. 21/5/32

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔*Nugent, H. C*.......... 2/7/28
a Stark, A. A............ 4/5/31
b Muir, J. H H........... 6/6/32
c Robertson, H. A......... 7/6/32
c Cameron, B............. 24/10/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Rombough, W. L.,..... 1/12/25 (*capt.* 5/7/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Alguire, A. R., *maj.* A.M.C.................. 15/6/20

Chaplains.

⚔Macdonald, *Rev.* E. J., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*.......... 15/6/20
⚔Keough, *Rev.* W. T., *M.A.*, *hon. maj*................ 15/6/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Campbell, B. B. S....... 1/5/26 1/12/16
⚔Gray, S. M............. 1/5/26 9/4/15
⚔MacDonald, J. R., *M.C.* 18/7/32 1/2/29
⚔Smyth, J. V............ 22/8/32 20/5/29

Captains

Lawless, G. P. V.......... 1/5/26 16/10/13
⚔Stewart, W. A., *M.C*.... 1/11/28 1/8/25
⚔Pewtress, J. A.......... 14/7/32 20/2/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, W. T., *M.C*... 1/5/26 1/10/16
Broder, F. S.............. 1/5/26 (*capt.* 25/10/16)
⚔Robertson, M. A........ 1/5/26 20/12/15
⚔MacFarlane, W. J....... 15/10/26 27/2/25
⚔MacDonald, J. A........ 10/1/27 1/7/17
⚔Rowe, D. F............ 4/1/29 15/6/20
⚔Rose, W. H............. 23/2/31 1/6/27
Gray, M. J............... 24/8/32 26/7/30

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Hunter, F. H., *M.C*..... 12/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/3/19)
⚔Phillips, G. A.......... 1/1/28 26/1/18

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 159. Cornwall Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, P.Q.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Montmagny
C Company—St. Anne de la Pocatière.
B Company—St. Jean Port Joli.
D Company—St. Pascal.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Boulanger, J. L. 10/12/29

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

Minguy, C. E.	7/10/33

Major (2nd in command).

....	

Majors (2).

a Lavallee, E.	2/7/29
d Boulanger, W. L.	2/7/29
b MacKay, O. A.	15/12/30

Captains (6).

*c*Gagné, A.	15/12/25
a⚔Godreau, J. P. J.	1/4/29
a Mackay, J. L. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)	1/6/29
b L'Heureux, P. H.	15/2/33
c *Picard, J. E.*	19/1/34
d Plamondon, O. (*c.o.t.c.*).	26/3/34 18/1/34
....	
....	

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Martel, W.	1/12/21
a Nicole, J. A.	25/2/24
d Garneau, J. M. (*m.s.c.*).	30/8/24
c Boulanger, P. H.	13/3/26
*a*Fournier, G. R.*	26/4/29
b Paquet, G.	18/5/31
d Harton, V.	1/6/29
d Cantin, L.	19/2/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Lallemand, A. J.	4/5/32
c Berube, I. A.	7/11/32
b Belzile, J. F. X. S.	29/5/33
Boulanger, J. R.	1/1/34
Fournier, A.	1/1/34
....	

Adjutant.

Picard, J. E., *capt.*	1/6/33

Assistant Adjutant.

*Harton, V., *lt.*	1/2/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Nicole, J. A., *lt.*	15/11/32

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Dupuis, P. C., *lt.*,A.M.C.	1/9/31

Chaplain.

Turmel, *Rev.* J. A., *B.A.*, *hon. maj.*	15/2/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacKay, W. A., (*m.s.c.*)	7/10/33 8/10/28

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Chalifour, S. J. L.	15/12/30 15/2/21

Majors.

Theriault, P. N.	15/12/30 2/5/24

Captains.

Leclerc, J. A., (*s.m.*)	1/12/24 1/4/11

Lieutenants.

Doiron, L.	1/11/29 8/6/25

Quartermaster.

Duchesnay, E. J.	1/12/24 (*lt.* 23/9/21)

Attached

Medical Officer

Thiboutot, J. A., *lt.*,A.M.C.	20/6/31

LE RÉGIMENT DE QUÉBEC.

[Allied with The East Yorkshire Regiment.]

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Panet, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O. 1/10/21
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Lavigueur, H. E. 2/7/27

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Maranda, A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/33

Major (*2nd in command*).

MacKay, J. A. H.	3/10/24

Majors (2).

LeBel, L. P. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/27 (*seconded* 1/5/34)
Chaloult, J.	14/10/31
Grenier, J. N. E. (*m.s.c.*).	28/2/33

Captains (6).

Talbot, G. H. (*M. Gun.*)	10/9/29
Ferland, L. J.	14/10/31
Côté, H. R.	29/3/32
Dechene, P. M.	8/2/33
Belleau, G. D. M.	6/4/33
Dechene, R. M.	1/10/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Galipeault, J. P.	1/11/25 5/6/25
Beriau, J. C.	22/4/32
LePage, J. L. Y.	7/7/32
Sullivan, J. H.	1/10/32 1/7/30

2nd Lieutenants

Goulet, C. E.	1/10/31
Chaloult, J. P. R.	25/11/31
Faber, S. O. W. J.	5/10/32
Labreque, C. H.	27/10/32
Gagnon, C.	1/5/33
Ducasse, P. A. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/5/33
Boucher, F.	1/9/33
Webber, T.	2/9/33
Fortier, G.	1/10/33 28/10/31
Roy, L. V. J.	1/12/33
Bray, G.	2/12/33
Lortie, J. R.	15/5/34

Adjutant.

Belleau, G. D. M., *capt.*	6/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

*Beriau, J. C., *lt.*	11/4/34

Quartermaster.

Bouffard, H. R., *lt.*	23/2/33

Paymaster.

Lambert, P. E.	1/12/22 (*maj.* 1/10/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Mercier, J. P. A. J., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/12/22

Chaplain.

Dube, *Rev.* J. N. E., *B.Sc.*, *hon. capt.*	10/9/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors

Laurin, C. H.	25/7/25 25/9/12
Vallerand, F. G.	20/4/29 8/7/25
⚔Garneau, R.	1/1/30 1/12/22
Landry, J. G. R. J. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/33 18/5/29
Dorion, C. N., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	1/6/33 21/3/32

Captains.

Samson, J. E. M.	1/6/25 1/1/22
Belleau, E. L. J.	23/7/25 14/6/21
Moraud, J. B. L.	1/7/25
⚔Duquet, J. E. D.	1/8/25 1/10/20
Nadeau, J. A. (*s.m.*)	1/4/26 19/5/13
Cote, J. L.	7/2/33 8/10/28

Lieutenants

Jobin, J. A. A.	24/9/23 1/12/22
Bertrand, L. F.	23/2/25 1/1/23
Bigaouette, A. S.	15/4/25 24/1/22
Cimon, J. A. B.	1/6/25 31/3/15
Lauzier, J. G.	26/10/25 9/7/24
Maranda, J. L.	6/11/26 19/11/23
Giroux, T. E.	10/11/26 22/2/23
Dionne, J. O. P.	16/4/29 24/9/23
Emond, G. E.	20/4/29 22/1/25
Roy, L. M.	10/9/29 23/2/23
Dionne, J. P.	28/11/31 8/4/25
Perodeau, J. P. R.	1/12/31 9/6/25
Richard, R.	18/1/32 15/12/22
Drouin, M. R. (*l*)	18/1/32 6/6/25
Decary, P. de B. (*c.o.t.c.*).	2/3/33 6/2/25
Lavigueur, G.	1/4/34 30/6/28

Quartermaster.

Lavoie, E. E.	22/2/33 (*maj.* 1/2/28)

Attached

Chaplain

Pettigrew, *Rev.* D. G., *hon. capt.*	10/9/29

LE RÉGIMENT DE DORCHESTER ET BEAUCE.

13th Infantry Brigade. **M. D. No. 5.**

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 80-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Marie de Beauce.
C Company—St. Isidore (Dorchester.)
B Company—Ste. Henedine.
D Company—St. Claire.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Beland, *Hon.* H. S., *K.C.*.. 1/3/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gagnon, O., *M.P.*.. 15/10/30

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.	
Turgeon, J., *V.D.*..........	1/10/29 22/2/23 (*Ext'd* 30/9/34)

Major (2nd in command).	
....	

Majors (2).	
*a*Gignac, L. F.............	21/3/24
d Chabot, J. A............	19/3/29
c L'Heureux, J. M. H.....	15/9/30

Captains (6).	
d Lacasse, J. A. D.........	12/4/29
c Turgeon, J. L. A. G.....	15/1/30
b Gagnon, A. F. C........	26/11/30
a Cliche, L. P.............	1/1/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants	
d Létourneau, H. L.	3/1/21 (*brev. capt.* 1/9/31)
c Carrier, J. L. A..........	1/6/24
b Mathieu, P...............	4/6/25
dChabot, J. E. A..........	2/1/26
c Carette, L...............	1/6/26
c Carette, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/26
b Dallaire, R. A...........	17/6/27

Lieutenants—Con.	
*a*Carette, J. P.............	30/6/28
b St. Victor, J. de (**Sig. Offr.*)...................	30/6/28
*d*Morin, J. A..............	20/4/29
b Lacourciere, V..........	3/10/31
a Dupuis, J. H............	1/11/31
c Landry, J. A............	25/3/32
b⚔Dupuis, A.............	15/6/32

2nd Lieutenants	
b Chabot, J. L.............	15/9/31
a Chretien, C.E..........	28/10/32
a Ferland, L. P..........	1/11/32
a Turmel, M. A..........	1/12/32
b Taschereau, C. C.........	1/5/33
d Audet, J. A. A..........	1/6/33
d Audet, J. F. R..........	31/5/33

Adjutant.	
Chabot, J. E. A., *lt*.......	1/1/31

Assistant Adjutant	
Mathieu, P., *lt*............	1/11/31

Quartermaster.	
Lavallée, M...............	3/1/21 (*maj.* 1/6/32)

Paymaster	
Bouchard, J. A., *lt*........	1/5/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.	
Chabot, E., *lt.* A.M.C.....	5/4/29

Chaplain.	
Turgeon, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.*	25/11/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captains.	
Turgeon, J. N.............	1/11/22 5/3/06
Taschereau, A............	1/11/22
Laberge, J. B. R..........	19/2/23
Lemieux, H. (*s.s.*).........	1/4/23 26/8/08
Matte, L..................	1/1/30 3/1/21
Turgeon, L., *V.D.* (*s.m.*). (*brev. maj.*	15/11/30 20/3/24)
Gilbert, P................	15/11/30 1/8/24

Lieutenants.	
Coulombe, A.............	6/6/27 20/5/21
Gilbert, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	1/6/29 8/4/22
Gilbert, M...............	1/2/31 9/7/24
Germain, R. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	1/2/31 30/1/25

LE RÉGIMENT DE CHÂTEAUGUAY.

[Allied with The North Staffordshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's)]

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/69.) (Reorganized 13/9/11—G.O. 60-12.) (Reorganized 15/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Lambert, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Lambert. C Company—St. Lambert.

B Company—St. Lambert. D Company—St. Johns.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nantel, E. J., *V.D.* (*l*)..	16/4/31

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Arcand, L. G., *V.D.*....	15/4/25

Majors (2).

b Hay, A..................	3/1/29 (*temp. l-c.* 11/10/30) (*seconded* 1/10/29)
c⚔*Noel, M.* (L) (*m.s.c.*)..	8/9/30 (*seconded* 15/5/34)
Simard, J. E..............	26/8/31
a Brossard, J. Y. (*l*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/5/34

Captains (6).

b⚔Maurault, H...........	9/9/30
d Sabourin, I..............	17/9/30
a Desautels, P. (*l*)........	26/8/31
c Laurin, C. L. (*l*).........	19/6/33
d Beaudry, G.............	10/10/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b LeBrun, L..............	15/5/28 1/3/26
a D'Astous, A............	1/2/28
c Page, P. M. (* *M. Gun*)..	1/5/28
d Brodeur, J. C. E........	14/6/30
b Roche, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*).	5/5/31 (*temp. capt.* 30/9/31) (*seconded* 5/5/30)
a Cabana, L. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*Sig. Offr.*)..................	6/5/31 (*capt.* 14/2/31)
a Content, J. F. M.(*M. Gun*)	1/6/31
c Lavallée, C.............	25/6/31
d Sabourin, R. P.........	27/9/32
b⚔*St. Pierre. L*...........	26/5/33
b Auclair, P. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	1/9/33

2nd Lieutenants

a Morin, M. M............	7/7/31
c Vermette, D. H.........	8/7/31
d Belle, J. A. E. E........	4/7/32
b Routhier, M. J. A.......	4/5/33
b Spickler, A.............	4/9/33

Adjutant.

*D'Astous, A., *lt*..........	1/11/33

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔St. Pierre, L., *lt*.........	1/6/33

Quartermaster.

Dion, J. A. E..............	2/1/34 (*maj.* 11/6/31)

Paymaster.

⚔Rodier, P. E., *lt*........	21/2/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Rivard, P. L. J. M., *lt.*, A.M.C..................	2/1/33
Therien, R. J. B., lt., A.M.C.................	17/1/34

Chaplain.

Beaudin, *Rev.* J. C. S., *hon. maj*....................	15/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Calder, R. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*)...............	15/4/31 15/4/25

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Cox, W. J. (F)..........	15/4/25 1/7/22

Majors

Gravel, M. A.............	1/2/28 15/4/25

Captains.

⚔Tilley, L. V., *M.M*......	1/5/27 15/4/25
Clossey, E. G............	1/6/29 14/5/29
⚔Lucas, W. J.............	19/6/33 1/2/28

Lieutenants.

Sauve, J. A...............	1/4/27 23/11/18
Collinet, P................	1/5/27 9/4/23
Mountford, K. E..........	1/6/27 6/4/25
Tilley, H. J...............	1/6/27 6/4/25
Arcand, J. R. N. A.......	1/2/28 15/6/23
Daviault, P. A...........	15/6/27 6/6/22
Gelinas, A...............	20/9/30 15/4/25
Trudeau, L. M. (*l*).......	5/7/33 1/5/27

LES FUSILIERS MONT-ROYAL.

[Allied with the York and Lancaster Regiment.]

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 18–6/69.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232–20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—White

Honorary Colonel—Grothe, *Hon.* R. O.. 1/5/31

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Marchand, Hon. J. V.. 15/10/32

1st Battalion

(69th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dorval, C. O., *V.D.*	28/10/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔LeBel, G. E., *V.D.* (*m*).	1/5/22

Majors (2).

⚔Grenier, P.	5/1/28
Ducharme, J.	6/1/28
Forget, M.	8/1/33

Captains (6).

Guindon, J. A.	13/3/30
Bonin, A.	1/9/30
Grothe, A.	30/6/32
Trudeau, P.	9/1/33
Chaput, J. E.	24/2/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Coupal, F. (*Sig. Offr.*)	9/1/29
Painchaud, J. R.	17/4/29 31/3/22
Morin, P. V.	3/4/29
Burdett, G. H. (L)	11/6/32
Casgrain, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/6/32
Barbeau, J. L.	9/9/32
Vezina, J. M.	24/9/32
Brodeur, J. P.	8/10/32
Leclaire, J. A.	12/3/33
Savoy, P. R.	14/12/33
Mongeau, J. B.	13/1/34
Langlois, H.	2/3/34

2nd Lieutenants

Sauve, J. M. P.	1/2/33
Thauvette, J. L.	24/3/33
Marchand, S.	26/4/33
deGuise, A. A.	10/5/33
Poirier, J. F.	11/10/33

Adjutant.

*Leclaire, J. A., *lt.*	21/3/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Barbeau, J. L., *lt.*	21/9/32

Quartermaster.

*Coffin, W. G.	1/10/29 (*maj.* 16/1/32)

Paymaster.

Boivin, J. A., *capt.*	2/8/32

Director of Music

Goulet, J. J.,	14/10/31 (*capt.* 21/8/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Aubry, H., *E.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.	16/1/30
Fortier, L., capt., A.M.C.	13/1/32

Chaplain.

Deschamps, *Rev.* E. A., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(150th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bedard, R., *V.D.*	27/10/30 1/8/27

Major (2nd in command).

Collet, A. A.	10/3/26 21/6/22

Majors.

⚔Normandin, G.	4/1/28 1/5/24
⚔Lionais, J. E.	15/7/28 15/7/26
Massue, G. D. (*l*)	7/1/33 31/8/30

Captains.

LeBel, A. G.	1/6/26 1/5/24
Collet, A.	13/3/29 7/1/28
Garneau, A. S.	31/8/29 31/7/24
Bernard, R.	12/3/30 8/1/28
Hamilton, H. J.	30/4/30 29/9/26
Tardif, L.	29/6/32 1/8/28
Forget, J. (L)	23/2/34 29/10/30

Lieutenants.

Montbriant, R. R.	19/5/26 23/6/15
Lalonde, M. C.	1/7/26 28/4/15
deTonnancour, P. N. G. (*m*)	1/7/26 15/12/15
Fauteux, G.	24/9/30 21/7/28

Paymaster.

Bonneau, H.	1/7/26 (*maj.* 7/5/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Reserve Regimental Depot

Captain

O'Sullivan, L.	24/9/30 22/7/28

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS.

[Allied with The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers]

17th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 6.

"North West Canada, 1885" "South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, "** "'Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"**

(Organized G.O. 18/6/69.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion

(64th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔King, W. M. (*m.s.c.*)....	1/2/30 (*Ext'd* 31/1/35)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Colwell, G. J., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	25/4/23

Majors (2).

⚔Mitchell, C. C..........	11/9/26
Liddell, G. H............	23/7/29
⚔Creighton, G. E........	24/7/29

Captains (6).

King, R. D. (*m.s.c.*)......	13/11/28
⚔Guy, T. E...............	13/8/29
Chipman, H. R. (*m.s.c.*)...	9/1/30
Wainwright, H. B.........	22/7/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Stairs, J..................	6/12/27
Covert, G. L..............	23/7/32
Campbell, J. D...........	29/7/32
Morse, J. O...............	17/12/32
Mitchell, D. F............	20/10/33
Mitchell, H. T............	3/11/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Carew, S. O..............	18/2/32
Minshull, N. H...........	25/5/33
Johnston, W. W...........	29/5/34

Adjutant.

Chipman, H. R., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)................	6/7/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Bennett, C. W.........	15/9/20 (*capt.* 7/2/18)

Paymaster.

⚔Wainwright, E. P........	15/1/31 (*capt.* 21/5/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Johnston, S. R., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C............	15/9/20
Minshull, F. A., lt., A.M.C.	20/10/31

Chaplain.

Whalley, *Rev.* A. F. C., *M.A., D.D., hon. maj...*	26/10/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Stephen, F. L., *V.D*....	18/6/25 15/12/15

Captains.

⚔Dwyer, G. (*m*).........	18/6/25 2/5/15

Lieutenants.

Paymaster

⚔Borrett, W. C., *V.D.*, *maj*......................	4/7/32

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 206—St. Patrick's Common School Cadet Corps.

THE CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY

[Allied with The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.)

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916" "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/6/20—G.O. 139–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Woodstock. C Company—Hartland

B Company—Edmundston. D Company—Woodstock.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Hill, ⚔Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., ret*. 10/2/31

1st Battalion

(44th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Manzer, W. B. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

b⚔Michaud, A. (*m*)	19/3/25
d⚔Calkin, J. R., *M.C.*	3/3/30
a Montgomery, G. W. (*m.s.c.*)	26/4/30

Captains (6).

Manzer, R. B.	1/3/29
b Tweedie, F. D.	1/5/30
c⚔Watson, J. A.	23/5/30
d⚔Leeming, H., *M.C.*	2/5/30
c⚔Nixon, W. B.	4/7/30
a Seely, D. R.	26/10/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d MacAdam, F. W.	1/1/24
a Newroth, W. J. R.	24/7/26
b⚔Bishop, D R.	1/12/26 5/12/15
a Carr, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/1/28 12/11/26
b⚔Steeves, P. H.	6/7/28
a Noble, C. G.	12/7/28
d⚔Smith, B. N.	27/3/29 10/1/25
d Clark, R. M.	28/3/30 1/6/25
d Hayden, J. K.	30/3/31
c⚔Moore, E. A.	10/7/31
c⚔Townsley, W.	8/5/32
c Fitzgerald, G.	14/5/32
a Hay, M. M.	29/12/32
d Bedell, J. B. (*C.O.T.C.*).	22/8/33

2nd Lieutenants

d⚔*MacPhail, N H.*	1/5/30
b Picot, J. E.	27/5/30
a Parkinson, E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/30 (*lt.* 20/9/28)
a⚔*MacLauchlan, K. E.*	28/12/30
b White, D. O.	1/11/31
Hay, H. D.	7/4/32
b Sarlabous, R.	15/5/33
Rousseau, J. B.	16/5/33

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Newroth, W. J. R., *lt.*	15/10/30

Quartermaster.

⚔Kilpatrick, C. E.	28/4/30 (*capt.* 11/3/31)

Paymaster.

Fitzsimons, C. R., *capt.*	11/3/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Brown, J. F. L., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/12/26
Clouthier, G. A., lt., A.M.C.	1/12/33

Chaplain.

⚔Prangnell, *Rev.* B. M., *hon. capt.*	18/8/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(104th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Wood, H. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34 1/1/30

Majors.

⚔Rideout, C. M. (*s.s.*)	20/4/25 24/10/18
⚔Armstrong, C. V. N., *M.M.*	20/4/25 6/7/22
⚔McDougall, W. A., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30 10/1/20
⚔Raymond, A. E.	25/4/30 1/12/26

Captains.

⚔Amos, M. E.	20/4/25 1/11/22
⚔Cyr, A. J.	30/11/27 20/3/15
Rankin, W. D.	15/5/29 15/6/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Henderson, H. H., *M.C.*	20/4/25 1/9/15
Cronkite, F. C.	20/4/25 22/4/16
⚔Rogers, La F. N.	20/4/25 29/3/22
⚔Bassett, H. N.	12/10/26 17/12/21
Bedell, V. B.	30/3/29 1/11/24
Golding, H. K.	15/5/29 1/11/22
⚔Bassett, F. E. A.	29/3/29 29/3/24
⚔Hamblin, F. E.	21/5/30 16/7/23
⚔Mooers, C. Le R.	22/6/31 4/7/23
Young, F. M.	1/9/31 1/10/26

Quartermaster

⚔Daniel, R. L.	30/3/29 (*lt.* 15/7/26)

Paymaster.

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Lockary, *Rev.* F. M., *hon. maj.*	15/5/29

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 318. The Woodstock Cadet Corps.

THE YORK REGIMENT.

[Allied with The East Yorkshire Regiment.]

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18" "Hill 70," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20; G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Fredericton.
B Company—Fredericton.
C Company—St. Stephen.
D Company—Milltown.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion
(12th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McLaughlin, P. E. (*m.s.c.*) 14/2/33

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

d⚔Ganong, H. N. (*m.s.c.*). 13/3/26
b⚔Lawson, W. C., *M.C. V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 26/3/26
28/1/19
a⚔Williams, C. A......... 3/8/30

Captains (6).

c⚔Styles, E. M........... 23/6/26
d⚔Boyd, F. W., *M.M*..... 27/2/29
c⚔Waterson, A. DeL...... 18/2/29
b⚔Lawson, G. R.......... 1/1/32
c Carson, W. B............ 2/7/32
d⚔McCurdy, H. W....... 15/11/32
a Coombes, W. K. (*Sig. Offr.*) 1/12/32
a Clark, C. W............. 30/11/32
1/11/15

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a⚔Riddell, W. V. B....... 1/1/28
15/6/23
a Anderson, C. E.......... 9/12/27
c Bonnell, G. W........... 8/12/27
d ⚔Busby, S.............. 27/3/28
b Baird, H. E............. 5/7/30
d Frye, G. P.............. 1/6/31
d Logan, H. M............ 10/6/31
a Love, R. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 2/6/32
a Steen, W. P............. 20/8/32
c⚔Clarke, P. M.......... 2/4/33

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔ V.C. *Metcalfe, W. H., M.M*.................... 22/6/26
bSears, J. W.............. 28/10/30
a Johnston, C. W.......... 1/9/31
d McIntyre, G. F........... 1/5/32
7/1/29
b⚔Gaynor, R. D......... 1/12/32
a Beatty, G. F............. 15/2/33
a Richards, H. L.......... 7/11/33
Middlemiss, D. A......... 3/1/34

Adjutant.

Carson, W. B., *capt*....... 15/8/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Anderson, C. E., *lt*........ 30/5/32

Quartermaster.

Webber, L. H............. 1/4/25
(*capt.* 3/7/26)

Paymaster.

Walker, W. T., *lt*.......... 6/7/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Thomas, E. O., *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C............ 19/4/26
⚔*Dyas, A. D., capt.*,A.M.C. 1/1/33

Chaplain.

⚔Markham, *Rev* C. J., *hon. capt*............... 16/3/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(140th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ryder, G. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)............ 14/2/33
15/2/29

Majors.

⚔Priestman, H........... 26/3/26
4/2/16
⚔Nicholson, F. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 15/8/33
1/8/30

Captains.

⚔McNally, T. R.......... 15/2/25
1/5/15
⚔Good, G. A., (*s.s.*)..... 15/2/25
1/11/15
⚔Laughlin, H. S.......... 15/2/25
15/9/20
⚔Kelly, A. C., *V.D*...... 3/4/26
18/5/21
⚔Eason, F., *V.D*......... 14/9/26
(*brev. maj.* 6/11/17)
⚔Ryder, F. H............ 31/12/31
1/1/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Van Wart, H. H., (*s.s.*) 15/2/25
(*brev. capt.* 5/11/15
⚔Gregory, A. W., *M.C*... 15/2/25
(*brev. capt.* 7/3/18)
Doone, J. J. H............ 15/2/25
9/7/15
⚔McElveney, A. E....... 15/2/25
31/12/15
Hickey, H. H............. 15/2/25
22/7/21
⚔Young, C. M............ 15/2/25
(*brev. capt.* 28/12/18)
⚔Comeau, L. E.......... 12/5/25
8/11/21
⚔Good, A. W. G. (*s.s.*)... 20/3/26
(*brev. capt.* 26/1/18)
Sterling, A. H............ 30/9/27
20/9/23
⚔Goucher, A. R.......... 21/9/27
15/3/24
⚔O'Brien, C. A........... 1/8/27
⚔Bishop, K. C........... 4/3/30
5/7/24
Mersereau, G. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 9/8/30
1/10/23
⚔Sutherland, T. E........ 12/2/31
1/10/23
Cockburn, G. H. I........ 18/3/31
18/4/27
Yates, J.................. 26/12/31
6/10/15
Ganong, R. W. (*m.q.*)..... 15/11/32
21/3/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Paymaster

⚔McPeake, J. P.......... 6/10/30
(*maj.* 15/5/30)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Mitchell, *Rev.* G. S., *hon. capt*.................... 30/3/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 242. The Fredericton High School Cadet Corps.
No. 1180. The St. Stephen Cadet Corps.
No. 1185. The Milltown Cadet Corps

THE ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

17th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

"The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk."

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons"**

(Organized G.O. 8/10/69.) (Reorganized 1/3/22. G.O. 109-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Bear River.

B Company—Annapolis Royal.

C Company—Paradise.

D Company—Middleton.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Harris, F. W. 18/10/32

1st Battalion
(112th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Good, C. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/29 18/11/23 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a⚔Banks, A. V., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/29
b Whitman, C. N.	10/10/32

Captains (6).

c⚔Smith, F. M.	4/7/28
d⚔Hudgins, J., *D.C.M.*	1/10/28
a⚔Vroom, R. J.	15/11/31
c Longley, W. W.	1/7/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

*a*Pierce, R. A.	30/4/31
b⚔Miller, B. T.	28/5/31
d Bolser, M. V.	23/2/32
b⚔Harris, K. P., *M.M.*	15/7/32
[redacted]	1/3/22
*b*Stehelin, P. H.	8/3/32
*a*Stehelin, E. C.	1/12/32
*a*Cossaboom, G. B.	23/3/34

2nd Lieutenants.

b Ruffee, J. A.	30/6/30
b⚔*Merriam, W. K. H., M.M.*	14/10/30
d⚔*Ritcey, H. L.*	23/3/32
b Smith, K. S.	1/4/32
c Longley, J. R.	22/8/32
d Elliott, R. C. (**Sig. Offr*)	6/1/33
d Armour, G. O.	18/4/33
a Eaton, K. E.	8/5/33
Ford, D. C.	26/6/33

Adjutant.

*Ruffee, J. A., *2nd lt.*	1/8/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Poole, E. A., *capt.*	2/7/33

Paymaster.

Cooper, A. R.	30/6/30 (*capt.* 1/6/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sutherland, I. R., *lt.*, A.M.C.	12/7/28

Chaplain.

Anderson, *Rev.* T. R. B., *B.A., hon. capt.*	18/8/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Harris, G. W., *V.D.*	1/3/29 2/3/21

Major (2nd in command)

Major

⚔Longley, H. G.	22/3/29 29/3/24

Captains.

⚔Jones, C. E., *M.M.*	21/8/26 1/4/25
Harris, R. V.	15/3/33 1/6/17

Lieutenants.

Hanshaw, L. Le R.	24/8/25 18/3/13
⚔Young, J. J.	14/5/25 28/7/15
⚔Simpson, F. C.	4/4/28 6/5/24
Braine, R. W.	18/7/32 11/4/27

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

⚔Alexander, M. B.	11/10/27 (*capt.* 1/3/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE NORTH SHORE (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 25/2/70.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Chatham. C Company—Campbellton.
B Company—Newcastle. D Company—Bathurst.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Beaverbrook, Lord M........................ 1/3/21
27/7/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Dysart, R........................... 28/2/28

1st Battalion
(132nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McKay, N. C. (*m*)..... 1/3/33

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔White, E. J. (*m.s.c.*).... 1/1/25

Majors (2).

b⚔Leger, J. A., *V.D*...... 29/9/25
25/3/17
d⚔Doucet, J. E........... 1/3/30
a Fowlie, F. F., *E.D*...... 3/7/30

Captains (6).

b⚔Kingston, C. F......... 4/6/28
b Stothart, W. G.......... 1/1/33
d *Schryer, H. O*........... 1/6/33
c Graham, R. B........... 18/7/33
c MacCallum, W. J........ 19/7/33
d Hachey, C. P........... 1/7/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b McWilliam, G. R........ 23/11/25
a⚔MacNaughton, J. A.... 19/11/27
a⚔Russell, J. D........... 15/6/27
b Gough, J. B............. 2/11/27
c Sullivan, W............. 12/12/28
*a*FitzGerald, G. D*........ 20/5/29
a⚔*Jones, C. E*............ 11/6/31
d Burbridge, R. H........ 14/11/31
b White, D. B............ 27/2/32
d *Young, J. E*............. 18/9/32
d Frenette, L. L........... 22/7/32
c Dickie, R. T............ 3/12/32

2nd Lieutenants

d Ellis, G. D. (c.o.t.c.)..... 11/9/31
b Whelan, J. R............ 1/3/33
b O'Brien, R. H........... 1/5/33
b Whitty, G. J............ 5/5/33
a Maher, F. E............. 12/5/33
c Gorham, A. B. (c.o.t.c.).. 14/7/33
d Duncan, H. A. G. (c.o.t.c.) 15/6/33
c Gorman, J. A............ 16/6/33
McCormack, H. W......... 27/12/33
Anderson, J. B.(c.o.t.c.)... 24/9/33

Adjutant.

*Schryer, H. O., *capt*..... 1/7/33

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Jones, C. E., *lt*.......... 13/10/30

Quartermaster.

⚔White, J. E............. 1/6/28
(*maj.* 13/12/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Flett, A. L. M., *lt*....... 1/8/22

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Bell, J. A. M., *capt.*, A.M.C. 16/9/30
⚔*Mowat, G. A., lt.*, A.M.C. 30/12/33

Chaplain.

⚔Hoyt, *Rev.* H. H., *hon. capt*...................... 7/10/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(165th French Acadian Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barry, A. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 1/3/33
1/3/29

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Creaghan, T. C. (*m*).... 9/6/25
1/3/21

Captains.

⚔Archer, C. F. (*m*)....... 9/6/25
28/10/16
⚔Teed, W. H............. 30/9/25
15/2/16
⚔Ruet, L. J. (*m*).......... 13/4/26
1/1/23
⚔McKnight, G........... 18/1/27
21/6/13

Lieutenants.

⚔McKnight, J. G., *M.C*... 9/6/25
21/5/12
McDougall, A. W......... 9/6/25
27/3/13
Douglass, B............... 9/6/25
24/6/13
⚔Clarke, H. A........... 9/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 28/8/16)
⚔O'Leary, H., *M.C*....... 9/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 27/9/16)
McKay, J. B.............. 9/6/25
1/6/15
⚔McMillan, R. E......... 9/6/25
11/12/15

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔McCulley, C. P. (*m*).... 9/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 20/10/16)
⚔Bonnell, W. L........... 9/6/25
21/2/16
Richard, E. R............. 9/6/25
1/3/16
⚔Henderson, J. P......... 9/6/25
1/3/21
⚔Scott, R. H............. 13/8/26
20/6/22
⚔Watson, F.............. 14/2/28
5/7/24
Hachey, H. B. (*C.O.T.C.*) 13/10/30
5/7/24
White, R. J. E............ 7/11/30
20/6/24
Morris, R. F. J............ 28/11/30
5/7/24
⚔Sullivan, J. B........... 20/2/33
5/7/24
Shannon, E. A............ 20/2/33
12/12/28

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Mowat, G. A........... 9/6/25
15/1/18

Lieutenant.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 105. Chatham Grammar School Cadet Corps.
No. 218. The Harkins Cadet Corps.
No. 1242. The Bathurst Cadet Corps
No. 1338. Andrew St. School Cadet Corps

THE NEW BRUNSWICK RANGERS.

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20; G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Hampton.
B Company—Sussex.
C Company—Moncton.
D Company—Salisbury.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. 3/7/33

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Webster, J. C. 21/10/33

1st Battalion

(55th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, G. O., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Macdonald, S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/24

Majors (2).

c West, F. L. (*m.s.c.*)	27/4/29 1/9/20
b Black, H. W. (*m.s.c.*)	25/2/33
⚔*Armstrong, E. C.* (*m.s.c.*)	10/8/33 26/6/24 (*seconded* 10/8/33)
a⚔Wright, S. C	26/9/33

Captains (6).

d Kelley, G. K. (*C.O.T.C*) (*m.s.c.*)	19/6/31
d⚔Logan, H. L. (*m.s.c.*)	25/9/31
a Wetmore, W. O	1/3/33
b Barter, O. J. A	1/7/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c⚔Turner, C. W	1/5/23
b⚔Jones, G. W	4/7/23
d Fawcett, R. T	2/9/24
c Crandall, C. W	1/3/26
c LeBlanc, W. D	16/6/27
b Percy, E. C	27/4/28
a⚔Breen, R. P	1/5/28
c Edgett, C. S	6/7/28
*a*Irving, R. B*	1/4/29
b⚔*Smith, L. W*	10/7/31
b Sheldrick, R. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/32 1/5/23
a⚔Shamper, E	1/6/33 2/9/17
d⚔Trites, S. B	7/7/33

2nd Lieutenants

Addy, B. F. (**Sig. Offr.*)	8/5/30 14/11/29
d Dobson, J. F	6/6/31
a⚔*Beach, H. L., M.M.*	1/8/31
d Taylor, A. C	1/9/31
a⚔*Belyea, C. M*	4/2/32
d ⚔*MacWilliam, A. E*	1/3/32
c Price, O. J	1/5/32
Peatman, A. N	1/11/33
Sinclair, E. K	14/6/34
Emmerson, R	13/4/34

Adjutant.

Kelley, G. K., *capt.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/33

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Belyea, C. M., *2nd lt*	1/10/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Warren, H. D., *V.D*	26/6/22 (*maj.* 9/6/27)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Kennedy, E. T., *capt.*, A.M.C	1/5/30
⚔*Buchanan, D. W., M.M.*, *lt.*, A.M.C	20/4/31

Chaplain.

⚔Mawhinney, *Rev.* J. T., *hon. capt*	21/8/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(145th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Flewwelling, G. H	29/6/26 2/11/18
⚔Palmer, H. G. (*m*)	26/4/29 6/7/22
⚔Coles, J. W. (*m.s.c.*)	26/9/33 1/3/28

Captains.

⚔Sumner, F. R	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 6/5/16)
⚔Fairweather, C. E., *D.S.O*	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/7/16)
⚔Weldon, D. B., *M.C*	29/6/26 2/7/21
⚔Harper, H. F	29/6/26 23/12/21
⚔Wood, E. E., *V.D*	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 14/12/15)
⚔Smith, E. P	1/3/28 14/3/25
⚔Kirk, J. H	18/6/31 12/6/24
⚔Trimble, H. H. (*m.s.c.*)	25/9/31 4/11/29
⚔Calhoun, J. W	4/6/32 26/4/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Murray, R. M., (*m*)	29/6/26 20/1/15
⚔Armstrong, F., *M.C*	29/6/26 10/3/15
⚔Martin, E. B	29/6/26 24/12/15
Coster, F. E	29/6/26 16/6/21
Palmer, K. B	29/6/26 1/10/22
Morison, H. L	29/6/26 5/7/24
Perry, G. G	25/10/26 5/7/24
Webster, R. J	25/10/26 5/7/24
Angevine, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	23/4/28 1/10/22
Keirstead, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/31 31/5/24
⚔Nicholson, W. L	25/9/31 4/6/24
Sheldrick, K. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/6/33 15/2/26

Attached

Chaplain

Parker, *Rev.* T., *hon. capt.*	28/2/33

3rd Reserve Battalion

(236th Bn. C.E.F.)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 140.—The Hampton Cadet Corps.

THE LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.) (Reorganized 1/5/23—G.O. 121-23.)

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Lunenburg. C Company—Mahone Bay.

B Company—Bridgewater. D Company—Bridgewater.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Colonel C. H. LeP., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	1/7/31
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Smith, Capt. W. H., R.O.	26/12/30

1st Battalion
(219th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ryder, W. E., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/31

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Bullock, G. W.	13/7/29

Majors (2).

a⚔Eisenhauer, A. R.	1/5/30
d Berringer, G. E.	1/4/33

Captains (6).

b Mitchell, G. E.	18/10/29
d Holder, R. S.	1/7/31
a *Berringer, O. B.*	31/3/33
b Hebb, J. A.	21/8/33
c Corkum, H. V.	23/8/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Beck, R. H.	9/7/30
a Herman, H. G. (*Sig. Offr.*)	14/5/32
b Dodge, R. L.	15/5/32
a Miller, C. E.	3/4/33
c Burgoyne, D. J. F.	8/9/33
a Rhuland, F. A.	2/10/33
b Steadman, W. M.	15/12/33
a Thurlow, A. L.	14/5/34

2nd Lieutenants

d Jones, J. H. M.	23/11/30 9/2/28
c Mason, J. H.	24/9/32
c Eisenhaur, B. M.	25/9/32
b Crouse, E. M.	1/12/32
b *Tanton, G. S.*	7/4/33
a *Mader, P. A.*	7/6/33
Corning, K. W.	27/11/33
Beck, R. L.	26/5/34
Wood, G. D.	4/6/34

Adjutant.

Berringer, O. B., *capt.*	31/3/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Zwicker, C. H. R.	1/4/27 (*maj.* 1/5/33)

Paymaster.

Zwicker, H. F., *lt.*	28/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Skinner, B. W., *capt.*, A.M.C.	17/3/32
⚔*Zinck, R. C., M.M., lt.*, A.M.C.	1/6/31

Chaplain.

⚔Bland, *Rev.* H. S., *hon. capt.*	26/2/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Miller, C. E. *V.D.*	30/4/30 1/4/22

Majors.

⚔Robart, R. C., *V.D.*	31/3/32 20/6/29

Captains.

Kinley, J. J.	1/5/23 (*brev. maj.* 28/2/16)
⚔Robart, C. S.	22/9/30 1/1/28

Lieutenants.

Maxner, E. R.	1/5/23 1/12/15
Smith, F. W.	1/5/23 14/12/15
Arenburg, H. R.	1/5/23 31/12/14
⚔Berringer, B.	15/10/27 21/2/25

Quartermaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 930.—The Bridgewater Cadet Corps.

No. 1138.—Mahone School Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE JOLIETTE.

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 13/1/71.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21; G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Joliette, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Joliette. C Company—Shawinigan.

B Company—Joliette. D Company—Joliette.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Daigle, L. A. 13/4/34

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leclerc, P. E., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	27/2/33

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

d⚔Boucher, L. P.	1/12/28
a Perigard, J. G.	7/1/30
b Tellier, J. L.	18/6/31
c Chicoine, L.	25/3/33

Captains (6)

Tarte, J. L. O.	1/5/29 12/6/27
d de Bellefeuille, G. V.	12/1/30
a Champagne, J. R. B.	1/5/31
c Raymond, J. C. M. (*l*)	30/10/31
b *Dubeau, J. A. G.*	22/7/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d Beaulieu, H.	11/7/25
b Vessot, J. E.	17/3/33
b *Lefebvre, J. A.*	20/3/33
b Courtemanche, O.	22/3/33
c Milette, P. A. (L)	21/7/33
b Desrochers, C. E.	6/2/34 2/6/32

2nd Lieutenants

a Perrault, R.	25/2/32
a De Martigny, P. P.	6/4/33
b Legault, G.	15/4/33
a Des Rochers, L. P.	17/4/33
b Gauvin, J. B. (*Sig. Offr.*)	20/4/33
a Guibault, J. E. A. G.	2/1/34
c Guillemette, P.	10/2/34
c Menard, E.	14/2/34
c Bouvette, J.	15/2/34
⚔*Prud'homme, J. A.*	21/2/34

Adjutant.

*Dubeau, J. A. G., capt.	15/11/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Lefebvre, J. A., *lt.*	15/9/33

Quartermaster.

*⚔Tanguay, R. M. N., *maj.*	19/5/28

Paymaster.

Desrosiers, P. H.	1/4/33 (*capt.* 18/5/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Forest, J. E. L., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/6/31
Lamy, R. L., capt., A.M.C.	1/10/33

Chaplain.

Ducharme, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. maj*	1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

Tellier, J. E.	27/2/33 11/10/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Ladouceur, J. E.	1/7/26 18/6/14
Gagnon, J. E.	1/5/28 1/6/27

Captains.

Beland, J. L.	9/6/33 1/12/28

Lieutenants.

Milot, A. D.	10/6/26 22/6/21
Tellier, R.	1/7/26 5/7/14
⚔Dansereau, H.	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 10/4/16)
⚔Dubuc, E.	1/7/26 20/3/17
Suprenant, E. A.	1/12/28 28/6/24
Bourassa, Y.	2/1/31 20/6/28
Clermont, G. O.	25/3/33 15/5/24
Lemay, L.	20/4/33 1/6/27
Dupuis, L. A.	1/5/34 15/6/28

Paymaster.

Champagne, J. E. B.	25/3/23 (*lt.* 1/5/28)

LE RÉGIMENT DE ST. HYACINTHE.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/71.) (Reorganized 1/3/21 G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

Pothier, R.	2/3/34

Major (2nd in command.)

Payan, L. P. P.	5/5/34

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Lemay, H.	2/1/29
Chapdelaine, H.	8/2/30
Lussier, G.	25/7/32
Barbour, S. M.	12/8/32
Hamel, R.	13/8/32
Ouimet, A.	15/8/32
Myers, J. A.	19/12/32
Lamoureux, J. E. A.	24/7/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Côté, H. A.	1/3/21
Robillard, R. H.	15/4/30
Cormier, J. A. (*Sig. Offr.*)	24/7/33
Stebbens, E. G.	26/12/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Daigle, J. A. E.	3/4/28
Pothier, P.	12/8/29
Robillard, H. P.	23/2/30
Lafleur, Y.	3/3/30
Hamel, J. G.	28/9/31
Payan, C. R.	29/8/32
Chapdelaine, L.	12/4/33
Payan, C. F.	28/4/34

Adjutant.

Barbour, S. M., *capt.*	24/5/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lafrance, R., *capt.*	20/5/30

Paymaster.

Mercure, C., *capt.*	22/3/34

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Desmarais, O., *lt.*, A.M.C.	17/3/30

Chaplain.

Bissonnette, *Rev* A. A., *hon. capt.*	21/10/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

Payan, E. D.	1/3/34 20/7/29

Majors

⚔Dufresne, S.	20/3/32 22/7/23
Berthiaume, H.	20/3/32 14/6/30
Archambault, J. W.	20/3/32 6/2/30
⚔Ducharme, B.	20/3/32 13/6/30

Captains

Bonin, J.	2/4/28 1/8/24
Bernier, L. A.	1/1/29 21/7/28

Lieutenant

Morin, H.	8/9/33 10/10/21

Paymaster

Archambault, A. J.	21/3/34 (*capt.* 15/6/31)

Attached

Medical Officer

Morin, A. J., *lt.*, A.M.C.	16/3/30

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Captains.

Lalumière, H.	1/7/26 18/2/14

Lieutenants.

THE THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 24/3/71.) (Reorganized 1/10/15—G.O. 120-15.) (Reorganized 15/8/21—G.O. 254-21.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion

(178th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Vining, J. G.	17/9/32 (*O.C.* 7/1/31)

Major (2nd in command).

Keating, H. J.	22/3/28

Majors (2).

*Garceau, J. M.	26/5/24
Marchildon, J. A.	18/1/26

Captains (6).

Jourdain, T.	18/1/26
Desaulniers, R.	12/6/30
Henthorn, G. E.	1/9/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Marchildon G.	27/1/28
Meyers, G. E. B.	26/3/30
Costigan, J. P. M.	22/12/30
LeBlanc, H. L.	16/7/32
Couture, J. G. G.	18/7/32
DeBlois, C.	20/7/32
Trepanier, G.	31/1/33
⚔Stanford, R. F., *D.C.M.*	19/4/34

2nd Lieutenants

Gravel, P.	26/1/28
Bashaw, E. T.	15/1/31
McCulloch, L. R.	17/9/31
Goulet, J. L. P.	1/4/33
Allard, J. V.	6/4/33
Barnard, M.	22/5/33
Spenard, F. N.	15/3/34

Adjutant.

Henthorn, G. E., *capt.*	27/9/33

Assistant Adjutant.

*Allard, J. V., *2nd lt.*	27/9/33

Quartermaster.

Piche, W.	14/11/28 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

Marcotte, F. M.	15/8/21 (*maj.* 15/3/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Cross. C E., *maj*, .,A.M.C.	15/8/21

Chaplains.

Normand, *Rev.* P., *hon. maj.*	15/8/21
Clark, Rev. J. A., hon. maj.	10/1/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Aird, W. G. E.	6/1/31 30/9/27

Major (2nd in command).

Ritchie, F. I.	1/7/26 (*lt.-col.* 15/1/21)

Captains.

⚔Hamilton, R. J., *M.M.*	1/11/25 15/3/23

Lieutenants.

Adams, D. L.	1/7/26 1/1/22
⚔Macdonald, H. S.	1/7/26 15/6/20
Bureau, J. M.	10/6/30 5/2/24
Cherrier, A. G.	31/12/30 1/9/26

Quartermaster

⚔Bentley, A. E.	14/11/28 (*lt.* 15/1/23)

THE PICTOU HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.) (Reorganized 1/2/21—G.O. 118/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company–Pictou. C Company—Stellarton.

B Company—Westville. D Company—New Glasgow.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, *Hon.* E. M., *M.P.*.......... 1/2/21 18/4/13 (*Ext'd* 20/4/36)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, Colonel J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 18th Inf. Bde.......... 24/10/30

1st Battalion

(17th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Adamson, J. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................	1/4/30 (*Ext'd* 31/3/35)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Fraser, S. McK., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................	29/6/28

Majors (2).

a⚔*Sutherland, D. H., M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)................	13/7/28 (*seconded* 1/4/32)
b⚔MacDonald, A.........	15/9/28
c⚔Dunbar, J. W. A.......	10/7/33
a⚔McLean, G. M.........	1/5/34

Captains (6).

d⚔MacKay, D. A.........	11/10/28
c⚔Crossan, J...............	22/5/30
b *Longley, E. C*...........	1/10/30
b McIsaac, W. B..........	10/7/31
d McLeod, D. C..........	12/2/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Gordon, R. G...........	31/12/27
a O'Brien, C. G...........	4/1/28
b⚔Sampson, C. D., *M.M.*.	3/7/29
d McDonald, H. H........	24/1/30
d Grant, H. F.............	20/5/31
a Harvie, S. T............	13/6/31
d *Scott, H. G*..............	22/6/31
a Priest, J. E..............	25/6/31
d⚔Seaman, G. A..........	10/7/31
c Williams, C. R..........	15/5/32
a Stanfield, H. F..........	22/7/32
c Muir, J. A................	1/11/32
b⚔Boehk, R. A...........	17/11/32
a Cooke, A. B.............	2/1/33
d Smith, S. M..............	22/6/33
d⚔McLeod, A. L..........	16/12/33

2nd Lieutenants

c Works, R E..............	30/10/30
c *Murray, L. S*............	15/6/32
d *Sutherland, W. C*.........	20/6/33
d *Macdougall, J. W. G*.....	29/6/33
Fraser, W. F. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	1/1/34

Adjutant.

*Longley, E. C., *capt*......	1/3/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*Scott, H. G., *lt*..........	1/3/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Jollymore, W., *V.D.*....	18/6/23 (*maj.* 18/6/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Roy, A., *V.D.*..........	1/2/21 (*maj.* 1/6/27)

Director of Music.

⚔Mooney, D..............	1/2/21 (*capt.* 30/5/22)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Whitman, G. W., *maj.* A.M.C..................	1/2/21
McKay, H. F., lt., A.M.C.	27/2/32

Chaplain.

⚔Ross, *Rev.* D. G., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*................	3/7/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(246th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔MacKay, M. A., *V.D.* (*m*)	14/8/24 4/8/16
⚔MacKenzie, J. A........	30/6/26 15/6/15
⚔Graham, R. D., *M.C.* (*m*)......................	11/4/27 1/2/21
⚔Maclean, G............	13/7/28 1/4/25

Captains

⚔Bowron, E. H. (*s.s.*)....	30/6/26 31/3/16
Chisholm, C. R. (*m*)......	30/6/26 18/10/15

Lieutenants.

⚔Soy, J. M., *M.C.* (*m*)....	30/6/26 14/1/16
⚔Cantley, D.............	30/6/26 9/7/15
⚔MacKenzie, N. A. M....	1/8/26 14/6/21
⚔Richardson, R. M.......	1/12/26 23/5/21
Ross, W. T. D............	24/8/27 25/8/26
Goode, J. A. D...........	19/1/31 15/5/23

Quartermaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 219—New Glasgow High School Cadet Corps.

No. 289—The Pictou Academy Cadet Corps.

THE CUMBERLAND HIGHLANDERS.

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Oxford.
B Company—Springhill.
C Company—Parrsborough.
D Company—Amherst.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Rhodes, *Hon.* E. N., *M.P*.. 15/3/32

1st Battalion

(193rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Murdock, H. W.......... 11/10/30
(*O.C.* 21/3/30)
(*Ext'd* 20/3/35)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McLellan, A. G.......... 1/5/28

Majors (2).

a⚔*Morrison, G. M.* (*m.s.c.*) 12/9/28
(*seconded* 1/4/33)
c⚔Gray, J. J.............. 26/3/32
b⚔Chandler, A. E.......... 10/7/32
d⚔Andres, F. C........... 5/8/33

Captains (6).

a⚔MacKenzie, A. W.(*m.s.c.*) 30/9/29
d⚔*Foster, A. W*........... 15/7/29
a Giles, E. G.............. 1/8/32
b⚔Kennedy, J. S.......... 15/9/32
c⚔Kelley, D. R. (*c.o.t.c.*). 26/10/32
a⚔Smith, P. M........... 5/11/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Howard, R.............. 19/4/26
a Noiles, J. B. (*Sig. Offr.*). 15/2/29
a Ripley, H. E............ 24/6/31
a⚔Logan, G. C........... 19/2/32
d Milner, A. C............ 24/3/32
b Sprague, G. H........... 23/5/32
d Coffill, A. F............. 26/7/32
27/5/31
Tingley, F. P............. 26/3/34

2nd Lieutenants

c Banks, A. B............. 2/1/31
d McIsaac, J. R........... 2/9/31
d Ells, D. W.............. 26/7/32

Adjutant.

*⚔Foster, A. W., *capt*..... 1/10/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Giles, E. G., *capt*......... 17/9/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Carter, P. L............ 13/8/32
(*capt.* 4/4/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Anderson, D., *V.D.*, *maj.* 15/10/20

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Sutherland, J. W., *capt.* A.M.C.................... 18/7/28
Walsh, F. E., lt., A.M.C... 25/8/30

Chaplain.

Wilson, *Rev.* J. M., *B.A.*, *hon. capt*................ 25/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Spicer, E. C............ 21/3/30
20/8/25

Majors.

⚔McPherson, J. A........ 23/6/26
1/5/16
⚔Grant, J. W............ 23/6/26
1/7/16

Majors—Con.

⚔Rogers, D. R........... 23/6/26
30/7/21
⚔Watling, G. M., *M.M*.... 21/3/29
8/9/27
⚔Hogan, R. V. (*m.s.c.*)... 5/3/32
15/12/29

Captains.

Smith, R. K.............. 23/6/26
12/8/16
⚔Rogers, A. W., *M.C*..... 23/6/26
30/7/21
⚔Allbon, C. J., *M.C*...... 23/6/26
15/10/20
⚔Dibblee, H. F.......... 9/5/30
28/10/27

Lieutenants.

Crease, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 21/2/26
19/3/25
⚔Hewson, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*) 9/3/26
20/6/21
⚔Murdock, A. W......... 23/6/26
5/4/16
⚔Lowther, H. C.......... 23/6/26
12/6/16
Logan, J. G............... 1/11/26
2/6/21
⚔Simmons, A. E......... 28/10/27
14/9/23

Quartermaster

Tennant, H. F............ 26/7/32
(*lt.* 15/3/30)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 272. Amherst Academy Cadet Corps.
No. 1453. The Oxford Cadet Corps.

THE CAPE BRETON HIGHLANDERS

[Allied with The Cheshire Regiment.]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1917-18."**

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Baddeck. C Company—New Waterford, N.S.

B Company—Sydney. D Company—Glace Bay.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Ralston, Colonel *Hon.* J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.*, *M.P.*, R.O. 1/2/27 (*Ext'd* 30/4/37)

1st Battalion

(85th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

O'Neil, F., *V.D.*	2/2/32 1/9/23

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chisholm, R. T. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30

Majors (2).

b⚔Smyth, C. M., *M.M.*	22/7/32
d⚔McLean, L. A., *M.M.*	29/8/33

Captains (6).

a⚔McNeil, G. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/3/29 1/4/22
b⚔*Small, E. H.*	1/4/32
d⚔Currie, B., *M.M.*	18/5/32
c⚔Mercer, A. L.	24/3/32 2/5/27
b O'Neil, C. F.	3/12/32
a Crowell, G. D. (*Sig. Offr*)	1/6/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d⚔MacInnis, J. A.	13/3/26
c Young, H. M.	26/12/28
c DeVeber, W. H.	1/4/32 30/11/29
d MacDonald, A. N.	10/7/31
c Lorway, C. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/32
b Campbell, M. W.	10/1/33
b Gunn, W. A. D.	18/5/34
b Arnold, C. D.	19/5/34
d MacCuish, D. H.	20/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

b Morrison, G. M.	8/8/30
a MacLean, J.	8/6/32
c Lovett, M.	11/6/32
c *Gunn, A. O.*	1/8/33
d Currie, L. D.	2/8/33
MacNeil, J.	2/4/34
Buckley, R. D.	12/4/34
Davis, A. J.	12/4/34

Adjutant.

*⚔Small, E. H., *capt.*	1/4/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Blakeney, C. A., *V.D.*	1/5/27 (*maj.* 1/12/31)

Paymaster.

McGrath, J. A., *lt.*	15/9/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Poirier, W. G. J., *capt.*, A.M.C.	14/6/30
Ross, H. R., lt., A.M.C.	7/4/32

Chaplains.

⚔Gillis, *Rev.* M., *hon. capt.*	14/5/32
Carey, Rev. S. B., M.A., hon. capt.	6/9/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(185th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacRae, W. G., *V.D.*	2/2/32 2/5/27

Major

⚔McDermid, C. C.	26/5/29 1/11/20
⚔MacKinnon, W. (*m.s.c.*)	12/8/30 19/12/19

Captains.

Kiley, J. A.	1/11/20 12/10/16
⚔McElhiney, G. C., *M.C.*	15/12/24 13/10/18
⚔MacKinnon, J. A.	1/2/26 1/1/25
⚔McDonald, D. N., *V.D.*	15/6/32 15/5/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Verner, H. C.	1/11/20
MacRae, J. D.	1/11/20 12/4/13
⚔McKenzie, D.	1/11/20 14/5/15
Reeves, S. E.	1/11/20 18/9/15

Lieutenants—Con.

MacDonald, L. E., (*m*)	1/11/20 1/10/15
McKenzie, P.	1/11/20 2/12/15
Campbell, B.	1/11/20 1/10/16
McEachan, M. P.	1/11/20
⚔Oram, C. J., *M.C.* (Sig. *Offr.*)	10/10/23 7/5/16
⚔Sampson, R. F., *M.M.*	1/12/27 28/4/18
⚔MacLeod, A. F.	5/6/28 5/7/24
⚔MacLean, R. C.	23/3/29 29/6/23

Adjutant.

*MacRae, J. D., *lt.*	1/11/20

Assistant Adjutant.

*MacDonald, L. E., *lt.* (*m*)	1/11/20

Paymaster.

Chirgwin, W. L., *lt.*	1/11/20

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔MacLeod, *Rev.* M., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	5/9/32

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 306.—The Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 1023—St. George's Glace Bay School Cadet Corps.

THE SAINT JOHN FUSILIERS

[Allied with The King's Own Scottish Borderers.]

16th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 7.

"South Africa, '1899-1900', '1902'"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 22/3/72.) (Reorganized 10/1/20—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion
(26th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Holder, G. G. K., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 8/5/33 (*O.C.* 16/2/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McQuade, W. C., *V.D.* 14/3/26

Majors (2).

⚔Heans, H. W. (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/29
⚔Clawson, W. K. 5/7/29
Herrington, C. E. 24/2/31

Captains (6).

Robinson, J. M. (*r.m.c.*) 21/4/33
⚔*Goodday, R. L. H., V.D.* 22/4/33 (*maj.* 21/8/26)
McAvity, J. L. (*r.m.c.*) 31/5/33
Wilson, G. C. 16/4/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔McGloan, T. L. 10/11/26
McAvity, J. A. 11/5/31
Smith, W. R. 7/3/32
Brown, R. S. 8/3/32
Day, K. W. 8/5/33 1/1/32
Herrington, G. M. 30/5/34 (*capt.* 1/3/32)

2nd Lieutenants

Snow, A. L. J. 31/5/32
Wattling, J. 18/3/33
Harrison, K. M. 26/5/33
DeWitt, J. H. 30/5/33
Steele, R. M. 3/11/33
Howard, J. B. 17/11/33
Ellis, H. R. S. 9/5/34
Porter, T. S. (*c.o.t.c.*) 16/5/34

Adjutant.

⚔Goodday, R. L. H., *V.D.*, *capt. and maj.* 1/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

*Brown, R. S., *lt.* 22/4/33

Quartermaster.

Miller, J. R., *V.D.*, *maj.* 10/1/20

Paymaster.

⚔Dever, J. B. 4/3/26 (*maj.* 30/10/31)

Director of Music

Perkins, M. E., *lt.* 19/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McKay, C. O., *lt.*, A.M.C. 5/4/34

Chaplain.

⚔Lawrence, *Rev.* C. G., *hon. maj.* 19/2/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(115th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gale, J. R., *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 16/2/33 16/2/29

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McAvity, P. D. 6/6/25 15/3/20

Majors.

⚔Short, G. L. 6/6/25 6/2/21
⚔Bell, T. M., *M.C.* 24/1/29 9/4/23
⚔Anglin, G. G., *M.C.* (*m*) 8/3/30 10/4/23

Captains.

⚔Coster, R. W. B. 6/6/25 15/3/20
⚔Ashford, H. G. 6/6/25 1/4/20
Scott, M. J. 26/8/30 13/3/26
Millidge, C. de B. 7/12/31 18/5/31
Foster, W. W. V. 5/5/33 19/5/31
Grant, J. M. H. 31/1/34 29/9/30
Hudson, G. W. 26/2/34 19/8/30
Jones, S. R. 6/6/34 6/5/29

Lieutenants

⚔Major, R. A., *M.C.* (*m*). 6/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 8/6/18)
⚔Ingram, A. E., *M.M.* 6/6/25 23/11/18
Jones, L. C. 11/5/27 19/4/23
Murray, E. N. 8/5/29 16/4/21
⚔Gilbert, H. B. 22/5/29 10/1/20
Kee, R. H. 30/5/29 30/4/23
Armstrong, F. R. 6/6/29 21/4/23
Starr, R. B. 26/6/29 8/4/27
Quinn, P. C. 3/4/30 4/12/26
⚔Haskings, W. G. 8/4/30 12/8/27
Schofield, F. C. 1/3/33 2/7/27
McCready, J. E. 27/1/34 23/4/23

Adjutant.

Scott, M. J., *capt.* 26/8/30

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔McArthur, D. D. 6/6/25 (*brev. maj.* 15/6/15)

Lieutenants.

Peters, H. H. 6/6/25 1/12/14
Hazen, G. W. 6/6/25 14/12/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 130—Rothesay Collegiate School Cadet Corps.

THE WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Dundas. C Company—Winona.

B Company—Dundas D Company—Waterdown.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Lemon Yellow

Honorary Colonel—Grafton, J. J., *V.D.*.......... 27/8/24 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion
(129th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, A. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/1/31

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Dyson, D., *M.M.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	26/5/24

Majors (2).

a⚔Glendinning, W. H.	15/8/27
b⚔Smith, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/27
d Moore, R. E.	15/3/33

Captains (6).

c Smith, L. L.	14/1/31
d Coombes, G. R.	1/9/31
c⚔Honey, G., *M.M.*	15/3/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Builder, J.	15/5/29
a Campbell, D. A.	18/6/29
a West, C. A.	11/4/30 29/12/24
a Robinson, W. A.	2/1/33
c Baisley, R. S.	4/1/33
c Biggar, J. A.	4/1/33
c Peace, J. E.	23/2/33
b⚔Webster, W. L.	25/3/33

2nd Lieutenants

b Parish, C. E.	20/11/32
a Wright, F. W.	14/12/32
b Hamann, L. J.	19/12/32
b Lauchland, L. S. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/4/33
c Breakey, B. I. F.	1/5/33
c Basley, H. C.	15/5/33

Adjutant.

*Robinson, W. A., *lt.*	15/3/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Coombes, G. A.	16/7/25 (*capt.* 30/6/28)

Paymaster.

Crowley, J. F.	15/10/26 (*maj.* 18/8/33)

Director of Music

Thornton, F. P., *lt.*	1/10/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Lauchland, L. C., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.	31/3/21
Milne, R. E. A., capt., A.M.C.	22/2/32

Chaplain.

⚔Mackintosh, *Rev.* A. C., *hon. maj*	7/2/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sawell, E. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/1/31 30/12/26

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Thomas, H. D., *M.C.*	15/3/27 23/8/16

Majors

⚔Dodds, R., *M.C.*	2/12/30 22/2/22

Captains.

⚔Marr, G., *M.C.*	3/5/27 21/5/18
⚔Nicholson, C.	19/5/27 23/8/16
⚔Riselay, C. E.	13/6/27 1/10/25
⚔Peace, W. J., *D.F.C.*	18/6/27
Campbell, G. M.	1/8/32 1/7/31

Lieutenants.

Shaver, A. L.	25/9/26 30/6/24
⚔Lennard, H. G., *M.M.*	9/6/27 14/2/17
⚔Loosely, F. A.	9/6/27 20/5/15
⚔Lawson, W. G., *M.C.* (*Sig. Off'r*)	9/6/27
Turnbull, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/32 9/3/27
Hourigan, C. M.	7/12/32 10/7/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carr, L. A., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	1/11/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 58—Dundas High School Cadet Corps.

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 25/6/75.) (Reorganized 2/5/21, G.O. 180-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Company Headquarters:
A Company—Charlottetown. C Company—Summerside.
B Company—New Wiltshire. D Company—Montague.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Heartz, *Hon.* F. R............................ 1/1/25
(*Ext'd* 31/12/34)

1st Battalion

(105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Strong, E. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*
(*m.s.c.*)................ 1/4/33

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Thompson, C. C., *V.D.*
(*m.s.c.*)................ 1/5/25

Majors (2).

a⚔Rogers, T. B. (*m.s.c.*). 1/6/24
d⚔MacDonald, W. J.
(*m.s.c.*)................ 1/8/29
b⚔Howard, R. E. (*m.s.c.*) 5/8/29
c⚔Travers, V. T.......... 15/8/29

Captains (6).

c⚔Palmer, C. R.......... 1/9/29
d McMillan, J. F.......... 1/3/30
a⚔Des Roches, J. S. (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/30
b⚔Coles, J., *M.M.*......... 31/3/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a⚔Myers, W. W., *D.C.M.*,
M.M..................... 10/3/28
d Stewart, J. D........... 15/3/28
d⚔MacIntyre, M. W. A... 1/6/30
d Morrisey, E. J. H....... 22/4/31
*a*Campbell, C. J........... 10/7/31
a Reid, W. W............. 10/7/31
b Miller, J. A............. 15/5/31
b Arsenault, J. C.......... 25/6/31
d Hynes, C. E............. 1/6/31
a Hughes, A. J............ 17/5/32
c Wright, J. S............. 11/3/33
c Saunders, A. R.......... 30/6/33
c Harmon, B. G. H....... 15/7/33

2nd Lieutenants

c Lidstone, D. E........... 20/8/32
Begg, R. W............... 25/5/33
b Walker, D. R............ 26/8/33
⚔*MacKenzie, R. S*......... 1/3/34
⚔MacLeod, N............ 12/4/34
Todd, S. K............... 1/5/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Allan, A. W., *M.C.*, *lt*... 6/4/29

Paymaster.

Simpson, H. M., *capt*...... 1/2/32

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McKenzie, J. W., *maj.*,
A.M.C.................. 1/6/24

Chaplain.

⚔Williamson, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt*..................... 12/4/34

2nd Reserve Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔McLeod, A., *V.D.*....... 1/4/28
1/6/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Robertson, A. S......... 16/5/29
1/6/24
⚔Paton, J. R., *M.C.*....... 1/6/29
13/8/28

Captains.

⚔Trainor, J. C............ 15/6/27
2/5/21
⚔Gay, L. J................ 25/3/30
28/9/29

Lieutenants.

⚔MacLaren, I. G., *M.C.*... 27/11/25
1/10/15
⚔Donald, S. K........... 27/11/25
22/12/15
⚔McLaren, W. A......... 27/11/25
23/12/15
⚔Delaney, W. L.......... 12/6/29
5/7/24
Kelly, F.................. 12/6/29
1/6/24
Lonergan, J. A............ 12/6/29
15/5/26

Quartermaster

⚔Palmer, P. E........... 6/4/29
(*capt.* 21/6/22)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔MacNutt, T. E., *V.D.*... 1/12/24

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔McLaine, B. P.......... 24/3/25
8/12/15

LE RÉGIMENT DE MAISONNEUVE.

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/80.) (Reorganized 15/3/21—G.O. 133-21.)

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Decary, E. R., *B.L.*, *LL.D*. 27/7/31

1st Battalion

(206th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Brosseau, J., *V.D.*	15/3/34

Major (2nd in command.)

Bourassa, R., *V.D.* (L) (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/28

Majors (2).

⚔Desjardins, L. H., *V.D.* (*m*)	26/5/26
Brosseau, P.	1/6/26
⚔Francoeur, G. U., *V.D.*	1/3/30

Captains (6).

Champagne, A.	1/6/28
Beaupre, E. (*m.s.c.*)	18/3/30
Cote, J. A. (*l*) (*Sig. Offr.*).	8/6/30
Girard, A.	1/8/32
Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A.	2/10/32
Bisaillon, H. L. (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Monpetit, G.	8/3/27
St. Amant, G. E.	1/10/30
Monette, M. R. (*M. Gun*).	21/1/31
Brosseau, L.	12/6/31
Huneault, G.	30/9/32
Masson, J.	1/10/32
Lalonde, L.	2/10/32
Belanger, J. M. R.	19/1/33
Robert, R.	1/3/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Lord, J. J. G.	28/10/31
Lupien, J. P.	1/12/31
Bisaillon, F. R.	1/2/32
L'Africain, P.	1/11/32
Archambault, J. E. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/3/33
Monty, G. A.	1/5/33
Beaulieu, D.	30/9/33
Tremblay, W.	1/10/33

Adjutant.

*Bisaillon, H. L., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/2/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Bastien, J. P.	25/2/30 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

Brosseau, J. C., *maj.*	1/4/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Foucher, E., *maj.*, A.M.C.	16/1/30
Laplante, A. E., lt., A.M.C.	27/10/32

Chaplain.

Préville, *Rev.* R., *hon. maj.*	1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brosseau, C. A., *V.D.* (*l*)	14/3/34 15/3/30

Majors.

⚔Morgan, W. E., *M.C.*	21/2/24 15/3/21
Ostiguy, P. E.	23/12/26 13/7/17
⚔Plante, L.	26/4/28 21/2/24

Captains.

Bourassa, R.	23/12/26 30/10/13
⚔Morin, L. E. A.	23/12/26 25/6/23
Foisy, T., *V.D.*, (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/10/29 (*brev. maj.* 21/3/24)
Marchildon, C.	24/2/30
Badeaux, P. A.	25/3/32 25/3/30
Moreau, J. G.	1/10/32 2/6/28
Payette, E.	1/10/32 24/9/29

Lieutenants.

⚔des Trois Maisons, L. (*m*)	1/3/26 (*capt.* 1/12/22)
Girard, J. A.	11/6/26 28/3/24
Allard, P.	11/6/26 18/7/25
Thesserault, J. M.	11/6/26 16/12/24
Duquet, L. C. E.	23/12/26 28/11/14
⚔de Guise, C. T.	23/12/26 20/8/15
Panet-Raymond, R.	23/12/26 15/3/21
⚔Beaulieu, R.	23/12/26 16/10/15
David, C.	8/3/27 21/5/18
Meunier, J.	3/5/27 11/3/24
Roussel, J. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/2/30 15/1/27
Barbeau, M.	1/3/32 (*capt.* 1/2/18)
Lamarche, J. A.	1/3/32 1/9/25
⚔Mackay, M., *V.D.*	1/10/32 (*capt.* 16/5/23)

Quartermaster

⚔Patenaude, L., *M.C.*	24/9/29 (*capt.* 14/9/16)

Paymaster.

Gonthier, P.	31/3/34 (*capt.* 17/4/30)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Millette, G. E., *capt.*, A.M.C.	15/1/30

THE CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF OTTAWA

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

"South Africa, 1899-1900."

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 5/8/81.) (Reorganized 1/5/20.—G.O. 132/20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Honorary Colonel—Sherwood, Colonel *Sir* A. P., *K.C.M.G., M.V.O., V.D., ret*.......... 14/10/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O., V.D., R.O.* (*m.s.c.*)....... 14/10/30

1st Battalion

(38th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Macfarlane, G. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*) (*s.c.*)	31/5/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Rogers, G. H.	14/11/31

Majors (2).

⚔Sloman, H.	28/4/31
⚔O'Connor, A. R. M. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/31
⚔*Cosh, R. F. R., E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/6/32 (*seconded* 2/9/32)
⚔Whelen, G. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/32

Captains (6).

Scott, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/3/31
⚔*Hall, C. R.*	28/4/31
Humphrys, E. C.	14/11/31
⚔Ketchum, W. Q.	26/6/32
Stanyar, S. B.	29/10/32
Dewar, I. T.	16/2/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

McNeill, E. W.	1/4/31
Drury, D. K.	1/6/31
Fortey, A. L. (*Sig. Offr.*)	10/1/32
Flora, W. S.	1/2/32
MacKenzie, W. S.	7/10/32
Pettapiece, A. S.	1/6/33
⚔Whiteacre, A. S., *M.M.*	14/9/33
Peaker, K. A.	19/10/33
⚔Wright, H. D.	30/11/33

2nd Lieutenants

Ross, R. M.	6/6/32
Rowley, J. W. H.	30/6/32
⚔Browne, G. L.	29/8/32
Cowan, K. A.	11/11/32
Grant, M. E.	28/11/32
Hill, C. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/2/33
Rowley, R.	26/4/33

Adjutant.

⚔Hall, C. R., *capt.*	5/9/32

Assistant Adjutant.

MacKenzie, W. S., *lt.*	7/10/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, R.	23/4/23 (*maj.* 23/4/33)

Paymaster.

Harrison, H. S., *V.D.*	28/4/24 (*maj.* 1/6/17)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.*, *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C.	17/4/26
Foster, J. G., lt., A.M.C.	18/6/31

Chaplains.

⚔McNairn, Rev. W. W., *M.A., hon. maj.*	1/10/28
⚔*Logan-Vencta, Rev. J., hon. capt.*	17/12/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(207th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Megloughlin, W. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	31/5/32 1/6/27

Majors

⚔Ford, C. S.	15/12/28 30/4/28
⚔Armstrong, G. F., *M.C.* *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	7/2/31 1/6/23
⚔Brown, G. H. (*m.s.c.*)	28/4/31 15/12/28
⚔Cross, R. S., *V.D.*	20/5/31 1/10/23

Captain.

⚔Stewart, R. M. (*m.s.c.*)	9/4/26 11/11/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Dewar, J. A.	26/6/26 23/4/23
Turner, A. H.	17/11/30 2/8/27
⚔Sim, D.	24/7/31 (capt. 5/10/26)
Code, H. M.	27/6/32 15/2/31
⚔McGregor, A. P.	14/5/34 1/3/31

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 211.—De La Salle Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 94—Lisgar St. Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

FUSILIERS DU ST. LAURENT.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917."**

(Organized G.O. 12/1/83.) (Reorganized 1/11/20, G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Rimouski, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Rivière du Loup. C Company—Mont Joli.

B Company—Rimouski. D Company—New Carlisle.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Fiset, Maj.-General *Sir* E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O.	1/6/24
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Brillant, J. A.	10/6/30

1st Battalion

(189th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pinault, J., *V.D.* (*m*)	16/6/30 (*O.C.* 1/11/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

c⚔Fafard, R. E., *V.D.*	1/7/28
c⚔*Van Borren, L. H. G., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/12/28 (*seconded* 5/7/30)
d⚔Hamilton, B. M.	1/6/31
a⚔Triquet, F.	1/6/32

Captains (6).

d⚔Méthot, M. L. de G. (*M. Gun.*)	15/11/28
b Desjardins, J. B.	1/6/29
d Lynch, E. L.	1/6/30
a Theriault, H. G.	1/6/32
c Hudon, J. A. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/8/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a Viel, J. R.	1/6/25
d deGruchy, R. P.	1/8/27
d Morrison, W.	5/11/27
c LeBrun, J. W.	1/1/28
d Lynch, S. (*M. Gun)	15/1/29
c Dupere, J. M. A.	16/2/29
b⚔Couillard, A.	19/11/31
c Gagnon, J. M.	4/4/32
c Deschenes, J. L. (**M. Gun*)	15/5/32
a Beaudet, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/34

2nd Lieutenants

d Nadeau, J. E.	15/12/30
a Pinault, G.	1/11/32
b Labrie, J. H.	1/11/32
b Vachon, P. O.P.	1/11/32
c Coulombe, J. M. C.	15/11/32
a Duchesneau, M.	1/4/33
c Dufour, P. R.	1/11/33
Ross, L. P.	15/12/33
Bellavance, C. H.	15/12/33
Dorion, E. A. A.	18/12/33
Baker, G. J.	19/12/33
Leclerc, Y.	6/6/34
Trudeau, L. F.	15/6/34

Adjutant.

*Gagnon, J. M., *lt.*	5/12/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Charest, J. O.	1/11/20 (*maj.* 1/10/31)

Paymaster.

de Gruchy, P. C. J.	1/11/20 (*maj.* 1/11/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Simard, M. P., *lt.*	17/12/32

Chaplain.

Côté, *Rev. V., B.A., D.D. hon. maj.*	1/11/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rioux, L. I., *V.D.*	12/3/23 18/2/13

Major (2nd in command)

Houde, J. L., *V.D.* (*s.m.*).	1/11/33 14/6/21

Captains.

⚔De La Haye, S. J. (*m*).	18/12/23
⚔Lemieux, F. X. R. (*m*).	31/7/26 1/11/20
Couillard, C. A.	27/11/28 23/9/16

Lieutenants.

Bouliane, T. S. (*m*)	13/1/24 8/2/16
Coulombe, J. F.	1/2/23 18/6/08
⚔Latulippe, E.	3/8/23 1/11/20
⚔Michaud, A.	23/4/26 21/6/21
Côté, L. P.	19/9/27 26/5/16
Bellavance, J. P.	3/8/28 31/3/11
Garon, A.	4/12/30 1/10/24
Vallee, J. A.	1/10/33 8/1/33

THE WINNIPEG RIFLES

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).]

20th Infantry Brigade M.D. No. 10.

"Fish Creek" "Batoche" "North West Canada, 1885"
"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 9/11/83.) (Reorganized 15/9/20.—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Black

Colonel in Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *V.D.* (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King.......... 22/6/25

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Aikins, Major G. H., *D.S.O.*, *K.C.*, R.O.......... 15/1/31

1st Battalion

(8th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dudley, G. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/9/27
(*Ext'd* 31/12/33)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Hay, J., *D.C.M.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).......... 1/1/25

Majors (2).

⚔*Bell*, *J. K.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/27
(*seconded* 1/12/33)
⚔Neish, J. (*m.s.c.*)....... 1/8/28
⚔Tulloch, J. E., *M.C*..... 1/6/29
⚔Stevens, J. L., *V.D*..... 21/11/32

Captains (6).

Patterson, D. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*).......... 15/11/30
4/10/26
⚔Moir, J. (*M. Gun*)....... 17/11/30
⚔Williamson, N. S....... 15/4/31
⚔*Wright*, *D. T.* (*m.s.c.*)... 3/11/31
(*seconded* 1/11/32)
⚔Woods, P. A.......... 1/11/32
Hunt, W. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 21/11/32
⚔Elsey, C. E.......... 20/3/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Wood, W. G. D.......... 17/4/29
23/6/25
Merrett, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/6/29
Norman, *D. E. E*.......... 12/7/29
Molecey, G. A.......... 1/3/30
⚔McQuitty, G. A.......... 1/1/31
Macdonald, R. C. (*M.Gun*) 7/3/31
Macaulay, R. H. H.......... 21/9/31
Corby, A. E. A.......... 22/11/31
20/2/29
Wallis, V. R.......... 1/12/31
Wilson, J. A.......... 3/11/33
Dangerfield, J. B.......... 4/11/33
Tupper, S. M.......... 15/11/33
Hutcherson, E. B.......... 1/2/34
⚔Brooks, P. (*Sig. Offr.*).. 26/4/34
⚔MacKay, G.......... 10/3/34

2nd Lieutenants

Ayotte, G.......... 6/10/31
Morley, *A. W*.......... 23/6/32
Hill, *W. B*.......... 1/10/32
⚔*Rumball*, *W. G*.......... 15/10/32
Russell, *A. M*.......... 22/11/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Norman, D. E. E., *lt*..... 31/12/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Smith, S. H., *V.D*..... 1/11/23
(*maj.* 1/11/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Pozer, W. S., *lt*.......... 1/6/32

Director of Music

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Edmison, H. M., *lt.*, A.M.C. 1/12/32
Scott, *D. L.*, *lt.*, A.M.C.... 4/11/33

Chaplains.

Matheson, *The Most Rev.* S. P., *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *hon. maj*.......... 15/9/20
⚔*Carruthers*, *Rev. C.*, *M.A.*, *V.D.*, *hon. maj*.......... 15/8/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(90th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Morley, A. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).......... 1/9/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Harris, G. M.......... 1/6/23
1/11/15

Majors.

⚔Denison, R. L.......... 1/6/23
(*brev. l.c.* 22/1/18)
⚔Black, N. J., (*s.c.*)...... 1/6/23
9/11/15
⚔Northwood, G. W., *M.C.* 1/6/23
23/10/18
⚔Cruikshank, C. G. (*m*). 2/1/26
1/1/25

Captains.

⚔O'Grady, G. F. de C... 1/6/23
(*maj.* 8/6/16)
⚔Hanbury, G. R.......... 1/6/23
⚔Harris, T. D.......... 1/6/23
2/6/16
⚔*Parrish*, *F. W*.......... 1/6/23
5/1/17
⚔Haines, F. P.......... 14/8/28
26/12/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Watts, A. F.......... 1/6/23
(*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
Stevens, W. H.......... 1/6/23
⚔Webb, A. E., *M.M*..... 1/6/23
3/10/18
Shearer, T. S.......... 22/4/27
5/12/22
⚔Attwood, W. E.......... 23/4/27
3/11/25
⚔Grove, V., *M.M*.......... 1/9/32
1/11/27
White, W.......... 21/11/32
9/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

Pounder, T. J.......... 10/2/31
1/11/29
⚔Rennie, W.......... 15/2/34
17/5/32

Adjutant.

⚔Parrish, F. W., *capt*..... 1/6/23

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

THE WINNIPEG RIFLES—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(144th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Turner, R. L., *D.S.O.*.... 1/1/25 16/4/17

Majors.

⚔Richardson, R. H., *M.C.* (*s.c.*).................... 1/1/25 11/8/18
⚔Ney, F. A., *M.C.*........ 11/4/29 1/10/20
⚔Hudson, W. R., *V.D.*.... 15/9/32 10/6/29

Captains.

⚔*Weld, G. H*.............. 1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/6/16)
⚔Charles, J. L., *D.S.O.*... 1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 16/3/18)
⚔Macdonald, H. R........ 1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/3/18)
⚔Cooper, W. B., *M.C.*.... 1/1/25 17/8/17
⚔Miller, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.M.*.................... 12/2/29 1/3/24
⚔Wansbrough, R. F...... 3/9/29 25/1/19

Lieutenants.

⚔Rainey, A. J. B......... 1/1/25 28/4/18
⚔Foote, G. W............ 1/1/25 11/10/15
⚔Spendlove, A. E., *M.C.*.. 1/1/25 8/2/15
⚔Turner, F. C., *M.C.*...... 1/1/25 16/3/16
⚔Davies, D. J., *M.M.*..... 1/1/25 5/11/18
⚔Bovill, R. D........... 1/1/25 14/2/17
⚔Connors, M. J........... 1/1/25 9/8/15
⚔Axford, H., *D.F.C.*..... 1/3/27 (*brev. capt.* 7/10/18)

Adjutant.

⚔Weld, G. H., *brev. maj.*. 1/1/25

Quartermaster.

Paymaster

⚔Hilliard, G. F., *D.C.M.* 1/6/32 (*capt.* 1/1/31)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(190th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watson, G. K. W. (*s.m.*) 1/1/25 31/3/16

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gilmour, A. H., *M.C.*... 1/1/25 1/4/22

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Webb, H. A............ 1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/4/16)
⚔Gray, N................ 1/1/25 26/2/17
⚔Wardhaugh, M. F....... 15/2/27 8/8/18
⚔McMurray, W. L........ 1/3/27 1/1/26
⚔Clarke, J. W., *M.M.*.... 2/11/31 16/11/30

Lieutenants.

⚔O'Grady, W. A. de C... 1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 20/1/16)
⚔Harvie, A. K., *M.C.*.... 1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/5/19)
⚔Rutherford, H. S........ 1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/12/18)
⚔King, B................ 1/1/25 3/2/17
⚔Gilmour, S. S.......... 1/1/25 15/11/16
⚔Neighbour, H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*................. 1/1/25 18/11/16
⚔Rice, W. C............. 1/1/25 1/5/16
⚔Davidson, H. R., *M.M.*.. 1/1/25 26/1/18
⚔Raymond, J. G. A.,*M.C.* 1/1/25 27/11/15
⚔Walker, A. E........... 1/1/25 28/4/17
⚔Bryan, O. E............ 1/11/25 15/11/15
⚔Mannell, G. E.......... 1/10/26 30/3/25

Quartermaster.

5th Reserve Battalion.

(203rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Phillips, H............... 1/1/25 1/12/14

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Caldwell, F., *M.C.*...... 1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 11/10/16)
⚔Brough, R. R., *M.C.*.... 1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 7/4/18)
⚔Honey, G. F., *M.C.*..... 1/1/25 11/12/18
⚔Andrews, G. F.......... 30/6/27 1/1/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Robertson, V. A........ 1/1/25 16/11/14
⚔Brock, E. R............ 1/1/25 24/9/15
⚔Coldwell, J. R. H....... 1/1/25 5/11/15
⚔Patterson, J. H......... 1/1/25 1/11/15
⚔Barton, G. R........... 1/1/25 (*capt.* 10/4/17)
Kilpatrick, W. G. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/11/32 2/6/29

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

MacLean, G. C.......... 1/1/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 10/12/18)

Captain.

⚔Hargraft, S. A. (*r.m.c.*). 1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/6/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔O'Grady, G. W. de C., *M.C.*.................... 1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 26/1/18)
Battershill, J. W.......... 1/1/25 1/8/13

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 538—The St. John's College Cadet Corps.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Essex Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

Three Sea Axes on a Shield. *"Semper paratus"*

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 12/6/85.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—⚔Prince, Lt.-Col. A. C., *V.D.*, R.O. 10/3/31

1st Battalion

(18th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Griesinger, W., *M.C.*	20/9/31
	(*O.C.* 9/3/31)

Major (2nd in command).

Hogan, L. D.	13/3/26

Majors (2).

⚔Masson, G. Y. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	16/3/34
⚔Mothersill, J. H.	17/3/34
⚔Ord, T. W., *M.M.*	21/3/34

Captains (6).

⚔Leighton, J. W.	1/11/23
⚔Hewson, A. L. H.	10/3/31
Jasperson, F. K.	6/12/32
Wakefield, L. W. F.	1/2/33
	1/1/29
⚔*Brown, J.*	1/2/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Gook, W. G.	9/7/24
Harding, E. C.	25/3/25
⚔Pearson, A. S.	25/2/26
	(*brev. capt.* 18/4/17)
⚔Wanless, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).	28/2/26
⚔Gow, J. S.	11/10/27
Clarke, C. N. (*Sig. Offr.*)	13/10/27
⚔Pulling, E. W.	10/3/28
⚔Hobson, N. C.	3/4/28
Williams, E. H.	28/4/28
Macdonald, B. J. S.	10/4/29
	8/10/23
Stone, A. R.	30/10/28
Hayhurst, T. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	20/1/30
	(*brev. capt.* 1/11/33)
Wainwright, C. J.	29/5/30
	23/11/28
Green, J. D. (*r.m.c.*)	4/10/30
Turnbull, C. A.	19/6/33
Teare, N. A.	12/8/33
Aitchison, W. D.	12/8/33
Wansbrough, W. F.	24/10/33
Willis, J. A.	9/2/34
	25/10/22
Askin, J. H.	25/4/34
⚔Mothersill, B. J., *M.C.* (*M. Gun*)	4/5/34
	26/6/28

2nd Lieutenants

Knox, W. J. S.	20/5/32

Adjutant.

*⚔Brown, J., *capt.*	1/1/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Hayhurst, T. E., *brev. capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/33

Quartermaster.

*⚔Laing, C. P., *V.D.*, *maj.*	1/8/27

Paymaster.

⚔Baxter, E. B., *maj.*	10/3/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Beasley, W. W., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*) A.M.C.	28/7/31
Dwyer, C. H., lt., A.M.C.	9/2/34

Chaplains.

Harding, *Rev* P. N., *hon. capt.*	1/1/27
⚔*Appleyard, Rev. E., hon. maj.*	27/4/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(99th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Isaacs, W. H.	1/6/26
	1/4/12

Majors.

⚔Ambery, C. E. F.	17/2/25
	1/5/19

Captains.

⚔Zeron, J. E., *M.C.*	10/6/26
	15/3/21
⚔Bartlet, G. T. (*m*)	3/7/26
	1/8/18
Daniels, L. R.	21/7/26
	14/4/15
⚔Humphries, A. A., *M.M.*	1/5/29
	1/8/27

Lieutenants.

Bradley, H. J.	8/6/26
	13/4/15
⚔Whyte, D. S.	28/2/27
	1/11/22
⚔McColl, D. B.	1/8/27
	5/3/21
⚔Newell, R. J.	17/9/28
	2/11/23
⚔McKay, K. D. (*m*)	1/10/28
	(*capt.* 15/1/19)
Ballantyne, B. P. (*r.m.c.*).	1/5/29
	9/7/21
⚔Fleming, D. W.	21/5/30
	6/10/16
Ladore, D. R.	16/6/30
	30/6/28
⚔Terrill, E. A.	4/10/30
	1/3/27

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(241st Bn. C.E.F.)

48th HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA

[Allied with The Gordon Highlanders.]

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"South Africa, 1899-1900."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 16/10/91.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 133-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Hamilton, General *Sir* I. S. M., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.,* (F).... 1/3/21
14/3/11
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robertson, Colonel D. M., *M.V.O., V.D., ret*................. 1/3/21
24/4/11
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion

(15th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Girvan, J. P., *D.S.O., M.C., V.D*.............. 10/4/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Alexander, G. M., *M.C., V.D. (s.s.) (m.s.c.)*...... 26/4/24
(*brev. l-c.* 25/7/32)

Majors (2).

⚔Chipman, J. H., *M.C., V.D*..................... 10/4/32
21/5/30
⚔Haldenby, E. W., *M.C., V.D. (m.s.c.)*........... 11/4/32
1/3/31

Captains (6).

⚔Malone, G. M., *M.C*..... 20/2/27
Southam, W. W. (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.).................. 1/8/29
⚔Cory, R. Y., *V.D*....... 8/12/29
(*brev. maj.* 7/1/16)
⚔Machell, G., *V.D*....... 10/4/30
⚔Crawford, S. H.......... 10/4/32
1/10/30
⚔Gordon, E. C., *M.C. (m.s.c.)*.................. 11/4/32
2/10/30
Hendrie, W. B............ 15/10/32
8/4/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Sinclair, A. J., *V.D*..... 1/3/21
(*brev. maj.* 1/10/17)
⚔Graham, S. W.......... 15/5/24
(*brev. capt.* 5/4/33)
Ganong, J. E. (*r.m.c.*)..... 24/12/24
Catto, W. R. (**Sig. Offr.*). 5/2/25
King, B. B................. 6/2/25
Merry, R. L............... 7/2/25
Seagram, J. E. F.......... 16/12/26
King, C. M................. 10/3/27
Hendrie, G. C............. 20/1/28
Willis, J. E................ 10/3/28
Osler, G. S. (*r.m.c.*)....... 21/6/28
20/6/27
Darling, W. W. G. (*r.m.c.*) 4/2/29
Armstrong, J. S. P........ 7/2/29
Mackie, T................. 1/10/31
Cameron, D. S. F. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/12/31
Smith, A. W. S........... 2/12/31
19/3/28
Boone, G. L. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*).. 3/12/31
Johnston, I. S. (*r.m.c.*).... 4/12/31
Osler, G. H.............. 10/3/33

Lieutenants—Con.

Brown, J. L.............. 1/6/33
Worts, J. G.............. 2/6/33
Baillie, A. W. (m.q.)...... 3/6/33
Whyte, K. T.............. 4/6/33
Smart, E. W.............. 17/5/34
Griffin, A. G. S........... 18/5/34
Fairlie, J. F. (r.m.c.)...... 19/5/34

2nd Lieutenants

McLaren, D. W........... 2/10/30
Gordon, T. A............. 5/11/32
Wilson, G. E. P.......... 1/11/33

Adjutant.

Southam, W. W., *capt. (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.)*......... 1/8/29
(*Ext'd* 31/7/34)

Assistant Adjutant

*Merry, R. L., *lt*.......... 1/11/32

Quartermaster.

Nicoll, J.................. 2/2/26
(*maj.* 1/3/32)
⚔*Banton, T. H., V.D*..... 9/4/26
(*maj.* 3/3/32)

Paymaster.

Griffin. E. S.............. 1/3/21
(*maj.* 9/1/26)
Macleod, D. D............ 19/10/29
(*maj.* 1/3/32)

Director of Music

⚔Slatter, J., *V.D*......... 1/3/21
(*capt.* 3/2/20)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Maynard, J. C., *V.D., maj.*, A.M.C............ 1/3/21
⚔*MacFarlane, J. A., capt.*, A.M.C................. 20/11/31

Chaplain.

⚔Parker, *Rev.* S. C., *hon. capt*.................... 11/7/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(92nd Bn., C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Chisholm, G. T., *V.D*.. 2/2/26
11/8/15

Majors.

⚔Morton, D. R........... 24/4/25
1/1/18
⚔Chambers, E. V., *M.C*.. 24/4/25
7/11/18
⚔Snively, A. C........... 5/7/26
30/11/15
⚔Macdonald, F. W., *M.C., V.D*.................... 1/3/32
3/1/25

Captains.

Watson, J. G.............. 4/3/27
2/8/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Bell, W. G.............. 24/4/25
12/5/15
⚔Henderson, C. B........ 5/7/26
18/12/15
⚔Barwick, H. A.......... 16/12/26
(*brev. capt.* 27/4/16)
⚔Donald, H. H.......... 29/3/27
(*brev. capt.* 20/5/16)
McLaren, W. M........... 1/3/30
16/6/23
Cassels, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)..... 15/9/30
20/6/27
⚔Barclay, W. C.......... 17/9/30
(*brev. capt.* 16/9/30)
Edgar, J. K............... 1/11/30
8/2/25
Wright, D. S............. 1/9/30
5/7/26
Macpherson, A. F......... 15/5/32
(*brev. capt.* 20/4/32)
⚔Newman, M. F......... 1/11/32
1/11/15
Gordon, W. L. (*r.m.c.*).... 1/4/33
4/3/27
McDougald, J. A.......... 25/4/34
15/1/34

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(134th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Allan, F. S. (Major). ... 24/4/25
(*major* 3/6/16)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Murray, H. W.......... 5/7/26
18/12/15

Lieutenants.

Griffin, G. M............. 10/3/27
14/4/22
⚔Marani, G. R........... 1/11/29
1/10/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 142 St. Andrew's College Cadet Corps.

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT (DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES)

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

"South Africa, 1899-1900."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18, **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 12/10/83 G.O. 22-83.)

(Converted into Rifles 1/8/99—G.O. 83-99.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Black

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *V.D.*, (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King	22/9/23 3/5/00
Honorary Colonel—Stuart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. D., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*), *ret*	1/8/33
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Malkin, W. H.	24/3/30

1st Battalion

(7th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Whyte, G. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	4/10/30 1/4/23

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Rook, R. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	4/10/30

Majors (2).

⚔Wright, D. S.	5/10/30
⚔Carmichael, G., *M.C.*	1/7/31 28/7/25
⚔Molson, H. E.	5/10/33

Captains (6).

⚔Bartlett, D. J.	8/10/28
Jones, H. J.	1/11/29
Letson, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	19/7/30 (*seconded* 1/4/32)
Odlum, V. E. C. (*r.m.c.*)	15/12/31
Murphy, W.	30/7/32
⚔Pritchard, A. J. L., *M.C*,	2/8/32 1/7/17
⚔Miller, G. M.	15/9/33 1/10/26

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

MacKay, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	16/10/27
Vincent, G. G.	1/10/28
⚔McDonald, J. A., *M.C.*	30/10/29 (*capt.* 1/4/22)
Clark, R. P.	13/9/31
Verchere, D.	1/10/31
Paterson, H. W. J.	25/2/32 9/10/30
Mathers, W. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/2/32
Sidenius, G. R.	18/9/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Towns, E. A.	10/2/30
Cooke, E. F.	10/10/30
Wooster, H. F.	11/10/30
Procter, P. H., (**Sig. Offr*)	1/7/31
Proctor, L. P.	8/9/32
Grass, J. T. W.	9/9/32
Worthington, D. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/11/32
⚔*Duncan, N. C.*	28/12/32
Whiles, B. O.	6/6/33
Mather, R. A.	21/9/33
McPhillips, J. R.	7/12/33 9/1/31
Bate, T. A.	21/12/33
Burns, W. E.	15/1/34
Okulitch G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/2/34
Ceasor, A. M.	3/4/34

Adjutant.

Jones, H. J., *capt.*	4/10/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Odlum, V. E. C., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	29/9/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Corry, F. C. V.	14/10/30 (*capt.* 27/8/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Pentreath, H. E. A.	1/6/28 (*maj.* 28/6/32)

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *maj* A.M.C.	15/9/20
⚔*Davis, H. R. L., lt.*, A.M.C.	10/8/33

Chaplain.

⚔Jackson, *Rev.* M. H., *hon. maj*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(62nd Bn C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scudamore, T. V., *V.D* (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*) (Major)	1/8/31 (*maj.* 14/3/18)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Crombie, W. C. D.	12/1/24 1/1/18

Majors.

⚔Penny, J. S. S.	13/9/29 22/8/26
⚔MacKay, A. C. N., *V.D.*	11/11/29 31/8/24
⚔Porter, A.	29/7/32 1/10/29

Captains.

⚔Donaghy, D. S.	26/9/29 21/1/26
⚔Van der Byl, R. I. (*m*).	3/4/32 26/9/17
⚔Pattinson, G., *M.B.E.*, *M.C*	5/4/32 8/7/30
⚔Murray, J. G. H.	6/4/32 10/4/17
⚔Walton, F. H.	16/9/33 1/8/32

Lieutenants.

Jackson, G. C. A.	9/1/28 26/10/23
Daines, J. W.	15/8/30 11/12/26
Pattulo, J. N. B.	11/2/32 1/11/30
⚔Blackman, J. H., *M.C.*	1/4/32

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stead, F., *V.D.*	25/7/30 (*maj.* 3/11/24)

Paymaster.

⚔White, N. V.	1/9/33 (*capt.* 1/2/19)

LES FRANCS-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY

13th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/00.) (Reorganized 1/1/14—G.O. 42-14.) (Reorganized 1/5/21—G.O. 227-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Chicoutimi. C Company—Kenogami.

B Company—Grand Baie. D Company—Roberval.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gaboury, A. 2/10/33

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

Coude, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/33 (*O.C.* 1/9/32)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

d Poliquin, L. H.	15/5/30
c Gauthier, L. G. (*m.s.c.*).	20/7/33

Captains (6).

b Tremblay, J. T.	15/5/30
c *Bouliane, T. A.*	1/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Aubin, L.	9/1/22
d Marcotte, A.	9/7/24
b Boily, T. C.	1/6/29
a Boulette, F. X.	7/7/32
b Dallaire, J. R.	1/1/33
a Cubaynes, W.	23/6/33
a Tache, G.	1/7/33 1/10/20
b Dion, L. P.	24/8/33
a Beaulieu, J. E. R.	1/10/33 16/2/29
a Tessier, A.	1/11/33

2nd Lieutenants

d Neron, L.	1/11/30
c Marcotte, J. L. N.	1/11/30
c Tremblay, J. R. R.	8/2/32
d Hamel, C. A.	8/12/32
*b Tremblay, J. T. S. (*Sig. Offr.)*	20/12/32
d Gauthier, J. L.	5/1/33
c Gagnon, J. T.	8/2/33
b Noreau, R.	1/4/33
c Simard, P. E.	3/5/33
a Grandmont, E.	25/5/33
d Laberge, L. G.	17/5/33
c Simard, J. R.	1/4/34
b Larouche, G.	24/4/34
b Lefebvre, J. D. G.	1/5/34

Adjutant.

Bouliane, T. A., *capt.*	15/5/30 (*Ext'd* 31/12/34)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Moreau, J. E., *lt.*	1/11/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Tremblay, E., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/5/21
Gauthier, G. G., lt., A.M.C.	9/2/33

Chaplain.

Bergeron, *Rev.* J., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	1/5/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Delisle, J. H., *V.D.*	31/8/32 1/5/28

Majors.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Amiot, S.	1/10/23 16/10/15
Gaudreau, A.	1/11/30 9/1/22
Pouliot, E.	1/11/31 18/11/22
Tremblay, B.	1/4/33 9/1/22

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Michaud, M. A.	2/2/25 1/5/21

Captain.

THE ALGONQUIN REGIMENT

22nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1915, 1917-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/7/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Haileybury, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Sudbury.
B Company—Haileybury.
C Company—Kirkland Lake.
D Company—South Porcupine.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Hibbert, E.. 1/7/32

1st Battalion

(159th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cole, G. E.	5/5/31

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Rothery, F., *M.M.,E.D.*	1/5/29

Majors (2).

c⚔Evoy, N.	2/6/30
d⚔MacDougall, H. A., *V.D*	20/6/31
b ⚔*Stewart, J. B. (m), (m.s.c.)*	20/9/32 (*seconded* 31/12/32)

Captains (6).

d⚔Morgan, W. F., *M.C.*	9/6/30
a⚔*Wilkins, E. D.*	31/3/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d Stirling, A. K. J.	4/8/28
c Yorke-Hardy, W. D.	22/11/28
c Bertrand, F. R. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/8/31
d Ogilvy, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/7/33 18/10/28
a Cressey, S. A. H.	3/1/34
a Butchart, C. E.	4/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

b Herbert, A. R.	12/7/32
d Charlebois, G. J.	18/7/32
d McInnis, C. H.	2/8/32
a Tuddenham, S. L. E.	2/9/32
d McLauchlan, D. P.	1/8/32
b Robinson, J. B.	3/10/32
b Devine, J. E.	7/12/32
d Purdy, F	3/7/33
b Scott, A.	18/9/33
b Poppleton, T.	20/9/33
⚔Laver, R. G.	27/9/33
c Fotheringham, M. S.	27/9/33
Norris, E. J.	16/4/34

Adjutant.

⚔Wilkins, E. D., *capt.*	5/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Carrington, C. G. T.,*lt.*	1/9/32

Paymaster.

⚔Cameron, D., *M.C.,V.D.*	1/6/22 (*maj.* 3/7/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔McLaren, W. M., *capt.*, A.M.C.	10/4/31
⚔*Kennedy, O. E., capt.*, A.M.C.	1/12/31

Chaplain.

Bull, *Rev.* P. F., *hon. capt.*	1/6/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(228th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lang, M.	5/5/31 17/6/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔McKee, N. F.,*V.D.*	15/3/28 2/2/28

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Landriau, F. A.	17/2/28 7/1/20
⚔Nicholson, W. B. W.	1/9/28 (*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
⚔Ferguson, W. A. H.	15/7/30 (*brev. maj.* 2/7/18)
⚔Watson, J.	30/7/30 15/6/29
⚔Smith, E. E.	15/3/34 31/3/30

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(256th Bn., C.E.F.)

THE KENT REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—"**Ypres, 1917.**"

(Organized G.O. 1/1/01.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion

(186th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kerr, W. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sheff, J., *M.B.E.*,*D.C.M.*, *E.D.*	19/1/24

Majors (2).

⚔Bews-Foubister, D., *V.D.*	15/12/22
⚔Charlton, J. W.	14/11/30

Captains (6).

⚔Sharpe, J. E.	22/11/26
⚔*Dunn, J. P.*	22/11/26 (*seconded* 1/1/33)
Punchard, W. H.	25/9/29
Toward, G. O.	1/12/29
⚔Hunter, R. G., *M.M.*	31/8/32
⚔Glendinning, J. P.	31/8/32
Poile, W. H.	9/12/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Piggott, G. J.	20/9/30
Wilson, S. J.	23/9/31
Beatty, A. J.	24/9/31
Dutton, W. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/31
Marshall, W. S.	10/9/32
Park, A. B.	15/3/33 14/5/28
Kime, W. E. (*r.m.c.*)	26/6/33
Johnston, G. K. M.	12/8/33
Bragg, W. H.	28/9/33

2nd Lieutenants

Merritt, R. M.	11/2/28
Cliffe-Phillips, F.	4/5/33
Burgess, J. W.	14/7/33
Manderson, M. E.	13/9/33
⚔Pardo, P. A.	11/11/33

Adjutant.

Toward, G. O., *capt.*	21/5/30 (*Ext'd* 20/5/35)

Assistant Adjutant.

Poile, W. H., *capt.*	10/9/30

Quartermaster.

*⚔Smith, M. G., *capt.*	11/11/33

Paymaster.

Appleyard, R. J.	25/7/28 (*capt.* 11/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Coulter, J. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/12/22
Weber, W. H., lt., A.M.C.	3/10/32

Chaplain.

Cree, *Rev.* A. S. H., *hon. capt.*	8/4/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ansell, E. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/1/33 1/1/28

Majors.

⚔Angus, R. W.	24/6/26 15/2/21
⚔Thomson, W. G., *O.B.E.*	24/12/27 18/7/16

Captains

⚔Collop, C.	31/8/32 1/10/28

Lieutenants.

Large, G. H.	3/11/24 9/1/22
⚔McKeough, G. G.	25/6/26 2/1/16
Trudell, T. A.	10/1/27 21/5/23
Sutherland, G. T.	1/9/28 15/12/23

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, W.	11/11/33 (*capt.* 4/1/26)

Paymaster.

⚔Goodeve, W. S., *M.C.*	24/6/26 (*capt.* 15/2/21)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Marshall, *Rev.* D. H., *M.A., hon. capt.*	8/4/33

LES CHASSEURS CANADIENS.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Narcisse. C Company—Ste. Geneviève.

B Company—St. Raymond. D Company—St. Titeville.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Desaulniers, A. L. 7/3/27

1st Battalion

(167th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

St. Arnaud, J. E., *V.D.*	5/11/31

Major (2nd in command).

Jacques, L. E., *V.D.* (*m*).	15/10/20
(*brev. l.-c.*	15/9/30)

Majors (2).

b Savard, D., *V.D.*, (*s.m.*).	30/8/24
a Cossette, J., *V.D.*	1/10/29 1/6/23

Captains (6).

c⚔Poirier, I. A., *V.D.*	15/10/20
(*brev. maj.*	2/12/30)
c⚔Montambault, J. P. E.	15/10/20
d Nobert. J C., *V.D.*, (*s.s.*)	15/10/20
(*brev. maj.*	6/11/31)
b Paquet, C., *V.D.*	15/10/20
(*brev. maj.*	1/10/31)
a Despins, F., *V.D.* (*m*)	13/8/27
d Trudel, R. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	4/6/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Bourgeault, G. R.	15/10/20
(*brev. capt.*	1/10/31)
a Cossette, A.	15/10/20
(*brev. capt.*	1/10/31)
a Chalifour, R.	15/10/20
(*brev. capt.*	1/10/31)
b Lessard, H.	1/5/21
(*brev. capt.*	1/10/31
b Le Blanc, J.	28/5/21
c Baril, R.	2/1/22
(*brev. capt.*	2/1/32)
c Nobert, A.	25/2/24
c St. Arnaud, R.	1/6/27
d Trudel, D. L.	11/5/30
c St. Arnaud, J.	1/7/31
d Cadotte, A.	1/7/31
c Briand, J. B.	2/7/31
b Tardivel, C.	18/11/31
a Cossette, P.	15/2/32
b Cantin, A	24/9/32

2nd Lieutenants.

b Jacques, E. T.	10/7/28
cBaril, A.	15/1/30
a Drouin, C.	1/1/32
a Cossette, J. M.	15/7/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Cossette, A., *brev. capt.*	15/11/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Brunelle, G., *V.D.*	15/10/20
(*maj.*	1/4/31)

Paymaster.

Senecal, J., *lt.*	22/11/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Jacob, B., *lt.*, A.M.C.	6/12/30
Allard, E., *lt.*, A.M.C.	1/11/32

Chaplain.

Baril, *Rev.* D., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leblanc, C. E., *V.D.*	5/11/31 6/11/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Ahern, J. G.	15/10/20 31/10/13
Baril, E.	1/11/31
(*brev. capt.*	15/10/31)

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M.	15/10/20
(*capt.*	27/5/07)

LE RÉGIMENT DE LÉVIS.

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/02.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gagnon, H.......................... 18/10/22

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

Paré, J. E., *V.D.* (Major).	26/11/21 (*O.C.* 15/3/34)

Major (2nd in command).

Turgeon, J. N., *V.D.*	15/3/34

Majors (2).

Lavallee, J., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	23/6/27
Plante, C. A., *E.D*	22/3/29
Gravel, E	12/11/29

Captains (6).

Leclerc, A	9/1/29
Thériault, T	22/3/29
Lasnier, J. H., *V.D*	7/3/31
Briere, R	15/5/31
Methot, H. F. (*M. Gun*)	12/10/31
Baribeau, H	15/9/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Rossignol, L	20/3/32
Gagnon, L. E. (**M. Gun*)	2/4/32
Wells, G. S	2/4/32
Wells, E	21/6/32
Belanger, C	6/10/32
Blanchet, J. (**M. Gun*)	3/11/32
Gagnon, L. P	30/1/33
Corbett, J. M	24/5/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Labrecque, A	1/8/27
Methot, L. A	18/3/30
Blais, E	2/4/30
Belanger, G	9/4/30
Gagnon, P. E	7/10/31
Huot, L	2/12/31
Guenette, L	10/9/32
Barras, E. (**Sig. Offr.*)	26/9/32
Durand, P. E	4/10/33
	23/1/31

Adjutant.

Thériault, T., *capt*	27/1/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Corbett, J. M., *lt*	1/10/31

Quartermaster.

*Bourassa, A., *V.D.*, *capt.*	15/3/34

Paymaster.

Simard, A	6/10/30 (*capt.* 1/5/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Turmel, H., *capt.*, A.M.C.	20/2/28
Pouliot, A., lt., A.M.C.	22/3/32

Chaplain.

Carrier, *Rev* J. E., *hon.capt.*	1/1/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Guenet, J. R., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	15/3/34 30/6/31

Major (2nd in command).

Bilodeau, T	1/6/27 1/10/20

Majors.

Captains.

Arsenault, J. M., (*s.m.*)	1/12/24 19/3/12
⚔Godbout, J. B	12/3/26 15/10/20
Goulet, J. A	20/5/31 1/3/27

Lieutenants.

Zanettin, J. R	18/4/27 24/3/16

THE NORTHERN PIONEERS.

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917."** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Huntsville, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Parry Sound.
B Company—North Bay and Powassan.
C Company—Huntsville.
D Company—Bracebridge.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔McGibbon, P., *M.C.*, *M.P.* 30/6/32

1st Battalion

(162nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lalor, W. J. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (F)	23/2/32 4/5/18

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Mahaffy, K. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	1/4/33 14/6/19

Majors (2).

a Elliott, E. V.	1/3/30

Captains (6).

c⚔*Parker, S. T. S.*	24/11/28
b Perkins, C. H. A.	16/2/29
d Cole, A. F.	4/6/32
b⚔MacDonald, S. G.	11/12/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c Paget, E. W. (c.o.t.c.)	12/3/30

2nd Lieutenants

a Bell, E. F.	6/6/32
a Johnston, W. A.	23/6/32
b Cox, C. D.	27/6/32
c ⚔Fell, V. R., *M.M.*	21/7/32
c Murdock, M. M.	23/9/32
b Church, H. S.	11/1/33
c Duval, H. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/7/33
b McLean, D. C.	29/7/33
a Gilchrist, A. A.	1/9/33
c Hofland, M. A.	1/11/33

Adjutant.

*Paget, E. W., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/6/32

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Parker, S. T. S., *capt.*	13/7/33

Quartermaster.

Ellsmere, G. J., *lt.*	10/3/33

Paymaster.

⚔Boyer, G. W., *maj.*	23/8/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacDonald, J. D., *maj.* A.M.C.	15/2/21
Wittick, M. A., capt., A.M.C.	20/6/32

Chaplain.

⚔Sherring, *Rev.* F. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	7/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(122nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Forrest, W. M. D., *V.D.*	23/2/32 23/2/27

Captains.

⚔Croucher, C. T., *M.C.*	14/6/26 31/3/17
⚔Goslett, M. H.	1/3/28 28/2/27
⚔Best, R. M.	4/6/32 14/2/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Moore, W. L.	20/6/32 12/12/24
⚔Liddle, E. J.	4/12/33 24/11/26
⚔Mechefske, W. H.	5/12/33 25/11/26

THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA (PRINCESS LOUISE'S)

[Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

A Leopard's Head. In each of the four corners the Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.
"Albainn gu brath"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," **"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03. (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Colonel-in-Chief—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise Duchess of Argyll, *G.B.E.,C.I., R.R.C.*	15/4/30
Honorary Colonel—Moodie, *Hon.* Lt.-Col. J. R., *E. D*	19/12/24 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Chisholm, Major J., *E. D., ret*	19/12/24 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion

(91st Highrs. C.M.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Henderson, F. L., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	2/1/32

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Vincent, J. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/24

Majors (2).

⚔Gay, L. W. (*s.s.*)	16/2/29
⚔Noble, A. H	29/6/31
Bruce, W. H	17/6/33

Captains (6).

Locke, H. M	1/6/29
Bell, J. W	15/9/30
McCullough, O. L	2/1/32
Donald, G. E	26/6/33
Burkholder, J. H	1/9/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

McClemont, W. P	5/2/24
⚔Denman, R. O., *D.C.M., M.M*	28/3/24 13/11/16
⚔*Coons, D. S., M.M*	22/2/26 23/11/18
Smith, H. A	1/6/26
Barnes, W. R	10/3/28 (*seconded* 30/12/31)
⚔*Sharpe, L. W*	18/4/28 26/1/16
Downey, J. L	17/10/28
Craven, A. L	15/4/29
Denman, J. A	16/1/31
Hildreth, V. H. (*Sig. Offr*)	22/10/31
Allan, S. A	23/10/31 3/10/27
Drynan, C. R	15/4/32
Long, N. G	6/5/32
⚔Bottrill, W. E., *D.F.C*	5/12/32 21/8/16

2nd Lieutenants

Hayhurst, W. J	14/9/31
Chinn, J. N	4/5/32
Etherington, A. G	1/4/32 (*lt.* 25/1/17)
Ward, S. H. (r.m.c.)	8/6/32
Coons, D. F	15/12/32
Scarlett, J. T	11/1/33
Wright, J. E	2/10/33
⚔*Pulkingham, W. G*	10/11/33

Adjutant.

⚔Sharpe, L. W., *lt*	2/1/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Coons, D. S., *M.M.*, *lt.*	3/1/33

Quartermaster.

Robertson, T. R. B	28/1/30 (*capt.* 27/2/32)

Paymaster.

Stephen, J.,*V.D*	1/10/20 (*maj.* 28/5/24)

Director of Music.

Stares, H. A.,*V.D*	1/10/20 (*capt.* 1/10/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D., lt.-col.* A.M.C	1/10/20
⚔*Houston, J. F., maj.* A.M.C	31/1/29

Chaplain.

Barclay, *Rev.* W., *M.A., B.D., hon. capt*	15/10/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(19th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fearman, H. D., *D.S.O., V.D*	14/12/28 22/2/26

Majors

⚔Dixon, E. G., *M.C*	19/12/28 13/3/26
⚔Callaway, W. J., *V.D*	13/9/30 19/3/27

Lieutenants.

Henderson, C. O	31/5/26 14/10/22
Turnbull, W. L	19/6/26 13/3/23
Richardson, G. F	1/3/28 21/6/23
⚔Brown, E. G	31/12/28 11/8/18
Dunn, A. M	14/4/30 4/2/24
Innes, P. E	4/6/30 18/6/23
Dunbar, C. M	10/7/30 10/3/28
Campbell, J. D	26/6/33 28/8/31

Quartermaster

Leith, E. J	27/1/30 (*capt.* 22/4/24)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(173rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1494—Westdale School Cadet Corps.

THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT

[Allied with The Northamptonshire Regiment.]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.) (Reorganized 15/7/21—G.O. 246-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Port Arthur. C Company—Fort William.

B Company—Port Arthur. D Company—Fort William.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Manion, *Capt. The Hon.* R. J., *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P. & S.*, R.O. 16/12/31

1st Battalion

(52nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dear, L. S., *V.D*	22/7/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wilson, S. H. W. S......	10/1/27

Majors (2).

c⚔Ede, W. F., *M.M.*(*m.s.c.*)	5/2/30

Captains (6).

d⚔Young, H. F...........	1/10/29
a Brophy, G. P...........	1/10/32
b⚔Cook, H...............	31/1/33 22/8/18
b⚔Moss, C. H. (*M. Gun*)..	1/11/33 10/6/23
⚔Tilly, T. G., *M.C.,E.D.*	2/12/33 15/9/20
c⚔*MacPherson, J. T*......	15/2/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b ⚔Hogarth, H. H.........	3/11/24
b MacKay, E. L..........	15/4/29
*c*Phillpott, M. F..........	3/4/31
a Walgate, R. G. (*M. Gun*)	1/3/34

2nd Lieutenants

a Wiley, G. M. (*M. Gun*)..	24/1/33
a Hugill, C. G............	31/1/33
d Tuckwell, D. H. S......	1/10/33
b Murrell, J. E. V.........	7/10/33
a Gray, A.................	25/10/33
c Shields, N. W..........	21/11/33

Adjutant.

Brophy, G. P., *capt*.......	1/10/32

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔MacPherson, J. T., *capt.*	1/11/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Babb, R. H., *lt*.........	28/3/34

Paymaster.

⚔Evans, A. H............	4/11/27 (*capt.* 1/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Heringer, W. J., *capt.*, *A.M.C*.................	1/1/28

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(141st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Crozier, J. A............	29/1/28 30/6/21

Majors

⚔Lewis, H. M............	1/9/29 1/2/28
⚔Ruttan, H. A..........	22/7/33 (*lt.-col.* 1/4/30)
⚔Smith, H. E............	1/8/33 3/6/27

Captains.

⚔McKenzie, K. N. B.....	1/4/26 15/7/21
⚔Williams, T. L..........	1/4/26 4/10/18
⚔Flatt, W. D.............	1/2/28 17/7/27
⚔Morrison, A. M.........	30/4/29 3/2/28
Ibbetson, P. V............	6/2/34 30/4/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Cattanach, J. S., *M.M*..	1/4/26 17/7/17
⚔Bennett, A. W. S........	1/12/33 31/1/31
Beamish, R. E...........	2/12/33 13/6/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Hutcheson, G. C........	1/8/33 (*capt.* 4/5/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Ballantyne, P. M., *capt.*, A.M.C..................	1/12/33

THE REGINA RIFLE REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Embury, Colonel (*Hon. Brig. Gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, R.O......... 1/10/20

1st Battalion
(28th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hewitt, T. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)......... 15/10/32

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Robertson, J. G. (*m*)... 7/10/27

Majors (2).

⚔Quinn, H. J., *M.M*...... 20/10/32
⚔*Stewart, G. F., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/1/33 1/10/23 (*seconded* 1/1/33)

Captains (6).

Rekert, R. S.............. 7/5/30
⚔Cooke, B. A. (*m.s.c.*)... 25/6/30
⚔Scott-Calder, D. G..... 1/7/30
Bromby, T. H............ 16/10/31
Foster, S. M.............. 7/10/32
Myatt, W. G.............. 14/10/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Spooner, E. G............ 10/3/28
⚔Foster, C.............. 24/2/31
Malone, A. M............. 10/12/31
Creighton, F. B........... 9/1/32
Frier, J. E................ 10/1/32
Clark, S. A............... 7/10/32
⚔Branson, R. A.......... 14/10/32
Roberts, V............... 28/10/32 1/12/31

2nd Lieutenants

Devine, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 2/10/31
Chapman, C. C........... 26/9/32 14/11/30
Reid, R. J. (**Sig. Offr.*)... 16/9/32 1/1/30
Littlehales, J. H.......... 11/10/32
Abercrombie, V. W....... 12/10/32
Gollnick, A. L............ 9/1/33
Ferris, W. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 15/11/33

Adjutant.

Myatt, W. G., *capt*........ 3/1/33

Assistant Adjutant.

*Gollnick, A. L., *2nd lt*.... 13/10/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Rigby, C. F.......... 15/4/30 (*capt.* 29/7/31)

Paymaster.

⚔McCausland, M., *V.D.*(*s.s.*) 1/10/20 (*maj.* 1/10/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Riley, R. C., *capt.*,A.M.C. 31/3/30

Chaplain.

Hann, *Rev.* C., *hon. capt*... 8/10/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(68th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, E., *M.C.* (Major). 15/10/32 (*maj.* 1/10/20)

Majors

⚔Dawson, J. D........... 30/9/23 1/10/20

Captains

⚔Hamilton, R. G........ 31/1/23 14/4/18
⚔Ewart, G. A. (*m*)....... 10/12/26 1/7/26
⚔Tomkins, A............. 1/6/27 25/9/24
Parsons, W. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 31/5/28 4/6/27

Lieutenants

⚔MacPherson, M. A. (*m*). 2/2/23 (*brev. maj.* 31/10/16)
⚔Gray, G. L............. 15/3/23 6/6/18
⚔Watt, C., *M.C*.......... 10/1/24 20/1/17
⚔Wilson, W............... 11/1/24 11/9/18
⚔Preece, J. V............ 12/1/24 23/11/18
⚔Balfour, J. S............ 25/9/24 15/8/16
⚔Ball, C., *M.M*.......... 1/10/24 1/3/22
⚔Rimmer, E. M. 22/1/26 14/5/16
Taylor, F. H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*). 17/5/27 13/9/24
Marsh, H. W.............. 1/7/27 26/1/23
Fisher, D. W............. 6/7/28
⚔Patton, R. S............ 1/10/28

Paymaster

Winsby, W................. 1/10/28 (*maj.* 17/2/26)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Currie, M. A., *lt.*, A.M.C. 1/10/31

Chaplain

⚔Surman, *Rev.* W., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*................ 1/7/33

3rd Reserve Battalion
(195th Bn. C.E.F)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔McAra, J., *V.D*......... 15/4/30

Majors.

⚔Crowe, R. M., *M.C*..... 15/4/30 2/11/27

Captains

⚔Davidson, F. A.......... 26/7/32 26/11/28

Lieutenants

⚔Guerin, H. F............ 14/10/32 12/3/27

THE KENORA LIGHT INFANTRY.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras: 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/6/21—G.O. 227-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kenora. C Company—Keewatin.

B Company—Kenora. D Company—Fort Frances

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Schnarr, Lt.-Col. C. N., *V.D.*, (*s.c.*), *ret*. 4/1/26 (*Ext'd* 3/1/37)

1st Battalion

(94th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Carmichael, G. R. (Major)	21/5/32 (*maj.* 30/3/25)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Parrott, C. L.	15/8/33

Majors (2).

b⚔McLeod, W.	16/8/33
d Townshend, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/33

Captains (6).

a Hart, J. S. (*r.m.c.*)	18/5/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c Johnston, A. B.	12/12/23
d Stethem, A. J. R.	21/1/33

2nd Lieutenants

a Pedden, W. G.	31/12/29
d Procter, R. C.	2/4/32 24/4/30
d⚔Ray, J. C.	4/4/32
d *Berklund, S J.*	6/4/32
d Hickman, D. C.	8/4/32

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

d *Callaghan, E. S.*	10/4/32
d *Peachey, J. A.*	12/4/32
b⚔Wall, M. O.	14/4/32
b Gillon, G. F.	16/4/32
a Snider, N. W.	22/9/33
a Ingo, E. L.	23/9/33
b Wilton, J. M.	26/9/33
b *Seegmiller, E. A.*	27/9/33
c *Donley, H. J.*	28/9/33
a *Johnson, J. L.*	30/9/33
c Crandall, E. E.	20/11/33
⚔Sherrett, J. A.	18/5/33

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Mitchell, W., *lt.*	1/6/31

Paymaster.

⚔McGimsie, C. S.	1/6/21 (*maj.* 8/2/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gunne, L. G., *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	1/6/21
Gunn, W. R. L., lt., A.M.C.	1/9/32

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

Captains.

⚔O'Flaherty, T. F.	21/3/25 15/6/21
⚔Hooper, F. J.	21/3/25 1/6/21
⚔Cherry, J. J. R.	21/3/25 1/6/21
⚔McCutchan, E. H.	30/4/26 1/6/21

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Hughes, H. J. (F)	21/3/25 19/7/15

Captain.

⚔MacKenzie, S. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	21/3/25 15/2/18

THE MANITOBA RANGERS.

[Allied with The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment).]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/12/22—G.O. 33-23.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Brandon. C Company—Brandon.

B Company—Brandon. D Company—Portage la Prairie.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Marshall, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* W. R., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.* 28/1/31

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Whillier, Lt.-Col. C. J., *V.D*,. *ret*........................... 1/12/27

1st Battalion

(45th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bucke, P. P. (*m.s.c.*)...	1/4/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Edworthy, H. C.........	16/6/32

Majors (2).

a⚔McQuarrie, R. L.......	9/8/32

Captains (6).

a Bennett, A. W...........	20/6/32
c Napper, J. R. P.........	27/7/32
d⚔Taylor, C. W..........	19/1/33
d Greenlay, W. E.........	1/9/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d Brown, E. M............	15/8/31
c Matthews, S. J...........	17/8/31
b Williams, A.............	28/11/31
Lamontagne, H............	5/3/32
c Hoglin, P................	10/12/32
b Neill, J. (**M. Gun*)......	25/3/33
b Ayden, A. J.............	2/9/33
c Rowe, G. R.............	26/8/33

2nd Lieutenants

d⚔Smith, E. B...........	1/7/29
Brown, H. E. (* *M. Gun*)..	8/8/32
a⚔*MacDonald, A. L.,M.M.*	20/8/32 12/5/30
b Gibson, R. L............	16/6/33
c McGregor, J. W.........	17/6/33
a Wilcox, C. T.............	15/6/33
a Howick, F. E............	15/8/33

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Matthews, S. J., *lt*........	1/10/30

Quartermaster.

⚔White, A. E., *lt*.........	7/9/32

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Clark, J. S. *maj*. A.M.C.	1/12/22
⚔*McQuay, R. B., capt*..... A.M.C..................	1/8/27

Chaplain.

⚔Ison, *Rev.* F. J., *B.A.*, *hon. capt*................	25/8/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(79th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Napper, H. G., *M.C*.....	31/3/32 15/12/28

Major.

⚔Lowry, W. C............	26/1/31 1/5/26

Captains

Groome, R. B............	13/9/27 2/9/24
⚔Black, O. C. E.........	16/2/30 1/2/27
⚔Rogers, W. E..........	31/1/31 14/9/27
Noakes, W. H............	1/10/33 13/6/29
Nicol, I. E. R. S..........	14/3/34 11/8/32

Attached.

Chaplain.

Hammond, *Rev.* S. R., *hon. capt*................	28/10/27

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(181st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Taylor, F. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m*)...............	15/12/28 1/12/26

Attached

Chaplain

Bushe, *Rev.* W. F., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*................	24/8/31

THE WINNIPEG GRENADIERS

[Allied with The Scots Guards.]

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 16/8/20, G.O. 174-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Greenwood, Lt.-Col. The Lord, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *ret*........................ 4/12/20
(*Ext'd* 3/12/35)

1st Battalion

(78th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Moore, T. (*m.s.c.*).......	2/10/32

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Hatch, J. C..............	1/4/31

Majors (2).

⚔Knowles, R. S..........	31/7/31
⚔Cathcart, J. H. (*m.s.c.*).	23/10/33

Captains (6).

⚔Trist, G................	1/6/25
⚔Hook, H. W............	1/10/31
Gostling, A. C............	2/10/31
Stephens, J. W............	1/3/32
⚔Jackson, J. M...........	28/12/32
⚔*Chiswell, P. M*..........	30/12/32
Pickrell, R. G............	2/11/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Gulland, F. M............	23/12/33
Bailie, J. A...............	25/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Davis, H. N. C.........	1/1/31
Coleman, J. G............	16/11/31
Prendergast, A. W.........	1/10/32
Bowman, A. S............	1/3/33
Norris, J. A..............	1/4/33
Dunderdale, J. E..........	3/7/33
⚔Hardy, C. T............	1/11/33

Adjutant.

⚔Chiswell, P. M., *capt*....	30/12/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Morley, W. D. E., *capt*.	23/10/33

Paymaster.

⚔McTavish, R. B., *V.D*...	16/8/20 (*maj*. 20/1/26)

Director of Music.

Attached

Medical Officers.

Lansdown, L. P., *lt*., A.M.C.	1/5/31
Clark, C. W., lt., A.M.C...	23/10/33

Chaplain.

Heeney, *Rev*. W. B., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*................	16/8/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(11th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Revie, D. W. W. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/32 30/4/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lindsay, C. D. (*s.m.*)...	1/7/23 22/5/17

Majors

⚔Tidmus, R..............	1/7/23 15/6/15
⚔Macaw, W. M., *M.C*.....	1/7/23 31/3/17
⚔White, G. G. (*m.s.c.*)...	15/10/28 1/10/19

Captains

⚔Walker, F. J. (*m*).......	1/7/23 18/9/16
⚔Hulatt, E. T............	1/7/23 18/9/16
Burges, W. Q..............	8/5/25 (*maj*. 9/1/24)

Lieutenants

Hutchings, E. F..........	1/7/23 16/11/12
⚔Tuckwell, A. W.........	1/7/23 20/7/15
Owens, D. O.............	1/7/23 6/11/15
⚔Sprenger, H.............	1/7/23 14/12/15
Grieve, R................	1/7/23 30/12/15
⚔White, E. J. (*m*)........	1/7/23 23/12/15
⚔Ware, G. S., (*m*).......	1/7/23 1/8/15
Prittie, R. J..............	1/7/23 12/11/15
Haig, C. H...............	1/7/23 14/3/16
⚔Beard, L. K............	1/10/31 9/1/22
Webster, A. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	28/12/32 24/6/25

Adjutant.

Burges, W. Q., *capt. and maj*....................	8/5/25

Quartermaster.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(100th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Semmens, J. N., *D.S.O.* (*m*)......................	1/7/23 14/12/18

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Holman, G. A. (*m*).....	1/7/23 14/12/18

Majors

⚔Floyd, T. C., *M.C*......	1/7/23 6/5/17
⚔Baird, K. G., *V.D*......	1/3/32 8/5/25

Captains

⚔Crawford, H. A. C......	1/7/23 16/8/20
⚔Foggo, J. G., *M.C*......	1/7/23 31/1/19
⚔Garton, M. H...........	1/7/23 17/5/17
Goldstine, S. L...........	1/7/23 3/10/16

Lieutenants

⚔Stovel, E. F............	1/7/23 23/12/15
Bond, G. H..............	1/7/23 5/12/16
Holman, R. H...........	1/7/23 25/10/15

Quartermaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Riley, H. J., *D.S.O*....	16/3/25 (*brev. l-c*. 5/4/18)

THE EDMONTON FUSILIERS.

29th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," 'Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Milner, H. R., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B*. 21/4/32

1st Battalion
(9th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brown, E., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/33

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Davies, H. S.	14/4/32
Thompson, W.	16/4/32
⚔*Beaton, G. M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/32 9/12/24 (*seconded* 1/10/32)

Captains (6).

Sims, D. C. R.	16/11/26
⚔Jamieson, H. B.	16/4/32
Brissette, C. E.	21/4/32
Jones, J. R. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/5/34
Neal, H. C.	16/5/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Kennedy, A. D.	11/3/27 13/8/24
Sims, V. L.	15/7/27
Hamilton, G. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/4/31
Hamilton, R. W.	30/4/31
Waddell, A. W.	8/9/31
Davies, G. L.	21/7/33
Wood, L. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/11/33

2nd Lieutenants

Brown, B.	8/11/28
Gallimore, C. W.	10/1/31
Cote, J. E.	16/11/31
Baril, G. J.	17/11/31
Smith, C. L.	7/1/32
Sutherland, T. S. A.	8/5/34
Gowan, J. H.	18/5/34

Adjutant

Brissette, C. E., *capt.*	1/7/33

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster

⚔Higginson, T. W.	13/4/25 (*capt.* 10/6/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Brown, T. G., *capt.*	26/4/33

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Pope, E. L., *capt. and l-c.* A.M.C.	1/5/29
Whiteside, W. C., lt., A.M.C.	10/11/33

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(66th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Nevin, T.	12/3/27 1/6/25

Captains.

⚔Turner, F. D., *D.C.M.*	12/11/26 5/12/24
MacRae, E. M.	27/9/27 4/11/25
⚔Potts, J. T.	12/5/30 7/12/24
⚔Wood, R.	1/10/31 4/8/27

Lieutenants.

Eby, R. J.	6/4/26 7/1/24
Connery, C. H.	6/4/26 1/4/24
⚔Bell, J. A.	28/9/26 15/9/20
⚔Stutchbury, E. W.	31/8/26 22/2/24
Kay, W. LeR.	3/2/28 19/9/24
Werner, L. A.	22/6/28 12/2/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.
(202nd Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion.
(138th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Valenciennes."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 2/5/21—G.O. 180-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kamloops.
B Company—Salmon Arm.
C Company—Armstrong.
D Company—Revelstoke.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion
(172nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wood, J. E.	16/10/32 (*O.C.* 6/10/31)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Clingan, G. F., *M.C.*	7/3/31

Majors (2).

a⚔Vicars, D. O., *D.S.O.*	1/6/33

Captains (6).

c⚔Fowler, J.	26/12/29
b⚔Holman, D. B., *M.C.*	16/5/32
Tener, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/33 1/10/26
⚔Reeve, R. H. (**Sig. Offr.*)	27/9/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔MacLean, M.	20/10/26
c⚔Warner, T. M.	30/11/27
a Dorion, L. P.	10/3/28
b McDiarmid, H. F.	24/11/31
c Pelly, C. H.	25/2/34
a Etson, N. J.	18/4/34

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔Dunkley, G .W	2/4/28
a McQuarrie, J. A. H.	15/9/30
a ⚔Bowyer-Smijth, B. M.	29/9/30
a Gray, H. K.	13/10/32
c Tooley, C. J.	14/11/32
a Claxton, E.	1/6/33
Barr, E. J. S.	29/5/33

Adjutant.

Tener, J. F., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*).	1/5/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Dance, W., *capt.*	25/3/32

Paymaster.

Ecclestone, R. M., *lt.*	1/2/27

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Burris, H. L., *l.-c.* A.M.C.	2/5/21
⚔*Tennant, P.S., lt.*,A.M.C.	1/8/30

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Poole, E., *M.C.*	6/10/31 1/5/28

Lieutenant.

Heelas, D. S.	15/5/26 13/3/26

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]
20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18"**

(Organized G.O. 1/2/10.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O............ 1/1/22
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Reid, Lt.-Col. J. Y., 20th Inf. Bde..................................30/11/22
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion

(43rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Young, R. H........... 1/5/34

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Morison, J. B. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/10/28
26/9/19

Majors (2).

Oswald, S. J. D........... 21/1/34
⚔Masson, S. E............ 22/1/34
⚔Troup, J. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 23/1/34
⚔McFarlane, B. T. (*m.s.c.*) 24/1/34

Captains (6).

McDonald, A. S.......... 1/3/34
⚔Clement, D. G.......... 15/3/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Grey, H. L............. 1/10/30
Reid, J. Y................ 1/1/31
Huggard, R. C............ 15/12/33
Cameron, J. D. H......... 15/12/33
Snider, R. S.............. 3/3/34
Law, A. T................ 23/4/34

2nd Lieutenants

Evans, , R. S.,............ 15/10/31
Reid, J. R............. .. 7/4/32
⚔Thomson, A............ 20/10/32
⚔Creighton, J. M......... 26/4/33
Doctor, J. T. F........... 27/11/33
Armstrong, J. N.......... 28/11/33
Chivers, J. A............. 15/12/33
Sweeting, D. D. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 20/1/34
9/1/33
Aitken, J. T. F............ 26/1/34
Hastings, G. V............ 22/2/34
Kirkpatrick, J. M. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/5/34
(*lt.* 15/11/33)
Hamilton, G. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/5/34
15/10/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKenzie, H.......... 12/2/23
(*maj.* 1/2/31)

Paymaster.

McEachern, J., *V.D.*, *maj.* 1/9/20

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gardner, W. A., *l.-c.*, A.M.C............ 6/1/21
Cooper, R. H., lt., A.M.C. 13/10/33

Chaplains.

⚔Gordon, *Rev.* C. W., *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *V.D.*, *hon. maj.* 1/9/20
⚔*Maclean, Rev. W. G.*, *hon. capt*............... 7/11/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(174th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chandler W. K., *D.S.O.* 15/4/24
(*brev. l.c.* 2/9/18)

Majors

⚔Meredith, A. P. O., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*).......... 15/4/24
29/4/16
⚔Killam, G. K., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*).................... 15/4/24
15/11/16
⚔Mordy, A. G., *D.S.O.*... 15/4/24
28/9/17
⚔Ainslie, G. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 15/12/33
29/11/16

Captains

⚔Charlton, B., *D.S.O.*.... 15/4/24
(*brev. maj.* 2/2/18)
⚔McKerrell, R. J. M..... 15/4/24
1/6/15
⚔Young, J. G., *M.C.*...... 15/4/24
(*maj.* 3/4/22)
McCowan, A............... 15/12/33
2/10/27

Lieutenants

Fisher, J. B................ 15/4/24
14/2/16
⚔McIntosh, C., *M.C.*...... 15/4/24
23/6/16
McDonald, A. K.......... 15/4/24
11/3/15
⚔Herchmer, L. G......... 15/4/24
(*brev. maj.* 28/2/19)
⚔Baker, H. A. H......... 15/4/24
30/12/15
⚔Chisholm, F. T., *M.C.*... 15/4/24
18/5/16
⚔Logan, J. D............. 15/4/24
(*brev. capt.* 27/11/16)
⚔Jackson, C. W., *M.C.* (*m*)....................... 15/4/24
28/5/16
⚔Anderson, V. C., *M.M.*.. 15/4/24
28/4/17
⚔Grant, I................. 15/4/24
(*capt.* 2/12/22)
⚔Stowell, F. S., *M.C.*..... 15/4/24
(*brev. capt.* 30/9/18)
Dawson, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 7/10/32
1/11/22
⚔Houston, J. D........... 1/12/33
29/11/22
Robertson, N. R.......... 1/12/33
12/7/21
Osler, W. E. (*m.q.*)........ 1/12/33
1/12/28

Paymaster.

Munro, J. J................ 15/4/24
(*capt.* 19/7/17)

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Swan, A. J., *capt. and maj.* A.M.C.................. 13/10/33

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(179th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔MacLeod, R. M.	15/4/24 16/5/15

Majors

⚔Campbell, E. G.	15/4/24 3/4/22
Crichton, W. M. (*m.s.c.*)	31/12/28 16/11/23
⚔Nix, J. O., *V.D.*	1/12/33 16/11/23
⚔Ford, H. J., *V.D.*	15/12/33 2/12/22
McLandress, W.	15/12/33 16/11/23

Captains

⚔Crowe, J. A.	15/4/24 1/10/14
Chisholm, W. T.	15/4/24 1/6/15
⚔**V.C.** *Shankland, R., D.C.M.*	15/4/24 20/6/17
⚔McGaw, A. R.	15/4/24 2/12/22
Smith, G. G.	24/10/29 16/11/23

Lieutenants

⚔Otton, C. E., *M.C.*	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 18/4/18)
⚔Geddie, G. L., *M.C.*	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 2/9/18)
⚔Nutter, W. E., *M.C.*	15/4/24 17/8/15
⚔Tupper, *Sir* C. S., *Bart.*	15/4/24 (*brev capt.* 20/3/17)
⚔Macdonald, R. M.	15/4/24 1/9/16
⚔Masterman, L. A.	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 2/7/18)
Napper, A. R.	15/1/34 28/5/25

Adjutant.

⚔**V.C.** Shankland, R., *D.C.M., capt*	18/9/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Grassie, W., *D.S.O.*	20/12/24 (*brev. l.c.* 9/10/16)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 407—The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada Cadet Corps.

LES FUSILIERS DE SHERBROOKE.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 137-20.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion

(163rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chevalier, L. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32

Major (2nd in command.)

Levesque, J. E	2/4/28

Majors (2).

Biron, J. A	13/11/31
Genest, A	12/12/31
Boily, S	12/4/34

Captains (6).

Denault, G	1/11/29
Mignault, C. de la B. (*m.s.c.*) (L)	4/11/29 (*seconded* 27/9/33)
⚔*Routhier, W*	30/9/31
St. Pierre, G. L. E. (*l*)	1/10/31
Saint-Pierre, H. D	15/10/32
Genest, P. E	5/2/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Gagne, J. R. O	5/4/30
Camirand, A. J	17/4/30
O'Bready, H. L	17/4/30
Metivier, J. A	8/2/31
Chagnon, P. E	12/2/31
Thibault, R. O	12/3/31 21/6/26
Dupuis, G. A	11/3/33

2nd Lieutenants

Labrecque, V	2/11/29
Sylvestre, G	7/5/32
Laine, A	10/5/32
Gendron, P. E	12/5/32
Codere, H	16/5/32
Saint-Pierre, G	24/5/32

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

Labrecque,, F	5/2/34
Dallaire, W. E	6/2/34
Labrecque, R	7/2/34
Delude, R	9/2/34
Bachand, P	10/2/34
Trudeau, E. S	13/2/34
Biron, M	15/2/34

Adjutant.

*⚔Routhier, W., *capt.*	8/1/30 (*Ext'd* 7/1/35)

Assistant Adjutant.

Saint-Pierre, H. D., *capt.*	19/12/32

Quartermaster.

Boisvert, H. Z., *maj*	10/4/34

Paymaster.

Michaud, J	1/11/29 (*maj.* 1/4/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Trudeau, L. A., lt., A.M.C.	2/10/33

Chaplain.

⚔Chartier, *Rev.* C.E., *hon. maj*	25/3/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bourque, J. S	31/12/31 14/6/28

Majors

Cote, J. C	2/4/28 28/2/24
Beaudry, D. W	2/4/28 23/3/25
⚔Vaillancourt, G. E	31/1/30 23/3/25

Captains.

Denault, G. H	30/10/24 1/4/10
Mignault, L. O	30/10/24 15/3/13
Codere, C	30/10/24 1/4/10
Bourgoing, L. P	30/10/24 1/4/10
Bachand, C. E	30/10/24 15/6/20
Boulanger, J. H	2/4/28 1/12/26

Lieutenants.

Olivier, L. A	23/3/25 14/7/15
Gingras, L. E	31/12/29 20/1/21
Turcotte, L	1/1/30 2/1/23
Deslauriers, J. A	9/3/31 15/6/20
Rioux, J. T	14/10/32 21/7/28
Tanguay, G. E	1/6/34 13/2/31

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major

Captain

⚔Frechette, C. R. (F)	31/10/29 2/1/23

Lieutenant

THE NORTH BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Valenciennes,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 1/5/14—G.O. 80 (a) 14) (Reorganized 15/7/21—G.O. 257-21.)

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Warden, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *E.D.*, R.O .... 19/4/24 (*Ext'd* 26/2/36)

1st Battalion
(102nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, S. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	14/9/32 (*O.C.* 24/6/31)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

⚔Evitt, C. V.	2/8/28

Captains (6).

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Rix, A. G.	1/1/25
⚔Wilson, J. S.	2/1/26 (*capt.* 19/4/18)
McLennan, R. L.	1/7/27

2nd Lieutenants

Wilkinson, G. V.	1/2/27
⚔Gregg, E. E.	1/7/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carson, J. H., *lt.*, A.M.C.	22/8/31

Chaplain.

Rix, *Rt. Rev.* G. A., *D.D.*, *V.D.* (*Lord Bishop of Caledonia*), *hon. l.-c.*	15/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(30th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Nicholls, J. W. E.	24/6/31 12/3/27

Majors.

⚔V.C. MacGregor, J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	9/5/30 15/7/21
⚔Matthews, J. S., *V.D.*	1/3/32 9/8/16

THE COLCHESTER AND HANTS REGIMENT

[Allied with The South Staffordshire Regiment.]

17th Infantry Brigade. M.D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917" **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Organized 16/2/14—G.O. 23-14.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Truro.
B Company—Stewiacke.
C Company—Windsor.
D Company—Tatamagouche.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—

1st Battalion

(25th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mingo, E. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................	1/2/30 (*Ext'd* 31/1/35)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔*McLanders, T. S.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25 (*seconded* 23/11/32)
⚔Knowles, E. R..........	1/2/34

Majors (2).

d⚔Vincent, D. L. (*m.s.c.*).	16/7/27
b⚔Kennedy, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30
c⚔Fulton, B. W., *M.M.*...	9/5/34

Captains (6).

d⚔Smith, A. H...........	22/9/27
c⚔*Singer, W. L*...........	9/12/29
a Cameron, J. D..........	9/7/30
a Lewis, S. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	19/6/31
b Bryson, H. M...........	1/2/33
c Bacon, J. W. E..........	1/6/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d Forbes, D. F............	15/12/22
d Langille, J. A...........	28/8/26
a Stanfield, J. Y. (*r.m.c.*).	19/6/30
b Smith, G. I. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	11/3/31
d McIvor, D..............	12/7/33
b Thurrott, P. A..........	16/1/34
b Bennett, T. B...........	2/12/33

2nd Lieutenants

c Mosher, H...............	9/12/29
a McKenzie, H. J.........	5/3/31
c Morris, G. L.............	8/10/31
a Thomas, J. N...........	1/11/31
c⚔*Adams, T. G., D.C.M.*.	27/6/32
a Hill, H. G..............	27/7/32
Crowe, J. L...............	1/8/32
c Fairbanks, J. O. (*c.o.t.c.*).	24/10/32
c Blanchard, N. D.........	5/6/33
d Murray, J. G............	12/7/33
a Jenkins, H. P. B........	10/12/33
Fillmore, C. L............	31/1/34
Andrew, A. J.............	10/5/34

Adjutant.

*Lewis, S. E., *capt.*(*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/33

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Singer, W. L., *capt*......	1/2/33

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Wood, C. L., *V.D*.........	3/10/31 (*capt.* 21/5/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Morris, C. H., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* A.M.C..........	29/3/27

Chaplain.

⚔Andrew, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*..........	15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(106th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Heard, O. G., *V.D*......	30/3/29 9/5/22

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Moxsom, W. J. H., *V.D.*	10/7/24 (*brev. maj.* 16/7/16)
⚔Ross, W. G.............	10/7/24 1/6/21
⚔Parsons, R. S...........	10/7/24 15/10/20
⚔MacKay, A. F..........	10/7/24 29/4/17
⚔Huntley, F. S., *M.C.*....	30/7/24 15/10/20
Baird, R. C. (*m.s.c.*)......	10/6/30 1/4/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Vincent, E. J., *M.M.*....	10/7/24 11/8/18
⚔Smith, C. E. S..........	30/7/24 3/2/17
⚔Reid, C. G.............	28/12/25 2/9/17
Robinson, B.E.	21/2/28 26/8/25
Ross, M. A...............	26/5/29 3/7/26
Baird, J. W...............	27/5/29 19/9/27
McElhiney, C. R. (*Sig. Offr.*)...................	7/10/31 1/10/24
Deathe, E. W. V..........	27/11/32 29/5/31

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKintosh, V. T......	15/2/29 (*capt.* 1/1/26)

Paymaster.

MacArthur, C. *S.*, *V.D*....	19/4/26 (*maj.* 15/10/20)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Beck, *Rev.* G. W., *D.C.M.*, *hon. capt*................	10/7/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenant.

Ward, G..................	28/4/25 5/2/21

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 174—Colchester Academy Cadet Corps.
No. 713—The Haig Cadet Corps.
No. 254—King's Collegiate School Cadet Corps.

THE CALGARY HIGHLANDERS

[Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Cross of St. Andrew; on the Cross a Beaver.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Arleux,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal-du-Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 65-21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., ***P.C.***, ***K.C.***, ***LL.D.***, Hon. Lt.-Col.	3/1/21 22/10/15 (*Ext'd* 2/1/35)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Woods, J. H.	10/11/23 (*Ext'd* 9/11/35)

1st Battalion

(10th Bn. C.E.F.,
Calgary Highlanders).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dingle, N. D. (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/33

Major (2nd in command).

Bradley, S. F. (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/26

Majors (2).

⚔McKinney, N. J. G.	19/10/32
⚔Riley, H. H., *M.M.*	11/3/33

Captains (6).

⚔Maxwell, W., *M.M.*	27/2/29 2/7/26
⚔Noble, W.	30/7/30
Welsh, S. M.	4/11/31
Sinclair, D. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/1/33
⚔Edwards, E. W.	19/2/33
Taylor, W. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/5/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Taylor, J. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/1/32
Ireland, R. A.	29/2/32
Donald, T. B.	12/11/32
MacLauchlan, D. G.	11/2/33
Lockwood, G. E.	19/3/33
Townshend, J. S.	14/10/33
Nyblett, R. L. C.	21/7/33
Chritchley, H. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/2/34
Kerr, I. K.	24/3/34
Orr, W. J.	25/3/34

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Hawthorn, T. A., *M.M.* (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/10/30
Manning, F. C.	5/11/30
Stow, R. F.	21/9/32
Newcombe, E. B.	15/2/33
⚔*Irvine, J. M. F., M.M.*	17/5/33
Haszard, P. F.	18/10/33 15/11/32
Gibson, J. K.	7/2/34
Nowers, B. L.	2/5/34
Adams, J. H.	30/5/34
Langston, A E.	31/5/34

Adjutant.

*Taylor, J. M., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/3/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Donald, T. B., *lt.*	1/3/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Hogarth, J.	30/9/25 (*capt.* 12/3/27)

Paymaster.

Davis, A. J.	13/10/27 (*maj.* 12/3/33)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Fish, F. H., *capt.*, A.M.C.	12/5/32

Chaplain.

Bagg, *Rev.* H. R., *hon. capt.*	12/10/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(56th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ritchie, D., *M.C.*	6/4/29 7/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Scott, C. D.	5/12/25 20/6/22
Hugill, J. W. (*m.s.c.*)	25/5/34 3/1/21

Captains.

⚔*Murison, A. D.*	5/12/25 13/11/18
⚔Irwin, L. H.	5/12/25 25/9/18
⚔Drysdale, E. E.	5/12/25 21/9/18
⚔Reid, R.W.B.	10/5/27 1/11/25
⚔Jephson, J. M.	9/2/28 2/4/18
⚔Sutton, T. P., *M.M.*	1/5/30 19/8/27

Lieutenants.

White, R. D.	20/11/25 5/7/23
⚔Knisley, E. J.	1/12/25 1/3/21
Edwards, M. J.	5/12/25 5/10/15
⚔Cummings, G. J.	9/12/26 2/1/22
⚔Campbell, J. H. (*m*)	9/12/26 22/2/15
⚔Burrell, G. E.	1/1/27 30/12/15

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Bonham, H. H.	21/1/28 24/3/26
Annand, S. A.	1/6/28 11/8/15
Anderson, C. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/28 26/10/23
Herron, H. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/3/32 1/7/30
Marshall, G. A.	2/11/32 10/10/31
⚔Creech, H. E., *M.M.*	1/2/33 21/11/30

Adjutant.

⚔Murison, A. D., *capt.*	5/12/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Anderson, H. H. C.	5/12/25 (*capt.* 3/1/21)

Paymaster.

⚔Leigh-Spencer, O. L., *maj.*	26/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gunn, J. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* *lt.-col.*, A.M.C.	9/8/32

Chaplains

⚔Harrison, *Rev.* R. D., *hon. maj.*	1/6/28
⚔*MacDonell, Rev. R. A., M.C., hon. capt.*	2/6/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(82nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Tomlinson, D. H., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/33 6/4/29

Majors

⚔Downie, R., *V.D.*	19/3/30 21/8/22

Captains

⚔Metcalfe, S. W.	27/5/30 3/1/21
⚔Alder, E.	29/5/30 11/5/27
⚔Farrow, N. A.	13/10/30 15/6/28

Lieutenants

Mackie, A. K.	19/12/30 26/5/27

THE CALGARY REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster).]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 65-21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Burns, P.................................. 28/1/25 (*Ext'd.* 27/1/35)

1st Battalion

(50th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cavanaugh, L. A..........	27/1/34

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

⚔Jull, W. K., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	12/3/27
Jones, V. R...............	1/12/32
⚔Dawson, H. R. (*m.s.c.*).	1/12/33

Captains (6).

⚔Campbell, N. A.........	11/3/30
⚔Purdy, G. S., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/9/30
⚔*Begg, J*.................	2/9/30 1/12/23
Stunden, W. G............	3/9/30
McEwen, G. D. C........	8/9/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Turney, A. H.............	20/2/26 6/11/23
Fotheringham, D. T......	1/11/27 1/3/24
Souter, L. C. R..........	13/8/32
⚔Lane, W. L.............	20/10/32
⚔Johnson, F. H., *M.C*....	4/1/33 15/4/22
Crichton, J. H............	5/11/33
McCormick, E. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

Steel, R. C................	6/5/30
Mitchell, D. S............	29/1/31
Dawson, E................	14/1/32
Woodside, D. H..........	5/1/33
Adams, F. D.............	6/1/33
Riddell, L. R.............	30/3/33
Valentine, L. J...........	12/10/33

Adjutant.

⚔Begg, J., *capt*...........	1/11/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Page, C. E., *capt*.......	21/12/31

Paymaster.

Dingman, A. R., *lt*........	1/12/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Davison, G. R., lt., A.M.C..	30/11/31

Chaplains.

Kerby, *Rev.*. G. W., *hon. maj*.....	20/2/22
Swanson, Rev. C., B.A., hon. capt................	12/1/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(89th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Knight, E. R., *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*).........	27/1/34 27/1/30

Major 2nd in command.)

Majors.

⚔Scott, A. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/30 12/3/27
⚔McLean, J. A., *M.M*.....	1/4/30 22/3/28

Captains.

Motherwell, W., *V.D*......	1/12/25 22/12/18
⚔Wilmot, B.E............	12/5/27 1/8/26
⚔Barclay, R. G..........	1/11/31 10/3/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Davie, R................	1/9/25 5/5/22
⚔Cook, B. L. (*s.m.*)......	5/10/25 3/1/21
⚔Miller, J. S. K., *M.M*...	1/9/28
⚔Neeland, T. W..........	10/1/31 29/3/28
Tavender, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).	24/10/31 1/10/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Crumblehulme, F.......	19/10/31 (*lt.* 1/8/28)

Paymaster

Strange, R. B., *capt*.......	1/9/27

Attached.

Chaplain.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(137th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE WESTMINSTER REGIMENT

[Allied with The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 1/4/10—G.O. 38-10.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—New Westminster.
C Company—New Westminster.
B Company—New Westminster.
D Company—Chilliwack.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion

(47th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Theobald, N. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/31

Major (2nd in command).

Simpson, F. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/23

Majors (2).

b Loat, C. J., *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
c Sager, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/33

Captains (6).

a⚔Hoult, J. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/27
c⚔Williams, W. J	3/10/27
d⚔Pirie, P. F., *M.M*	18/4/29
a Tait, R	14/3/31
b Burrows, G. R	15/10/31
c Minaty, W	1/2/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d Grossman, G	1/11/27
d Hulbert, J. E. B	1/12/28
c⚔*Ibbott, W. T., M.M*	1/7/31
a⚔Vant, T. G., *M.C*	3/11/31 1/8/24
b MacKenzie, D. B	24/9/33
⚔Day, A. D., *M.C*	15/11/33 3/10/16

2nd Lieutenants

a Harding, A. W	21/9/32
c Campbell, H. H. R	16/11/32
b Lee, E	23/11/32
a Grossman, P. A. F	15/2/33
b⚔Foolkes, G. G	7/6/33
c Cummins, F	1/11/33

Adjutant.

*⚔Ibbott, W. T.,*M.M., lt.*	2/10/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stokes, J. H	1/8/24 (*maj.* 1/5/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Johnson, G. E	17/2/29 (*maj.* 23/4/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔MacEwen, H. B., *M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C	28/10/25
Henderson, W. E., lt., A.M.C	17/3/30

Chaplain.

⚔Gibson, *Rev.* J. G., *hon. maj*	14/12/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(131st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Corbould, G. B., *V.D.* (*m*)	18/7/31 17/7/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors

⚔Cunningham, T., (*m*)	1/11/22 30/11/15
⚔Mills, A. S., *D.S.O.*, (*m*)	1/11/22 5/9/17
⚔Trapp, T. D	1/11/22 31/10/16
⚔Reynolds, C. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	12/1/26 (*brev. l-c.* 13/12/18
Grossman, C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/33 5/9/28

Captains

⚔Jackson, J. A., *M.C*	1/11/22 11/10/16

Lieutenants.

Walker, J. C. E	1/11/22 5/8/14
⚔Corbould, C. E. B	1/11/22 (*brev. capt.* 9/4/17)
⚔Macgowan, K. C., *M.C.*	1/11/22 (*brev. capt.* 10/9/17)
⚔Amati-Smith, P. N., *M. C.* (*m*)	1/11/22 (*capt.* 19/11/18)
⚔McInnes, J. E., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *M.M*	1/11/22 26/1/18
⚔Owen, T	20/9/30 13/3/25
Moodie, S. T	21/10/33 1/9/25
Keeling, F. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/10/33 2/4/33
Sullivan, F. C	21/10/33 15/9/33

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 530. The Westminster Cadet Battalion.

THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 24/11/10.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King............. 9/2/25

Honorary Colonel—⚔Stewart, Maj.-General J. W., *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.O.................................... 15/7/24 (*Ext'd* 1/2/36)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Clark, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.*, R.O........... 15/7/24 (*Ext'd* 1/2/36)

1st Battalion

(72nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brock, R. W. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lough, J. R. S., *D.S.O., M.C., V.D*	1/4/23

Majors (2).

⚔Stevenson, J. B. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/26
⚔Ferrie, C. C	15/12/27
⚔Leslie, T. S	1/4/33

Captains (6).

Tait, J. M. S	1/1/28
⚔*Chowne, E. A. S., M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	15/5/28
Creighton, J. A. (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/29
Gibson, G. S	1/4/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Parham, J. B.	15/9/27
Hoffmeister, B. M	1/10/27
Roaf, W. G. H	21/7/28
Forin, J. D	1/10/29
	16/2/29
⚔Phillips, W. J., *M.M.*	1/2/30
	28/4/18
Merritt, C. C. I. (*r.m.c.*)	15/2/30
Griffin, M. J. (*r.m.c.*)	1/3/30
London, G. T. (*m.q.*)	15/10/31
⚔Townsend, F. J	1/10/31
Pugh, D. V	15/2/33
Malkin, J. L	16/2/33

2nd Lieutenants

Furber, G. V	17/10/29
Cameron, A. J	15/5/33
Murdoch, W. S	25/5/33
Bell-Irving, H. P	15/7/33
⚔Clark, G. S	20/5/33
Merritt, F. W. I	15/11/33

Adjutant.

Creighton, J. A., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Parham, J. B., *lt*	5/8/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Johnstone, D. M., *D.C.M*	1/1/28
	(*capt.* 15/3/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Taaffe, F. F., *V.D.*, *maj*	15/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Meekison, D. M., *capt.* A.M.C	1/11/27
⚔*MacKenzie, W. J.*, *maj.* A.M.C	1/7/29

Chaplain.

⚔Pringle, *Rev.* G. C. F., *B.A., hon. capt*	1/9/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(231st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Blair, R. M., *V.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/33
	1/5/28

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors

⚔Hamilton, J., *M.C.* (*m*).	15/6/22
	12/9/18
⚔Lumsden, A. C	15/12/27
	15/6/22

Captains

⚔Davis, G. H	15/6/22
	(*brev. maj.* 15/1/19)
⚔Fleck, J. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	15/6/22
	(*brev. maj.* 10/6/16)
⚔MacNeil, J. M	15/5/28
Burley, N. G. B. (*r.m.c.*).	1/5/32
	1/9/29
⚔Finlay, A. H., *M.C.*	1/5/32
	12/8/18
⚔Duns, J., *M.M*	31/3/33
	15/6/23
Blair, D. R	31/3/34
	15/5/28
Woodburn, E. D	15/4/34
	1/5/32

Lieutenants

⚔Sweeny, S. C	15/6/22
	(*brev. maj.* 29/1/17)
⚔Say. S. R., *M.C*	15/6/22
	(*brev. capt.* 1/10/18)
⚔Forrest, F	15/6/22
	(*brev. capt.* 3/9/18)
⚔Mackenzie, I. A	15/6/22
	(*brev. capt.* 29/3/18)
⚔Fraser, H. M. (*m*)	15/6/22
	10/3/16
⚔Rietchel, L. G	15/4/23
	(*capt.* 8/7/16)
⚔Prenter, R. V., *M.C.*	15/4/23
	16/3/16
⚔Sweeny, S. F. C., *M.B.E*	15/6/23
	(*capt.* 15/9/20)
⚔*Macdonald, W. B*	1/11/24
	1/2/15
⚔Belyea, S. W	15/1/27
	1/5/23
⚔*Bond, H. E.*, (*m.s.c.*)	25/8/27
	(*capt.* 15/4/23)
Woodburn, I. H	15/7/28
	1/8/23

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Foster, A. P., *O.B.E.*	1/10/24
	(*capt.* 10/4/17)

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion.

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY

(Perpetuates the 91st Winnipeg Battalion of Light Infantry, 1885–1888.)

[Allied with The Durham Light Infantry.]

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Arleux,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg. Man.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Dark Green.

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Blake, Captain M. R., *E.D.*, *ret*.............................. 1/5/32

1st Battalion

(10th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nagle, N. R., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 15/5/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Banks, E. C., *E.D.*...... 20/7/26
15/11/22

Majors (2).

⚔Williamson, D. (*m.s.c.*). 13/9/28
1/10/25
⚔Booth, C. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*) (F)............ 15/2/29
⚔Jones, W. S., *D.C.M*..... 29/1/31

Captains (6).

⚔Warde, L. St. C......... 3/7/26
⚔*Critchley, H*............. 1/6/30
Dunwell, W. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*M. Gun*)................ 1/3/32
Delaney, R. J............. 1/4/33
⚔Mackie, G. F........... 7/4/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Gresham, A. B........... 13/6/31
Morison, J. D. M.......... 15/6/31
Routley, C. W............. 14/6/31
⚔Mitchell, D. R.......... 30/10/31
⚔Worsick, W............. 16/5/32
Storey, D. F. (*C.O.T.C.*). 8/10/32
Mills, P. A................ 26/11/33
Nevile, L. C.............. 8/3/34
1/5/31

2nd Lieutenants

Avery, W. P. C........... 26/10/33
Howarth, W. H........... 9/5/34
McLean, N. A............ 10/5/34

Adjutant.

⚔Critchley, H., *capt*...... 1/6/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Storey, F. O.............. 1/3/32
(*capt.* 27/11/32)

Paymaster.

Meanwell, J. H........... 1/10/27
(*capt.* 1/10/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McKenty, J., *lt.*, A.M.C... 15/4/33
McGibbon, K. C., lt.,A.M.C. 28/10/33

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(61st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Colclough, W. T., *V.D.* (*m*)..................... 15/5/31
1/2/28

Majors.

⚔Waller, E. I............ 12/6/28
10/5/24

Captains.

⚔Cousins, B. A. (*m*)...... 2/2/26
(*brev. maj.* 1/1/16)
⚔Rogers, E. G........... 2/2/26
(*brev. maj.* 17/5/15)
Lougheed, S.............. 1/2/33
29/1/31
⚔Mansergh, R. N........ 1/5/34
13/9/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Turnbull, H. G......... 2/2/26
14/3/16
⚔Midwinter, C. A........ 2/2/26
(*brev. capt.* 15/12/16)
Ranson, B................. 2/7/26
(*capt.* 9/4/18)

Paymaster.

Kennedy, F. C............ 2/2/26
(*capt.* 15/9/20)

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Clare, A. M., *capt.*, A.M.C.................. 27/10/33

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(101st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔McNichol, L. B......... 29/1/31
8/9/28

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Kirby, H. T............ 2/2/26
(*brev. capt.* 18/6/18)
⚔Nuttall, T.............. 2/2/26
(*brev. capt.* 28/6/16)
⚔Jamieson, C. N.......... 2/2/26
(*brev. maj.* 28/6/16)
⚔Ireland, J. S............ 2/2/26
27/7/15
⚔Hindle, D. A........... 2/2/26
10/8/15
⚔Emery, F. E............ 2/2/26
(*brev. maj.* 15/3/16)
Reid, D.................. 2/2/26
(*brev. capt.* 28/6/16)
⚔McLean, M. S........... 2/2/26
15/12/15
⚔Stewart, B. E........... 2/2/26
3/4/16
⚔Gyles, R. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*..................... 2/2/26
(*maj.* 14/4/17)

Paymaster.

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(222nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Acheson, J. A. (*m.s.c.*.). 28/5/31 15/11/22

Captains.

⚔Ham, I. E. 2/2/26 2/6/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Marshall, D. M., *M.C.* (*m*) 2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 8/4/18)

⚔MacGillivray, C. J. 2/2/26 23/11/15

⚔Binns, J. G. 2/2/26 11/6/15

5th Reserve Battalion.

(226th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gillespie, R. A. (*m*) 2/2/26 3/3/16

Majors.

⚔Deacon, E. A. 2/2/26 16/8/16

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Stovel, A. L. 2/2/26 5/11/15

Houghton, J. W. 2/2/26 (*brev. capt* 8/1/17)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenant.

⚔Bond, G. F. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 23/2/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 553—Winnipeg Light Infantry Cadet Corps.

THE SASKATOON LIGHT INFANTRY

[Allied with The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.]

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Graventafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 157–21.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—MacMillan, F. R.	15/11/30

1st Battalion

(5th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chater, E. A. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/29 (*Ext'd* 17/9/34)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Cleland, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/29

Majors (2).

⚔McMillan, R. W.	22/9/31
⚔McKerron, C.	27/4/32

Captains (6).

⚔*Jennings, A.*	27/12/30
Cripps, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/1/32
⚔Reid, T. H. (*Sig. Offr.*)	23/3/32
Dudley, E. J. S.	25/3/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Walker, D. E.	6/10/31
⚔Searles, W. Y.	1/1/32
Lindsay, F. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/3/32
Reynolds, P. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/3/32
⚔Smith, H., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	11/9/32 (*capt.* 1/3/27)

2nd Lieutenants.

Munroe, W. R.	1/1/32
Cust, L. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/9/32
Allen, R. B.	28/9/32
⚔Getliffe, W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/32
Lewis, C. M.	1/12/33
Beeby, A. E. G.	15/3/34

Adjutant.

⚔Jennings, A., *capt.*	22/9/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Gray, A. O., *capt.*	16/1/31

Paymaster.

⚔Thomas, C. D., *capt.*	19/8/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Croll, L. D., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/10/30

Chaplain.

⚔Melville, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt.*	20/9/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(65th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔White, W. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	3/6/24 3/2/20

Majors.

⚔Blackstock, G. G., *D.S.O.*	30/9/23 26/5/17
⚔Ferguson, G. A.	2/10/23 1/7/16
⚔Little, F. C., *M.C.* (*m*).	3/10/23 1/12/18
⚔Pearson, R. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	14/3/24 1/4/21
⚔Robertson, H.	27/4/32 5/10/26

Captains.

⚔Petrie, W. L.	16/6/25 15/1/18
⚔Philpott, P. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	18/8/30 30/9/29

Lieutenant

Scull, B. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	22/3/32 5/10/28

Paymaster

⚔Wells, P. T.	18/8/30 (*lt.* 12/7/24)

Quartermaster

⚔Lambert, F.	16/1/31 (*lt.* 5/8/24)

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment).]
Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Cross of St. Andrew. *"Deas gu cath."*

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** **"Mount Sorrel,"** **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70" **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 3/9/12.) (Organized G.O. 15/8/13.) (Reorganized 1/12/20—G. O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—H.R.H. The Princess Royal, *G.B.E*.......... 24/4/30
Honorary Colonel—Bruce, *His Honour* R. R.......... 1/1/29
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—1st Bn.—Howe, *Hon.* S. L.......... 1/1/31
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—2nd Bn.—Lindsay, F. A.......... 21/2/34

Colonel Commanding Regiment

⚔Martyn, D. B., *D.S.O., M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*). 21/9/30

Adjutant

⚔Gray, A. J., *maj.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/12/30

Orderly Officer

1st Battalion

(16th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stephenson, F. B. J. (*m.s.c.*).......... 26/11/30

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Kingham, J. R. (*m.s.c.*) 20/3/28

Majors (2).

⚔*Gray. A. J.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/4/29
Barton, V. G. F. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/11/30
McGiverin, H. M. (*m.s.c.*.) 27/11/30

Captains (6).

⚔*Robertson, S.* (*m.s.c.*).... 21/7/28
⚔Travis, R. D. (*m.s.c.*).. 15/4/29
Mathews, R. B.......... 1/9/30
9/9/28
Oliver, W. S.......... 12/12/32
Pollard, W. F. A.......... 12/12/32
Lambert, W. B.......... 21/12/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Woolison, T. H.......... 20/3/28
Horne, J. D.......... 20/3/28
Henderson, L. S.......... 20/3/28
Cabeldu, F. N.......... 18/9/28
Fraser, C. S.......... 19/9/28
Wightman, C. M.......... 20/9/28
Lamont, B. H.......... 2/1/29
Forbes, A. C.......... 20/3/30
Parker, W. H.......... 1/1/32
Byrne, J. U.......... 29/12/32
Stewart, A. T. (*Sig. Offr.*) 1/1/33
Horne, T. P.......... 2/1/33
Paradise, G.......... 1/8/33
Craig, J. S.......... 29/9/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Halls, H. R.......... 12/7/32
Leigh, L. L.......... 1/10/32
⚔*Lamb, L. F*.......... 15/5/33
Tye, R. H.......... 2/11/33
Rounding, L. A. G.......... 3/11/33
Horsey, R. M. (**M. Gun*).. 4/11/33
Rockingham, J. M. (**M. Gun*).......... 5/11/33
Beckett, F. F.......... 6/11/33
Mosedale, W. J.......... 15/3/34

Adjutant.

Mathews, R. B., *capt*..... 1/9/30

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Robertson, S., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*).......... 1/11/30

Quartermaster.

*⚔Henson, S., *maj.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/2/31

Paymaster.

Branson, C. L. H.......... 20/4/27
(*capt.* 10/5/28)

Director of Music

⚔Miller, J. M., *lt*.......... 25/4/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Stewart, J. A., *maj.*, A.M.C.......... 1/2/22
Kenning, G. C., capt., A.M.C.......... 1/9/28

Chaplains.

⚔*Wood, Rev. A. B. W., hon. capt*.......... 1/6/27
⚔Church, *Rev.* E. F., *hon. capt*.......... 10/3/34

2nd Battalion

(88th Bn., C.E.F.)

(Organized 1/8/30 G.O. 97-30)

Regimental Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

Company Headquarters

A Company—Duncan.
B Company—Nanaimo.
C Company—Courtenay.
D Company—Saanich.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sargent, D. R., (*m.s.c.*). 1/8/30

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Bapty, W., *A.D.C*....... 2/9/30
12/8/14

Majors (3)

c⚔Holland, W. G. C...... 18/9/32
d⚔Henderson, E. A. (*s.s.*) 19/9/32

Captains (6)

a Harvey, R. O. D. (*m.s.c.*) 10/10/30
*b**⚔Dow, J. C., *M.M*...... 8/10/30
d Adam, J. S.......... 5/12/30
b Snider, H. E.......... 18/8/31
a⚔Parker, R. G. L....... 1/10/33
c⚔Thistle, R.......... 23/3/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c Inglis, W. D.......... 10/1/33
a French, C. M.......... 15/1/33
d Georgeson, W. A.......... 20/8/33

2nd Lieutenants

d Crofton, D. G.......... 18/6/31
a Douglas, I.......... 18/6/31
Pollock, L. E.......... 27/4/32
c Scott, W. G.......... 12/11/32
b Spurr, J. S.......... 18/11/32
a Plows, A. H.......... 5/12/32
a Verchere, A. G.......... 1/7/33
b Birrell, S. W.......... 20/9/33
d Foster, W. R.......... 14/10/33
⚔*Stephenson, D. C*.......... 4/11/33
10/3/31
Koch, E. T.......... 1/1/34
Lendrum, R. M.......... 10/2/34
Anderton, L. W.......... 15/2/34
Ormond, L. D. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) 9/4/34
McMonnies, D. I.......... 21/4/34

Adjutant

Snider, H. E., *capt*.......... 1/6/32

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster

*Thurburn, H., *capt*....... 5/11/33

Paymaster

Matson, J. R. M., *lt*....... 18/3/32

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Swan, H. P., *capt.*, A.M.C.......... 15/7/30

Chaplain

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(67th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, L., *D.S.O.*, (*m.s.c.*) 7/4/25
23/6/16

Majors.

⚔Asser, R.......... 7/4/25
18/4/18
⚔Wise, J.......... 6/1/27
1/11/25
⚔Bate, H. B., *M.C*........ 10/1/27
2/11/25

Captains.

⚔Matier, R. B.......... 10/9/28
20/3/28
⚔Menendez, L. A.......... 31/10/30
1/9/30

Quartermaster.

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT—Con.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(48th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔V.C. Peck, C. W., *D.S.O*.................. 7/4/25
(*col.* 26/11/21)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors.

⚔Monteith, R. G. (*m*).... 7/4/25
1/7/16

⚔Lyons, A., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 7/4/25
1/12/20

⚔McCallum, E. E. N., *D.S.O*.................. 7/4/25
1/12/20

⚔Campbell, J. F., *M.C*... 7/4/25
1/7/16

⚔Merston, W. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*.................. 3/8/27
19/4/27

Captains.

⚔Hill, F. L., *M.C*........ 7/4/25
1/1/21

⚔Lake, F. T. M., *M.C*.... 14/3/28
1/10/26

Lieutenants

⚔Skelton, H. F........... 7/4/25
6/3/16

⚔Southin, J. W........... 7/4/25
24/8/16

⚔Baird, R. P. H......... 7/4/25
24/6/15

⚔Chaplin, L. F. C........ 7/4/25
1/1/22

Quartermaster.

⚔Rochfort, D'O. T. (F), 7/4/25
(*maj.* 1/12/20)

5th Reserve Battalion.

(143rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sharland, A. A., *D.S.O.* 1/1/31

Captains.

⚔O'Halloran, C. H. (*m.s.c.*) 12/12/32
11/9/28

⚔Fyvie, D.............. 12/12/32
27/11/30

⚔Christy, R. G. (*m.s.c.*). 21/12/32
1/9/30

Lieutenant.

Hall, J. R................ 21/12/32
10/8/31

Attached

Chaplain

Guy, *Rev.* W. A., *hon.* capt. 1/2/34

6th Reserve Battalion.

(103rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Wallis, P. R. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 1/2/32
5/8/27

Captain.

Weiler, O. J................ 1/11/33
28/11/30

Lieutenants.

Bryden, J. T.............. 15/12/33
26/9/33

Douglas, G................ 7/1/34
6/1/34

Tisdall, A. G. H.......... 10/2/34
25/3/33

Maitland, J. L............ 15/2/34
15/1/33

Dewitt, N. O............. 15/2/34
16/10/33

THE PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.

Allied with The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.]
21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18, "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917." "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 2/1/13—G.O. 5-13.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.
Company Headquarters:
A Company—Prince Albert.
B Company—Prince Albert.
C Company—Rosthern.
D Company—Shellbrook.
Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Lindsay, Major J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.O............................ 1/4/22

1st Battalion

(53rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Denley, W. E., *M.C.* (Major).................. 25/3/33
(*O.C.* 1/5/34)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a Sinclair, J. E............ 1/5/30

Captains (6).

n⚔de Satge, R. C. J...... 30/7/25
15/4/21
b Howard, W. M.......... 1/6/27
Hangerud, M. B. (**M.Gun*) 8/5/28
b Reed, R. S............... 1/6/31
d Pepper, A................ 1/4/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Dewar, W. A........... 1/4/27
18/9/18
b McIntosh, R. J........... 14/6/29
Rose, D. H. C............ 1/10/30
10/3/28
a Blanchfield, J. T........ 15/9/32

2nd Lieutenants.

c Hiebert, N. R.......... 31/12/31
b Edgar, P. J. L. (**Sig. Offr.*).................... 1/1/32
d Hutton, W. P........... 2/1/32
Ramsey, J. Y............. 15/3/32
a Vincer, L. J............. 2/5/32
d Russell, F. N........... 1/7/32
a Foley, D. L.............. 15/11/32

Adjutant.

*Vincer, L. J., *2nd lt*....... 30/9/32

Assistant Adjutant.

*Reed, R. S., *capt*......... 1/6/31

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Matheson, F. M., *capt*..... 1/11/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

McDonald, J. A., *lt.*, A.M.C.................. 1/12/33

Chaplain.

Strong, *Rev.* J. I., *hon. maj*..................... 1/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Colson, J. P., *M.C.*,*M.M.* 1/5/34
28/6/31

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Romeril, W............. 27/4/23
4/6/16

⚔Smith, H. S............. 1/4/25
12/10/16

⚔Klaehn, P. C........... 10/7/25
30/11/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Crofton, G. T........... 27/4/23
28/4/17

⚔West, P. H.............. 27/4/23
6/8/15

⚔Daglish, F. W., *M.M*.... 27/4/23
1/1/22

⚔Fleming, M. E.......... 6/9/23
1/12/21

⚔Fraser, H. J............ 20/8/25
11/11/16

Klaehn, H. C............. 12/9/25
1/10/23

⚔Fletcher, G. H.......... 20/8/25
1/1/22

⚔O'Connor, F. M. (*l*)..... 20/10/25
1/4/21

Milligan, E. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 20/1/26
17/6/26

Attached.

Chaplain.

Parrott, *Rev.* H. E., *hon. capt*...................... 15/8/32

THE KING'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre, 1916,"** "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 2/1/13—G.O. 5-13.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion

(46th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pascoe, A. W., *V.D.* (*m*)	28/6/31 (*O.C.* 15/6/31)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Hanney, W. J., *V.D.*	1/7/31

Majors (2).

⚔Rorison, A. R., *V.D.*	27/6/32
⚔Borradale, T. C.	1/1/33
Mayhew, W. H.	1/8/33

Captains (6).

Wright, E. H.	11/6/28
⚔MacKay, H. G.	9/6/28
Reid, W. H.	1/9/29
Bailey, F. H.	3/9/29
⚔*Anderson, G.*	6/9/29
⚔MacTavish, J. C.	1/9/31
⚔Paul, G. G.	10/5/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Sheward, A. G.	15/2/29
Anderson, N.	6/4/31
Peacock, A. E.	25/9/30
Turner, T. F.	3/1/32
Stephens, S. C.	4/1/32
Henning, W. J.	5/1/32
Hodges, H. C.	20/8/32
Devine, H. P.	30/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Mutch, G. A.	18/12/30
Simington, F. J.	21/10/32
Irvine, R. C.	1/3/34
Tate, A. C.	2/4/34

Adjutant.

⚔Anderson, G., *capt.*	22/9/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*Wright, E. H., *capt.*	9/9/29 (*Ext'd* 8/9/34)

Quartermaster.

Wickens, A. J., *lt.*	2/4/31

Paymaster.

⚔Bamford, H. H.,	1/10/20 (*maj.* 10/9/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Toombs, J. G., *capt.*, A.M.C.	19/12/33

Chaplain.

Johnson, *Rev.* F. W., *B.D.*, *D.D.*, *hon. capt.*	2/10/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(128th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Greer, T. E.	10/9/24 1/10/20
⚔Dixon, S. N.	6/10/26 1/8/25

Captains.

⚔Wise, S. C.	29/12/25 31/10/24
⚔Austin, C. I.	9/1/28 14/9/24

Lieutenants.

Grayson, C. D.	1/10/20 29/5/15
Davidson, G. C., (*m*)	1/10/20 31/5/15
Moon, P. J.	1/10/20 (*brev. capt.* 7/12/15)
⚔Kern, E. E.	1/10/20 31/5/15
⚔Chantler, I. O.	1/10/20 30/12/15
⚔Gilmour, L. C.	2/2/26 12/5/15
⚔Flanagan, R. D.	1/2/28 1/1/24
⚔Morris, C.	15/10/29 3/10/23
Ross, W. G.	1/1/31 18/12/25

Quartermaster.

Gabb, H. J.	10/11/25 (*capt.* 15/8/16)

THE IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's).]

23rd Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill, 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Valenciennes."**

(Organized G.O. 15/8/13.) (Reorganized 2/7/20—G.O. 140-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Odlum, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) V. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O..	1/10/30
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Ryan, Lt.-Colonel E. J. W., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	1/10/30

1st Battalion

(121st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lett, S., M.C. (*m.s.c.*)..	2/7/33

Major (2nd in command.)

McLennan, K. A.	1/12/28

Majors (2).

Burnett, J. N.	1/12/28
⚔MacLeod, J. P. G., *D.S.O.*	1/10/30

Captains (6).

⚔Clarke, G. E. W.	1/2/30
Strong, C. J.	1/3/30
Crehan, M. J.	2/3/30
Pilkington, F. C.	7/1/32
Pollock, D. B.	30/8/32
Spankie, D. F.	1/9/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Hacking, H. E. (**Sig.Offr*)	2/9/31
Ower, P.	10/4/32
Knox, G. A.	3/9/32
Copeman, J. U.	30/7/32
Odlum, R. M.	17/1/33
Shattock, G. B.	19/10/33 2/10/28
Pilkington, R. A.	5/5/34
Watts, D. L.	12/5/34
Fox, P. W.	22/3/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Welsman, E. L.	10/6/30
Fisher, J. F.	8/1/32
Colville, G. N.	3/11/32 28/6/29

Adjutant.

Pilkington, F. C., *capt.*	1/2/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Ower, P., *lt.*	1/10/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Rorison, W. D. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/11/28 (*capt.* 5/6/30) (*l.-c. C.M.* 7/4/22)

Paymaster.

⚔Mortimer, H. E., *M.M.*, *lt.*	1/3/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Clement, G. H., *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/2/26
Murray, S. S., capt., A.M.C.	31/8/31

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Brown, A. M. (*m.s.c.*)..	30/7/30 2/7/25

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McSpadden, S. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	18/6/26 2/7/20

Majors.

⚔King, H. B. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*) (*l*)	18/6/26 10/6/16
Stewart, C. J.	6/11/26 30/8/24
⚔Moodie, S. F. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/30 2/4/23

Captains.

⚔Macnaghten, R. F., *D.S.O.*	18/6/26 17/10/18
⚔Appleby, A. F.	6/11/26 3/9/24
Riddle, E. F.	1/9/29 17/10/26
Fullerton, H. R.	1/2/30 15/10/26

Lieutenants.

Sheridan, H. J.	18/6/26 14/9/21
Brenchley, C. R.	1/11/29 29/9/24
Rae, J. T.	1/1/30 26/11/25
Spencer, C. L.	1/1/30 16/12/23
⚔Gordon, R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/32 (*capt.* 3/1/21)
White, T. D'A. L. (*r.m.c.*)	14/11/33 21/10/30

Paymaster.

⚔Lees, H. A.	18/10/28 (*lt.* 1/4/23)

Attached

Medical Officer

THE SAULT STE. MARIE REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Hampshire Regiment.]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 15/11/13.) (Reorganized 3/7/23—G.O. 147-23.)

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Colonel C. H., Le P., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O........... 26/7/28 (*Ext'd* 25/7/38)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Lang, Major J. L. *ret*.............................. 2/3/31

1st Battalion

(119th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stone, R. E. (*m*)........	20/6/31 (*O.C.* 24/1/31)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Venn, W. P., *M.M*.......	8/12/26

Majors (2).

⚔Paice, E. W. (*m.s.c.*)....	15/1/29
⚔Tolley, G. H............	1/10/31
⚔Menzies, N. M..........	17/3/32

Captains (6).

⚔Nattress, J. A...........	25/10/29
⚔Addison, R. A..........	2/2/31
Depew, J.................	22/8/32
Baker, J. C................	18/1/34
Baxter, A. J. A...........	15/3/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Hormavirta, J. O..........	16/10/31
Watkinson, E. A..........	18/10/31
Stone, H. G...............	16/10/32
Grattan, D. A.............	4/12/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Lane, R. C................	15/9/32
Cain, J. D.................	15/3/33
Sinclair, D. B.............	1/5/33
Campbell, H. J............	15/9/33
Pickering, L. F...........	16/9/33
Downey, E. R.............	17/9/33
Laird, H. C................	20/10/33

Adjutant.

*Depew, J., *capt*..........	10/8/32

Assistant Adjutant.

*Hormavirta, J. O., *lt*.....	3/2/31

Quartermaster.

*Weller, G. H. G., *capt*...	16/3/34

Paymaster.

Atkinson, R. V...........	3/7/23 (*capt.* 1/4/16)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Graham, N. F. W., *capt.* A.M.C..................	3/7/23
McDonald, J., capt., A.M.C.	1/10/27

Chaplain.

Smith, *Rt. Rev.* R. R., *hon. capt*.................	27/9/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(227th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hamilton, H. S.........	24/1/31 26/7/28

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McMillan, E. V., *M.C*...	24/1/31 3/7/23

Majors.

⚔Lynott, T. J............	1/11/27 3/12/25
⚔Durham, T. E..........	1/4/30 22/3/28

Captains.

⚔Rennison, R. R.........	1/11/25 3/7/23
⚔Wiber, W. R............	31/1/31 20/10/27
⚔Hugill, A. R............	8/1/31 10/10/27
McGivney, R. G..........	1/3/34 1/10/31
Wetmore, J. L............	25/4/34 1/3/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Bassingthwaighte, E. M.	23/11/25 3/7/23
⚔Stone, T. S. H..........	18/1/27 27/10/15
⚔Duncan, G. D..........	4/4/27 3/7/23
⚔Pickering, A. E., *M.C*..	1/12/27 (*capt.* 14/4/27)
Hugill, W. M.............	2/12/27 16/6/16
⚔Barber, M. C...........	4/2/29 20/11/25
Piper, G. H...............	25/2/29 3/2/24

Quartermaster.

⚔Birks, W. H............	1/11/25 (*lt.* 3/7/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gimby, J. E., *capt.*, A.M.C..................	30/9/27

THE KOOTENAY REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel, **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.) (Reorganized 15/12/20.—G.O. 30-21.)

(1st Bn. reorganized 13/10/32—G.O. 3-33.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cranbrook, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kimberley.
B Company—Cranbrook.
C Company—Cranbrook.
D Company—Creston.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion

(54th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Philpot. D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E*	13/10/32

Major (2nd in command.)

*⚔Manning, V. Z	13/10/32

Majors (2).

*c**⚔Harris, W. M	14/10/32
b⚔Milne, J., *M.C*	17/10/32

Captains (6).

b⚔Adams, P	15/10/32
*c**⚔*Wyatt, L. S*	17/10/32
*a**⚔Evans, M. J	20/10/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

*b**⚔Roe, S. F. D	13/10/32
a⚔Sutherland, F. S	13/10/32

2nd Lieutenants.

b⚔McLoughlin, H. S	19/10/32
b⚔Gibbs, A. J	21/10/32
a⚔Taylor, E	22/10/32
*b*Attree, E. H. L	23/10/32
*b**Collier, H. J*	26/10/32
c MacDonald, G. E. K	29/10/32
*b**Hogarth, T. V*	1/11/32
b Hogarth, E. G	4/11/32
b Hanna, G. W	7/11/32
a Walker, H. C	10/11/32

Adjutant.

*⚔Wyatt, L. S., *capt*	17/10/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Kennedy, P. J., *lt*	1/3/34

Paymaster.

Macpherson, F. M., *lt*	17/10/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Green, F. W., *capt.*, A.M.C.	24/10/32
⚔*Haszard, J. F., capt.*, A.M.C	1/7/33

Chaplain.

Harrison, *Rev.* F. V., *hon. capt*	13/10/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(225th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Lister, F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m*)	1/7/23 (*brev. l.-c.* 12/1/18)

Majors

⚔Cartmel, J	26/9/32 15/12/20

Captains

⚔Smith, F. D., *M.C*	1/7/23 19/8/17
⚔Manahan, R. M., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)	13/10/32 (*brev. maj.* 1/6/16)
⚔Corsan, T. W	13/10/32 21/8/26

Lieutenants

Lockwood, H. G	1/7/23 2/10/14
⚔Cox. T. H	1/7/23 28/1/16
⚔McLean, M	1/7/23 2/3/16
⚔Minton, H. E	13/10/32 29/7/26
Greenwood, J. A	13/10/32 25/9/28
Moore, L. F. W	13/10/32 8/12/28

Quartermaster

⚔Nicol, W	13/10/32 (*lt.* 23/2/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Thomas, D. O	13/10/32 (*capt.* 11/1/28)

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔MacKenzie, H. H., *capt.*, A.M.C	13/10/32
⚔*Blair, J. H., M.C., capt.*, A.M.C	13/10/32

THE TORONTO REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Regiment (Liverpool).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/5/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	4/11/21
Honorary Colonel—⚔Byng, Field Marshal *the Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D., p.s.c.* (F)	15/6/21 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Rennie, Maj.-Gen. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., V.D.*	6/2/33

1st Battalion

(3rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Marani, F. H. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/32

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Basher, G. H.	25/4/29 25/10/17

Majors (2).

⚔Wedd, S. E. (*s.c.*)	14/6/29
⚔Jones, E. H., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	7/12/29
⚔Weir, T., *M.C.*	8/2/34 4/3/27

Captains (6).

⚔Leggett, W. C.	1/6/29
⚔*Catto, D. E.*	1/6/29
Jardine, N. F.	14/7/29
⚔*Kerr. R. A., M.M.*	27/11/30 14/9/25
⚔Taylor, N. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/12/30
Clarkson, R. C.	10/9/31
West, J. F.	15/12/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

McCool, B. S.	30/11, 26
Strachan, G. S.	1/11/26
West, F. B.	30/11/26
⚔Martin, W. B., *D.C.M.*	22/6/27
Scott, L. W.	2/8/27
McMaster, J. W.	19/6/28
Davey, E. R.	14/10/27
Carter, A. C.	14/5/28 1/8/16
Murdoch, W. M.	15/2/29
⚔Maltby, W. L.	21/3/31
Sinclair, G. G.	24/3/29
⚔*Drope, J. H. N.*	1/4/29 (*brev. capt.* 29/3/30) (*seconded* 10/9/31)
Young, A. M.	3/5/30
Oakley, R. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/6/31
Pearce, J. D.	31/3/32
Anderson, J. C. H.	28/4/32
Algie, W. E.	28/8/32
Nicholls, F. L.	15/11/32
McWhinney, D. L.	15/12/33

2nd Lieutenants

Wilkinson, C. P.	17/12/31
⚔*Hargreaves, L. T.*	27/2/33
Baldwin, D. M.	10/8/33
Reason, J. F.	24/8/33 (*lt.* 15/1/28)
Marks, R. L.	11/12/33

Adjutant.

⚔Catto, D. E., *capt.*	23/12/32

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Kerr, R. A., *M.M., capt.*	27/11/30

Quartermaster.

⚔Williams, R. J., *capt.*	27/3/33

Paymaster.

Wright, R. A., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	2/10/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Hill, L. R., *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/10/32

Chaplain.

⚔Armitage, *Rev.* W. R. R. *M.C., hon. maj.*	1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(124th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Minns, E. H., *M.C.*	16/4/29 14/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gillespie, J. K., *M.C.*	16/4/29 27/1/19

Majors.

⚔Wright, E. W.	24/4/25
⚔McCormack, C. A. V., *O.B.E.*	30/9/25 (*brev. l-c.* 13/6/19)
⚔Brooke, K. C., *M.C.*	30/9/25 13/9/21

Captains.

⚔*Jennings, J. H.*	30/9/25 14/9/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Murray, J. A.	30/9/25 (*brev. capt.* 29/3/16)
⚔Hall, W. T., *D.C.M.*	30/9/25 23/11/18
⚔Waters, F. J., *M.M.*	30/9/25 23/11/18
⚔Murdoch, M. D.	30/9/25 (*brev. capt.* 15/10/18)
⚔Mutch, G. C.	30/9/25 23/11/18
⚔Good, H. C., *D.C.M.*	30/9/25 (*maj.* 1/6/18)
⚔Newton, D., *M.C.*	30/9/25 (*capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Austin, J. L.	30/9/25 14/10/17
⚔Gerring, W. J., *D.C.M.*	12/7/26 13/3/17
⚔Norman, E. E.	6/6/28 1/12/1

Adjutant.

⚔Jennings, J. H., *capt.*	30/9/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Proctor, J. E.	30/9/25 (*capt.* 29/4/16)

Paymaster.

⚔Wilson, H. S. C.	27/3/33 (*capt.* 2/10/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Tichborne, S. F., *capt.* A.M.C.	7/7/25

THE TORONTO REGIMENT—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(170th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pepler, S. B., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*	16/4/29	

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Crawford, J. K., *D.S.O.*	9/2/24	1/3/21

Majors.

⚔Coulthard, A. K., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	1/9/27	10/4/26
⚔Hutchison, R. B., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/34	15/12/32

Captains.

⚔Woods, W. B	20/6/27	25/10/16
⚔McGillivray, C. J	1/6/29	8/4/24
Young, B. W	15/11/30	29/3/30
⚔Morris, W. O	27/11/30	(*lt-col.* 9/9/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Wickham, R. G	20/6/27	2/9/17
⚔Henderson, L. A	24/2/28	10/11/15
⚔Keys, N. A., *M C*	10/5/28	13/4/17
⚔Boyd, D. G	4/10/28	23/11/18
Evans, J. F	15/10/28	9/5/27
Mason, G. A	10/1/29	20/7/26
Hutchison, F. F	11/3/29	22/6/27
⚔Easson, J. M	30/1/30	17/9/23
Lockhart, D. B	8/8/30	9/4/23
⚔Hogan, J. C	2/10/30	
Lamport, A. A	13/11/30	4/6/26

Quartermaster

⚔Nicholls, W. N	13/5/29	(*maj.* 22/8/24)

Paymaster.

⚔Clapton, R. J	23/5/27	(*capt.* 1/12/26)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(204th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Alley, H. R., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*	15/12/32	16/4/29

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McMaster, W. A., *M.C.* (*m*)	8/2/24	27/12/17

Major.

⚔Dingle, G. R. M	25/4/29	14/2/29

Captains.

⚔Dunlop, W. A., *M.C.*	1/9/26	24/9/18
⚔Orr, W. A., *M.C.*	18/12/26	

Lieutenants.

Duthie, M. W	1/9/26	6/12/15
⚔Jackson, N. B	30/11/31	1/11/15
⚔Westwood, H. N., *M.C.*	3/10/32	30/11/15
Rogers, T. E	15/12/32	8/10/24
Clarkson, G. P	22/2/34	31/3/32

Quartermaster

Paymaster.

⚔Strathy, E. G	30/11/32	(*capt.* 21/10/15)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Thomas, R. H., *M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.	15/1/27	

THE ROYAL MONTREAL REGIMENT

Allied Regiments:

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own).
14th Battalion Australian Military Forces.
The Waikato Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.) (Reorganized 2/7/20—G.O. 138–20.)

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—

1st Battalion

(14th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Whitehead, G. V., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/12/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Slessor, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	9/7/28

Majors (2).

Walton, E.	1/10/29
Wood, H. W.	16/12/32
Bonnar, W.	10/1/33

Captains (6.)

⚔Jack, R. I. (*M. Gun*)	19/10/30
McBride, J. H.	19/10/31
Allen, J. M.	1/6/32
⚔MacLean, C. W.	16/11/32
MacRae, D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/12/32
Tippet, F. H. B.	27/9/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Matthews, A. S.	1/1/29
Findlay, G. E.	3/1/29
Barre, P.	25/11/30
	16/3/27
Murray, W. R.	16/11/31
Shaw, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/3/31
Gray, H. L.	9/6/32
McBride, H. A.	14/6/32
Calder, J. A.	16/6/32
⚔Baxter, W. E. (*Sig. Offr.*)	16/7/32
	(*capt.* 2/8/27)
Campbell, D. H.	6/3/33
	2/1/29
Russell, N. E.	3/4/33
	20/2/32
⚔Whiteman, H. H.	1/10/33
Willis, M. A.	6/4/34

2nd Lieutenants

Swan, A. W. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/9/32
	(*capt.* 1/9/31)
⚔Brennan, H. C.	8/5/33
Bonnar, W.	28/5/33
Tait, G. E. (C.O.T.C.)	2/10/33
	(*lt.* 1/10/28)
Trenholme, T. C.	27/10/33

Adjutant.

*Allen, J. M., *capt.*	15/11/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Brander, L. S.	13/3/31
	(*capt.* 26/2/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Illsley, H. P. (*capt.*) (*s.s.*)	2/10/33

Director of Music

⚔Jackson, T. E., *lt.*	15/3/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Dolan, H. S., *capt.*, A.M.C.	2/4/28
Thompson, C. S., capt., A.M.C.	17/9/30

Chaplains.

⚔Laws, *Rev.* H. S., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	2/7/20
⚔*Oliver, Rev. G., M.C., hon. capt.*	1/3/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(23rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McKenna, J. E., *M.C.*	2/11/33
	2/7/24

Major (2nd in command)

Majors

⚔Armstrong, H.	25/2/26
	3/7/24
⚔Brewer, H. G., *M.C.*	27/9/28
	2/7/20
⚔Hood, R. H., *V.D.*	13/12/32
	2/7/20
⚔MacRitchie, D.	1/10/33

Captains.

⚔McLaren, J. A., *M.C.*	1/7/26
	13/12/18
⚔Howell, A. T., *M.C.*	9/7/27
	2/7/20
Lalor, R. C.	12/3/31
Young, H. M.	31/5/31
	9/7/27
Duclos, C. F.	31/5/32
	21/7/28
Mussell, W. F.	27/9/32
	10/9/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Henry, R. B.	25/2/26
	23/11/18
Brown, G. O. A.	1/7/26
	23/3/16
⚔Common, J. J.	20/9/26
	10/3/24
⚔Racey, B. R.	1/10/26
	2/7/20
⚔Taylor, L. W.	2/10/26
	2/7/20
⚔Haldimand, P. M.	2/10/26
	6/11/16
⚔Irving, T.	2/10/26
	(*capt.* 14/8/16)
Belanger, J. J. F. (*Sig. Offr.*)	27/9/28
	5/3/17
⚔Sullivan, C. H.	9/11/30
	12/6/16
Brodeur, A. T.	1/10/31
	13/12/23
Duncombe, O. L.	31/3/32
	14/3/31
Lowe, A. H. (*r.m.c.*)(*l*)	11/10/32
	18/5/31
Patrick, D. Y.	1/10/33
	18/10/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Handcock, A., *D.C.M.*	1/12/28
	(*lt.* 1/10/25)

Paymaster

⚔Fowler, W. A., *capt.*	1/7/26

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1425—The Royal Montreal Regiment Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE HULL.

8th Infantry Brigade (attached). N. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 7/8/14.) (Reorganized 1/6/20—G.O. 136–20.)

(Reorganized 1/4/31 G.O. 46–31.)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gravelle, J. E.................................. 7/10/23

1st Battalion

(230th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Garnean, F. J. G., *A.D.C.* 29/5/31
(*O.C.* 1/4/31)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Larose, R., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/31
4/12/27

Majors (2).

Grison, M. C.............. 1/1/32
Labelle, A. W............. 31/1/32

Captains (6).

Telmosse, J............... 1/4/31
11/4/29
Miller, C. A. J............. 1/4/31
27/10/30
⚔Lavoie, M. A........... 1/4/31
28/10/30
Therien, S. A. J........... 1/4/31
30/10/30
Croteau, W. A........ . .. 1/1/32
Vincent, R. (*Sig. Offr.*).... 1/5/33
Brunet, L. J. P........... 5/5/33
St. Laurent, L. J.......... 1/11/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Desormeaux, J. P. C...... 1/4/31
30/11/29
Belzile, J. D.............. 1/12/33
Cannon, A. F............. 1/1/34
Gavey, J. C............... 1/11/33

2nd Lieutenants.

de Salaberry, J. J. P d'I... 15/10/32
Tasse, A. O............... 1/4/33
Smith, E. M............... 1/5/33
Faucher, A. A............ 11/5/33
Sylvestre, P. E........... 14/9/33
Charbonneau, J. P........ 26/2/34
Plouffe, A................ 27/2/34
Seguin, R. N.............. 5/3/34
Monette, E.. .... 6/3/34
Addy, G. A............... 7/3/34
Letellier, A............... 8/3/34
Boudreau, L.............. 1/6/34
Charron, R. L............. 5/6/34

Adjutant.

Croteau, W. A., *capt*...... 1/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Brunet, L. J. P., *capt*...... 1/5/32

Quartermaster.

Savage, J. E.............. 1/4/31
(*capt.* 14/11/31)

Paymaster.

Boudreau, H. J........... 1/4/31
(*capt.* 1/12/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Chaplain.

Gratton, *Rev.* L., *hon. capt.* 1/4/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

Hadley, W. F. (*r.m.c.*)
(*m.s.c.*)................. 1/4/31
1/4/27

Majors.

⚔Payette, A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* 1/4/31
27/3/23
⚔Normandin, A. L....... 1/4/31
14/6/23
⚔Charbonneau, H. A..... 1/4/31
3/12/27

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Chevrier, A. A........... 1/4/31
24/9/23
Menard, J. B. L.......... 1/4/31
16/2/29

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

THE IRISH CANADIAN RANGERS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 29/8/14.) (Reorganized 1/4/20 G.O. 40–20.)

The Great War—**"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (199th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE SCOTS FUSILIERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Royal Scots Fusiliers.]

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 21/9/14.) (Reorganized 1/10/20--G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Sims, H. J., *K.C.* 22/3/30

1st Battalion

(118th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barrie, E. G. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/30

Major (2nd in command).

Ballantyne, H.	26/2/29

Majors (2).

⚔Dugan, J. I., *D.C.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)	14/11/25
⚔Gillespie, R. M.	10/12/29
Bricker, R. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/32

Captains (6).

Hearn, F. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/30
Hearn, H. J.	27/2/31
Bray, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	2/6/32
Sims, J. K.	9/7/32
▨	(*seconded* 29/10/31)
Macklin, W. E.	10/7/32
Breithaupt, R. A.	11/7/32
Kilgour, A. (*m.q.*)	24/2/34
Shurly, E. L.	23/3/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Allen, W. B.	5/10/31
Wilson, A F. M.	4/2/32
⚔Moore, G. F.	15/8/32
Bean, W. A.	16/8/32
Leckie, J. H.	9/7/32 19/6/28

2nd Lieutenants

Ziegler, G. H.	1/4/25
Cameron, O. E.	3/10/29
Lackner, H. A.	4/10/29
Fergusson, T. M.	2/11/30
Bell, J. W.	24/7/32
Aksim, V. E. (**Sig. Offr.*).	1/12/32
Arnott, F. S.	10/6/33
Jenkins, L. C. H.	1/2/34
Christner, L. A.	2/2/34
Jenkins, D. W. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/2/34
Leslie, R. B.	4/2/34
Bricker, D. M.	5/2/34
MacKellar, H. R.	6/2/34

Adjutant.

*Breithaupt, R. A., *capt.*	11/7/32

Assistant Adjutant.

*Shurly, E. L., *capt.*	31/3/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Chace, H. H., *M.M.*	15/1/24 (*maj.* 15/1/34)

Paymaster.

Moyer, H. A.	8/11/29 (*capt.* 8/11/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacDonald, W. G., *capt.*, A.M.C.	15/11/30
Kuehner, W. C., capt., A.M.C.	14/7/31

Chaplain.

⚔Munro, *Rev.* G. T., *hon. maj.*	12/12/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McIntosh, D. G. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/30 2/10/26

Major

⚔Hearn, E. L.	13/12/31 12/12/29

Captains

⚔Bingham, G. H. K.	16/4/28 1/10/20
Breithaupt, C. L.	5/10/28 5/10/26
⚔Stewart, A. C.	1/1/30 3/2/27
Breithaupt, F. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/2/32 5/10/28

Lieutenants.

Rumpel, C. H. T. (*r.m.c.*)	3/2/27
⚔Breithaupt, W. W.	7/4/27 15/1/24
⚔Stewart, P. A.	8/4/27 15/1/24
Inrig, W. D.	24/4/28 15/1/24
MacKenzie, S. C.	28/10/29 1/3/26
Sinclair, A. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/11/29 30/10/24
Collins, J. L.	29/4/32 28/4/27

Paymaster

⚔Seagram, T. W.	7/11/29 (*maj.* 1/3/26)

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Foreman, *Rev.* C. W., *B.A., B.D., hon. capt.*	12/12/29

THE QUEEN'S RANGERS, 1st AMERICAN REGIMENT

ALLIED REGIMENTS:
The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).
2nd/35 Battalion, Australian Military Forces.

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"Pristinæ Virtutis Memoir."

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21 and 1/8/25—G.O. 86-25.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Blue Amethyst

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion
(20th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bennett, J. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Keslick, W. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/8/25 16/9/16

Majors (2).

⚔Merrick, R. C., *M.C.* *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/29
⚔Sprinks, W. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/1/34 20/6/31
Potts, W. A.	1/1/34

Captains (6).

⚔Dinsmore, R. H. L., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	1/8/25
⚔Millsap, W. E.	15/10/29
⚔Howarth, C. M.	6/5/30
Jackson, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/30
Patterson, W. E., (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/4/33
⚔Spencer, A. F., *E.D.*	1/1/34 1/1/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Bryce, W. A.	27/1/27 1/7/24
Pote, W. H. S.	8/4/27
Leslie, A. W.	3/11/27

Lieutenants—Con.

Moore, A. A.	23/2/28 28/2/25
Harris, M. L.	15/9/28
deLom, T. C. B.	1/3/29
Mowat, G. H.	21/2/29
Findlay, D. M.	11/9/31
Dodgson, E. B.	13/12/31
McManus, H. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).	14/12/31 19/10/22
Armstrong, W. H. (*Sig. Offr.*)	8/10/33
⚔Medhurst, J. N.	9/10/33 16/12/25
Black, G. D.	10/10/33 24/3/28
⚔Sharp, J. M.	12/10/33 8/10/15

2nd Lieutenants

Corrigall, D. J.	22/3/33 26/6/32
Campbell, W. A. G. W.	23/3/33
⚔Topp, J.	3/1/34

Adjutant.

*Patterson, W. E., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

McNeill, W., *capt*	1/5/33

Paymaster.

⚔Craddock, H. J., *capt.*	6/4/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W., *maj.*, A.M.C.	18/8/25
Heaton, T. G., capt., A.M.C.	14/4/32

Chaplains.

⚔Dykes, *Rev.* P. J., *B.A.*, *hon. capt.*	1/10/31
⚔*Cox, Rev. H. C., M.C., hon. capt.*	1/6/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(35th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rogers, W. T., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*s.m.*)	1/1/34 6/5/30

Major

⚔Allen, N. B., *M.C.*	8/8/29 15/9/21
⚔Keith, D. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/1/34 15/9/21

Captains.

⚔Raine, N. R.	15/2/28 20/11/26
⚔Dyas, V. W. (*s.s.*)	19/12/30 (*brev. maj.* 11/4/17)
⚔Jago, R. N., *M.C.*	19/3/31

Lieutenants.

⚔**V.C.** Rayfield, W. L.	1/8/25 4/3/24
Smith, K. B. F.	10/12/31 28/1/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Abrams, E.	1/5/33 (*capt.* 13/3/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Reeve, C. H., *E.D.*	6/4/33 (*maj.* 15/9/27)

THE MANITOBA REGIMENT

20th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/3/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st (City of Winnipeg) Battalion (27th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd (City of Winnipeg) Reserve Battalion.

THE VANCOUVER REGIMENT

[Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Buff

Honorary Colonel—Bruce, *His Hon.* R. R. 18/4/31

1st Battalion

(29th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Parkhurst, R. G., *M.C.*	26/10/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Thirkell, V. R. (*m.s.c.*).	11/10/30

Majors (2).

⚔*Francis, H. A. P.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/27 (*seconded* 1/10/29)
⚔Gardiner, F. (*m.s.c.*)	12/10/30
Meldram, J. M.	9/1/34

Captains (6).

⚔Markham, B. W.	10/12/29
⚔McIntosh, J. R.	22/3/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Cannon, I. D.	17/9/31
McEwen, H. W.	15/10/31
Brown, C. E. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/3/31
Leach, D. J.	1/1/33
⚔Yates, G. G	1/9/33
Elworthy, B. C. T.	26/1/34
Begg, J. S.	27/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

Stalker, J. M.	22/9/30
⚔Gumley, F. S.	8/12/31
⚔Bone, W. R.	5/4/32
Ward, F. H. D.	6/8/32
Johnstone, H. H.	9/8/32
Carter, R. F. J.	26/4/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Lee, C., *M.M.*	7/7/27 (*capt.* 1/12/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Stevenson, H. A., *lt.*	1/9/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Mustard, H. R., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C.	15/11/27
⚔*Matthews, G. O., capt.* A.M.C.	15/11/29

Chaplain.

⚔Owen, *Rev.* C. C., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(158th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Fordham, J. G., *O.B.E.*	12/1/25 5/7/18
⚔O'Brian, N. E., *M.C.*	12/1/25 7/8/19
⚔Ross, J. C.	12/1/25

Captains.

Brown, F. C.	12/1/25
⚔Clyne, H. R. N., *M.C.*	12/1/25 5/1/19
⚔Montgomery, D. S., *M.C.*	12/1/25 23/1/17
⚔Rintoul, A. E.	17/12/28 13/3/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Phillips, G.	12/1/25 20/11/15
⚔Garrett, C. J.	12/1/25 21/8/16
⚔Minchin, H. T.	1/5/25 29/8/16
⚔Wilson, R. H., *M.C.* (*s.m.*)	31/8/26 5/12/14
Wolfe-Merton, A. W. (*r.m.c.*)	25/2/30 20/6/27

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Pooley, C. R., *capt.*	12/1/25

Attached.

Medical Officer

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

Captain

⚔Lanaway, R. S. P.	12/1/25 1/12/18

THE SOUTH ALBERTA REGIMENT

[Allied with The East Surrey Regiment.]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/3/20—G.O. 32-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Medicine Hat. C Company—Redcliffe.

B Company—Lethbridge. D Company—Medicine Hat.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Bell, Major-General A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) *ret*................ 7/5/26 (*Ext'd* 6/5/36)

1st Battalion

(31st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Patterson, M. E.........	23/8/26 (*Ext'd* 22/8/34)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔Duval, F. E...........	1/3/33

Captains (6).

a⚔White, N..............	1/6/28
d⚔White, A. T. (*M. Gun*).	24/3/30
c⚔Osgood, A. G..........	15/5/30
a Lindsay, R. A...........	8/8/31
b⚔Parke, C. G. A........	11/7/33
d Hawthorne, D. S........	10/7/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Stephenson, A. T........	21/1/31
c⚔Evans, W. J............	15/2/32
c Woodcock, B. F.........	1/9/32
Reeves, G. P..............	2/1/33
d Wyatt, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	3/1/33
b Singer, H. C............	2/4/33

2nd Lieutenants

d Rose, W. G.............	22/12/27
c Larson, H..............	28/3/30
d Novak, F................	29/3/30
a Dunn, E. S. (**Sig. Offr.*)	2/1/33
d McQueen, J. G..........	2/1/33
a Bullivant, J. F..........	20/1/33
a⚔*McNish, R*.............	21/1/33
a McKenzie, B............	16/3/33
Kearns, D................	20/9/33

Adjutant.

Lindsay, R. A., *capt*......	5/10/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*Reeves, G. P., *lt*.........	15/3/33

Quartermaster.

Lindsay, J. D.............	26/2/30 (*capt.* 12/4/31)

Paymaster.

Osborne, T. R...........	26/2/30 (*capt.* 21/9/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Elder, G. G., *capt.*, A.M.C.	16/2/24

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(113th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(175th Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(187th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE NORTH ALBERTA REGIMENT

29th Infantry Brgiade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/3/20—G.O. 32-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ponoka, Alta.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Ponoka.
B Company—Wetaskiwin.
C Company—Lacombe.
D Company—Red Deer.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

1st Battalion
(31th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command)

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Subalterns (18)
Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.
Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(151st Bn. C.E.F.)
Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

3rd Reserve Battalion.
(191st Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion
(192nd Bn. C.E.F.)

THE EDMONTON REGIMENT

[Allied with The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire).]

29th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 15/9/20.—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Griesbach, Maj.-Gen. *Hon* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*), C.M...... 1/10/28 (*Ext'd* 30/9/38)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Ramsey, J. .... 9/2/29 (*Ext'd* 8/2/39)

1st Battalion

(49th Bn.. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Harris, L. C., *V.D.*	15/3/30 10/12/17 (*Ext'd* 14/3/35)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Debney, P. L., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/30

Majors (2).

⚔Thompson, J. C. (*m.s.c.*)	3/9/32

Captains (6).

⚔Bury, W. G. (*C.O.T.C*).	24/1/29 1/10/25
Jefferson, J. C.	23/1/31
Wilson, E. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	7/10/32
Donald, A. S.	1/10/32
Shaw, W. B.	25/11/32
Magrath, A. L.	1/8/33
⚔Stillman, W. G.	27/10/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Emery, E. D., *M.M.*	15/9/24
Tatham, W. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/4/29
Waller, L. G. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/12/31
Duggan, J. E.	15/4/32
Twomey, A. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/5/33
Emmett, F. J. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/8/33 (*capt.* 1/10/29)
Hunter, J. J.	21/7/33
Romaniuk, N.	19/3/34

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Pratley, R. J.	26/6/32
Lumsden, J. G.	23/9/32
Swindlehurst, H.	15/11/32
McGavin, A. M.	17/2/33
Ponich, M. H.	2/8/33
MacLachlan, D. E.	20/10/33 21/1/31
Fleming, P. J. A.	2/4/34

Adjutant.

*Wilson, E. B., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/10/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Lilley, C. W.,	18/11/27 (*capt.* 11/1/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Skitch, C. H., *lt.*, A.M.C..	18/7/30
Hamilton, K. A., capt., A.M.C.	1/10/31

Chaplain.

⚔McLeod, *Rev.* K. C., *hon. maj*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(51st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, L., *D.C.M*	11/1/27 13/11/23

Majors.

⚔Arthurs, R. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/1/27 4/8/22
⚔Hale, R. W., *M.C.*	6/5/33 10/3/28
⚔Petrie, D. A. (*m.s.c.*)...	13/9/33 15/3/27

Captains.

⚔Balfour, H. E.	6/10/25 29/8/17
⚔Patterson, R. V., *M.M.*..	6/10/25 1/4/22
Drever, A. P.	24/12/27 1/7/25
⚔Hunter, J. W., *M.M.*	24/11/32 15/9/20
Tatham, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/7/33 4/6/31

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, R.	24/9/27 31/7/23
Thurston, J. N. D.	22/11/29 30/4/28
⚔McColl, M. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	30/12/29 1/10/21
Primrose, P. N.	23/11/30 8/2/27
Harwood, R. U. de L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/5/32 7/5/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Floen, H. E.	24/6/27 (*maj.* 15/7/26)

Paymaster.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(63rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Elliott, A. H. (*m*)	11/1/27 15/9/23

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors.

⚔Walkeden, T. J. A., *M.M.*	16/1/28 6/1/25

Captains.

⚔Laing, H.	21/9/28 24/12/27
Parney, G. L.	23/1/29 24/12/27
⚔Adams, A. C. L.	13/1/30 3/12/24

THE TORONTO SCOTTISH REGIMENT

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The 14th London Regiment (London Scottish).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

Organized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Grey *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Hughes, Maj.-Gen. G. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).. 28/6/31

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion

(75th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thomas, A. M., *M.B.E., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	18/4/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Odlum, F. E., *V.D.*	18/8/26

Majors (2).

⚔Thompson, C. C. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Christie, J. H., *M.C.*	8/10/28
⚔*Miller, B. H.* (*m.s.c.*)	12/4/30 (*seconded* 9/10/31)

Captains (6).

⚔Carroll, R. E	20/9/29 1/4/18
McCreary, C.D	8/10/29
⚔*Pepler, S. H.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/6/30
Griffith, J. L	25/7/31 8/10/28
Hedges, L. S	29/3/32
McManus, D. W	9/1/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Scott, G. M	9/6/27
⚔Campbell, W. M (*Sig. Offr.*)	15/11/27
Hayhurst, W. P	16/11/27
Morris, D. T	19/4/28
Tow, D. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/11/28
Rutherford, W. S	26/11/28
Wansbrough, F. A	27/11/28
⚔Mackenzie, G. F	29/5/30 6/6/18
⚔Davis, D. G	21/1/31
⚔Keens, J. H., *A.F.C*	17/4/31
Page, J. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	24/9/31
Randall, W. T	22/5/32
Adamson, G. A	3/10/32
Weber, W. C	17/10/32
Leggett, G. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/10/32
Soper, G. M	16/11/33
Ellis, J. F	17/11/33
Magill, H. R	1/12/33
Mitchell, G. L	10/3/34
Winter, L. A. G	11/3/34

2nd Lieutenants

Rogerson, E	20/12/32
Robinson, W. G. M	13/6/33
McLaran, D. K	12/9/33
Pitney, S. G	30/1/34

Adjutant.

⚔Pepler, S. H., *capt.*(*m.s.c.*)	4/12/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Rutherford, W. S., *lt.*	6/2/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Houston, F. C. A.,*D.C.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*), *lt.*	2/6/32

Paymaster.

Director of Music

⚔Holden, W. J., *lt.*	1/10/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Sparks, W. E. L., *maj.* A.M.C.	6/4/21
⚔*Mulligan, C. V., M.B.E., lt.*, A.M.C	18/4/33

Chaplains.

⚔Baynes-Reed, *Rev.* W. L., *D.S.O., V.D., hon. maj.*	15/2/21
Inkster, Rev. J. G., hon. capt.	1/12/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(84th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors.

⚔Poupore, A. G., *D.S.O.*, (*m*)	18/8/24 1/7/16 (*acting l.c.* 18/8/24)
⚔Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E., *M.C.*	6/8/26 2/1/25
⚔Clarkson, W. H	14/2/28 16/4/24
⚔Taylor, J. R. K. (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/28 15/9/28
Hambly, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)	9/1/34 8/12/31

Captains.

⚔Scammell, F., *M.C.*	17/4/25 1/10/18
⚔Douglas, E	23/9/32 1/9/29
Creelman, G. R	9/1/34 20/4/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Lynch, A. F., *M.M.*	26/11/25 20/11/20
Wallace, C. S	19/11/25 16/3/23
Nettelfield, J. B	10/12/25 17/4/24
Pequegnat, R.J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/12/25 17/4/25
St. John, J. C	30/9/26 17/4/25
Aitken, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/12/26 18/12/24
Mackenzie, H. A. (*r.m.c.*)	2/11/28 20/8/18
Aitken, J. M	4/1/29 2/8/27
Bruce, A. W	26/12/29 31/1/28
Hyslop, G. W	2/1/30 16/6/26
German, G. E	16/11/31 24/11/28
⚔Douglas, G. K	17/11/31 4/12/15
⚔Kerruish, T. M	8/12/32 18/12/15
Duncan, A. D	10/8/33 28/1/25
Hambly, G. A	15/3/34 3/9/25

Paymaster.

MacLaren, K. F	24/4/34 (*capt.* 22/10/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Johnson, J. H., *lt.*, A.M.C.	2/5/33

THE IRISH REGIMENT OF CANADA.

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 15/10/15.) (Reorganized 15/11/20—G.O. 6-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—McGee, H. 16/11/32

1st Battalion

(180th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Soden-Irwin, W. W. *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29 (*Ext'd* 31/7/35)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Stanley, W. H., *M.C.*	19/2/25

Majors (2).

⚔Cockeram, A., *D.S.O.*	27/10/30
⚔Duthie, H. B. (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/30
⚔Snetsinger, A. J.	11/2/33

Captains (6).

Adams, G. L.	30/11/29
⚔Webster, G. B.	16/11/32
McDermott, F. T.	6/2/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Munro, I.	18/4/29
⚔Paterson, L.	18/6/32
⚔Self, W. G.	25/4/34

2nd Lieutenants

Haggans, N. C.	28/2/30
Allen, A. C.	20/6/30
⚔Manaton, E. A. C.	7/5/32
Adams, H. W.	17/6/32
Bull, W. P.	27/9/32
⚔*Morgan, P. W.*	31/10/32
Henderson, R. J.	11/4/33
⚔*Selkirk, H. H.*	10/4/33
⚔*Phillips, T. V.*	8/4/33
Brown, M. H.	21/6/33
⚔*Dutton, E. M.*	25/8/33
Dew, N. P.	19/10/33
Dunseith, C. T.	27/4/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

How, A. D.	24/4/30 (*capt.* 6/3/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

James, A. B., *capt.*, A.M.C.	25/4/29
⚔*Brooke, R. J. W., capt.*, A.M.C.	16/6/32

Chaplains.

⚔Vipond, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt.*	11/6/29
Gibson, Rev. L. B., B.D., hon. capt.	16/10/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(208th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

McLean,, Lieut., A. C., *M.P.P.*, *ret.*	7/5/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Graham, J. C.	15/5/29 19/3/27
⚔Orr, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	2/9/29 24/12/16
Roberts, G.	28/1/34 22/11/30

Captains.

⚔Cole, H.	17/9/30 1/4/28
Allan, G. W.	6/5/32 30/11/29
Neylan, F. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/6/32 29/9/28
Porter, L. E.	8/2/33 31/10/32

Lieutenants

Ryan, W. E.	13/11/31 1/3/29
Ballard, E. H.	16/12/31 1/6/29
Mahon, J. A.	10/5/32 1/3/29
Macdonald, R. R.	28/10/32 30/5/29
Woodthorpe, A. J. (*l.*)	1/10/33 1/3/29

Quartermaster

Gray, J., *capt.*	7/11/29

Attached.

Chaplain.

Johnston, *Rev.* W. J., *B.D.*, *hon. capt.*	17/6/32

THE WEYBURN REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70."**

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Weyburn, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Weyburn.
C Company—Assiniboia.
B Company—Arcola.
D Company—Osage.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

1st Battalion

(152nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bayles, S. M.	31/5/30 (*O.C.* 1/2/29) (*Ext'd* 31/1/35)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

*d*Johnston, C. K.	1/6/28
a⚔Hastie, G.	2/6/28
b⚔McRae, J.	6/6/28
a⚔McCutcheon, R. E.	1/8/29
c⚔*Kempton, H. T.*	7/3/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Lowey, A.	2/6/28
*d*Payne, A. C.	1/11/30 6/6/27
b McCombs, R. B. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/30
a Gray, M. E.	7/3/31
a Lowey, J. D.	1/5/32
a Orme, D. C. (*Sig. Offr.*)	10/9/32

2nd Lieutenants

*c*Brady, H. L.	23/6/26
*c*Campbell, H. A.	1/5/28
b⚔Badger, E. W.	1/6/28
b⚔Devine, A. D., *M.M.*	5/6/28
c⚔Hames, C. F. W.	1/3/33

Adjutant.

⚔Kempton, H. T., *capt.*	7/3/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Good, H. S., *lt.*, A.M.C.	20/5/30

Chaplain.

⚔Cole, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt.*	14/4/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGillivray, J. E., *M.M.*	1/4/30 18/12/23

Captains

⚔Gardiner, A. E.	26/6/23
⚔Johnson, O. A.	18/12/23 1/10/20
⚔Warren, J. W.	18/12/23 28/6/22
⚔Joyce, C. M.	19/8/26 1/4/16

Lieutenants

Smith, R. H.	19/12/23 1/10/20
⚔Carey, W. J., *M.M.*	7/1/27 24/2/24
⚔Dove, A. L., *M.C.*	1/11/27 28/6/16

Paymaster.

Griffin, J. I.	2/12/23 (*lt.* 28/6/22)

Attached

Medical Officer

THE SASKATCHEWAN BORDER REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Border Regiment.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70."**

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Estevan. C Company—Lampman.
B Company—Carnduff. D Company—Neptune.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Creighton, J. F.................................. 25/9/29

1st Battalion

(152nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mossop, J. W. (Major).. 7/11/32
(*maj.* 21/7/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Roche, M. J............ 20/2/29

Majors (2).

a⚔Wright, J. E........... 1/8/31

Captains (6).

c⚔*Hercus, C. M.*........... 28/3/32
⚔Osler, E. R., *M.C.*...... 29/5/34
1/6/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c⚔Kjer, T................. 4/7/24
*c*Williamson, R............ 23/10/27
a⚔Duncan, J.............. 21/4/32
c Wylie, E. B............. 7/3/33
b Williamson, H.......... 22/9/33

2nd Lieutenants

*c*Partington, J. D......... 6/7/28
b Adams, N. A............ 21/7/30
b White, E. W. (**Sig. Offr.*) 6/10/30
d Lyall, A. R.............. 1/4/31
c Wood, R. L.............. 15/2/32
b Dow, G................. 15/7/32
d Molyneux, J. J........... 23/1/33
d MacKay, D. M. C....... 5/4/33
Matthews, R............. 29/5/34
Traynor, W. R............ 30/5/34
Lamont, A. M............. 2/6/34

Adjutant.

⚔Hercus, C. M., *capt*..... 28/1/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pierce, E. F., *lt*........... 1/11/31

Paymaster.

Bannatyne, D., *lt*......... 1/11/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Fairbairn, L. M., *lt.* A.M.C. 31/5/28
Millions, J. V., lt.,A.M.C.. 24/3/31

Chaplain.

⚔Jolley, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.* 15/6/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hart, J. L............. 7/11/27
20/12/24

Captains

⚔Lynd, W. W............ 1/3/31
31/5/28
Wallace, T. D............ 27/1/34
19/4/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Cox, F. T.............. 1/5/25
1/1/22
⚔Smith, F. A............ 1/5/25
1/1/22
⚔Nicholson, A. L......... 1/5/25
1/1/22
Walsh, W. C.............. 2/6/25
McCutcheon, W. W....... 14/10/28
19/11/27

Paymaster.

THE YORKTON REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding.)

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Yorkton. C Company—Yorkton.
B Company—Kelvington. D Company—Canora.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. 1/12/27

1st Battalion

(188th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Waterman, S. L. (Major)	1/10/33 (*maj* 8/2/27)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Beadle, I. A. N., *M.C.*	25/10/30

Majors (2).

b⚔Lovell, H. M.	27/9/32

Captains (6).

a Berner, I. E.	2/8/24
c⚔Crosthwaite, E. A.	20/7/27
a⚔Magrath, J. G.	19/8/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c⚔Watson, E. C.	26/2/26 4/1/15
d ⚔Peet, S.	13/3/26
b⚔Young, A. Y.	1/3/32
d Keller, P. J.	16/10/31
c Gilbert, A. T. P.	8/3/32
a⚔King, H. L.	12/3/32
a⚔Carter, A. G. E.	19/8/32
a Ruddy, J. D.	17/7/33
a Bentsen, O. B.	19/7/33

2nd Lieutenants

a Harper, J. A.	8/2/30
b Spencer, C.	27/3/31
b Pettersen, G. A. A.	30/3/31
c Dodds, R. S.	27/6/31
c Pickering, W. F (**Sig. Offr.*)	27/6/31
c Capling, L. B.	27/6/31
c Duncan, F. R.	1/8/31
c⚔*Hendon, B. L.*	2/9/31
Novikoff, P.	15/3/34 15/4/30

Adjutant.

*Ruddy, J. D., *lt.*	9/2/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Bentsen, O. B., *lt.*	15/5/33

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Blackwell, A. J.	1/6/24 (*capt.* 1/6/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Portnuff, H. A. L., *lt.*, A.M.C.	15/8/32

Chaplain.

⚔Williams, *Rev.* S., *hon. capt.*	20/4/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Laban, A. V., *V.D.*	5/12/32 28/1/27

Majors.

⚔Cowan, W. J., *M.C.*	18/3/29 1/4/21
⚔Goater, C. C.	7/5/30 20/1/17
⚔O'Regan, J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/10/33 15/10/23

Captains.

⚔Syrett, B.	1/9/29 2/7/29
Poulter, M. R.	4/11/30 14/3/27
⚔Black, J. B., *M.C.*	8/2/34 2/7/29

Lieutenants.

Agnew, W.	30/6/24 1/1/24
de Balinhard, W. D. C.	2/7/29 18/2/24

Attached

Medical Officer

McKenzie, C. H., *lt.*, A.M.C.	2/1/30

THE ASSINIBOIA REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918."

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Moosomin, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Moosomin. C Company—Indian Head.

B Company—Broadview. D Company—Grenfell.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—⚔Sharp, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., *M.C.*, R.O.......... 1/9/28

1st Battalion

(217th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sim, N. L. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	1/10/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McNeil, D. G., *M.C.*....	1/5/29 16/9/19

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

d Bricker, C. D...........	24/2/24
d⚔*Ashfield, W*.............	12/7/30

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b⚔Brown, W. J., *M.M.*.....	26/1/31
a Scott, L. E. W..........	3/4/32
d Koch, P.................	1/6/32
d Campion, H. J..........	1/12/32

2nd Lieutenants.

c ⚔Scott, A. C...........	1/4/27 (*maj.* 20/1/19)
a Biggs, E. S.............	4/4/30
d Baugh, B. M. (**Sig. Offr.*)	20/9/30
b Browning, J. R..........	31/8/33
b Webb, R. T..............	1/9/33
c Dewar, A. E............	11/9/33
c Foster, T........... . .	1/9/33
d Burris, M. W............	1/11/33
⚔Stewart, K. E., *M.M.*...	23/1/34
Allingham, K.............	14/5/34

Adjutant.

⚔Ashfield, W., *capt*.......	5/2/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Truscott, C. V..........	1/10/20 (*maj.* 1/1/31)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Ferg, E. J., *maj.* A.M.C.	2/10/21

Chaplain.

Harrington, *Rev.* C., *hon. capt*......................	1/1/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hill, R. F. L., *V.D*.....	1/10/31 1/10/27

Major.

⚔Armstrong, W. J........	1/5/29 9/5/25

Captains.

⚔V.C. Mullin, G. H., *M.M.*	31/5/26
⚔Morfitt, F. B...........	1/9/29 1/2/27
Dawson, E. G............	4/2/32 1/7/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Carter, G. H., *M.M.*....	1/1/29 4/7/23

Paymaster.

Vicars, W. M.............	17/2/32 (*capt.* 21/7/29)

Attached.

Chaplain

⚔Fisher, *Rev.* E. C., *hon. capt*.....................	18/8/30

THE BATTLEFORD LIGHT INFANTRY.

(Perpetuates the Infantry Company, Battleford, Sask., 1885)

[Allied with The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.]

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918."

(Organized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—North Battleford, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—North Battleford.
B Company—Battleford.
C Company—Biggar.
D Company—Unity.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion

232nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Clarke, W. H. (Major)..	20/12/32 (*maj.* 4/7/27)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Blower, A. E............	10/7/29

Majors (2).

a⚔Sharp, H., *D.C.M*......	3/1/33
b⚔Wetton, A. N..........	2/1/33

Captains (6).

c⚔Blaikie, J...............	1/7/28
d⚔Knowles, J. C..........	28/10/31
a⚔*Moore, S. A*.............	1/2/33
Goodmanson, M. O........	10/2/34 21/7/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c LaFramboise, P. N.....	24/3/28
b⚔Grenke, E. G..........	20/10/28
b Jones, W. B.............	1/11/32
a Lafreniere, W. E.........	1/11/32
b *Kennedy, W*.............	19/10/33

2nd Lieutenants.

c Blades, H. E. S.........	1/12/30
c Grenkie, P. C...........	2/12/30
d Burdock, A.............	1/9/31
b⚔Potter, C. (**Sig. Offr.*).	13/1/32 1/3/30
b Lindsay, D. B...........	1/11/32 1/11/31
d Hall, R. E..............	1/6/33

Adjutant.

⚔Moore, S. A., *capt*.......	1/2/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Kennedy, W., *lt*...........	1/2/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Campbell, W. A., *lt*.....	1/5/27

Paymaster.

⚔Bell, S. R., *capt*.........	15/1/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Panton, L. A. C., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.............	1/4/21
⚔*Hamelin, J. J., capt.*, A.M.C.................	1/7/30

Chaplain.

⚔Jones, *Rev.* I. J., *hon. maj*......................	1/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mills, R. B., *M.C*.......	20/12/32 4/1/27

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Plumb, W. E. (*m*)......	3/4/25 25/4/22
⚔Boyd, J..................	4/4/25 11/10/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Oldham, R. H..........	5/12/22 6/8/18
⚔Hunt, H. R.............	30/5/23 1/1/21
⚔Simpson, S. H..........	1/2/25 7/12/16
⚔Hewitt, P..............	17/5/27 2/10/23
⚔Flatt, C. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	17/5/27 20/9/24
⚔Baker, C., *D.C.M*.......	28/10/31 1/6/27
⚔Nutt, T. R..............	28/10/31 2/6/27

Quartermaster.

Fawley, F................	1/5/27 (*lt.* 1/5/22)

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Maroon.

1st MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill, 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Bapaume, 1918,"** "Rosières," "Avre," **"Amiens,** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Cambrai, 1918," **"Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

A Squadron—Montreal.
B Squadron—Montreal.
C Squadron—Montreal.
D Squadron—Montreal.
E Squadron—St. Lambert.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Brutinel, Colonel, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F) *ret.*	16/3/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

(1st C.M.M.G.Bde. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Brassart, H. P. J.	1/2/34

Major (2nd in command).

McClelland, A.	1/2/34

Major.

Captains (5).

⚔Stewart, R. A.	1/1/29 24/3/22
Neroutsos, C. H.	16/9/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Clendenning, R. D.	18/9/28
Cathcart, H. M.	15/5/31 (*capt.* 23/6/28)
Johnston, J. D.	27/2/32
Herring, E. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/5/32
Desautels, P. G.	22/8/32
Sharpe, H. E.	15/8/32
Morris, E. W.	9/2/33
Fleck, R. D.	15/5/33
Clark, W. G.	16/12/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Ayer, A. A.	15/2/32
Reynolds, D. W.	26/2/32
McClelland, W. P.	1/6/32
⚔Tindall, R. L.	29/11/33 5/4/32

Transport Officer.

Adjutant.

Cathcart, H. M., *lt. and capt.*	1/4/32

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Wright, F. B., *capt.*	11/2/34

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Falls, F. N. K., *maj.*, A.M.C.	21/2/33

Chaplain

⚔Shatford, *Rev.* A. P. *O.B.E., M.A., D.D., hon. maj.*	15/6/20

1st Reserve Motor Machine Gun Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Machum, G. C.	1/2/34 1/2/30

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Brooks, C. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	31/1/30 (*lt-col.* 1/9/26)

Majors.

Captains.

Rutherford, A. S. (*r.m.c.*)	15/2/28 1/7/26
Roberton, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)	19/3/28 1/10/26
McLeod, R. N. (*r.m.c.*)	31/12/28 2/2/27
Holt, W. R. G. (*r.m.c.*)	2/3/29 1/2/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Henry, J. S. (*m*) (*s.s.*)	31/5/26 16/12/14
⚔Peden, E.	31/5/26 1/10/19
⚔Reeve, C. L.	1/6/26 2/5/23
Cook, G. H. (*r.m.c.*)	30/7/26 9/7/21
Gordon, C. H. (*r.m.c.*)	19/10/27 6/7/22
Hodgson, J. P.	25/10/27 1/12/24
Williams, A. L.	4/4/32 21/7/28
Pratt, W. F. W.	5/4/32 21/7/28
⚔Davies, V. R., *M.C.*	15/6/33 1/3/24

Transport Officer

Vaughan, A. M.	10/2/30 (*lt.* 14/11/27)

Quartermaster.

⚔Leprohon, G. E. J.	1/7/26 (*capt.* 14/1/20)

Paymaster.

⚔MacDougall, D. H.	31/10/33 (*capt.* 1/5/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gurd, F. B., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/6/29

2nd MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt - Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(2nd C.M.M.G. Bde. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hawkins, J. R. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/32

Major (2nd in command).

Captains (5).

⚔*Perry, L. J.*	12/7/30
Joscelyn, H. L.	16/9/33
⚔Johnston, J. M.	23/10/33
⚔Quinn, R. H.	9/12/33 (*maj.* 6/7/32)

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

Marshall, A. C.	10/4/34
Newton, A. G.	9/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Foster, C.	20/6/32
Harris, D. S.	30/8/32
Davidson, G. F.	9/1/33
Braund, G. M. W.	25/9/33
Brett-Perring, C. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/10/33
⚔Wingate, F. H.	4/12/33
⚔Coupland, P. H. K.	11/12/33
Hjalmarson, J. K.	1/5/34 31/1/33

Transport Officer.

Adjutant.

⚔Perry, L. J., *capt.*	26/10/31

Quartermaster.

Magnacca, S. A.	9/6/28 (*maj.* 15/6/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Chatwin, G. T., *lt.*	26/6/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Sommerville, A. N., *lt.*, A.M.C.	11/7/32
Stevens, G. C., lt., A.M.C.	24/10/33

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Motor Machine Gun Brigade

Captains.

⚔Thornton, G. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	1/5/27 (*brev. maj.* 10/10/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, L. H.	30/7/27 13/2/25

Quartermaster.

Laing, K.	20/2/28 (*capt.* 9/2/26)

1st MACHINE GUN SQUADRON.

M. D. No. 10.

6 Mounted Brigade (attached)

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers - Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(1st C.M.G. Sqdn. C.E.F.)

Major (1).

Captain (2nd in command).

Graham, G. J.	16/7/32

Captain.

Dawson, A. F.	1/5/28

Subalterns 6.

Lieutenants.

Collins, E. R.	1/5/29
Ward, H.	5/11/31
Standley, A. T.	26/8/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Thomson, C. R.	6/12/32

Transport Officer.

⚔Lowe, R. T.	1/9/21 (*capt.* 27/8/27)

1st Reserve Machine Gun Squadron

Major.

⚔Gardner, J. A. S.	7/2/28 5/8/25

Captains.

⚔Patterson, D. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/25 1/5/23
Bower, R. P.	1/4/27 14/7/25

Lieutenants.

Hayakawa, S. I.	6/3/28 2/1/27

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918,"**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

A Company—Toronto.
B Company—Toronto.
C Company—Toronto.

(1st C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thomson, R. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/5/32

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Scroggie, G. T.	2/7/32

Majors (3).

⚔Paull, H. H. W.	20/6/31
⚔Liddell, W. A.	22/8/32
⚔Norman, R. E.	25/9/33

Captains (12).

White, A. G.	1/8/28
White, F. H.	2/8/28
⚔Bolsby, C. S., *D.F.C.*	3/8/28
Lanskail, C. S.	8/1/29
⚔Roach, G. T., *M.C.*, *E.D.*	21/1/29
⚔Court, F. W.	6/5/29
⚔Cambridge, A. E., *M.B.E.*	10/5/30
Macdonald, C. G.	16/12/32
Acland, E.	17/12/32
Patterson, C. C.	24/8/33 1/8/26
Jones, U. N.	15/10/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Stiver, L. J.	20/6/31
Bonnell, W. W.	29/10/32
Dougall, H. O.	3/9/33
Mitchell, R. O.	11/3/34
Langstone, T. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/4/34
⚔*Smallwood, L. A.*	9/4/34 (*maj.* 4/12/28)

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Miles, A. W.	12/9/32
Douglas, W. D. A.	7/11/32
Ament, A. R. G.	3/4/33
Edwards, E. H.	15/5/33
Pack, K. M.	29/5/33
Harvey, G. E.	8/6/33
⚔Houston, E. A.	12/3/34

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Adjutant.
*Stiver, L. J., *lt*.......... 15/11/32

Signalling Officer.
⚔Smallwood, .L. A., *lt. and maj*................. 9/4/34

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.
⚔Norris, E. J. K.......... 28/11/19
(*maj*. 26/4/27)

Paymaster.
⚔Strickland, N. E........ 20/11/33
(*capt*. 15/6/20)

Attached.

Medical Officers.
⚔Ley, A. G., *maj*. A.M.C. 1/6/26
Snyder, W. B., lt., A.M.C.. 6/1/30

Chaplain.
Barnes, *Rev*. J. H., *hon. capt*..................... 3/4/33

1st Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔McCamus, J. A., *M.C*... 18/5/32
18/3/29

Majors.
⚔Whitaker, G. S.......... 30/11/28
12/7/16
⚔Lucas, G. E............ 13/9/29
21/10/27
⚔Garlick, J. H........... 29/6/32
30/9/29

Captains.
⚔Frost, C. G............. 15/7/26
5/12/19
⚔Blair, C. W., *M.C*....... 25/7/27
20/8/26
⚔Humble, A. M.......... 13/1/28
21/10/26
⚔Marshall, G. A.......... 13/8/28
20/8/26
⚔Madgett, A. R.......... 11/10/28
1/5/18
⚔Hopkins, H. E. (*m*)..... 11/10/28
22/2/27
⚔Richardson, N. G....... 20/3/30
23/2/27
Green, H. E.............. 19/5/30
4/5/29
Punchard, C. H........... 28/5/34
2/1/32

Lieutenants.
⚔Little, W................ 7/7/26
8/12/19
Bews, J. Y............... 13/1/28
22/8/26
Hilliard, R. J............. 1/1/29
8/3/27
MacNames, N. L......... 7/4/30
1/12/27
Peace, W. W.............. 16/2/31
19/6/28
Anderson, W. M.......... 1/11/31
30/4/28
Johnson, E. G............ 14/4/32
6/5/29
Forster, E. C.............. 20/6/32
8/3/27
Thompson, W. K......... 28/5/32
23/9/31
Patterson, J. D........... 1/6/33
18/11/31

2nd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

A Company—London.
B Company—Watford.
C Company—St. Mary's.

(2nd C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Coles, Lt.-Col. W. G., *ret*. 1/1/32

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Dillon, M. M., *M.C*. (*m.s.c.*)................. 7/5/34
(*O.C*. 14/12/33)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).
b Connolly, W. G......... 15/10/28
1/5/24
c⚔Rice, G D. L. (*m.s.c.*). 1/9/31
a Pickard, F. C........... 12/8/33

Captains (12).
b ⚔Codlin, T............. 23/5/28
b Fraleigh, S. A.(*C.O.T.C.*) 28/6/29
b ⚔Reid, W. A........... 1/7/29
c Arrell, C. B............. 5/3/30
a Ferguson, W. K......... 14/11/31
a⚔Erskine, R. M......... 1/9/33
a Allison, W. L. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/9/33
a⚔Hunter, W. A.......... 8/2/34
a⚔*Smith, R. M*........... 1/4/34
b Hollingsworth, C. R.... 1/5/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.
b ⚔Dennis, R. H.......... 1/12/21
⚔*Williams, A. C*.......... 12/11/28
b Mawley, W. J........... 21/5/30
c Mitchell, J. F........... 28/5/30
a Smith, F. J............. 1/9/33

2nd Lieutenants.
a Drummond, J. A........ 1/8/32
c Boyle, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/4/33
4/10/32
b Beardall, W. B.......... 22/5/33
b Kidd, F. V. H.......... 1/7/33
b Ward, A................. 8/11/33
c⚔Bell, J. G.............. 2/12/33

Adjutant.
⚔Smith, R. M., *capt*...... 1/5/34

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.
Bawden, C. A............. 10/2/30
(*capt*. 27/2/32)

Paymaster.
⚔Blandford, G. D. A., *maj* 1/11/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.
⚔Nichol, D. H., *capt*., A.M.C.................. 31/1/33
⚔*Jarrott, J. T., lt.*,A.M.C. 1/2/33

Chaplains.
Gummer, *Rev*. A. C., *hon. maj*...................... 1/2/25
⚔*Mess, Rev. R. D., M.M., hon. capt*................ 1/11/30

2nd Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Grafton, C. S., *V.D*..... 14/12/33
14/12/28

Captains.
⚔Chisholm, G. G........ 31/1/26
15/3/23
⚔Pope, N. P............. 1/6/33
1/4/22
⚔Nuttall, W.............. 15/1/34
(*brev. maj*. 23/11/33)
⚔Cafley, H. G., *M.M*..... 15/1/34
1/10/30

Lieutenants.
Gillespie, A. A............ 1/6/26
2/10/23
⚔Schofield, F............ 1/10/26
3/10/22
Clark, R. A. A........... 1/11/28
11/11/25
Kemp, C. W. A........... 28/5/31
15/10/26
⚔Murray, J. J. M......... 4/1/32
22/12/22
Lenahan, L. P............ 4/4/33
20/6/32
Herbert, F. L............. 14/12/33
1/5/27
⚔Trenouth, J. C.......... 1/4/34
15/10/28

Paymaster
⚔Dingman, G. M......... 1/11/30
(*capt*. 1/2/26)

3rd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

A Company—Hamilton.
B Company—Hamilton.
C Company—Brantford.

(3rd C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Carpenter, F. I., *V.D.*...	25/8/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Greenfield, T. W. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/28

Majors (3).

c⚔Clegg, S. C.	15/3/28
b⚔Rayner, G. V. (*m.s.c.*).	18/1/30
a⚔Bliss, A. E. D.........	13/9/33

Captains (12).

c Goold, E. L.............	11/8/24
a Wright, J. E.............	31/3/25
b ⚔Aitken, W. L..........	29/7/27
c Wallace, F. E. D........	19/10/27
c Dempster, G. M........	4/10/29
a *Rayner, J. H*............	21/5/30
a Oakes, L. J..............	20/9/32
b Truman, J. T............	20/9/32
a Farmer, J. A............	7/3/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

*a**Evel, J. G...............	15/2/29
*b**White, E. R.............	1/3/29
*b**⚔Mulligan, L. C.........	1/4/29
c Hendry, G. T...........	20/5/32
c Baxter, J. R.............	27/5/32
c⚔Marshall, W. S.........	15/5/32
b⚔Knowles, M............	14/2/33
c Lawrence, D. K.........	15/4/33

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔Sheridan, W. E........	16/9/30
b *Campbell, J*.............	15/6/32
b⚔Bourne, A. A...........	25/1/33
c Pearce, L. N............	8/5/33
Wedlake, R. G..........	15/5/33
McAdam, W. G.........	28/9/33

Adjutant.

*Rayner, J. H., *capt*.......	15/11/32

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*Macdonald, H. F., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)..................	13/9/32

Paymaster.

⚔Keen, A. E., *capt*.......	1/11/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Eaton, A. T., *capt.*, A.M.C..	1/4/29
Overholt, A. A., lt., A.M.C.	1/2/31

Chaplain.

Henderson, *Rev.* W. A., *B.A., hon. capt*.........	1/7/32

3rd Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Inch, R. F., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/8/32 14/9/28

Majors.

⚔Thorburn, C...........	19/10/26 26/3/23
Fairchild, B. C...........	1/2/28 19/10/26

Captains.

Duff, R. B................	21/4/26 31/3/25
⚔Ashbury, R. G.........	15/12/27 20/6/23
Craig, L. T...............	15/12/27 31/3/25
⚔Drury, N. C...........	8/4/29 20/10/26
Roberts, H. J.............	15/1/31 15/10/28
Wallace, H. G. A.........	1/9/32 1/4/29
Onderdonk, P. R..........	21/3/33 31/3/25

Lieutenants.

Skelton, N. K............	21/4/26 13/3/25
Coleman, G. F............	1/10/28 4/12/24
Hale, V. C................	1/10/28 11/3/25
Bliss, F. D...............	1/10/28 6/2/26
Willard, R. H............	1/10/28 1/1/27
Clark, F. C...............	30/11/28 11/9/23
Orr, W. M. D............	9/12/30 1/6/29
Ryerson, J. G............	1/4/31 22/2/30

Quartermaster and Transport Officer

⚔Hamilton, R...........	22/3/32 (*lt.* 29/2/24)

4th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

A Company—Kingston.
B Company—Ottawa.
C Company—Peterborough

(4th C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dewart, J. A., *M.C.*....	19/4/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Travers, H. R., *E.D., M.M.*....................	13/12/30

Majors (3).

b⚔Fisher, A. G...........	19/4/33
c⚔Turnbull, J.............	19/4/33

Captains (12).

c⚔Devey, H. J...........	1/11/29
c⚔Webster, A. E..........	24/8/32
b⚔McCullough, J. L......	5/10/32 1/4/23
b Ault, K. E. S...........	9/6/33
a Trowbridge, R..........	15/7/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c ⚔Ward, S. M...........	13/11/26
b Cawdron, M. P..........	15/4/30
b Marsden, E. R...........	1/7/31
b⚔Rogers, J. F...........	16/4/32
c Honey, R. C............	24/7/32
c Gilders, L. C...........	5/9/32
b⚔Lynch, R. J., *D.C.M.*...	3/1/33
a Wilder, F. S............	15/7/33

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔*Robertson, G*...........	10/12/31
b *Girouard, R*..............	1/6/32
a Tidman, A. E...........	20/4/33
b *Cook, C. H*.............	1/6/33
d *Boyd, H. L*..............	17/7/33
b *Williamson, H. G. R*.....	1/9/33
c Morley, H. J............	30/10/33
c Davidson, R. L.........	31/10/33
a McCully, A. M..........	1/12/33 (*lt.* 1/4/23)
Gardiner, R. E...........	1/5/34
Barrett, J. H.............	2/5/34

4th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer
Brown, A. C., *lt*.......... 2/11/32

Paymaster.
Browne, F. C., *capt*....... 5/7/33

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Scott, G. R., *maj.* A.M.C. 26/11/21

Chaplain.

4th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Harris, J., *V.D*......... 18/4/33
18/5/29

Major
⚔Simmins, R. G......... 30/8/28
12/8/21
⚔Boyd, C. L., *E.D*....... 9/1/34
16/12/30

Captains
Ashe, A. R............... 13/7/32
11/12/31
⚔Bonnar, R............... 5/9/33
29/8/29

Lieutenants.
Van Alstyne, C. S......... 4/7/32
17/9/24
Giles, G. H............... 4/12/32
23/4/32
⚔Thomas, G., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 2/8/33
(*maj.* 26/2/25)

5th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

A Company—Quebec.

B Company—Lake Megantic.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (2).
b Drolet, J. A. A.......... 1/7/33

Captains (8).
*b*Reiman, J. L............ 5/7/30
*b**Pothier, J. V. F......... 1/4/29
b ⚔Dube, J. A............ 1/9/32
b Lafleche, J. E........... 1/7/33

Subalterns (12)

Lieutenants
b Audet, J. H. L.......... 15/10/32

2nd Lieutenants
*b*Rene, D. M.............. 1/4/29
*b*Legendre, W. H.......... 24/3/30
b Meilleur, J. U. V........ 8/4/31
b Vallee, J. M. V......... 6/2/32
b Lacourciere, J. G. A..... 31/1/32
Lafleche, J. A. L.......... 21/10/32

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

5th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Major.
⚔Shanly, C. N........... 1/10/25
20/10/23

Captain.

Lieutenants.
⚔Theriault, J. R.......... 1/10/25
4/3/24

6th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

A Company—Halifax.
B Company—Kentville.
C Company—Truro.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Johnston, Major E. P., R.O...................... 6/6/30

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Colwell, C. H., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 18/11/28
(*Ext'd* 17/11/34)

Major (*2nd in command*).
⚔Macdonald, A. E. (*m*), (*m.s.c.*)................. 5/7/28

Majors (3).
a ⚔Colwell, C. V.......... 20/11/28
b Davidson, W. B.......... 29/4/31
c⚔Mitchell, K. R.......... 15/3/33

Captains (12).
c⚔Millen, R. L.. .... 1/10/26
a Laing, H. V. D.(*m.s.c.*). 19/11/27
b Harrison, K. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) 20/2/29
a⚔Fetterly, S. T. E. (*m.s.c.*) 20/3/29
b Rawding, C. B.......... 10/10/30

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.
b Barteaux, W. L.......... 2/3/29
c Barrett, C. R........... 23/7/32
a⚔Pond, H. W............ 22/7/32
a George, R. J............ 25/8/32
b Kaiser, H. G............ 19/5/33
a Courtney, F. B.......... 6/10/33
a⚔*Gemmell, W. C*......... 7/10/33
a Armitage, A. G. R....... 3/2/34
a MacDougall, J. E........ 5/2/34

2nd Lieutenants
c Roebuck, G. H......... 15/8/29
b⚔Ferguson, J. S.......... 10/10/30
b⚔*Newnham, F. L*........ 5/11/31
Bailey, M. N.............. 28/5/32
c Kennedy, P. B.......... 16/11/32
c Matson, C. V............ 17/12/32
a Nicolle, E. J............ 18/1/33
a Oxley, F. W............. 18/4/33
a Nixon, C. H. H......... 19/4/33
a Duffus, A. M............ 1/5/33
c Smith, L. W............. 2/5/33
c Millard, J. O............ 1/5/33
a Morris, J............... 14/11/33
Cock, A. H. C............. 1/1/34
Hall, F. T................ 8/2/34

6th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Adjutant.

Laing, H. V. D., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 23/5/28
(*Ext'd* 30/11/34)

Signalling Officer.

*⚔Gemmell, W. C., *lt.*..... 27/11/33

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Hiltz, F. J.................. 2/5/29
(*capt.* 16/6/30)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Seiniewicz, T. M., *capt.*, A.M.C.................. 18/6/30

Chaplain.

Furlong, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.* 5/9/30

6th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tracey, A. S., *M.M.*..... 1/12/30
1/9/26

(*Major, 2nd in command*)

⚔Smith, G. R. (*m.s.c.*)... 22/5/31
1/10/25

Majors.

⚔Wright, G. L. (*m.s.c.*)... 22/8/27
13/8/23

DeLong, M. L............ 29/4/31
30/11/29

Captains.

Joule; S. S................. 25/6/28
1/10/25

⚔Toomey, G. W.......... 15/5/30
2/10/25

⚔Donat, P. E............ 21/6/30
17/2/29

Farrell, A. S.............. 13/5/32
22/3/29

⚔Smith, A. T............ 15/3/33
18/2/29

Lieutenants.

⚔MacKay, W. A. (*Sig. Off'r*).................. 2/3/28
18/7/22

⚔MacRae, W. E., *M.M*... 9/9/29
1/10/23

⚔McGee, J. G........... 22/6/32
11/9/26

Attached.

Chaplain

7th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

A Company.—Saint John.
B Company—Moncton.
C Company—Fredericton.

Honorary Colonel.

Hazen, *Hon. Sir* J. D., *K.C.M.G., LL.D*........ 19/4/34

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oland, Major G. B., *V.D.*, R.O.................... 9/3/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tingley, L. T., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/4/31

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Blakney, G. A., (*m.s.c.*) 21/2/31

Majors (3).

c⚔Blair, W. F............ 14/8/31
a⚔Anderson, C. W........ 6/11/33

Captains (12).

c ⚔Cuming, G. H......... 20/5/27
b ⚔Twigger, A. G........ 11/3/28
b ⚔Charters, D. I........ 30/5/28
a⚔*Brown, F. J*............ 9/5/30
c⚔Hall, J. E.............. 1/10/30
b⚔Blakney, C. R. (*m.s.c.*) 26/2/31
b⚔Piers, H. A............ 8/6/31
a Bostwick,D. E. J 24/10/31
a⚔Lynch, K. S........... 11/10/33
b Woodhouse, A........... 1/4/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Good, C. E............. 3/11/26
a *Dow, J. N*.............. 20/3/28
c ⚔Young, E. M.......... 1/5/31
c**MacLaggan, A. H*....... 3/5/29
c*⚔*Morgan, F. L*.......... 4/5/29
c Mavor, G. L............ 3/11/30
b Lockhart, R. E......... 24/8/31
b Freeze, H. W........... 28/8/31
b⚔Gunn, W. W............ 10/5/32
a⚔Allen, W. R............ 1/4/33

2nd Lieutenants

b ⚔Dickson, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 9/9/26
(*lt.* 15/6/25)
b *MacKendrick, A. L*....... 1/3/32
a MacAlpine, C. R........ 1/2/32
a *Harper, D. D*........... 20/2/32
a *White, G. H*............. 21/2/32
b *Fraser, C. E*............. 2/3/32
McLean, M. Y............ 7/6/32
Brewer, E. H............. 22/11/33

Adjutant.

⚔Brown, F. J., *capt*....... 1/10/30

Signalling Officer.

*Dow, J. N., *lt*........... 18/4/33

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Newcomb, F. J., *V.D.*, (*s.m.*).................... 6/6/25
(*maj.* 23/11/26)

Paymaster.

⚔LeLacheur, L. M....... 14/10/25
(*capt.* 15/7/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McDonald, W. O., *lt.*, A.M.C.................. 14/6/30
⚔*Pratt, C. M., lt.-col.*, A.M.C.................. 18/8/31

Chaplain.

Bate, *Rev.* A. F., *hon. capt.* 20/9/26

7th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Smith, B., *V.D*......... 1/4/31
7/5/25

Major.

⚔Lawson, O. J., *E.D*..... 1/4/33
1/9/31

Captains.

⚔Donnelly, H. H. (*r.m.c.*) 26/5/26
(*brev. maj.* 27/9/16)
⚔Dougherty, C. L........ 26/5/26
15/10/20
⚔DeWitt, R. H.......... 7/10/26
12/11/24
⚔Barton, F. H........... 8/10/27
20/9/22
Nelson, K. R............. 11/5/30
14/3/28
Crosby, A. L............. 27/11/33
20/10/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Comeau, T.............. 18/12/25
1/11/22
⚔McLeod, G. E. S........ 26/5/26
1/1/20
⚔Clark, W. R., *M.C*...... 26/5/26
11/7/21
Martin, T. J............... 26/5/26
15/4/20
⚔Mavor, J. T............. 26/5/26
1/3/21
⚔Ward, H. T............. 26/5/26
11/1/21
⚔Blair, H. H.............. 9/2/27
⚔Nelson. W. S............ 7/4/27
1/2/20
⚔Clements, R. W......... 13/4/27
25/1/22
Brewer, H. B............. 19/12/28
1/10/25
Nase, P. B................ 1/5/29
2/7/27
Gordon, F. H............. 12/8/31
23/10/25
Christopher, R. H........ 7/12/31
1/5/31
Box, D. R................. 8/2/32
15/1/27
Babbitt, J. D............. 9/2/32
5/2/26

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1420. Sunny Brae Cadet Corps.

8th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P.Q.

A Company—Montreal.
B Company—Verdun.
C Company—Pt. St. Charles.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

Captains (12).

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

8th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel

10th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

A Company—Winnipeg.
B Company—Winnipeg.
C Company—Winnipeg.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Reid, Lieut.-Colonel J. Y., The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada	20/2/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

Kay, O. M.M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/33

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Sutcliffe, J. L. R.	28/6/30

Majors (3).

⚔Bain, G. E. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/30
Walton, C. H. A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/9/33

Captains (12).

⚔Hopper, C. R., *M.C.* (*m*)	22/3/21
⚔Graban, C. M.	3/5/23
⚔Scott, J. A.	27/3/25
Tomkins, H. D.	1/2/28
McIntosh, H. C.	20/3/30
⚔Clarke, H. A.	24/1/31
Hodkinson, E.	17/12/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Gauer, E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/3/25
⚔Bradbrooke, F. D.	22/10/25
White, H. L.	26/1/28
Walton, F. A'C	19/2/29
Barnes, E. A.	3/3/32
Broughton, J. H. K.	17/9/33
Judd, E.	18/9/33
Cook, F. T.	3/12/33
Liddiard, C. C.	2/1/34
Dennis, F. V.	3/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

Hall, K. G.	6/1/27
Stewart, C. D.	13/1/27
Rannard, H. H.	29/3/28
Dennis, F. V.	1/3/30
Philip, D. G.	26/1/33
MacKelvie, C. H.	2/2/33
Tarbuth, W. L.	12/10/33
Tarbuth, L. T.	15/11/33
Philip, R. W.	21/2/34

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Scanes, R. C.	2/10/24 (*capt.* 18/5/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Gate, W.	7/4/21 (*maj.* 11/6/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Gordon, C. A. R., *capt.*, A.M.C.	19/12/29
Crawford, J. N., lt., A.M.C.	10/10/33

Chaplain.

10th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Streight, H. N.	1/12/33 1/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Stinson, E. J. L.	8/6/26 18/4/23

Majors.

⚔Hansell, H. J.	5/2/27 31/7/26
⚔Lewis, H.	28/1/28 27/3/25

Captain.

Hargreaves, W. E.	15/10/25 14/4/23

Lieutenants.

Harvey, H. G.	15/10/25 7/4/23
⚔Louckes, R. H. D.	16/10/25 25/4/23
Lansdown, G. M.	28/5/26 8/8/21
Keir, E. L.	26/1/28 15/1/24
Marshall, J. E	26/1/28 25/9/26
Marshall, W. L.	15/1/30 1/4/26

11th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

A Company—Victoria.
B Company—S. Vancouver.
C Company—Mission.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Layton, F., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hadley, W. A. R.	18/2/28

Majors (3).

c⚔Noble, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/30
a⚔Clowes, R. H. W. (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/33
b Linley, R. H.	3/7/33

Captains (12).

c Eckardt, H. A.	25/1/30
a Maunsell, J. H.	25/3/33
b Davidson, A. E.	26/3/33
a⚔Allen, W. V. T.	26/3/33
b *Harvey, W. R.*	27/3/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c Catherwood, E. S.	1/4/29
b Grace, J.	25/5/29
c Neale, K. E.	3/4/31
c⚔Evans, C. G.	27/2/32
c Pearson, E. W. P.	28/2/32
a Scott, H. T.	24/10/32
b *Baker, C. A.*	1/3/34

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔Franklin, T. F.	14/11/30
c Howell, A. H. R.	24/11/30
a Yerburgh, R. E. M.	1/8/32
a *Buss, H.*	20/11/32
b Britton, A. H.	14/9/33
a Gray, A. B.	1/12/33
Curran, H. F.	5/3/34 9/1/33

Adjutant.

Harvey, W. R., *capt.*	1/9/33

Signalling Officer.

Baker, C. A., *lt.*	16/11/33

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Miller, R. L., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/29
McIntyre, W. H., capt. A.M.C.	13/3/29

Chaplain.

11th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, C. E., *V.D.*	2/2/33 2/2/28

Majors.

⚔Christie, H. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	10/9/30 18/12/29

Captains.

⚔Crawford, J. A. B.	2/10/30 28/3/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Mulcahy, A. J.	5/1/26 1/11/21
⚔Manson, W. G., (*m*) (*s.s.*)	1/7/29 12/9/16
⚔Stuart, J. C., *M.C.* (*m*)	1/7/29 10/12/13
⚔McTavish, A. M.	1/7/29 1/1/23
Lancaster, C. N. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/10/29 1/4/25

Paymaster

⚔Bird, M. L.	1/6/30 (*lt.* 7/10/27)

Attached.

Chaplain

Chapman, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. capt.*	1/2/34

12th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

A Company—Regina.
B Company—Moose Jaw.
C Company—Melfort.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel

Whitmore, Major G. R., R.O	28/2/30

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bailey, H. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	17/1/31

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Hamilton, K. B., *V.D.*	17/1/27

Majors (3).

c⚔Lancaster, S. C.	10/7/29
a⚔Gill, V. K.	15/8/31
b⚔MacPherson, D. W., *M.C.*	17/7/33

Captains (12).

b ⚔Painter, F. S.	31/7/28
a⚔Bone, E. R.	16/7/27
c⚔White, T. J., *M.C.*	21/7/29
cLancaster, C. R. J.	1/4/28
a⚔*Miller, E. M.*	15/8/31
a Malone, R. S.	17/7/33

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c Morgan-Browne, G. D.	1/5/28
b House, H. T.	27/2/32
a⚔Wilkins, M. A.	1/6/32
a Hall, A. C. V.	6/9/32
a Hunt, H. A.	4/12/32
a Hogg, T.	9/2/34
b Grayson, G. K.	1/3/34
b Fysh, W. R.	16/3/34

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔Jarvis, J. E., *M.C.*	20/6/27
a⚔*Malone, J. C.*	17/9/30
a *Sparrow, W. S.*	26/1/31
c Lacroix, J. R.	10/7/31
c Loken, M. A.	14/10/31
b Mitchell, R. C.	4/3/32
b *Evans, D. H.*	15/9/32
a *Scott, E. T.*	2/3/33 2/4/30
b *Gibson, R. B.*	27/3/33
c McMurdo, E. L.	1/9/33
⚔*Russell, H. K.*	16/9/33

Adjutant.

⚔Miller, E. M., *capt.*	15/8/31

Signalling Officer.

*Scott, E. T., *2nd Lt.*	2/3/33

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Sim, N. R., *lt.*	12/1/33

12th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Paymaster.

⚔Grant, D. W., *capt*	25/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnstone, D. S., *capt.* A.M.C	1/6/28

Chaplain.

Hendy, *Rev.* A. E., *hon. capt*	15/9/32

12th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Matthews, R. H., *M.C.*	17/1/31 17/1/27

Major.

⚔Hosie, A. J	14/8/31 31/7/29

Captains.

⚔Bothwell, W. H. (*s.s.*)	1/2/27 (*brev. maj.* 17/5/19)
⚔Slater, T	1/5/32 4/2/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Campbell, A. B. D	21/1/30 7/4/21
Doane, L. G	29/10/30 27/5/25
⚔Jeffrey, W	1/3/32 27/10/23

Paymaster.

13th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

A Company—Edmonton.
B Company—Calgary.
C Company—Medicine Hat.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Highton, A. H. (Major)	8/10/31 (*maj.* 4/2/25)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

b⚔McDougall, D. J	1/5/31

Captains (12).

b ⚔Jardine, H. W	4/6/25

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b⚔Stagg, J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*)	13/5/24 (*brev. maj.* 20/12/17)
b ⚔Collinge, T. W	16/2/25
a Williams, N. J	12/4/27
b Smith, J. B	24/9/27
b Forbes, N	12/8/28
a⚔Doucette, H. H	12/8/28
c Brinkhurst, G	1/9/32
b Wilmott, D. M	1/8/33
b Rushton, W	2/8/33
a Main, S. G	29/9/33
c *Lavoie, A. J*	15/3/34

2nd Lieutenants

b ⚔Ross, D. A	16/10/23
c Richardson, A. A	2/12/26
*c*Barker, A	15/12/26
*c*Esplen, D. M	30/1/28
c ⚔Middleton, C. G. S. C.	20/6/28
c Bullen, S	5/11/28
a Plunkett, D. M	1/10/29
b Dowler, P. E	24/2/33
a⚔Simmonds, F. J	1/6/33

Adjutant.

Lavoie, A. J., *lt*	15/3/34

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Rogers, D. F	1/10/23 (*maj.* 3/3/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Cowley, P., *lt*	17/4/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Campbell, F. T., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C	26/11/20

Chaplain.

13th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Ladler, A. E., *V.D.*	15/3/31 15/3/27

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Pearce, W. M., *M.C.*	8/10/31 (*lt.-col.* 29/6/31)

Major.

⚔Richardson, F. G	10/5/34 7/7/28

Captain.

Doucette, A. L	29/5/32 17/11/28

Lieutenant.

⚔McDougall, A. L	12/12/2 15/8/21

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

(Organized 1/11/01, G.O. 141-01)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel

⚔Lake, Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy H. N., *K.C.B.,K.C.M.G.*	23/5/29

1ST DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 1

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Dodd, W. C.	20/11/30 (*O.C.* 1/1/30) (*Ext'd* 31/12/34)

Major (*S.S.O.*)

Adjutant

Jarvis, A. H., *capt.*	1/4/33

Attached

Medical Officers

Callaghan, J. L., *capt.*, A.M.C.	14/3/33
Leggett, L. H., lt.,A.M.C..	12/7/30

1st Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Jarvis, A. H.	1/4/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Doney, F. G.	10/7/33
Element, M. O.	8/10/33

2nd Lieutenants

Taylor, S. A.	24/10/32

1st Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Gammage, F. J.	28/10/33

2nd Lieutenants

Campbell, A. E.	19/7/32
Lewis, H. W.	1/10/33

1st Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Pocock, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Chantler, J. F.	15/5/31
Logan, W. E.	10/6/32
McKay, T. W.	1/9/33

Attached

No. 1 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major

⚔McArthur, G. C.	25/11/30

Captains

Hastie, W. J.	25/11/30
Ziegler, J. H.	1/12/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Scott, J. H.	16/2/28
Scott, G. A.	6/2/29

2nd Lieutenant

2nd DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 2

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

Tod, G. M., *V.D.*	1/6/33 (*O.C.* 9/2/33)

Major (*S.S.O.*)

Ireson, C. N. A.	9/2/33 1/4/29

Adjutant

Dean, E. H., *capt.*	31/1/34

Attached

Medical Officers

Smith, I. R., *capt.*,A.M.C.	21/10/31

2nd Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Glendinning, N. A. S.	26/1/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Nicholls, F. W.	6/11/32
Colville, A. B.	9/10/33
Hopkins, I. F.	1/12/33

2nd Divisional Baggage Company C.A.S.C.

Captain

Frawley, G. L.	1/4/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Young, R. J.	19/10/32
Colling, W. H.	24/11/33

2nd Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Reinhardt, L. D.	1/4/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Rutherford, F. R.	16/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

Reinhardt, B.	5/11/32

Attached

No. 2 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major

⚔Buck, C. H.	9/2/33

Captains

Dean, E. H.	1/4/32 11/11/26
Barrett, O. H.	9/2/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Elliott, M.	15/4/33

2nd Lieutenants

Lucas, F. W. T.	31/12/33

2nd Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Black, W., *V.D.*......... 9/2/33
30/11/28

Majors

⚔Larkin, G. R., *O.B.E.*... 1/11/28
23/10/25

Captains

Horne, A. C. W.......... 20/5/26
(*brev. maj.* 15/7/19)
⚔*Copeland, W. M.*........ 20/5/26
16/12/16
⚔Henry, C. A............ 1/12/28
5/5/28
⚔Anderson, J. M.......... 15/2/34
5/4/28

Lieutenants

Connolly, E. F. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 2/6/30
11/2/26

Adjutant

⚔Copeland, W. M., *capt*... 20/5/26

3rd DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 3

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel

Murphy, Colonel G. P.,
E.D.,*C.M.G.* (F), R.O.. 1/12/28

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Williams, E. E., *V.D*... 1/3/33

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Jones, W. H., *M.B.E*.... 1/3/33
10/2/31

Adjutant

⚔Murray, E. V., *capt*..... 4/9/33

Attached

Medical Officers

Cowan, W. E., *capt.*,A.M.C. 1/5/30

3rd Divisional Supply Company C.A.S.C.

Captain

Doyle, T. V............... 1/2/26
⚔Cunningham, W. A...... 16/4/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Pritchard, R. B. (*m.s.c.*)
(*c.o.t.c.*).................. 1/6/33
(*maj.* 9/4/26)

2nd Lieutenants

....

3rd Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔Bookey, W. J. B........ 10/2/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Wade, H. F............... 19/7/30
3/12/24
Williams, W. F. G........ 8/9/32

2nd Lieutenants

3rd Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔*Murray, E. V*........... 1/4/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Shiles, J. B. W............ 12/11/32

2nd Lieutenants

Attached

No. 3 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major

⚔Stothers, J. H., *V.D.*
(*s.m.*).................. 1/3/33

Captains

Thomson, K. K........... 1/3/33
⚔Hearnden, J. R.......... 31/12/33
15/5/20

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Austin, B. S.............. 25/9/31
Jones, C. W. H. W........ 10/12/31

2nd Lieutenants

Williams, W. F. C......... 8/9/30

3rd Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

Marriott, W. C. N., *E.D.*
(*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*).......... 1/3/33
1/8/27

Majors

⚔Welch, J. H............ 1/4/26
15/6/20

Captain

Jones, J. B. D. (*m.s.c.*).... 30/10/33
1/8/27

Lieutenants

Heney, W. H............. 1/8/29
15/6/26
⚔Bennett, W. R.......... 18/6/30
1/2/26

4th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 4

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Nops, A. S., *V.D*....... 2/8/33

Major (*S.S.O.*)

Greig, G. A.............. 3/8/33
3/1/31

Adjutant

*⚔Kearns, W. C., *lt*....... 1/4/33

Attached

Medical Officers

Morgan, G. S., *capt.*, A.M.C. 1/11/30
Cooper, E. M., *capt.*, A.M.C. 1/4/32

4th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Thomas, E. O....... .. 14/5/31

2nd Lieutenants

4th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain

⚔Parsonage, W. L........ 12/9/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔*Kearns, W. C*........... 2/3/34

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Palmer, E. D........... 30/3/33
Dufresne, R. J............ 12/4/33

4th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain

Inwood, L. W............ 31/3/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Smith, G. D. R.......... 25/11/33
⚔Dickinson, S. G......... 9/12/33
Elliott, G. R............ 2/5/34
1/9/33

2nd Lieutenants

Attached

No. 4 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major

Captains

Lewis, F. L. 31/3/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Peters, J. 18/5/33
⚔Jackson, R. R. 4/11/33
Norton, A. E. 15/1/34

2nd Lieutenants

LeMay, A. J. 22/11/33
Bisson, J. G. 18/4/34

4th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Heasley, H. J., *D.S.O., V.D.* 31/12/27
31/12/24

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Oliphant, J. (F) 2/1/25
15/5/20

Majors

⚔Millar, H. 1/4/27
2/1/25

Captains

⚔Pope, H. W. D. 1/7/26
5/8/17
⚔Rainville, G. H. 1/8/27
1/5/24
⚔Carlyon.. T. C. W. 1/1/29
5/7/19
⚔Wilkinson, C. E., *M.C., M.M.* 2/3/30
2/2/30
Reynolds, B. H. 2/10/31
1/1/29
Adams, F. T. 2/11/32
4/4/28
Gauthier, J. A. 28/3/34
7/7/28

Lieutenants

⚔Caverhill, G. R. 1/7/26
28/9/15
Marcuson, I. M. 3/5/32
1/4/30
Waller, C. R. 29/3/34
19/2/33

Attached

Medical Officer

MacDermot, H. E., *brev. lt.-col.*, A.M.C. 31/3/29

5th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 5
(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149/31)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

Blondeau, E., *V.D.* 16/6/30

Major (S.S.O.)

Kell, T. W. 8/10/29
19/12/24

Adjutant

*Lafrance, L., *lt.* 1/5/33

Attached

Medical Officer

Grenier, J. P., *capt.*, A.M.C. 28/3/30

5th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Loretteville, P.Q.

Captain

Cornforth, S. J. 20/6/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Blondeau, P. E. 1/6/32

5th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain

Savard, P. H. 20/6/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Lafrance, L. 15/7/32
6/7/29

2nd Lieutenants

Tanguay, L. 15/6/30
13/1/29

5th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Loretteville, P.Q.

Captain

Fitz-Gerald, J. D. 1/1/27

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Cornforth, W. B. 14/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Vallerand, J. G. 15/3/33
(*lt.* 16/4/17)
Welsby, F. F. 1/6/33

Attached

No. 5 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major

Gauvin, J. F. R., *V.D. (s.s.)* 8/10/29

Captains

Kell, T. B. W. 20/6/30
Kell, H. G. 1/4/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Drouin, J. 20/6/30
Drouin, F. 20/6/30
Jolicoeur, A. 15/7/32

5th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieutenants

Bruneau, J. 6/4/29
3/1/24

6th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 6
(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31/22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149/31)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Silver, L. E. 11/10/32
(*O.C.* 1/4/32)

Major (S.S.O.)

Golden, W. H. 1/2/33
7/10/32

Adjutant

Attached

Medical Officer

Stoddard, R. H., *capt.*, A.M.C. 29/1/32

6th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Eld, C. V. 15/12/32
⚔*Pye, T. M.* 28/3/33

6th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Dodge, C. M. 23/7/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Lawrence, M. W. 1/10/33

6th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Molloy, W. W...........	19/11/31
Johnson, A. T.............	12/6/33

Attached

No. 6 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major

Reade, O. U..............	25/5/33

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Cassidy, H. B..........	18/3/30

2nd Lieutenants

Standish, H. M...........	9/12/28

6th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Major

Cromwell, H. H..........	27/2/32 2/12/29

Lieutenant

Prescott, S. C.............	1/1/34 1/11/29

7th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 7

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel

White, A. S. W. (*m.s.c.*)...	1/2/34

Major (S.S.O.)

Adjutant

Magnusson, H. E., *capt*....	1/1/34

Attached

Medical Officer

McInerney, J. P.,*lt.*,A.M.C.	4/4/33

7th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Angevine, E. D...........	5/9/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

7th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Lindley, L. C.............	15/5/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Cooper, V...............	19/1/32
Edgecombe, E. N.........	20/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

7th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Magnusson, H. E..........	1/1/34
Mulcahy, A. D............	20/1/34

Subalterns

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenants

Brittain, W. N............	1/10/33

Attached

No. 7 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major

Sweet, H. C. L...........	5/9/30

Captains

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Price, G. N...............	10/3/28

2nd Lieutenants

Gilchrist, C. W...........	10/5/32
Sutherland, J. G..........	27/10/32
Cody, D. F................	1/10/33

7th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

Smith, W. G..............	31/1/34 1/1/30

8th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fletcher, W. C..........	1/12/31

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔McQueen, M. V..........	1/12/31 1/3/29

Adjutant

*⚔MacGregor, N. S., *D.F.C., lt*...............	1/12/31

Attached

Medical Officers

Smart, J. B., *lt.*, A.M.C...	1/12/28
Murphy, H. S., lt, A.M.C..	1/5/34

8th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔Montague, W. H.........	10/3/28

Subalterns

Lieutenants

DeGeer, E. A.............	1/4/27
⚔*MacGregor, N. S., D.F.C.*	11/7/28
Diehl, L. W...............	16/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

8th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

McLean, D................	25/2/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Grass, E. B.............	10/10/27 30/3/25
⚔Diehl, W. M............	12/9/28

2nd Lieutenants

8th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔Copeland, W. H.........	1/3/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Smith, L. H.............	15/3/28
⚔Folliott, A., *M.M*.......	14/8/28

2nd Lieutenant

Attached

No. 8 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major

⚔Coombs, S. H..........	1/12/31

Captains

Bulmer, C. E.............	1/3/29
⚔Parke, R. W............	1/12/31 1/1/18

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Patterson, W. V..........	16/7/32

2nd Lieutenant

8th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Taylor, A. J., *V.D.* (*m*). 1/12/31
31/3/26

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔McIntosh, A. H......... 1/3/29
22/6/26

Captains

⚔Hobbs, G. G........... 1/12/31
25/2/29

Lieutenants

Anderson, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/2/29
31/12/25
⚔Brown, J. C............ 1/3/29
23/6/26
Rutherford, C........... 15/3/34
21/10/29

10th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 10

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31–22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149–31)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sugden, J. L., *O.B.E.*.... 1/8/30

Major (*S.S.O.*)

Davey, F................ 1/1/34

Adjutant

Short, J. A., *capt*......... 1/1/34

Attached

Medical Officers

McElmoyle, W. A., *lt.*, A.M.C.................. 5/10/33
Dandenault, A. G., lt., A.M.C................. 30/10/33

10th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Stannard, L. L. B......... 7/3/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Whalen, J. G............. 19/10/33

10th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Short, J. A............... 1/10/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

10th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Prest, F. G............... 1/9/33

2nd Lieutenants

Fraser, R. T............. 1/11/30
Stewart, W. J............ 2/6/32
Taylor, E................ 2/4/33

Attached

No. 10 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major

Captains

Baxter, J. D.............. 12/7/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

George, J. A. A........... 15/12/33

10th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 897. 10th Divisional C.A.S.C. Cadet Corps.

11th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 11

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31–22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149–31)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Burton-Willison, J. J., (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/4/32

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Allan, H. R. W......... 1/4/32

Adjutant

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔Bell, C. H. C., *maj.*, A.M.C.................. 1/9/26
⚔*McCallum, J. S., M.C., maj.*, A.M.C........... 12/10/29

11th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Captain

⚔MacKay, E. L......... 1/3/27

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Pearson, A. E.......... 25/3/33

2nd Lieutenants

11th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Shaneman, R. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/5/33
Housley, E............... 1/4/34

2nd Lieutenants

McConnell, M............ 5/7/32

11th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Captain

⚔Haig, R. F............. 1/2/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Archibald, R. D........... 2/10/33

Attached

No. 11 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major

⚔Rose, H. L............. 1/4/32

Captains

⚔Green, R. H........... 15/6/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Green, H. R........... 5/7/30
Robertson, D. A.......... 8/8/33

2nd Lieutenants

Clark, J. F.............. 11/7/32
McMahon, J. B........... 13/9/33
6/2/33

11th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hyndman, J. F. C., *V.D.* 1/4/32
8/4/27

Lieutenants

Macdonald, H. D......... 15/1/30
14/8/23

12th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 12

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31–22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149–31)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Goodman, H. E., *V.D.*. 19/9/32
(*O.C.* 10/3/30)
(*Ext'd* 9/3/35)

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Beare, P. R............. 1/11/31

Adjutant

Hallam, M., *capt*......... 1/4/32

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔Carmichael, M.A., *maj.* A.M.C.................. 21/4/22

Schroeder, F. W., lt.,A.M.C. 15/7/32

12th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Hallam, M............... 25/3/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Lane, V................ 1/12/28

2nd Lieutenants

⚔O'Donnell, L. L......... 3/11/31

⚔Featherstone, D. L..... 3/5/32
2/10/31

Dixon, A. T............... 12/2/33

Lesk, L. J................ 15/2/34

12th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Watmore, J. W......... 2/11/31

12th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Baker, W. G........... 19/11/33

2nd Lieutenants

Trifunov, J............... 27/4/32

Attached

No. 12 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major

Captains

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Peters, N. T............ 11/2/32

12th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

James, F. J., *V.D*........ 10/3/30
10/3/22

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Kynch, M. W.......... 15/3/30
1/2/29

Major

⚔Hessey, A............. 1/2/29
8/5/22

13th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31/22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149/31)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

McMullen, S. L........... 9/6/31

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Shields, P. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 19/3/31

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Payne, P. J. R. (Capt.). 20/9/33
(*capt.* 1/4/32)

Adjutant

*Bentley, A., *lt*........... 20/9/33

Attached

Medical Officer

Shore, A. E., *maj.*, A.M.C. 1/9/32

13th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Nash, R.................. 25/3/33

Bentley, A................ 2/4/34

2nd Lieutenants

Sellar, W. M............. 19/10/32

McFadyen, M. D.......... 23/8/33

13th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Cave, J. H............. 20/10/33

2nd Lieutenants

Kendall, K. G........... 25/4/34

13th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Pease, H. L............ 14/9/32

Gibb, G.................. 3/5/33

Stata, H. S.............. 27/1/34

Attached

No. 13 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major

Captains

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Symes, A.............. 21/3/28

2nd Lieutenants

13th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ryan, B. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 18/3/31
29/3/27

Major

⚔Lewis, B. C............ 6/2/29
19/3/25

Captains

⚔Brown, A. H........... 22/12/32
11/9/28

Lieutenants

Gilker, E. F............. 20/10/26
18/4/23

West, T. O. A............ 9/3/29
5/12/23

Flood, L. R.............. 10/2/32
21/7/28

Whiteoak, J. T.......... 21/12/32
1/3/23

Richardson, H.......... 19/8/33
1/9/31

CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

"In Arduis Fidelis"

Uniform—Blue *Facings*—Dull Cherry

(Organized G.O. 98/04) (Reorganized G.O. 228/21)

(Reorganized 1/1/30 G.O. 132/29)

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*............ 11/2/24

General List.

Lieut.-Colonels (71).

M.D. No.	
7—⚔Corbet, G. G., *V.D.*	19/8/20 1/2/17
6—⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (No. 22 F.A.)	10/3/22 (*col.* 12/5/16)
1—⚔Jepson, G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 1)	14/2/24
10—⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*, (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 10)	14/11/25
7—⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.*, (No. 7 C.C.S.)	1/1/26
10—⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.* (No. 10 C.C.S.)	3/1/27
3—⚔Austin, L. J. (Queen's Unv. C.O.T.C.)	19/3/27
11—⚔Warner, A. McP. (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 11)	19/6/27
7—⚔Pratt, C. M. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	19/8/27
4—⚔Lundon, A. E., *E.D.*, (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 4)	8/11/28
13—Quint, W. S., (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	5/8/29
2—⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.* (No. 5 F.A.)	16/9/29
2—⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.* (No. 2 F.A.)	19/9/29
13—⚔Reid, J. A., D.D.M.O., (M.D. No. 13).	1/10/29
3—⚔Burgess, W. A., *V.D.*, (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 3)	26/3/30
4—Hurtubise, J. E. (No. 20 F.A.)	1/4/30
12—⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*, (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 12)	31/5/30
5—Delage, C. A., *V.D.* (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 5)	16/6/30
5—St. Amand, G., *V.D.* (No. 25 F.A.)	16/6/30
10—⚔Hardiman, B. C. (No. 4 F.A.)	20/6/30
11—⚔Atkinson, J. R. (No. 18 F.A.)	1/10/30
2—⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.* (No. 2 C.C.S.)	6/12/30
10—⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.* (No. 3 F.A.)	1/12/30
6—⚔Sutherland, R. H., *V.D.* (No. 6 C.C.S.)	25/11/30
6—⚔Woodbury, F. V., *V.D.* (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 6)	12/2/31 1/9/19
3—Courtenay, H. D., *V.D.* (No. 23 F.A.)	1/6/31
6—⚔Morris, C. H., *V.D.* (Col. & Hants Regt.)	5/6/31 1/10/18
7—⚔Walter, A. B., *V.D.* (No. 14 F.A.)	18/8/31
4—⚔McGibbon, R. H., *V.D.* (No. 9 F.A.).	24/8/31
7—⚔Rae, C. A. (No. 7 Cav. F. A.)	15/9/31
11—⚔Schinbein, A. B. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	22/9/31
11—⚔Thomas, M. W. (No. 13 F.A.)	29/2/32
2—⚔Hagerman, A. R., *M.C.* (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 2)	30/4/32 24/11/28
1—⚔McGanity, A. J. (No. 28 F.A.)	3/7/32
2—Hanna, G. M., *V.D.* (Duffn. Rif. of C.).	22/8/32
4—⚔Ruddick, W. W., *V.D.* (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	17/9/32
12—⚔Goodwin, G. S., *V.D.* (No. 10 F.A.)	17/9/32
4—⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 6 F.A.)	1/11/32
3—⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.* (No. 1 F.A.)	1/11/32
1—⚔Gordon, R. J. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	1/12/32
7—⚔Malcolm, D. C., *M.C.* (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 7)	1/1/33 20/8/27
2—⚔Wilson, M. J. (No. 16 F.A.)	9/1/33
1—⚔Poisson, A. L., *V.D.* (No. 11 F.A.)	14/8/33
13—⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *V.D.* (No. 8 F.A.)	1/11/33
13—Brown, W. H. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	1/12/33
10⚔Young, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (F.G.H.)	26/1/34 20/6/18
10⚔Gardner, W. A., *V.D.* (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	26/1/34 13/3/18

Lieut.-Colonels—Con.

M.D. No.	
11—⚔Burris, H. L. (R.M. Rang.)	26/1/34 11/3/18
1—⚔McLean, W. J. (No. 15 F.A.)	14/2/34
4—⚔Conover, K. I. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	14/2/34
7—⚔Hughes, R. A. (No. 31 F.A.)	14/2/34
2—⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.* (No. 19 F.A.)	14/2/34
2—⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D.* (A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	13/3/34
3—⚔Howlett, G. P., *E.D* (No. 3 C.C.S.)	25/3/34
13—⚔Groff, H. K., *V.D.* (No. 33 F.A.)	1/5/34

Majors, Captains and Lieutenants (639).

Majors.

2—⚔Nicholson, H. M., *V.D.* (R.H.L.I.)	15/4/20 25/1/18
6—⚔Stewart, J. M. (14 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/4/20 9/11/17
2—⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (Miss. Horse)	15/4/20 24/2/18
6—⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (P.E.I. M.B., C.A.)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 18/10/17)
13—⚔Campbell, F. T., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (13 Bn., (C.M.G.C.)	15/4/20 14/8/18
10—⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (5 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/4/20 30/6/18
11—⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C*, *V.D.*, (B.C. Regt.).	15/4/20 16/8/18
2—⚔Maynard, J. C., *V.D.* (48 Highrs. of C.)	15/4/20 18/12/18
6—⚔MacLeod, D. A. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/4/20 8/11/18
10—⚔Williams, G. S. (10 Div. Sigs.)	15/4/20 20/1/19
3—⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.* (3 Div. Sigs.)	15/12/20 23/8/16
6—⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.* (No. 6 F.H.S.)	15/4/21
12—⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	22/5/22
6—⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.* (No. 6 C.C.S.).	1/1/23
12—⚔Carmichael, M. A. (12 Divl. C.A.S.C)	1/1/23
5—Tremblay, E., *V.D.* (Les F-t. du Sag.)	1/1/23
11—Miller, T. (No. 11 F.H.S.)	1/1/23
12—⚔Panton, L. A. C., *V.D.* (Batt. L.I.)	1/1/23
13—⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, (No. 13 F.H.S.)	1/4/23 12/3/18
6—⚔Johnston, S. R., *V.D.* (P.L. Fus.)	6/6/24 16/10/18
2—⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.* (10 Dns.)	6/6/24
2—⚔Brink, G. C. (2 Div. Engrs.)	11/12/24
13—⚔Washburn, R. T. (19 Dns.)	30/4/25
6—⚔Whitman, G. W. (Pictou Highrs.)	1/5/25
11—⚔Stewart, J. A. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/5/25
2—⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.* (2 Dns.)	1/5/25
2—MacDonald, J. D. (N. Prs.)	1/5/25
1—Jupp, J. B., *V.D.* (Oxf. Rif.)	1/5/25
2—⚔Digby, R. W. (Duffn. Rif. of C.)	1/5/25
10—⚔Johnston, C. W., *M.C.* (Border Horse)	1/5/25
2—⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.* (2 Div. Sigs.)	1/5/25
3—⚔Allison, G. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	1/5/25
2—⚔Lauchland, L. C., *V.D.* (Went. Regt.)	1/5/25
13—⚔Park, A. W. (13 Div. Sigs.)	1/4/26 1/10/23
3—⚔Alguire, A. R. (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	1/4/26
7—⚔Davidson, V. D. (No. 14 F.A.)	8/7/26
6—⚔Campbell, J. G. D., *V.D.* (No. 22 F.A.)	3/10/27

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.

2—⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 2 C.C.S.)	1/11/27
2—⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.* (Rl. Gren.)......	1/12/27
11—⚔Leeson, L. H. (No. 18 F.A.)...........	15/3/18 19/1/28
6—Blake, J. J. (No. 26 F.A.)...............	13/2/28
12—⚔Ferg, E. J. (Assin. Regt.).............	1/4/28
2—⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.* (8 Fld. Bde. C.A.)......................................	1/4/28
3—⚔Blair, W. G. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)..................................	1/4/28
11—⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.* (B.C. Dns.).....	1/4/28
10—⚔Gunne, L. G., *V.D.* (Ken. L.I.).......	20/4/28
12—⚔Lord, J. W. (18 Horse).................	10/5/28
10—⚔Hogarth, W. P. (No. 4 F.A.)..........	22/5/28
7—⚔Warwick, W., (No. 7 F.H. Sec.).......	1/6/28
13—Shore, A. E. (13 Divl. C.A.S.C.)........	5/10/28
6—Archibald, C. C. (No. 26 F.A.)..........	5/11/24 12/12/28
12—⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.* (No. 32 F.A.)....	5/2/29
12—Dakin. W. A. (No. 32 F.A.).............	12/2/29
2—Spicer, S. Le R. (No. 2 F.A.)...........	16/3/29
11—⚔Miller, R. L. (11 Bn., C.M.G.C.)......	1/4/29
11—⚔McPherson, T. (5 (B.C.) C.B., C.A.).	28/5/18 1/4/29
3—Jones, W. A., *V.D.* (P.W.O. Regt.)......	1/4/29
3—⚔McCormick, A. M. (1 Fld. Bde. C.A.).	1/4/29
11—⚔Lamont, G. A. (B.C. Unv. C.O.T.C..)	1/4/29
3—Gordon, G. D. (Gren. Regt.)...........	1/4/29
2—⚔Houston, J. F. (A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)...............................	1/4/29
1—⚔Savage, T. M. (11 Fld. Bde. C.A.)....	1/4/29
2—⚔Sparks, W. E. L. (Tor. Scot. Regt.)...	1/4/29
5—Hastings, R. C. (No. 5 F.H.S.).........	1/4/29
4—Foucher, E. (Le Regt. de Mais.)........	3/5/29
2—⚔Harvie, R. M. (Sim. Fors.)...........	18/5/29
4—Bourne, W. (No. 9 F. A.)................	11/6/29
11—⚔McCallum, J. S., *M.C.* (11. Divl., C.A.S.C.)...........................	1/7/29
10—⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.* (No. 12 F.A.)....	1/9/29
2—⚔Deadman, W. J. (No. 5 F.A.).........	16/9/29
3—⚔Scott, G. R. (4 Bn. C.M.G.C.)........	10/10/29
12—⚔Ritchie, J. B. (12 Div. Sigs.)..........	10/10/29
2—Cunningham, W. H.(Linc. Regt.).......	10/10/29
11—⚔McCarley, R. V. (11 Dist. Engrs.).....	10/10/29
11—⚔Carr, W. M. (No. 13 F.A.)............	13/10/29
13—⚔Petitclerc, J. L. (No. 29 Cav. F.A.)...	1/11/29
10—⚔Clark, J. S. (Man. Rang.).............	5/7/16 1/11/29
2—⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.* (No. 19 F.A.).....	1/12/29
1—⚔Bowman, J. T., *D.S.O.* (No. 1 F.H.S.)	2/1/30
4—Aubry, H., *E.D.* (Les Fus. M.R.).......	16/1/30
13—⚔Baker, J. O. (20 Fld. Bde C.A.).......	16/9/16 5/2/30
2—Ogden, W. E., *E.D.* (Miss. Horse).......	1/5/30
2—⚔Hill, L. R. (Tor. Regt.)..........	26/6/26 18/3/18 1/5/30
2—⚔Howitt, J. R., *V.D.* (No. 1 C.C.S.).	30/6/30
10—⚔Wood, J. F. (M.M.R.)..................	14/8/30
2—⚔Storms, T. H. D., *V.D.* (3 Fld. Bde. C.A.)...................................	1/9/30
5—Verge, E., *V.D.* (5 Div. Sigs.)...........	1/10/30
3—McKay, W. W. (No. 3 C.C.S.)..........	1/11/30
11—Murphy, G. B. (No. 11 C.C.S.)..........	1/4/31
11—⚔Kennedy, W. W. (No. 11 C.C.S.)......	1/4/31
2—⚔MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.* (Q.O.R. of C.)	6/5/31
13—Johnson, H. H. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.).....	26/6/31
4—Cross, C. E. (Three Riv. Regt.).........	16/3/16 6/11/31
3—⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.* (No. 23 F.A.)....	1/1/32
6—⚔McKenzie, J. W. (P.E.I. Highrs.).....	18/2/32
11—⚔MacEwen, H. B., *M.C.* (Westr. Regt.)	24/5/32
12—⚔Harvie, W. A. (No. 12 C.C.S.)........	15/7/32
11—Willoughby, C. J. M. (B.C. Hrs.)........	8/8/32
1—⚔Towers, T. L. (7 Fld. Bde. C.A.)......	2/10/32
2—Nesbitt, J. H. (Lorne Rif.)..............	7/7/18 27/12/32
4—⚔Macdonald, R. St. J., *V.D.* (No. 4 F.H.S.)..................................	21/2/33 (*col.* 9/2/19)
2—⚔Yeates, A. M. (No. 5 F.A.)............	1/3/33
3—Graham, M. D. (No. 23 F.A.)...........	21/3/33
4—⚔Ross, A., *M.C.* (No. 6 F.A.)...........	3/4/33
4—⚔Hutchison, K. O. (Black Watch of C.)	1/6/33
2—⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W. (Queen's Rang.).	19/6/33
4—Bayne, H. D. (Sher. Regt.).............	2/7/33
11⚔Bell, C. H. C. (11 Divl. C.A.S.C).......	14/7/33
1⚔Stuart, L. M. (Welln. Regt.)............	13/8/33
11—Barker, P. W. (B.C. Hrs.)..............	19/11/33
⚔Falls, F. N. K. (1 M.M.G. Bde.)......	24/11/33
2⚔Carr, O. E., *V.D.* (Grey Regt.).........	1/1/34
11—⚔Clement, G. H. (Ir. Fus. of C.)........	29/1/17 2/1/34
4—Plante, A. P. (No. 20 F.A.).............	16/1/34
2—⚔Ley, A. G. (1 Bn. C.M.G.C.)..........	15/2/34
7⚔Kirkland, A. A. (No. 7 C.C.S.).........	1/3/34

Captains

3—⚔Gorman, M. E., *M.C.*, (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	4/4/16
10—⚔Jackson, F. W. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)....	8/10/16
10—⚔Roden, S. (No. 10 C.C.S.)............	25/5/17
12—McAlister, R. (No. 12 C.C.S.)...........	22/8/17
13—⚔Blezard, J. A. (No. 13 C.C.S.)........	2/10/16 16/11/17
10—Wheeler, T. D. (No. 10 C.C.S.).........	16/10/16 25/11/17
7—Bell, J. A. McL. (N. S. (N.B.) Regt.)...	17/4/19
12—Murtagh, A. P. (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)......	15/2/21
12—⚔Creighton, D. St. C., *M.C.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A)...........................	6/2/18 23/5/22
12—⚔Trudelle, J. B. (No. 12 C.C.S.)........	10/5/16 7/12/22
1—⚔Coulter, J. W. (Kent Regt.)...........	22/3/16 15/12/22
2—⚔Graham, N. F. W. (S. Ste. M Regt.).	21/5/23
7—⚔Bridges, E. S. (3 N.B.) M.B., C.A.)...	28/1/24
2—Calder, J. R. (8 Fld. Bde. C.A.)........	22/9/16 9/10/24
2—Farmer, G. R. D. (No. 5 F.A.)..........	17/4/19 24/2/25
10—⚔Lougheed, M. S. (No. 10 F.H.S.).....	6/5/19 1/4/25
5—Mercier, J. P. A. J. (Le Régt. de Q.)....	3/12/18 1/5/25
3—⚔Diamond, F. W. (Durham Regt.)....	1/6/25
2—⚔Eaton, A. T. (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.)........	31/5/16 25/11/25
2—Fawcett, J. P. (R.H.L.I.)...............	12/12/25
4—⚔Elder, H. M. (C.G.G.)...............	16/4/18 22/2/26
7—⚔Lyons, G. A., *M.C.*(12 Fld. Bde.C.A.).	30/3/26
3—⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.* (Cam. Highrs. of O.).................................	10/7/17 17/4/26 (*maj.* 17/4/26)
7—⚔Thomas, E. O. (York Regt.)..........	21/5/19 19/4/26 (*maj.* 30/5/18)
1—⚔Helliwell, M. R. (Bruce Regt.)........	18/5/26
7—⚔Park, J. E. (No. 31 F.A.).............	4/4/16 6/6/26
6—Smith, G. L. (No. 26 F.A.).............	9/12/15 1/7/26
7—Kennedy, E. T. (N.B. Rang.)...........	4/8/26
12—⚔Irving, J. F. (16 Horse)...............	1/7/18 4/9/26 (*maj.* 4/4/16)
11—⚔Pitts, H. H. (No. 18 F.A.)...........	23/9/26
2—Heaton, T. G. (Queen's Rang.)..........	17/4/19 29/9/26
13—⚔McNally, A. (18 Fld. Bde. C.A.)......	16/3/27
3—Hopkins, B. H. (No. 1 F.A.)	15/1/16 19/3/27
10—⚔Armstrong, G. P., *M.C.* (M.M.R.)....	1/9/17 1/6/27
10—⚔McQuay, R. B. (Man. Rang.).........	10/7/16 1/8/27
13—Elder, G. G. (S. Alta. Regt.)...........	15/9/16 16/8/27

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.	
10—Pomeroy, J. K. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	1/9/27
2—McDonald, J. (S. Ste. Marie Regt.)	1/10/27 12/10/18
3—⚔Sutherland, J. W. (3 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/27 (*brev. maj.* 26/5/18)
13—⚔Mooney, B. R. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	26/10/27 8/4/16
11—⚔Mustard, H. R., *M.C.* (Van. Regt.)	15/11/27 23/10/15
7—⚔Wright, H. S. (Unv. N.B. C.O.T.C.)	30/12/27
10—⚔Heringer, W. J. (Lake Sup. Regt.)	1/1/28
2—⚔Barraclough, W. W. (No. 7 Cav.F.A.)	1/2/28 26/2/17
2—Tice, J. W. (No. 5 F.A.)	7/5/28
12—⚔Johnstone, D. S. (12 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/6/28 15/1/17
13—⚔Blayney, Y. (S. A. Horse)	1/9/28 3/5/18
11—Kenning, G. C. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/9/28 13/5/19
10—Bull, R. C. (No. 4 F.A.)	1/11/28
11—⚔Meekison, D. M. (Sea. Highrs. of C.)	22/11/28
1—⚔Rutherford, W. B. (Lambton Regt.)	30/11/28
10—⚔Ferrier, H. J. (No. 4 F.A.)	15/1/29
5—Lavoie, J. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	28/2/29
11—McIntyre, W. H. (11 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	13/3/29
2—MacLean, D. L. (Unv. Tor. C.O.T.C.)	26/3/29 16/11/26
13—⚔Bunn, C. R. R. (20 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/4/29
4—Ross, F. D. E. (Black Watch of C.)	1/4/29
2—James, A. B. (Ir. Regt. of C.)	25/4/29 24/9/16
13—⚔Pope, E. L. (Edmn. Fus.)	1/5/29 (*lt.-col.* 1/12/18)
3—Esdale, W. R. (3 Div. Sigs.)	13/5/29
6—Mader, V. O. (1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A.)	12/6/29
7—⚔Bustin, H. B. (No. 14 F.A.)	21/6/29
11—⚔Boulter, W. L. (15 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/7/29
11—⚔MacKenzie, W. J. (Sea. Highrs. of C.)	1/7/29 (*maj.* 1/7/29) 5/10/18
5—Girard, J. A. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/7/29
5—Roy, P. (No. 25 F.A.)	1/7/29
6—⚔Wood, D. M. (14 Horse)	11/7/29
4—⚔MacKenzie, J. C., C.G.G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/7/29 11/11/25
6—Keshen, S. H. (No. 22 F.A.)	12/7/29
3—Fraser, G. M. (4 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/8/29 15/12/22
2—Gray, H. M. (No. 16 F.A.)	15/8/29
1—Read, A. J. (No. 15 F.A.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/10/29 3/10/25
2—Brayley, L. G. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	9/10/29
2—Sneath, P. A. T. (No. 2 F.H.S.)	7/10/29
7—Brown J. F. L. (Carlton. L.I.)	1/11/29
2—Challener, R. E. S. (No. 2 F.A.)	23/12/29
⚔Kergin, L. W	1/1/30 (*brev. maj.* 26/6/34)
2—⚔Van Nostrand, F. H. (No. 16 F.A.)	18/1/30
2—Watson, M. C. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	28/1/30
1—⚔Campbell, J. A. M. (1 Hrs.)	31/1/30 26/6/16
5—Miller, J. C. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	4/2/30
1—⚔Ballantyne, T. W. (Oxf. Rif.)	27/3/30 16/8/16
2—Riley, R. C. (Regina R. Regt.)	31/3/30
2—Milne, R. E. A. (Went. Regt.)	1/4/30
1—⚔Hamilton, H. P., *M.C.* (28 F.A.)	1/4/30 6/4/16
12—⚔Leech, B. C. (No. 32 F.A.)	26/4/30
3—⚔Howson, A. G. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	5/5/30 31/5/16
3—⚔Waite, C. B. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	6/5/30 2/3/16
3—⚔O'Reilly, F. A., (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	7/5/30
5—Gagnon, F. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	15/5/30
3—⚔Morgan, W. C., *M.C.* (Argyll L. I.)	23/5/30 18/2/16
2—McGarry, J.M. (Linc. & Weld. Regt.)	1/6/30
12—⚔Cooke, A. B. (S.M.R.)	1/6/30 2/11/17

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.	
1—Murray, R. S. (Perth Regt.)	1/6/30 20/5/18
6—Sieniewicz, T. M. (6 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	18/6/30
2—⚔Hamelin, J. J. (Batt. L.I.)	1/7/30 19/11/16
2—Ross, J. R. (No. 2 F.A.)	2/7/30
2—Sinclair, G. A. (No. 19 F.A.)	2/7/30
6—Simpson, J. C. (No. 26 F.A.)	9/7/30
11—⚔Swan, H. P. (2 Bn. C. Scot. Regt.)	15/7/30 5/2/18
6—Sutherland, J. W. (Cumb. Highrs.)	18/7/30
⚔Ball, F. P. (E.T.M.R.)	22/8/30 (*l.-c.* 15/7/27)
2—Cornett, W. G. B. (No. 5 F.A.)	1/9/30
6—Corbett, H. R. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	7/9/30
6—Burns, G. R. (No. 22 F.A.)	8/9/30
2—Hethrington, H. (G.G.B.G.)	18/10/30
1—Johns, E. P. (Unv. W.O., C.O.T.C.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/30
3—Code, D. B. (Brock. Rif.)	8/12/30
11—⚔Des Brisay, H. A. (No. 18 F.A.)	18/12/30 11/5/18
4—Tremblay, W. (No. 20 F.A.)	2/1/31
4—Emard, L. M. (No. 20 F.A.)	5/1/31
⚔Walsh, S. Y. (3 Dns.)	6/1/31 6/4/16
13—Scott, J. W. (Alta. C.O.T.C.)	14/2/31
11—Graham, H. C. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	27/3/31
11—Fraser, W. A. (5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A.)	2/4/31
11—Kenning, S. G. (No. 13 F.A.)	3/4/31
11—Nash, A. B. (No. 13 F.A.)	4/4/31
2—⚔McLaren, W. M. (Alg. Regt.)	10/4/31 20/1/17
13—Cody, M. G. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	23/5/31
1—Callaghan, V. A. (No. 1 Div .C.A.S.C.).	27/5/31
1—Mace, W. E. (No. 15 F.A.)	28/5/31
1—Duffy, J. L. (No. 15 F.A.)	29/5/31
1—⚔Nichol, D. H. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	30/5/31
1—⚔Thompson, F. G. (Huron Regt.)	31/5/31
2—⚔Locke, H. W. B. (No. 4 Med. Bde. C.A.)	1/6/31
4—Ross, H. G. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	14/6/31
4—Dolan, H. S. (Rl. Mtl. Regt.)	14/6/31
10—⚔Musgrove, W. M., *M.M.* (No. 3 F.A.)	15/6/31
10—Taylor, C. H. (No. 3 F.A.)	16/6/31
10—Book, N. (No. 12 F.A.)	17/6/31
10—Neilson, C. (Univ. Man.)	18/6/31
12—Conn, R. S. (No. 32 F.A.)	14/7/31
11—Murray, S. S. (Ir. Fus. of C.)	31/8/31
4—Thompson, C. S. (Rl. Mtl. Regt.)	27/9/31
4—Ostiguy, L. (No. 4 Div. Sigs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/9/31
4—⚔Griffith, J. J. (No. 9 F.A.)	27/9/31
4—Gaboury, P. C. (No. 20 F.A)	27/9/31
4—⚔Miller, G. G. (Black Watch of C.)	27/9/31
4—Clermont, M. M. (No. 20 F.A.)	27/9/31
4—Clouston, H. R. (6th Hrs.)	30/9/31 17/9/17
13—⚔Wannop, G. G. (No. 8 F.A.)	1/10/31
4—Lochead, J. R. (Vic. Rif. of C.)	1/10/31
6—⚔Blackett, A. E. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/10/31 1/6/16
1—Henderson, H. A. (Can. Fus.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/31 6/10/27
2—⚔Abbott, C. F. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	5/10/31
11—Craig, K. L. (No. 18 F.A.)	15/10/31
12—Miller, J. M. (No. 10 F.A.)	25/10/31
12—McCulloch, F. D. (No. 10 F.A.)	25/10/31
12—⚔Toombs, J. G. (K.O.R. of C.)	25/10/31
4—Casey, E. M. R. (17 Hrs.)	1/11/31
6—Gosse, N. H. (No. 22 F.A.)	8/11/31
4—⚔Hume, W. E. (Sher. Regt.)	13/11/31
5—⚔Elliott, J. M., *M.M.* (Rl. Rif. of C.)	13/11/31
11—⚔Matthews, G. O. (Van. Regt.)	15/11/31
2—⚔MacFarlane, J. A.(48th Highrs. of C.)	20/11/31 16/10/29
11—Boucher, H. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	21/11/31
1—⚔Kenner, H. B. (Perth Regt.)	28/11/31
6—Kennedy, R. (No. 26 F.A.)	28/11/31
2—⚔Kennedy, O. E. (Alg. Regt.)	1/12/31 24/2/17

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
2	Noble, E. C. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	24/12/31
6	Malcolm, F. F. P. (14th Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/2/32
4	Ackman, F. D. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	15/1/32
10	⚔Gordon, C. A. R. (10th Bn. C.M.G.C.)	19/12/31
5	Turmel, H. (Le Regt. de Levis)	22/1/32
5	Chretien, J. D. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	22/1/32
5	Gosselin, J. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	22/1/32
5	Robert, L. (6 Q. & L. (C.B.) C.A.)	22/1/32
6	Stoddard, R. H. (6th Divl. C.A.S.C.)	29/1/32 16/7/17
11	⚔Wilson, W. A. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	1/3/32 (*brev. maj.* 15/10/18)
6	⚔Skinner, B. W. (Lun. Regt.)	17/3/32
2	Gossage, C. D. (Q.O.R. of C.)	29/3/32
4	⚔Cook, M. S. (4th Divl. Engrs.)	28/4/32
5	Gill, G. (No. 30 F.A.)	6/5/32
6	Kinley, C. E. (Hal. Rif.)	21/5/32
5	LeBlond, W. (No. 25 F.A.) (L)	1/6/32
5	Bellemare, A. (No. 25 F.A.)	9/6/32
6	⚔Forbes, G. R. (K.C. Hrs.)	6/6/32
6	Cochrane, P. S. (K.C. Hrs.)	7/6/32
2	Gray, K. G. (No. 7 Cav. F. A.)	14/6/32
6	⚔Poirier, W. G. J. (C.B. Highrs.)	14/6/32
2	⚔Brooke, R. J. W. (Ir. Regt. of C,)	16/6/32 17/2/17
5	Poulin, C. (No. 30 F.A.)	20/6/32
2	Wittick, M. A. (N. Prs.)	20/6/32 20/6/19
12	Alport, E. B. (12 Dist. Engrs.)	5/7/32
1	⚔Campbell, J. G. (No. 11 F.A.)	11/7/32
5	Grenier, J. P. (5 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	22/7/32
4	Adams, L. J. (No. 9 F.A.)	17/8/32
2	Bowman, F. B. (No. 5 F.A.)	27/9/32
2	⚔Shirton, G. K. (Nor. Regt. of C.)	1/10/32 28/11/17
3	Willoughby, J. B. (Front. Regt.)	15/10/32 22/11/17
1	Spohn, P. D. (No. 28 F.A.)	21/10/32 1/4/30
1	⚔Ratz, R. G. (No. 28 F.A.)	22/10/32
1	McFadden, G. F. (Midd. L.I.)	23/10/32
11	Green, F. W. (Kootenay Regt.)	25/10/32
4	Morgan, G. S. (4 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	1/11/32
4	Mathieu, J. E. (No. 20 F.A.)	3/11/32
5	⚔Currie, G. C. (2 Div. Sigs.)	5/11/32
2	Stanton, O. L. (No. 2 F.A.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/11/32
1	Callaghan, J. L. (1 Divl. C.A.S.C)	14/11/32
1	MacDonald, W. G. (Scots Fus. of C.)	15/11/32
13	⚔Huckell, R. G. (No. 33 F.A.)	15/11/32
13	Hamilton, K. A. (Edmtn. Regt.)	15/11/32
6	⚔Holland, C. W. (1 Hal. (C.B.) C.A.)	18/11/32
2	Poirier, J. L. (2 Dns.)	23/11/32
7	⚔Dyas, A. D. (York Regt.)	1/1/33 28/8/16
5	LeBlond, S. (No. 30 F.A.)	27/1/33
5	Roger, J. P. (No. 30 F.A.)	27/1/33
6	MacLean, J. R. (Hal. Rif.)	21/5/33
3	McLeod, P. A. (No. 1 F.A.)	26/5/33
2	Couch, J. H. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	17/6/33
11	⚔Haszard, J. F. (Kootenay Regt.)	1/7/33 11/5/18
3	Cowan, W. E. (3 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	5/7/33
3	Hanna, H. E. (1 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	5/7/33
1	Kuehner, W. C. (Scots Fus. of C.)	14/7/33
4	Lamy, R. L. (Le Regt. de Jol.)	17/7/33
12	Croll, L. D. (Sask. L.I.)	17/7/33
4	Rolland, G., Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C. (C.O.T.C.)	29/9/33
12	Sauer, E. K. (10 Fld. Bde. C.A.) L)	1/10/33
4	Laplante, J. P. A. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	10/10/33
1	⚔Snell, J. W. (Elgin Regt.)	30/10/33
4	⚔Skelley, A. J. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	30/10/33
7	Pendrigh, R. M. (3 (N.B.) M.B.) C.A.).	6/11/33
1	Freele, L. W. M. (Midd. L.I.)	29/11/33 11/5/19
10	Richardson, R. W. (5 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	24/12/33

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
7	⚔MacDonald, W. M. (12 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	20/12/33 23/12/17
2	Smith, I. R. (2 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	1/1/34
4	Forest, J. E. L. (Le Regt. de Jol.)	12/1/34
4	Nelligan, P. L. (6 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	12/1/34
4	Fortier, L. (les Fus. M.R.)	13/1/34
4	Cooper, E. M. (4 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	1/4/34
4	Reid, R. G. (2 Med. Bde. C.A.)	4/4/34
4	Ward, C. V. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	15/4/34
4	McIntosh, C. A. (Black Watch of C.)	1/5/34
13	Fish, F. H. (Calg. Highrs.)	12/5/34
3	⚔Belanger, P. B., *M.C.* (No. 3 C.C.S.)	25/3/34 1/5/27

Lieutenants.

7	⚔Everett, H. S., *V.D.* (N.B. Dns.)(*s.m.*)	10/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 22/8/17)
2	Uren, J. L. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	1/3/28
10	Rumball, A. St C. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	31/3/28
10	Schultz, S. D. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	16/5/28
2	Catherwood, W. L. (H.L.I. of C.)	29/6/28
2	Playfair, C. H. (No. 19 F.A.)	14/7/28
10	Archer, C. D. (No. 4 F.A.)	15/6/29
2	Boyd, J. (2 Div. Engrs.)	15/6/29
7	Porter, D. F. W. (No. 14 F.A.)	15/6/29
7	German, L. E. (No. 31 F.A.)	15/6/29
3	⚔Mulligan, C. V., *M.B.E.* (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	15/6/29 14/4/16
2	Smart, J. B. (8 Div. C.A.S.C.)	15/6/29
3	Foster, J. G. (Cam. Highrs. of O.)	15/6/29
10	⚔McCharles, M. R. (F.G.H.)	15/6/29
10	Smith, L. A. E. (12 Dns.)	15/6/29
2	Roderick, J. H. (8 Div. Sigs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/6/29
12	Fairbairn, L. M. (Sask. B. Regt.)	15/6/29
6	Sutherland, I. R. (Anns. Regt.)	15/6/29
10	McKenty, J. (Winn. L.I.)	15/6/29
13	Scott, A. W. (No. 8 F.A.)	15/6/29
10	McFetridge, W. J. M. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
10	Evans, H. S. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
10	Sigvaldason, J. M. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
10	Fraser, R. H. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
2	McCollum, J. L. (Rl. Gren.)	15/6/29 7/4/23
7	Cloutier, G. A. (Carlt. L.I.)	15/6/29
5	Chabot, E. (Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce)	15/6/29 3/1/21
13	Harrison, W. E. (11 Div. Sigs.)	1/1/30
2	Snyder, W. B. (1 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	6/1/30
11	Henderson, W. E. (Westmr. Regt.)	17/3/30
4	Desmarais, O. (Le Regt. de St. H.)	17/3/30
13	⚔Levey, M. R., *M.M.* (No. 33 F.A.)	21/3/30 (*brev. capt.* 1/12/17)
5	Nadeau, R. (11 Hrs.)	20/5/30
12	⚔Good, H. S. (Wey Regt.)	20/5/30
2	Dinniwell, O. C. (10 Dns.)	1/6/30
6	⚔Creelman, P. A. (No. 26 F.A.)	13/6/30
7	McDonald, W. O. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	14/6/30 15/6/29
	Walker, N. L. (Sim.Fors.)	19/6/30
3	Paterson, W. P. E. (G.G.F.G.)	21/6/30
1	Leggett, L. H. (1 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	26/6/30
13	⚔Alexander, L. G. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	29/6/30
1	Cargill, L. G. (1 Div. Sigs.)	30/6/30
2	Reeve-Newson, T. A. R. (Grey Regt.)	1/7/30
7	Hayes, R. T. (No. 14 F.A.)	17/7/30
13	Skitch, C. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) (Edmtn. Regt)	18/7/30 2/10/27
11	⚔Tennant, P. S. (R.M. Rang.)	1/8/30
6	Walsh, F. E. (Cumb. Highrs.)	25/8/30
2	⚔Bromley, A. J. (Hald. Rif.)	1/9/30
1	Dunlop, J. G. (Huron Regt.)(*C.O.T.C.*)	12/9/30 15/6/29
3	Walker, R. P. (4 Hrs.)	28/11/30
5	Jacob, B. (Les Chas. C.)	6/12/30 11/3/24
5	Garneau, P. E. (Les Vol. de Q.)	21/12/30
6	⚔Bates, J. F. (6 Div. Engrs.)	5/1/31
3	Fitzpatrick, W. S. (No. 34 F.A..)	6/1/31

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.		
2	Overholt, A. A. (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/2/31
13	Hynes, J. A. S. (S. Alta. Horse)	1/2/31
12	Millions, J. V. (Sask. B. Regt.)	24/3/31
6	⚔McKenna, L. B. (P.E.I.L.H.)	26/3/31
2	⚔Stewart, D. W. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.).	1/4/31 (*capt.* 1/4/29)
1	Irwin, W. A. (No. 15 F.A.)	1/4/31
10	Dicks, R. E. (Man. Horse)	1/4/31
7	⚔Buchanan, D. W. *M.M.* (N.B. Rang.)	20/4/31 15/6/29
10	Lansdown, L. P. (Winn. Gren.)	1/5/31 9/10/20
13	⚔Armstrong, W. S. S. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	16/5/31
1	Hacking, L. C. (Welln. Regt.)	28/5/31
6	⚔Zinck, R. C., *M.M.* (Lun. Regt.)	1/6/31
7	Skinner, G. F. (No. 7 C.C.S.)	1/6/31
4	Sampson, D. A. (7 Hrs.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/6/31 (*capt.* 28/11/30)
7	Clarke, A. M. (No. 14 F.A..)	20/7/31
1	Beasley, W. W. (Essex Scot.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/7/31
11	⚔Carson, J. H. (N.B.C. Regt.)	22/8/31
5	Dupuis, P. C. (Le Regt. de Monty.)	1/9/31
3	Grimes, S. E. (No. 23 F.A.)	1/9/31
7	Tanzman, J. (8 Hrs.)	28/9/31
7	Grant, R. W. (No. 7 C.C.S.)	30/9/31
4	Taylor, G. D. L. (No. 6 F.A.)	5/10/31
2	⚔Wilkins, A. R. (2nd Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	10/10/31
6	Minshull, F. A. (P. L. Fus.)	20/10/31
3	Dure, F. M. (Northd. Regt.)	5/11/31
13	Davison, G. R. (Cal.Regt.)	30/11/31
6	Merritt, J. W. (Dal. Unv. C.O.T.C.)	20/12/31
3	Wyllie, J. (No. 3 F.H. Sec.)	1/1/32
	Monteith, J. R. (Border Horse)	15/1/32
4	Kirk, T. E. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	27/1/32
5	Nadeau, J. H. (R.Rif. of C.)	19/2/32
5	Blanchet, R. (Les Vol. de Q.)	26/2/32
6	McKay, H. F. (Pictou Highrs.)	27/2/32
2	⚔Tyrrell, J. D. (Hald. Rif.)	1/3/32 2/6/15
	Elliott, M. R. (12 Dns.)	1/3/32
5	Pouliot, A. (Le Regt. de Levis)	22/3/32
5	Gaumond, E. (5 Div. Sigs.)	22/3/32
2	Barnes, L. S. (1 Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	24/3/32
	⚔Terry, K. (B.C. Dns.)	31/3/32
6	Ross, H. R. (C.B. Highrs.)	7/4/32
13	Parsons, R. M. (No. 8 F.A.)	1/5/32
3	Young, H. N. M. (Petr. Rang.)	28/5/32
6	Miller, B. F. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	7/6/32
13	Brown, R. J. (A.M.R.)	11/6/32
13	Meadows, W. A. (No. 8 F.A.)	28/6/32
13	⚔Carscallen, W. F. (15 Horse)	1/7/32
10	⚔Sommerville, A. N. (2 M.M.G. Bde.).	11/7/32
2	Belt, T. H. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	15/7/32
12	Schroeder, F. W. (12 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	15/7/32
12	Portnuff, H. A. L. (Yorkton Regt.)	15/8/32
1	Boley, J. P. (No. 11 F.A.)	31/8/32
1	Belyea, C. C. (No. 28 F.A.)	1/9/32
10	Gunn, W. R. L. (Ken. L.I.)	1/9/32
2	Ferrie, K. E. (3 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	8/9/32
13	Chambers, A. L. (Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C.)	15/9/32
10	Smith, F. H. (No. 3 F.A.)	27/9/32
12	Brown, J. A. (No. 32 F.A.)	1/10/32
12	Graham, H. M. (No. 32 F.A.)	1/10/32
11	Watson, C. A. (No. 13 F.A.)	1/10/32
1	Weber, W. H. (Kent. Regt.)	3/10/32
3	Smart, R. E. (Brock. Rif.)	5/10/32
2	Millman, W. S. (Ont. Regt.)	20/10/32
4	Laplante, A. E. (Le Regt. de Mais.)	27/10/32
5	Allard, E. (Les Chass. C.)	1/11/32
5	Banville, R. (*c.o t.c.*) (No. 29 Cav. F.A.)	1/11/32 15/8/28
3	Mirsky, S. (No. 3 C.C.S.)	1/11/32
1	Graham, W. L. (H.L.I. of C.)	2/11/32
10	Edmison, H. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) (Winn. Rif.)	1/12/32
4	⚔Wells, T. J. (E.T.M.R.)	3/12/32
5	Simard, M. P. (Fus. du St. L.)	17/12/32
5	Rousseau, L. (6 Q. & L. (C.B.) C.A.)	1/1/33
5	Rothwell, J. C. (13 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/1/33
4	Rivard, P. L. J. M. (Le Regt. de Chat.)	2/1/33
4	Watts, E. H. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	17/1/33
3	⚔Houston, S. W. (P.W.O. Regt.)	28/1/33

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.		
1	⚔Jarrott, J. T. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/2/33
2	⚔Campbell, S. M. (No. 16 F.A.)	1/2/33
2	Montgomery, R. C. (No. 16 F.A.)	1/2/33
5	Gauthier, G. G. (Les f.-t. du Sag.)	9/2/33
1	Morris, A. G. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	1/3/33
7	Cheesman, F. J. (N.B. Dns.)	9/3/33
1	Murphy, E. J. (1 Divl. Engrs.)	14/3/33
12	Swartz, S. L. (18 Horse)	17/3/33
13	⚔Murray, W. B. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/33 (*Capt.* 1/10/25)
7	McInerney, J. P. (7 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	4/4/33
7	Corbet, A. A. G. (No. 14 F.A.)	22/4/33
3	Morrow, C. E. L. (Gren. Regt.)	15/5/33
1	Curtis, J. F. (Elgin Regt.)	23/5/33
	Day, E. E. (No. 11 Army Co. Sqdn. R.C.A.F. (N.P.)	24/6/33
10	Fox, S. W. (Man. Horse)	1/7/33
3	⚔Pedley, W. H. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	14/7/33
3	Burgess, J. H. (No. 23 F.A.)	3/8/33
11	⚔Davis, H. R. L. (B.C. Regt.)	10/8/33
12	Townsend, R. G. (17 Fld. Bde. C. A.)	11/9/33
13	Novokshonoff, M. C. (Univ. Sask. C.O.T.C.)	1/10/33
4	Trudeau, L. A. (Les Fus. de Sher.)	2/10/33 7/2/31
10	McElmoyle, W. A. (10 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	5/10/33
10	Crawford, J. N. (10 M.G. Bn.)	10/10/33
10	Perrin, M. B. (10 Div. Sigs.)	10/10/33
10	Cooper, R. H. (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	13/10/33
11	⚔Jones, T. M. (15 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	14/10/33
10	*Bleeks, C. K.* (No. 12 F.A.)	14/10/33
2	⚔Boulding, C. R. (York. Rang.)	16/10/33 9/10/15
10	Clark, C. W. (Winn. Gren.)	23/10/33
10	Stevens, G. C. (2 M.M.G. Bde.)	24/10/33
10	Holland, T. E. (No. 3 F.A.)	24/10/33
10	McGibbon, K. C. (Winn. L.I.)	28/10/33
10	*Bourgouin, J. A.* (No. 12 F.A.)	30/10/33
10	Dandenault, A. G. (10 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	30/10/33
1	Bice, W. K. (1 Hrs.)	1/11/33
10	Watson, B. H. (No. 12 Army Co-op. Sqdn. R.C.A.F. (N.P.)	1/11/33
4	*Scharfe, E. E.* (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	2/11/33
1	Letts, A. E. (Can. Fus.)	2/11/33
10	Scott, D. L. (Winn. Rif.)	4/11/33
2	⚔*Griffin, F. R.* (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	6/11/33
4	Hilton, G. E. M. (17 Hrs.)	7/11/33
12	*Spooner, H. J.* (No. 32 F.A.)	9/11/33
13	Whiteside, W. C. (Edmtn. Fus.)	10/11/33
13	Gourlay, W. N. (19 Dns.)	22/11/33
10	*Elvin, N. L.* (No. 3 F.A.)	28/11/33
12	McDonald, J. A. (P.A. Vol.)	1/12/33
10	Boyd, S. A. (No. 10 C.C.S.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/12/33
2	Wright, E. N. (4 Med. Bde. C.A.)	9/12/33
7	⚔Mowat, G. A. (N.S. (N.B.) Regt.)	30/12/33
2	*Singleton, A. C.* (No. 2 C.C.S.)	1/1/34
2	⚔*Clendinnen, I.* (No. 19 F.A.)	1/1/34
12	Hazen, G. M. T. (17 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	10/1/34
6	*Soper, W. H.* (No. 26 F.A.)	12/1/34
4	Therien, R. J. B. (Le Regt. de Chat.).).	17/1/34
13	Malcolmson, P. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 33 F.A.)	20/1/34 1/10/25
1	Dwyer, C. H. (Essex Scot.)	9/2/34
4	Martin, S. J. (No. 6 F. A.)	12/2/34
2	Sihler, J. C. T. (Nor. Regt. of C.)	26/2/34
13	Hicks, R. A. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	19/3/34
2	Spence, J. M. (G.G.B.G.)	28/3/34
3	*Howard, M. J.* (No. 23 F.A.)	1/4/34
7	McKay, C. O. (St. John Fus.)	5/4/34
1	*Laughton, N. B.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (No. 15 F.A.)	1/5/34 (*capt.* 9/10/29)
1	Ross, C. C. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	1/5/34
2	Murphy, H. S. (8 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	1/5/34
3	⚔*Sully, N. C.* (No. 3 C.C.S.)	14/5/34
3	*McColl, D. T. R.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/34 (*capt.* 2/5/33)
11	Manson, A. B.	25/4/34
3	Blackwell, W. C.	1/5/34 (*capt.* 8/10/19)
4	Hall, A. B.	28/4/34

Quartermasters (34)

M.D. No.		
2	Eccles, J. H. G., *V.D.*, (No. 16 F. A)	27/5/13 (*maj.* 20/3/24)
12	⚔Lawton, M. W. (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	10/11/13 (*capt.* 1/7/14)
5	Wright, J. R., *V.D.*, (No. 25 F.A.)	23/2/15 (*maj.* 30/12/30)
6	Major C. S., *V.D.* (No. 22 F.A.)	20/7/17 (*maj.* 1/5/23)
6	⚔Ansty, A. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/6/18 (*lt.* 1/6/18)
4	⚔Murphy, D. M., *V.D.* (No. 9 F.A.)	12/10/20 (*maj.* 10/12/26)
10	⚔Young, R. G. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	3/1/21 (*capt.* 3/1/21) (*capt. C.M.* 22/1/19)
2	⚔Macdonald, H. (No. 2 F.A.)	5/2/21 (*maj.* 5/2/31)
1	⚔Marshall, H. A., *O.B.E.* (No. 15 F.A.)	19/2/21 (*maj.* 1/9/27)
2	⚔Galbraith, A. C., *V.D.* (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	3/11/21 (*maj.* 1/2/26)
7	⚔Wetmore, C. P. (No. 14 F.A.)	1/2/23 (*maj.* 1/2/33)
12	⚔Tomlinson, G., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (No. 10 F.A.)	17/9/23 (*capt.* 14/11/25)
3	⚔Brown, T. M., *D.C.M.* (No. 23 F.A.).	8/11/24 (*capt.* 7/3/29)
4	⚔Coates, A. H. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	25/7/25 (*maj.* 25/11/32)
2	⚔Alden, F. N. (No. 19 F.A.)	18/11/26 (*capt.* 30/6/28)
13	⚔Chapman, L. H. (No. 17 Cav. F. A.)	1/6/27 (*capt.* 1/5/29)
5	Costin, L. P. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/2/28 (*lt.* 1/2/28)
4	Pickleman, G. J. (No. 6 F.A.)	1/11/28 (*capt.* 20/5/30)
11	Davenport, H. (No. 13 F.A.)	1/7/29 (*capt.* 30/4/32)
7	⚔Turner, A. R., *M.M.* (No. 31 F.A.).	1/1/30 (*lt.* 1/1/30)
10	⚔Blake, G. E. (No. 4 F.A.)	2/1/30 (*lt.* 2/1/30)
1	⚔Wendover, E. L. (No. 11 F.A.)	31/3/30 (*capt.* 10/2/32)
4	Larichelliere, R. (No. 20 F.A.)	25/4/30 (*lt.* 25/4/30)
3	⚔Hatton, N. C. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	5/5/30 (*lt.* 5/5/30)
6	*Williams, C. M. (No. 26 F.A.)	7/5/30 (*capt.* 7/5/30)
2	Farmer, T. W. D. (No. 5 F.A.)	20/5/30 (*lt.* 20/5/30)
4	⚔Dodds, G. C. (No. 3 F.A.)	1/9/30 (*capt.* 6/6/31)
12	Glasgow, E. S. (No. 32 F.A.)	1/12/31 (*capt.* 22/1/33)
1	⚔Smyth, E. S. (No. 28 F.A.)	1/3/32 (*capt.* 30/5/33)
11	Macaskill, D. A. (No. 18 F.A.)	1/9/32 (*lt.* 1/9/32)
13	⚔Wyers, H. A., *M.M.* (No. 8 F.A.)	1/6/33 (*lt.* 1/6/33)

Reserve General List.

Lieut.-Colonels

M.D. No.		
3	Shillington, A. T., *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/11/10 (*col.* 8/2/26)
12	⚔Jackes, H. L., *V.D.* (No. 32 Res. F.A.)	16/4/20
4	⚔Beauchamp, G. E., *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/10/20 (*col.* 24/5/16)
4	⚔McKee, S. H., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	1/11/20 (*brev. col.* 10/11/17)
3	⚔Young, C. A., *V.D.* (No. 23 Res. F.A.)	15/12/20 12/3/18

Lieut.-Colonels—Con.

M.D. No.		
10	⚔Bell, P. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 12 Res. F.A.)	23/12/20 (*brev. col.* 19/1/19)
4	⚔Burnett, P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/21 (*brev. col.* 21/3/19)
12	⚔Coles, W. R., *V.D.* (No. 12 Res. C.C.S.)	3/1/21
4	⚔McKim, L. H. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21
3	⚔Connell, W. T. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/21 10/5/15
4	⚔St. Pierre, C. E. (F) (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/5/21
11	⚔Paulin, S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 18 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/11/21 30/8/18
13	⚔Johnson, G. R., *V.D.* (No. 17 Res. Cav. F.A.)	1/4/22
10	⚔Gunn, J. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/23 (*col.* 2/2/18)
10	⚔Nicholson, J. R. W. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	1/5/23
13	⚔Selby, E. R., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 8 Res. F.A.)	1/10/23 15/1/19
2	⚔Nicholson, W. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 5 Res. F.A.)	7/8/24
6	⚔Macaulay, M. A., *V.D.* (No. 22 Res. F.A.)	15/4/25
2	⚔Burnham, H. H. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	2/7/25
1	⚔Fisher, S. M. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	28/7/25
3	⚔Hutchinson, J. W. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/26
2	⚔Bethune, W., *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/8/26
3	⚔Quigley, J. P. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/3/27
4	⚔Tees, F. J., *M.C.* (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/28 10/1/19
5	Stevenson, J., *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/6/28
2	⚔Streight, S. J., *O.B.E.* (No. 2 Res. C.C.S.)	1/1/30 1/2/24
2	⚔Macdougall, C. S. (No. 2 Res. F.A.).	26/6/31 24/11/28
4	⚔Vipond, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	23/8/31 6/6/18
11	⚔Draeseke, G. C., *V.D.* (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)	22/9/31 15/5/26
4	⚔Ramsey, G. A. S., *V.D.* (No. 24 Res. Cav. F.A.)	7/12/31 7/2/29
11	⚔Moore, J. H. (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	29/2/32 1/3/27
12	⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 10 Res. F.A.)	1/4/32 25/5/28
13	⚔Gunn, J. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.)	9/8/32 13/2/17
12	⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (No. 27 Res. Cav. F.A.)	15/10/32 15/10/27
3	⚔Reid, F. L. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	1/11/32 1/7/31
1	⚔Ramsay, G. A., *V.D.* (No. 1 Res. C.C.S.)	30/11/32 10/7/30
6	MacPhee, J. A., (No. 26 Res. F.A.)	12/12/32 13/7/29

Lieut.-Colonels—Con.

M.D. No.		
7	⚔Losier, A. J., *V.D.* (No. 31 Res. F.A.)	13/2/34 14/2/30
1	Wismer, H. St. C. (No. 15 Res. F.A.)	14/2/34 10/7/30
2	⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.* (No. 19 Res. F.A.)	14/2/34 14/2/29
13	⚔Mewburn, F. H. H., *V.D.* (No. 33 Res. F.A.)	1/5/34 3/7/30

Majors.

M.D. No.		
2	⚔Lowry, W. H. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	21/3/17 (*brev. l.c.* 4/5/19)
4	⚔Gilday, A. L. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (2 Res. Bn. C.G.G.)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 29/1/17)
4	⚔MacDermot, H. E. (4 Res. Div. C.A.S.C.)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 16/10/19)
4	⚔Gurd, F. B. (1 Res. M.M.G. Bde.)	15/4/20 15/8/18
13	⚔Hepburn, H. H., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/8/20 1/7/20
4	⚔Hardisty, R. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	15/10/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 14/3/19)
11	⚔Clarke, W. A. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	1/11/20 1/6/18
4	⚔Bauld, W. A. G., *D.S.O.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	1/11/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 15/6/18)
4	⚔Gariepy, J. U. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	15/11/20
4	Morin, N. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	15/11/20
12	⚔Sutherland, T. W. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/12/20
12	⚔Armitage, A. H. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/12/20
10	⚔McIntyre, D. F. (No. 10 Res. C.C.S.)	3/1/21
3	⚔Mersereau, H. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21 19/7/18
4	⚔Wickham, J. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21 15/1/18
11	⚔Jones, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/3/21 17/6/17
2	⚔Graham, D. A. L. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 (*brev. l. c.* 18/6/18)
4	⚔Ryerson, E. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 5/12/16)
3	Gibson, W. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/21
3	⚔Polson, S. M. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/21 23/8/16
6	⚔MacKenzie, K. A. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/7/21 10/12/18
6	Corston, J. R. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/7/21 19/4/17
10	⚔Wallace, D. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	1/9/21
3	⚔Mothersill, G. S., *D.S.O.* (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/12/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 8/4/18)
11	⚔Campbell, J. E. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	1/1/22 18/6/18
1	⚔Aitken, J. W. A. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 15/12/18
—	⚔Hale, G. C.	18/5/22 7/12/17
2	⚔Carr,. L. A., *M.C.* (2 Res. Bn. Went. Regt.)	23/10/22
3	Little, T. R. (9 Res. F.H.S.)	1/4/23 6/7/18
4	⚔Lafleur, A. J. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23
4	⚔Pare, J. A., *M.C.* (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.		
13	⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/8/23 6/12/17
2	Rogers, S. O. (Res. Adv. Depot Med. Stores)	14/4/25
2	⚔Hart, A. P., *M.C.* (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	20/6/25
2	⚔Dixon, H. A. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	3/7/25
4	⚔Wright, H. P. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	25/8/25 7/12/17
4	⚔Henderson, A. T. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	25/8/25 15/1/18
3	⚔Douglas, H. T. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/1/26
4	⚔Fleming, A. G., *M.C.* (No. 24 Res. F.A.)	30/8/26
6	Macdonald, D. J. (No. 22 Res. F.A.)	1/9/26
13	⚔Christie, N. A. (No. 8 Res. F.A.)	29/9/26
10	⚔Menzies, A. F., *M.C.* (2 Res. Regt. M.M.R.)	1/11/26
10	⚔Mitchell, R. B. (No. 10 Res. C.C.S.)	1/1/27
2	⚔Thomas, R. H., *M.C.* (4Res. Bn. Tor. Regt.)	15/1/27 24/2/19
11	⚔Briggs, T. A., *M.C.* (No. 13 Res.F.A.)	1/3/27
1	⚔Robson, R. B. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
1	⚔Adams, J. F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
1	⚔Coulter, W. G. G. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
1	⚔Adams, F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
2	⚔Roberts, J. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/3/28
6	Burns, A. S. (2 Res. Regt. K.C. Hrs.)	6/6/30 1/4/29
2	Jackson, G. P. (No. 2 Res. F. H. Sec.)	10/2/32 15/5/28
2	⚔Taylor, N. B., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Regt. G.G.B.G.)	1/2/33 1/4/26
1	⚔Buck, H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Elgin Regt.)	23/5/33 1/3/29
3	⚔Graham, C. R. (No. 3 Res. C.C.S.)	15/12/32 15/12/16
2	⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (Res. Unit, Tor. Univ. C.O.T.C.)	14/9/33 16/5/32
3	⚔Halkett, H. M., *M.C.* (No. 3 Res. C.C.S.)	5/10/33 31/8/29

Captains.

M.D. No.		
2	⚔Lawson, A. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	26/6/14
4	Powell, R. E. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	4/11/14
4	⚔Johnson, J. G. W. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	20/5/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 25/5/18)
4	⚔Joyce, C. R. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	11/6/15
4	⚔Mackay, F. H. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	29/7/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 21/6/18)
6	⚔MacKinnon, H. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	31/7/15 (*brev. maj.* 16/11/18)
4	Birchard, C. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/8/15
4	⚔Bruneau, I. E. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	9/9/15
4	⚔Ross, S. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	21/9/15 (*brev. maj.* 7/12/17)
2	⚔Fletcher, A. A. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	12/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 20/1/19)
2	⚔Boyer, G. F. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 25/1/18)
4	⚔MacMillan, J. A. (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	22/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)
13	⚔Keillor, F. A. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/11/15
12	⚔Clancey, G. S. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/12/15

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
12	Langford, J. C. K. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/12/15
4	⚔Perras, F. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/1/16
4	⚔Larose, A. (F) (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	16/1/16
5	⚔Tousignant, J. A., *V.D.*, (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/2/16
2	⚔Pearse, R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 11/5/18)
2	⚔Shields, H. J. (F.) (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 16/9/18)
2	⚔Lewis, E. P. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16
2	⚔Wishart, D. E. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	5/4/16
2	⚔Richards, G. E. (Res. X Ray Unit)	10/4/16
4	⚔Gowdey, W. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	3/5/16
4	⚔Fraser, J. R. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	23/5/16
3	⚔Burwell, G. B., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	31/5/16
4	⚔Mingie, W. J. E., *M.C.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	16/6/16 (*brev. maj.* 15/6/18)
2	⚔Richmond, L. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/6/16 (*brev. maj.* 31/7/18)
4	⚔Delahaye, A. L. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	8/7/16
3	⚔O'Connor, F. X. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	21/7/16 21/6/15
6	⚔Wiswell, G. B., *M.C.* (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	5/10/16 3/10/16
2	⚔Van Wyck, H. B. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/10/16 6/10/15
2	⚔McClelland, W. A. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	11/10/16
2	⚔Smith, R. P. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/12/16
4	⚔Malette, E. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	18/1/17 23/3/16
3	⚔Fraser, W. G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	27/1/17 15/6/16
2	⚔Campbell, D. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	31/1/17 2/4/16
2	Graham, R. R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/2/17
2	Sutherland, B. C. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/2/17
4	⚔Campbell, A. D. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/3/17 22/4/16
2	⚔McMurchy, A. H. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	29/3/17
6	⚔Lebbetter, T. A. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	31/3/17 3/4/16
3	⚔Danby, J. J., *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	11/4/17 (*temp. maj.* 24/8/26)
4	⚔Melhado, G. C. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	22/4/17 8/7/16
4	Crowdy, C. T. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	9/5/17
12	Cox, C. G. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/5/17 10/5/16
5	Convery, E. B. (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	16/5/17
3	⚔MacKinnon, K. L. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	20/6/17 18/9/16
3	⚔Crawford, E. C. A. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	22/11/17
3	Hooper, G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/11/17 7/8/17
10	⚔Wilson, F. C. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	8/12/17 7/1/17
10	⚔Macneil, F. A. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	18/12/17 11/4/17

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
1	Hutchinson, E. D. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/18 9/12/17
4	⚔Benning, C. H. P. G. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/2/18 6/2/18
4	⚔Levesque, A. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	14/2/18 7/7/17
4	Wolff, T. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	13/3/18 6/2/18
12	⚔Scott, C. V. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	4/5/18 3/5/18
4	⚔Sutherland, C. G. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/6/18
3	⚔MacHaffie, L. P. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/6/18
2	Campbell, W. R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	4/7/18
1	⚔Nelson, F. H. (2 Res. Bn. Perth Regt.)	20/8/18
3	⚔Box, J. H., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	20/9/18 20/9/17
6	MacKenzie, S. G. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	12/11/18 12/11/17
10	Rutherford, W. G. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	3/12/18
4	⚔Struthers, R. R. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/4/19 17/4/18
4	Patrick, I. Y. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	19/4/19 16/4/19
3	⚔Connell, H. C. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/5/19
4	Fontaine, R. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	4/6/19
2	⚔Park, R. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/6/19
4	Roy, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	12/6/19 30/5/19
4	⚔Rocheleau, J. F. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	14/6/19 10/5/19
2	Baker, H. W. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	25/6/19 28/9/18
3	Cheney, H. H. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	27/6/19 27/6/18
2	Robinson, W. L. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	9/9/19 28/9/18
11	⚔Pedlow, W. Le R. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	15/4/20 17/3/16
2	⚔Armour, R. G. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 (*maj.* 31/1/18)
2	⚔Gallie, J. G. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 4/12/15
11	Bissett, G. W. (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/3/21
3	⚔Reynolds, B. C. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/4/21 1/6/16
6	⚔Maclellan, E. K. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/7/21 (*maj.* 20/1/19)
13	⚔Leitch, D. B., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	14/8/21
1	Moriarty, J. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 19/5/16
1	Bice, E. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 10/8/15
1	Renwick, J. A. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 17/5/18
2	⚔Clark, T. C. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/2/22
3	⚔Robertson, W. G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	28/7/22 22/11/17
11	⚔Thomson, A. R. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)	11/11/22 23/3/16
10	Smith, W. W. (No. 4 Res. F.A.)	1/4/23 3/5/18
4	Mignault, J. A. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23 15/5/19
4	Dube, J. E. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23 20/5/19

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.
4—Gerin-Lajoie, L. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)........ 2/4/23
15/5/19
2⚔Gimby, J. E. (2 Res. Bn. S. Ste. M. Regt.)........ 21/5/23
10/3/18
11—⚔Dunbar, D. A. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)........ 1/8/23
31/7/15
2—⚔Martin, W. E. (No. 1 Res. Mtr. Amb. Convoy)........ 10/3/24
15/8/17
10—⚔Adamson, J. D. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)........ 1/5/24
11/5/16
10—⚔Aikenhead, D. C. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)........ 1/5/24
11/9/16
10—⚔Burns, C. W. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.) 1/5/24
28/11/17
4—Martin, F. d'A.(No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.) 1/8/24
4—Charette, P. A. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.) 3/12/24
18/9/18
2—Foulds, G. S. (No. 7 Res. Cav. F.A.).. 11/12/24
(*maj.* 26/10/17)
2⚔Lewis, F. I. (No. 2 Res. C.C.S.)...... 7/2/25
2—⚔Boone, F. H. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.) 23/2/25
9/12/17
6—⚔McGregor, A. F. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)........ 2/3/25
30/4/18
2—⚔Little, W. C., *M.M.* (2 Res. Bn. Sim. Fors.)........ 19/5/25
10—⚔Davidson, A. M. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)........ 22/5/25
2—Tichborne, S. F. (2 Res. Bn., Tor. Regt.)........ 7/7/25
25/5/19
13—⚔Lindsay, W. S., *O.B.E.* (Res. Unit Sask. C.O.T.C.)........ 1/8/25
2—⚔Givens, W. C., *M.C.* (3 Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)........ 23/11/25
15/6/16
2—⚔Banting, F. G., *K.B.E.*, *M.C.* (3 Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)........ 15/4/26
9/12/17
11—⚔Blair, E. M. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.) 1/7/26
5/2/18
1—White, G. E. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.). 15/10/27
7/10/18
1—Asselstine, S. M. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)........ 26/10/27
23/11/15
3—⚔Wilkes, A. B. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)........ 20/1/28
(*maj.* 20/1/28)
21/2/19
2—⚔Green, J. T. (3 Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.).. 11/4/29
14/12/15
4—⚔Millette, G. E. (2 Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Mais.)........ 15/1/30
15/10/15
6—⚔Campbell, A. R., *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)........ 1/4/30
19/6/16
11—Dobson, W. A. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.) 1/5/30
12/9/17
2—Pelton, H. A. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)....... 15/5/30
1/12/28
6—Zwicker, D. W. N. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)........ 19/5/30
27/12/17
5—Lavallee, L. (No. 25 Res. F.A.)....... 15/6/30
1/4/19
11—⚔Wall, J. T. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)..... 23/6/30
(*brev.* maj. 10/10/18)
11—⚔Millar, D. J. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)... 23/6/30
(*brev. maj.* 24/5/18)
11—MacDermot, J. H. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.) 23/6/30
26/10/15
2—George, R. K. (3 Res. Bn., Q.O.R. of C.)........ 17/9/30
15/6/28

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.
6—Cunningham, A. R. (No. 6 Res. C.C.S.).. 24/11/30
15/7/12
6—Henderson, C. S. (No. 6 Res. C.C.S.).. 24/11/30
11/2/19
11—⚔Fowler, J. M. (5 Res. (B.C.) C.B., C.A.)........ 20/3/31
25/9/15
4—Ross, J. B. (No. 24 Res. Cav. F.A.)..... 27/10/31
23/5/31
4—Ross, A. S. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.).......... 14/5/32
30/4/32
⚔Kipp, F. S., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Midd. L.I.)........ 1/6/32
2/10/23
6—Marshall, A. M. (No. 22 Res. F.A.)..... 2/8/32
23/2/30
6—Parker, V. H. T. (No. 16 Res. Fld. Bde. C.A.)........ 15/8/32
12/2/18
11—⚔Mitchell, W. E. M., *M.C.* (No. 13 Res. F.A.)........ 30/9/32
7/3/32
11—⚔Mackenzie, H. H. (2nd Res. Bn. Kootenay Regt.)........ 13/10/32
26/10/15
11—⚔Blair, J. H., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn. Kootenay Regt.)........ 13/10/32
24/10/16
12—⚔Hicks, W. H. (12 Res. C.C.S.)........ 25/10/32
1/3/17
4—Stewart, C. C. (No. 9 Res. F.A.)........ 7/11/32
2/1/24
10—⚔Swan, A. J. (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.).... 13/10/33
(*maj.* 4/5/18)
⚔Zumstein, G. T. (2nd Res. Bn. Linc. Regt.)........ 1/10/33
15/4/25
10—⚔Clare, A. M. (2nd Res. Bn. Winn. L.I.) 27/10/33
3/12/18
10—⚔Ballantyne, P. M. (2nd Res. Bn. Lake Sup. Regt.)........ 1/12/33
26/5/28
5—Gagnon, F. (No. 5 Res. C.C.S.)......... 1/3/34
15/5/30

Lieutenants.

3—Roberts, A. D. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.) 2/8/22
4—Burke, H. E. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.). 26/10/25
4—Hawthorne, A. B. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)........ 1/1/26
2—Soanes, E. P. (No. 19 Res. F.A.)...... 1/1/26
2—Kelly, A. D. (No. 2 Res. F.A.) 1/1/26
2—Plewes, D. F. (2 Res. Bn. Duffn. Rif. of C.)........ 1/1/26
2—⚔Irwin, W. J. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)..... 6/4/26
2—McCannel, W. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)........ 1/4/27
13—Davies, C. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.) (*c.o.t.c.*)........ 10/6/27
1—Seaman, G. H. R. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)........ 1/8/27
2—⚔Farmer, R. J. (No. 2 Res. F.A.).... 5/4/28
4—⚔Le Bel, M. W. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)........ 15/6/29
4—Rolland, R. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).. 15/6/29
4—⚔Hebert, L. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.). 15/6/29
4—Legendre, J. H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)........ 15/6/29
4—Marion, D. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).. 15/6/29
4—Albert, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).. 15/6/29
4—Belanger, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.). 15/6/29
4—Legrand, H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.). 15/6/29
4—Delage, J. B. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.). 15/6/29
4—Lallemand, R. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.) 15/6/29
4—Mathieu, E. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.). 15/6/29
4—Geoffroy, H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.) 15/6/29
4—Laporte, N. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.). 15/6/29
2—Shaver, C. G. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.) 15/6/29
13—Krause, M. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.) 15/6/29
13—Michie, T. C. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.) 15/6/29
13—McKenzie, C. H. (2 Res. Bn. Yorkton Regt.)........ 15/6/2

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
13—Rawlinson, H. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Crawford, D. J. M. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—MacLean, R. R. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Sprague, P. H. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
1—McGregor, J. S. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/6/29
1—Smith, I. H. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/6/29
1—⚔Wigle, D. St. J. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
1—⚔Powell, W. G. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
11—⚔Lang, J. W. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Morin, A. J. (2 Res. Bn. Le Regt. de S.H.)	16/3/30 15/6/29
11—⚔Stevenson, A. R. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	26/3/30 16/7/15
4—Jutras, J. A. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	30/4/30 15/6/29
3—Friend, A. W. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	11/6/30
4—Favreau, J. C. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	18/6/30 15/6/29
3—Patience, C. R. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	14/8/30 15/6/29
12—May, C. R. (No. 32 Res. F.A.)	1/1/31 15/6/29
2—Samis, T. T. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	1/5/31 1/6/30
5—Thiboutot, J. A. (2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Monty.)	20/6/31 15/6/29
12⚔Currie, M. A. (2 Res. Bn. R. Rif. Regt.)	1/10/31 21/12/15
1—Traynor, A. V. (No. 28 Res. F. A.)	1/3/32 1/4/30
12—Hookings, C. (No. 32 Res. F.A.)	30/9/32 15/11/30
3—Harris, S. L. (No. 3 Res. C.C.S.)	1/11/32 1/1/32
4—Ross, M. M. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	15/12/32 19/10/31
4—Gardner, C. M. (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 24 Res. Cav. F.A.)	16/1/33 17/8/27
2—Cannell, D. E. (No. 16 Res. F. A.)	31/1/33 15/6/29
⚔Palmer, W. S. (2nd Res. Regt. 4 Hrs.)	1/5/33 1/5/29
2—⚔Johnson, J. H. (2nd Res. Bn. Tor. Scot. Regt.)	2/5/33 15/6/29
3—Le Fave, L. R. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/5/33
Davidson, G. A. (No. 21 Res. Cav. F.A.)	18/10/33 15/6/29
6—Fraser, H. A.	20/1/34 18/10/32

Quartermasters

3—⚔Morison, M. J. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/16 (*maj.*. 1/1/26)
4—⚔Hill, W. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	27/10/20 (*capt.* 1/11/20)
4—Bridges, A. W. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/12/20 (*capt.* 21/7/23)
4—Grier, H. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/21 (*lt.* 3/1/21)
4—St. Pierre, G. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/5/21 (*lt.* 2/5/21)
1—⚔Davis, W. W. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 (*lt.* 1/2/22)
12—Upton, A. E. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	5/6/22 (*lt.* 5/6/22)

Quartermasters—Con.

M.D. No.	
7—⚔Mundle, A. M. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/5/24 (*lt.* 1/5/24)
1—Wiley, H. I. F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27 (*lt.* 15/10/27)
6—⚔Balcom, S. R. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	16/2/28 (*capt.* 16/2/28)
1—MacDonald, J. A. (No. 11 Res. F.A.).	31/3/30 (*capt.* 1/12/27)
4—Duquette, E. C. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	19/2/32 (*lt.* 19/2/32)
1—⚔Washburn, J. W. (No. 28 Res. F.A.)	1/3/32 (*lt.* 1/4/30)
13—⚔Sparrow, J. F., *V.D.* (No. 8 Res. F.A.)	1/6/33 (*maj.* 8/1/26)

Nursing Sisters.

Military District No. 1

Nursing Matron

⚔Turner, *Miss* A. G., *A.R.R.C.*	1/4/30

Nursing Sisters

⚔Woolson, *Miss* H. J., *A.R.R.C.*	2/4/30
⚔Ross, *Miss* C. H.	3/4/30
⚔Durkin, *Miss* K. F.	4/4/30
Fisher, *Miss* F. H.	5/4/30
Sherritt, *Miss* E. D.	6/4/30
Brown, *Miss* H. A.	7/4/30

Military District No. 2

Nursing Matrons

⚔Dickison, *Miss* A., *R.R.C.*	1/9/22
⚔Hartley, *Miss* A. J., *R.R.C.*	12/10/22

Nursing Sisters

⚔Drysdale, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C.*	5/7/13
⚔Morden, *Miss* L. A.	1/6/14
⚔Hicks, *Miss* A.	22/6/14
⚔Moore, *Miss* E. L., *A.R.R.C.*	8/8/14
⚔Hansen, *Miss* H. E., *M.M.*	10/8/14
⚔Robertson, *Miss* M.	28/9/14
⚔Cameron, *Miss* A. M.	20/10/14
⚔Simmons, *Miss* E. P.	25/11/14
Long, *Miss* E. M.	1/12/14
⚔Davison, *Miss* B., *A.R.R.C.*	3/12/14
⚔Ross, *Miss* A. K.	8/1/15
⚔Dixon, *Miss* L.	15/2/15
Stewart, *Miss* C. I.	15/2/15
⚔Holland, *Miss* L., *A.R.R.C.*	6/3/15
⚔McEvoy, *Miss* M.	20/3/15
⚔Galbraith, *Miss* L. E., *A.R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Austin, *Miss* P. B.	20/3/15
⚔McCort, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔McEachren, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Turner, *Miss* N.	20/3/15
⚔Wood, *Miss* M.	20/3/15
⚔Carmichael, *Miss* M.	20/3/15
⚔Campbell, *Miss* A. L.	20/3/15
⚔Dean, *Miss* H. E. L.	20/3/15
⚔Darling, *Miss* A. M.	20/3/15
⚔Christie, *Miss* A. M., *R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Conlin, *Miss* F. G.	20/3/15
⚔Dunn, *Miss* E.	20/3/15
⚔Fields, *Miss* A.	20/3/15
⚔Fraser, *Miss* E. E.	20/3/15
⚔Grindlay, *Miss* A. M., *A.R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Gamble, *Miss* L. A., *R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Johnston, *Miss* E. M.	20/3/15
⚔Lucas, *Miss* M. G.	20/3/15
⚔Robertson, *Miss* I., *A.R.R.C.*	25/3/15
Ross, *Miss* M. B.	27/3/15
⚔Connor, *Miss* L., *A.R.R.C.*	1/5/15
Crampton, *Miss* I. B.	5/5/15
Black, *Miss* M. L.	17/6/15
⚔Lindsay, *Miss* E. J.	9/7/15
⚔Weldon, *Miss* O. E.	19/8/15
Mason, *Miss* M.	29/9/15
⚔Grison, *Miss* C.	2/10/15
⚔Boyd. *Miss* A. B., *A.R.R.C.*	12/10/15

Nursing Sisters—Con.

⚔Gibbons, *Miss* B. M	13/1/16
⚔Scott, *Miss* E. E	31/1/16
⚔Chapman, *Miss* M	31/1/16
⚔Holland, *Miss* G. *R.R.C*	31/1/16
⚔Harper, *Miss* N. L., *A.R.R.C*	31/1/16
⚔Sullivan, *Miss* M. E	31/1/16
⚔Ronan, *Miss* A	31/1/16
Pringle, *Miss* I. F	31/1/16
⚔Popham, *Miss* S. B	22/5/16
⚔Upper, *Miss* E. G	27/5/16
⚔Hardy, *Miss* W. E	8/6/16
⚔Henderson, *Miss* M. H	1/8/16
⚔Mountain, *Miss* E. S	1/8/16
⚔Conlin, *Miss* L. M	20/10/16
⚔Nairn, *Miss* M. A	23/10/16
⚔Foreman, *Miss* N. M	23/10/16
Cole, *Miss* B. L	25/11/16
Baxter, *Miss* S. L	30/11/16
Might, *Miss* S. E	8/12/16
⚔Finnie, *Miss* A. F	21/12/16
Morin, *Miss* J	3/1/17
⚔Sproule, *Miss* M	4/1/17
⚔Reynolds, *Miss* J. F	23/1/17
⚔Lyons, *Miss* E	23/1/17
Hill, *Miss* F	3/3/17
⚔Young, *Miss* V. E	3/3/17
MacDonald, *Miss* H. S. M	8/3/17
⚔Lynchke, *Miss* M. R	9/3/17
⚔Coatsworth, *Miss* M. D	10/3/17
Jeffery, *Miss* E. T	13/3/17
Cowan, *Miss* M. L	19/3/17
⚔Boyle, *Miss* A	19/3/17
⚔Brown, *Miss* M. M	24/3/17
⚔McGregor, *Miss* E. M	31/3/17
⚔Carscallen, *Miss* A. A	3/4/17
⚔Wright, *Miss* E. V	6/4/17
Miller, *Miss* M. W	6/4/17
⚔Cryderman, *Miss* E. M	26/4/17
Davies, *Miss* M. E	28/4/17
⚔Galloway, *Miss* R. L	2/5/17
Wright, *Miss* H. A	2/5/17
Gardner, *Miss* M. E	7/5/17
Matheson, *Miss* L	7/5/17
Skitch, *Miss* R. B	7/5/17
McKay, *Miss* M	7/5/17
Hatley, *Miss* O	9/5/17
Weegar, *Miss* E	4/6/17
Mason, *Miss* G. A	12/6/17
Jack, *Miss* A. L	18/6/17
⚔Graham, *Miss* C. M	29/6/17
Armstrong, *Miss* E. M	8/8/17
Dowdell, *Miss* L. B	27/11/17
Gardiner, *Miss* C. F	27/11/17
Copeland, *Miss* A	8/12/17
Duncan, *Miss* M. E	13/12/17
Shields, *Miss* R. F	18/2/18
Morrison, *Miss* A. E	28/3/18
Donellan, *Miss* E. E	1/11/22
⚔Turner, *Miss* E	1/11/22
Denne, *Miss* P	28/7/23
Fidler, *Miss* A. D	28/7/23
Congalton, *Miss* M. A	15/8/23
Fisher, *Miss* A. C	15/8/23
Mortimer, *Miss* H. M. S	28/8/23
Wheatley, *Miss* C	15/9/23
Gillis, *Miss* J. L	29/9/23
Wheeler, *Miss* M. E	20/10/23
Grant, *Miss* M. E	20/10/23
Henderson, *Miss* V. G	20/10/23
Ambler, *Miss* E	20/10/23
Dawson, *Miss* E. C	20/10/23
Ebbitt, *Miss* F. de P	20/10/23
Harstone, *Miss* D. I	22/10/23
Morin, *Miss* L. M	22/10/23
Vaillancourt, *Miss* T. R	22/10/23
Dennison, *Miss* M	22/10/23
Needler, *Miss* H. S	22/10/23
Elliott, *Miss* H. G	22/10/23
Longstreet, *Miss* B	22/10/23
Hughes, *Miss* H. E	22/10/23
Needler, *Miss* M. W	22/10/23
Brown, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Patterson, *Miss* F	15/11/23

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Cleaver, *Miss* A	15/11/23
Ostler, *Miss* S. F	15/11/23
⚔Quigley, *Miss* M. R	15/11/23
Honey, *Miss* G. M	15/11/23
Orr, *Miss* M. M. E	15/11/23
Amey, *Miss* E. R	15/11/23
Youngs, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Holmes, *Miss* G	15/11/23
Ferguson, *Miss* E. C	15/11/23
Gastrell, *Miss* G. R. M	15/11/23
Rigg, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Gracey, *Miss* N	15/11/23
McEwan, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Lane, *Miss* V. M. C	15/11/23
Delahey, *Miss* G	15/11/23
Locke, *Miss* M. E	1/1/24
Lang, *Miss* A. M	29/1/24
Morris, *Miss* M. E	29/1/24
Kelsey, *Miss* F. B	29/1/24
Lowrie, *Miss* A. L	29/1/24
Watson, *Miss* E. M	29/1/24
Hartman, *Miss* V. I. M	29/1/24
Stewart, *Miss* K. I	29/1/24
Forbes, *Miss* I. A	2/2/24
Moxley, *Miss* V. I	2/5/24
Owen, *Miss* E. M	5/5/24
Otton, *Miss* D. P	12/8/24
*Clegg, *Miss* L	1/10/33
*Fleming, *Miss* M. S	7/6/34

Military District No. 3

Nursing Sisters

⚔Halpenny, *Miss* G. E	30/10/11
⚔Mercer, *Miss* E. C., *A.R.R.C*	3/3/13
⚔Brankin, *Miss* M	10/8/14
⚔McCannon, *Miss* L	15/10/14
⚔Godard, *Miss* W	12/11/14
⚔Latimer, *Miss* C. M	26/1/15
⚔Webber, *Miss* B. M	1/2/15
⚔Bonter, *Miss* M. A	24/3/15
⚔Baillie, *Miss* A., *A.R.R.C*	25/3/15
⚔Brady, *Miss* I. C., *A.R.R.C*	31/3/15
⚔Lisk, *Miss* M	28/4/15
⚔Byrnes, *Miss* K. M	30/4/15
⚔Roberts, *Miss* P. E	1/5/15
Grey, *Miss* M. I	10/5/15
⚔Campbell, *Miss* M. M	14/5/15
⚔Billings, *Miss* G. B	5/6/15
⚔Brankin, *Miss* A	8/10/15
⚔MacLean, *Miss* M	15/11/15
⚔Connerty, *Miss* L. E	11/1/16
⚔Wylie, *Miss* M. I	5/2/16
⚔Beamish, *Miss* E. M	23/3/16
⚔MacKenzie, *Miss* M	1/4/16
Gibson, *Miss* A. L	3/6/16
Gill, *Miss* L. M	6/6/16
⚔Acheson, *Miss* L. M	20/6/16
⚔Patterson, *Miss* M. E	27/7/16
⚔Williams, *Miss* B. E	27/7/16
⚔Wilson, *Miss* M. O	10/10/16
Forgie, *Miss* K. B	12/3/17
⚔Perreault, *Miss* E. W	1/5/17
Wharrey, *Miss* A. O	10/5/17
Cullen, *Miss* M	25/6/17
Johnston, *Miss* A. M	25/6/17
Gibson, *Miss* A. M	24/11/17
Burns, *Miss* M. J	1/1/18
Louden, *Miss* L. M	3/7/18
Dickson, *Miss* A. E. R	9/7/18
Penman, *Miss* C. E	8/9/27
*Nash, *Miss* R	11/1/28
*Davis, *Miss* M	11/1/28
*McCulloch, *Miss* G. B	11/1/28
Cameron, *Miss* A. B	28/7/30
*Pense, *Miss* E. B	1/2/34

Military District No. 4

Nursing Matron

⚔Riverin, *Miss* M. U	1/11/23

Military District No. 4—*Con.*

Nursing Sisters

⚔Ponting, *Miss* E. A	15/5/14
⚔Bigue, *Miss* M	24/9/14
⚔Handcock, *Miss* E. D	16/11/14
Bowie, *Miss* E. J	28/1/15
⚔Stevens, *Miss* L. M	29/1/15
⚔Brochu, *Miss* A	16/3/15
McLeod, *Miss* A. D	1/4/15
⚔McArthur, *Miss* H. J	12/5/15
Vance, *Miss* M. A	17/5/15
Mills, *Miss* E	27/10/15
⚔Black, *Miss* H. D	27/10/15
⚔McKenna, *Miss* M	31/1/16
McColl, *Miss* H. G	8/6/16
⚔Kendall, *Miss* H. M., *A.R.R.C*	21/1/17
⚔Fagan, *Miss* F	4/4/17
Graham, *Miss* E	5/5/17
Stevens, *Miss* A. J	27/4/18
⚔Corney, *Miss* R. M	21/5/23
D'Esmarais, *Miss* A	4/11/23
Mathieu, *Miss* J	5/11/23
⚔Boa, *Miss* M. J	5/2/24
Edey, *Miss* L. P	5/2/24
Pickard, *Miss* M. E	26/3/24
Mosher, *Miss* H. B	26/3/24
MacFarlane, *Miss* A. L	21/4/24
Brownlee, *Miss* F	28/4/24
Lucas, *Miss* C. E	28/4/24
LeGrand, *Miss* S. E	30/4/24
King, *Miss* K. H	30/4/24
Graham, *Miss* O. W	2/5/24
Campbell, *Miss* B	12/6/24
Hayes, *Miss* L	14/6/24
Allder, *Miss* E	21/6/24
Goodfellow, *Miss* K	18/7/24
Cockburn, *Miss* M. P	18/7/24
Lingley, *Miss* E. G	18/7/24
Jenkins, *Miss* H	18/7/24
Yeates, *Miss* G. L	18/7/24
Reid, *Miss* J	19/7/24
Zinck, *Miss* O. L	19/7/24
McGregor, *Miss* R	20/7/24
Wade, *Miss* E	21/7/24
Murray, *Miss* E. M. K	21/7/24
Battley, *Miss* M.D	21/7/24

Military District No. 5

Nursing Sisters

⚔Binning, *Miss* D. M	14/5/14
⚔Ford, *Miss* E. B	10/8/14
⚔Savard, *Miss* L. A	6/10/14
⚔Mayhew, *Miss* G. B	12/8/15
Walsh, *Miss* E	7/10/16
Kennedy, *Miss* C. E	2/12/16
Black, *Miss* H. L	5/6/18
Fellows, *Miss* I. M	5/6/18
Boulanger, *Miss* M	10/6/18
Ross, *Miss* D	24/6/18
Ford, *Miss* D. F	24/6/18

Military District No. 6.

Nursing Matrons.

⚔MacIsaac, *Miss* C. S., *R.R.C*	1/4/21
⚔Archard, *Miss* S. A., *A.R.R.C*	1/6/21

Nursing Sisters.

⚔MacMillan, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C*	30/9/14
⚔Drew, *Miss* M. C	10/3/15
⚔Fitzgerald, *Miss* L. M	15/3/15
⚔Fraser, *Miss* A. M	19/7/15
Desmond, *Miss* M. A	13/9/15
⚔Gray, *Miss* M. O	12/10/15
⚔Cameron, *Miss* J. C	28/10/15
⚔Young, *Miss* A. T	3/4/16

Nursing Sisters—Con.

⚔Harrison, *Miss* E. K	26/12/16
⚔MacDonald, *Miss* H. H	7/9/17
Tout, *Miss* D. O	8/9/17
Brennan, *Miss* M. P	15/11/22
Browne, *Miss* E. O. R	15/3/23
MacInnes, *Miss* J	13/8/27
Corbett, *Miss* M. M	31/10/27
Kuhn, *Miss* J. A	15/12/27
Morrison, *Miss* A. F	15/12/27
*Brennan, *Miss* H. K	13/11/28
*Dillon, *Miss* L	2/4/31
*Ferguson, *Miss* C	2/4/31
*Jones, *Miss* M. M	13/9/32
*Donaldson, *Miss* M. M	2/3/34
*Myers, *Miss* M. I	3/3/34
*Nelson, *Miss* J	1/3/34

Military District No. 7.

Nursing Matron.

⚔Meiklejohn, *Miss* H. T., *A.R.R.C*	1/5/24

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Foss, *Miss* N. G	2/5/24
⚔Barnhill, *Miss* M. E	3/5/24
Kerr, *Miss* E. S. M	5/5/24
Reid, *Miss* B. P	7/5/24
Maxwell, *Miss* M. C	8/5/24

Military District No. 10.

Nursing Matrons.

McNeill, *Miss* M. B	15/12/22
⚔Garland, *Miss* O. F., *A.R.R.C*	1/4/23

Nursing Sisters

⚔Luke, *Miss* A. G	28/9/14
McClung, *Miss* J. M	15/5/15
McColm, *Miss* H	6/8/15
⚔Gordon-Kerr, *Miss* J. S. M	9/8/15
⚔MacLeod, *Miss* N. M	10/9/15
Rinn, *Miss* M	29/9/16
⚔Letellier, *Miss* E. C	16/10/16
⚔Chafe, *Miss* A. W	13/3/17
Hall, *Miss* M	12/11/17
Pollexfen, *Miss* S. J	4/3/18
Timlick, *Miss* M. M. E	18/3/18
Torrance, *Miss* R. M	1/9/23
Granger, *Miss* E. F	1/9/23
Sharman, *Miss* M. L	1/9/23
Cannon, *Miss* I. D	1/9/23
Lamb, *Miss* E. E	1/9/23
Hill, *Miss* E. T	1/9/23
Sutherland, *Miss* C. J	1/9/23
Chapman, *Miss* E	1/9/23
Curr, *Miss* S. W	1/9/23
Jackson, *Miss* E. M	1/9/23
Campbell, *Miss* C	1/9/23
Nixon, *Miss* M. E	1/9/23
Morrison, *Miss* H. B	15/9/23
Crawford, *Miss* F	15/9/23
⚔Jones, *Miss* R	15/9/23
⚔Hudson, *Miss* E. F., *A.R.R.C*	1/9/26
*Mumford, *Miss* M. G	21/9/33
*Greenaway, *Miss* B. I	21/11/33

Military District No. 11.

Nursing Matron.

McLane, *Miss* M. E	1/11/22

Military District No. 11—*Con.*

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Johnston, *Miss* J., *A.R.R.C.*	11/5/11
⚔Black, *Miss* E. G.	1/8/14
⚔Pierce, *Miss* C. E., *A.R.R.C.*	3/8/14
⚔Talbot, *Miss* C. L.	3/8/14
⚔Hibbs, *Miss* E. L., *A.R.R.C.*	5/3/15
⚔Fox, *Miss* M. G.	15/3/15
⚔Oliver, *Miss* L. I. W., *A.R.R.C.*	14/4/15
⚔Quigley, *Miss* M. E., *A.R.R.C.*	28/6/15
⚔Trenchard, *Miss* M. B.	29/6/15
⚔Bennett, *Miss* B. H., *A.R.R.C.*	12/8/15
⚔Thompson, *Miss* M. L.	17/7/16
⚔Whitaker, *Miss* F. M.	18/3/17
Jefferson, *Miss* D.	22/3/17
⚔McNair, *Miss* B., *M.M.*	30/4/17
Reid, *Miss* M. I. L.	9/5/17
⚔Page, *Miss* V. E.	9/5/17
Rogers, *Miss* M.	1/4/18
Johnson, *Miss* B. F.	17/4/23
Timmins, *Miss* L. B.	18/5/23
McLennan, *Miss* M. E.	1/8/23
Shaw, *Miss* R.	1/8/23
Harris, *Miss* M. H.	1/8/23
Miller, *Miss* M. D.	1/8/23
Green, *Miss* O.	8/3/24
Dilworth, *Miss* C. A.	12/3/32

Military District No. 12.

Nursing Matrons.

⚔Urquhart, *Miss* J., *R.R.C.*	1/6/23
⚔Nicholson, *Miss* E. S.	1/6/23

Miltary District No. 12—*Con.*

Nursing Sisters.

Shannon, *Miss* E. G.	29/9/16
Shepphard, *Miss* A. B.	6/2/18
Fleming, *Miss* E. J.	9/6/18
Burse, *Miss* F. M.	5/12/22
Noble, *Miss* N. G.	6/12/22
Smith, *Miss* R. L.	1/4/23
MacLean, *Miss* F. B.	2/4/23
Sproule, *Miss* E. J.	3/4/23
Farquharson, *Miss* E.	2/8/23
Althouse, *Miss* E.	4/8/23
Waddell, *Miss* M. C.	5/8/23
Turpin, *Miss* C.	8/8/23
Atkins, *Miss* E.	10/8/23
Moeller, *Miss* B.	12/8/23
Simpson, *Miss* R.	13/8/23
Fleming, *Miss* H.	15/8/23
Lander, *Miss* I. C.	25/8/23
Lander, *Miss* M. A.	26/8/23
Wiggins, *Miss* A. M.	1/9/23
Heiberg, *Miss* H. C.	15/2/32
Scott, *Miss* F. M.	20/1/34

Military District No. 13

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Robinson, *Miss* E.	8/10/14
⚔MacDougall, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.*	23/7/15
⚔Blewett, *Miss* M. M.	11/2/16
⚔Lavell, *Miss* M. F.	29/8/16
⚔Acton, *Miss* H. B.	7/3/17
⚔Chinneck, *Miss* J. M.	12/3/17
Anderson, *Miss* R. M.	5/7/18
Lonsdall, *Miss* C.	1/9/20

FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. 1 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21)
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.*

Maj., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains

Hopkins, B. H.
McLeod, P. A.

Lieutenants

Quartermaster

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Reid, F. L.

Captains

⚔Burwell, G. B., *M.C.*
⚔MacKinnon, K. L.
⚔Box, J. H., *M.C.*

Lieutenants

Patience, C. R.

No. 2 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized G.O.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Spicer, S. Le R.

Captains

Challener, R. E. S.
Ross, J. R.
Stanton, O. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Lieutenants

Quartermaster

⚔Macdonald, H., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Macdougall, C. S.

Majors

⚔Hart, A. P., *M.C.*

Captain

Pelton, H. A.

Lieutenants

Kelly, A. D.
⚔Farmer, R. J.
Samis, T. T.

Quartermaster

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 97 No. 2 Fld. Amb. C.A.M.C.
Cadet Corps

No. 3 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/7/21)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains

⚔Musgrove, W. M., *M.M.*
Taylor, C. H.

Lieutenants

Smith, F. H.
Holland, T. E.
Elvin, N. L.

Quartermaster

⚔Dodds, G. C., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Nicholson, J. R. W.

Major

⚔Wallace, D.

Captains

⚔Wilson, F. C.
⚔Macneil, F. A.
Rutherford, W. G.

No. 4 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 10

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/9/21)

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hardiman, B. C.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts (4)

Majors

⚔Hogarth, W. P.

Captains

Bull, R. C.
⚔Ferrier, H. J.

Lieutenants

Archer, C. D.

Quartermaster

⚔Blake, G. E., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Captain

Smith, W. W.

No. 5 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major

⚔Deadman, W. J.
⚔Yeates, A. M.

Captains.

Farmer, G. R. D.
Tice, J. W
Cornett, W. G. B.
Bowman, F. B.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Farmer, T. W. D., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholson, W. F., *M.C.*, *V.D*

No. 6 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.
⚔Ross, A., *M.C.*
Captains.

Lieutenants
Taylor, G. D. L.
Martin, S. J.

Quartermaster.
Pickleman, G. J., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔McKee, S. H., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, (*brev. col.*)
Major.
⚔Bauld, W. A. G., *D.S.O.* (*brev. l.-c*)

Captains.
⚔Johnson, J. G. W. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Mackay, F. H. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Mingie, W. J. E., *M.C.* (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Melhado, G. C.

Lieutenants.

Ross, M. M.

Quartermaster.
⚔Hill, W., *capt.*

No. 7 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rae, C. A.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Majors.

Captains.
⚔Barraclough, W. W.
Watson, M. C.
Gray, K. G.
Couch, J. H.

Lieutenants.
Uren, J. L.
⚔*Griffin, F. R.*

Quartermaster.
⚔Galbraith, A. C., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

Captain.

Foulds, G. S. (*maj.*).

No. 8 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Gunn, Lt.-Col. J. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Res. Gen. List, C.A.M.C.......... 1/10/32

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Johnson, A. C. C., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.
⚔Wannop, G. G.

Lieutenants.
Scott A. W.
Parsons, R. M.
Meadows, W. A.

Quartermaster
⚔Wyers, H. A., *M.M.* (*lt.*)

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Selby, E. R., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*

Major.
⚔Christie, N. A.

Quartermaster.
⚔Sparrow, J. F., *V.D.*, *maj.*

No. 9 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔McGibbon, R. H., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).
Majors.
Bourne, W.

Captains.
⚔Griffith, J. J.
Adams, L. J.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.
⚔Murphy, D. M., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Vipond, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*

Majors
⚔Hardisty, R. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*brev.-l.-c.*)

Captains
⚔Ross, S. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*brev. maj.*).
⚔MacMillan, J. A. (*brev. maj.*)
Stewart, C. C.

No. 10 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12

(Organized 1/9/21)
Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Goodwin, G. S., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains
Miller, J. M.
McCulloch, F. D.

Lieutenants

Quartermaster
⚔Tomlinson, G., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *capt.*

Reserve Unit

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

No. 11 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Poisson, A. L., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains
⚔Campell, J. G.

Lieutenants
Boley, J. P.

Quartermaster
⚔Wendover, E. L., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

Quartermaster
MacDonald, J. A., *capt.*

No. 12 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 1/1/22)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors
⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.*

Captains
Book, N.

Lieutenants
McFetridge, W. J. M.
Evans, H. S.
Sigvaldason, J. M.
Fraser, R. H.
Bleeks, C. K.
Bourgouin, J. A.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Bell, P. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*brev. col.*)

No. 13 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Thomas, M. W.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors
⚔Carr, W. M.

Captains
Kenning, S. G.
Nash, A. B.

Lieutenants
Watson, C. A.

Quartermaster
Davenport, H., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Moore, J. H.

Majors
⚔Jones, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
⚔Briggs, T. A., *M.C.*

Captains
Bissett. G. W.
⚔Mitchell, W. E. M., *M.C.*

No. 14 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 7

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/1/22)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel
Walter, A. B., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors
⚔Davidson, V. D.

Captains
⚔Bustin, H. B.

Lieutenants.
Porter, D. E. W.
Hayes, R. T.
Clarke, A. M.
Corbet, A. A. G.

Quartermaster
⚔Wetmore, C. P., *maj.*

No. 15 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔McLean, W. J.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains
Read, A. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)
Mace, W. E.
Duffy, J. L.

Lieutenants.
Irwin, W.A.
Laughton, N. B. (*capt.*)

Quartermaster.
⚔Marshall, H. A., *O.B.E.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit

Lieut.-Colonel.
Wismer, H. St. C.

No. 16 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Wilson, M. J.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains.

Gray, H. M.
⚔Van Nostrand, F. H.

Lieutenants

⚔Campbell, S. M.
Montgomery, R. C.

Quartermaster

Eccles, J. H. G., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Burnham, H. H.

Major

⚔Dixon, H. A.

Captain

Lieutenants

⚔Irwin, W. J.
Cannell, D.E.

No. 17 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel

Quint, W. S. (*Ext'd*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Major

Captains

Cody, M. G.

Lieutenants.

Alexander, L. G.
⚔Murray, W. B., (*C.O.T.C.*) (*capt.*)
Hicks, R. A.

Quartermaster.

⚔Chapman, L. H., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnson, G. R., *V.D.*

Major.

Quartermaster

⚔Pearson, S. G., *capt.*

No. 18 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Atkinson, J. R.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Leeson, L. H.

Captains.

⚔Pitts, H. H.
⚔Des Brisay, H. A.
Craig, K. L.
Boucher, H. H.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Macaskill, D. A., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Paulin, S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*

Majors.

⚔Clarke, W. A.
⚔Campbell, J. E.

Captains.

⚔Pedlow, W. LeR., *M.C.*

Lieutenant

⚔Stevenson, A. R.

No. 19 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 38/10.)
(Reorganized 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.*

Captains.

Sinclair, G. A.

Lieutenants.

Playfair, C. H.
⚔*Clendinnen, I.*

Quartermaster.

⚔Alden, F. N., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.*

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Soanes, E. P.

No. 20 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 38/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hurtubise, J. E.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Plante, A. P.

Captains.

Tremblay, W.
Gaboury, P. C.
Clermont, M. M.
Mathieu, J. E.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Larichelliere, R., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Gariepy, J. U.
Morin, N.

Captains.

⚔Larose, A. (F).
⚔Malette, E.
⚔Levesque, A.

Lieutenants

Jutras, J. A.
Favreau, J. C.

Quartermaster

No. 21 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 66/11.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Jackson, F. W.
Pomeroy, J. K.

Lieutenants.

Rumball, A. St. C.
Schultz, S. D.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenant.

Davidson, G. A.

No. 22 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* *(col.)* *(Ext'd.)*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔Campbell, J. G. D., *V.D.*

Captains.

Keshen, S. H.
Burns, G. R.
Gosse, N. H.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Major, C. S., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Macaulay, M. A., *V.D.*

Major.

Macdonald, D. J.

Captain.

Marshall, A. M.

No. 23 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G. O. 15/9/21.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Courtenay, H. D., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.*
Graham, M. D.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Grimes, S. E.
Burgess, J. H.
Howard, M. J.

Quartermaster.

⚔Brown, T. M., *D.C.M.*, *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Young, C. A., *V.D.*

Major.

Captain.

No. 24 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ruddick, W. W., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Major.

Captains.

Ross, H. G.
Ward, C. V.

Lieutenants.

Watts, E. H.
Scharfe, E. E.

Quartermaster.

⚔Coates, A. H., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ramsey, G. A. S., *V.D.*

Major.

⚔Fleming, A. G., *M.C.*

Captain

Ross, J. B.
Ross, A. S.

Lieutenant.

Gardner, C. M., *(c.o.t.c.)*

No. 25 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 5

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

St. Amand, G., *V.D.*

Majs. Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

Captains.

Roy, P.
Bellemare, A.
LeBlond, W., (L)

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Wright, J. R., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Major.

Captain

Lavallee, L.

No. 26 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

Blake, J. J.
Archibald, C. C.

Captains.

Smith, G. L.
Simpson, J. C.
Kennedy, R.

Lieutenants.

⚔*Creelman, P. A.*.
Soper, W. H.

Quartermaster.

Williams, C. M., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacPhee, J. A.

No. 27 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12
(Orgznized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Majors

⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.*

Captains.

Murtagh, A. P.
⚔Creighton, D. St. C., *M.C.*

Quartermaster.

⚔Lawton, M. W., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*

No. 28 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 1/6/21).
Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔McGanity, A. J. (*Ext'd*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Hamilton, H. P., *M.C*
Spohn, P. D.
⚔Ratz, R. G.

Lieutenants.

Belyea, C. C.

Quartermaster.

⚔Smyth, E. S., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieutenant.

Traynor, A. V.

Quartermaster.

Washburn, J. W., *lt.*

No. 29 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Major.

⚔Petitclerc, J. L.

Lieutenant

Banville, R.

No. 30 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1/2/28 G.O. 36–28.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

Captain

Girard, J. A.
Gill, G.
Poulin, C.
LeBlond, S.
Roger, J. P.

Lieutenants

Quartermaster.

Costin, L. P., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieutenant.

No. 31 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hughes, R. A.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major

Captains.

⚔Park, J. E.

Lieutenants.

German, L. E.

Quartermaster

⚔Turner, A. R., *M.M.*, *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Losier, A. J., *V.D*

No. 32 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Munroe, Lt.-Col. *His Honour* H. E., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O.................... 1/1/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.*
Dakin, W. A.

Captain.

⚔Leech, B. C.
Conn, R. S.

Lieutenants.

Brown, J. A.
Graham, H. M.
Spooner, H. J.

Quartermaster.

Glasgow, E. S., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Jackes, H. L., *V.D.*

Lieutenants

May, C. R.
Hookings, C.

No. 33 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Groff, H. K., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

Captains.

⚔Huckell, R. G.

Lieutenants

⚔Levey, M. R., *M.M.* (*brev. capt.*)
Malcolmson, P. H.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Mewburn, F. H. H., *V.D.*

No. 34 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Major

Captains

⚔Howson, A. G.
⚔Waite, C. B.
⚔O'Reilly, F. A.

Lieutenants

Fitzpatrick, W. S.

Quartermaster

Hatton, N. C., *lt.*

CASUALTY CLEARING STATIONS.

No. 1 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 1.
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Gordon, R. J.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Majors
⚔Howitt, J. R., *V. D.*

Captains

Lieutenants
Morris, A. G.
Ross, C. C.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Ramsay, G. A., *V.D.*

No. 2 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.* (*Ext'd*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Majors.
⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.*

Captains
⚔Abbott, C. F.
Noble, E. C.

Lieutenants
Singleton, A. C.
Belt, T. H.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Streight, S. J., *O.B.E.*

Captain.
⚔Lewis, F. I.

No. 3 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 3
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Howlett, G. P., *E.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Majors
McKay, W. W.

Captains
⚔Belanger, P. B., *M.C.*

Lieutenants
Mirsky, S.
⚔*Sully, N. C.*

Reserve Unit.

Majors
⚔Graham, C. R.
⚔Halkett, H. M., *M.C.*

Lieutenant
Harris, S. L.

No. 4 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 4
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Conover, K. I.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Captain
Ackman, F. D.
Laplante, J. P. A.

Lieutenants
Kirk, T. E.

No. 5 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 5
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Captains
Lavoie, J. V.
Miller, J. C.
Chretien, J. D.
Gosselin, J.

Reserve Unit

Captain
Gagnon, F.

Lieutenant
LeBlond, W.

No. 6 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 6
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Sutherland, R. H., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts, or Lieuts. (3)

Major
⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.*

Captains
Corbett, H. R.
⚔Blackett, A. E.

Quartermaster

⚔Ansty, A., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

Captains
Cunningham, A. R.
Henderson, C. S.

No. 7 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 7
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.* (*Ext'd*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Major
⚔Kirkland, A. S.

Lieutenants
Skinner, G. F.
Grant, R. W.

No. 10 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Captains.
⚔Roden, S.
Wheeler, T. D.

Lieutenant.
Boyd, S. A.

Quartermaster.
⚔Young, R. G., *capt.*.

Reserve Unit.

Majors.
⚔McIntyre, D. F.
⚔Mitchell, R. B.

No. 11 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Schinbein, A. B.

Majs., Capts, or Lieuts. (3).

Major.
Murphy, G. B.
⚔Kennedy, W. W.

Captains.
⚔Wilson, W. A. (*brev. maj.*)

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Draeseke, G. C., *V.D.*

Captains.
⚔Thomson, A. R.
⚔Wall, J. T. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Millar, D. J. (*brev. maj.*)
MacDermot, J. H

No. 12 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/11/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Major.

⚔Harvie, W. A.

Captains.

McAlister, R.
⚔Trudelle, J. B.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Coles, W. R., *V.D.*

Captain.

⚔Hicks, W. H.

No. 13 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Brown, W. H.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Blezard, J. A.
⚔Mooney, B.R.

Lieutenant.

⚔Armstrong, W. S. S.

Quartermaster.

FIELD HYGIENE SECTIONS.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

No. 1 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 1.
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major

⚔Bowman, J. T., *D.S.O.*

No. 2 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 2.
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Sneath, P. A. T.

No. 2 Reserve Field Hygiene Section

Major.

Jackson, G. P.

No. 3 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 3.
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenant

Wyllie, J.

No. 3 Reserve Field Hygiene Section

Major.

Little, T. R.

No. 4 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔MacDonald, R. St. J., *V.D.* (*col.*)

No. 5 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters, Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Hastings, R. C. (*Ext'd*)

No. 6 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.* (*Ext'd.*)

No. 7 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

⚔Warwick, W.

No. 10 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

⚔Lougheed, M. S. (*Ext'd.*)

No. 11 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

Miller, T. (*Ext'd*)

No. 12 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

No. 13 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M.D. No. 13

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*Ext'd*).

RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITALS.

No. 1 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Burnett, P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*brev. col.*)

Majors (3).

⚔Wright, H. P.
⚔Henderson, A. T.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Powell, R. E.
⚔Joyce, C. R.
⚔Fraser, J. R.
⚔Delahaye, A. L.
Crowdy, C. T.
⚔Sutherland, C. G.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Grier, H., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 2 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Shillington, A. T., *V.D.* (*col.*)
⚔Hutchison, J. W.

Majors (3)

⚔Mothersill, G. S., *D.S.O.* (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Douglas, H. T.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Fraser, W. G.
⚔Danby, J. J., *V.D.* (*temp. maj.*)
Hooper, G.
⚔MacHaffie, L. P.
Cheney, H. H.
⚔Reynolds, B. C.
⚔Robertson, W. G.
⚔Wilkes, A. B. (*maj.*)

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 3 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3).

⚔Robson, R. B.
⚔Adams, J. F.
⚔Coulter, W. G. G.
⚔Adams, F.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Hutchinson, E. D.
White, G. E.
Asselstine, S. M.

Lieutenants.

⚔Wigle, D. St. J.
⚔Powell, W. G.

Quartermaster.

Wiley, H. I. F., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 4 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔St. Pierre, C. E. (F).

Majors (3).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Perras, F.
Fontaine, R.
Roy, A.
⚔Rocheleau, J. F.

Lieutenants.

Rolland, R.
⚔Hebert, L.
Legendre, J. H.
Marion, D.
Albert, A.
Belanger, A.
Legrand, H.
Lallemand, R.
Mathieu, E.
Geoffroy, H.
Laporte, N.

Quartermaster.

St-Pierre, G., *lt.*.

Chaplain.

Sylvestre, *Rev.* L. A., *hon l.-c.* (*attached*).

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 5 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/23.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80/28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gunn, J. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*col.*)

Majors (3).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains

⚔Adamson, J. D.
⚔Aikenhead, D. C.
⚔Burns, C. W.
⚔Davidson, A. M.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 6 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Quebec. P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson, J., *V.D.*

Majors (3).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Tousignant, J. A., *V.D.*
Convery, E. B.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 7 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3)

⚔MacKenzie, K. A.
Corston, J. R.

Captains or Lieutenants (14)

Captains.

⚔MacKinnon, H. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Wiswell, G. B., *M.C.*
⚔Maclellan, E. K. (*maj.*)
⚔McGregor, A. F.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

⚔Balcom, S. R., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 8 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M.D. No. 12

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3)

⚔Sutherland, T. W.
⚔Armitage, A. H.

Captains or Lieutenants (14)

Captains.

⚔Clancey, G. S.
Langford, J. C. K.
Cox, C. G.
⚔Scott, C. V.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Upton, A. E., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 9 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3)

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Lebbetter, T. A.
MacKenzie, S. G.
⚔Campbell, A. R., *M.C.*
Zwicker, D. W. N.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster

Chaplain.

⚔Macgillivray, *Rev.* R. C., *M.C.*, *hon. capt.* (*attached*).

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 10 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fisher, S. M.

Majors (3).

⚔Aitken, G. W. A.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Moriarty, J.
Bice, E.
Renwick, J. A.

Lieutenants.

Seaman, G. H. R.
McGregor, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)
Smith, I. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*seconded*).

Quartermaster.

⚔Davis, W. W., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 11 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/5/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3).

⚔Hepburn, H. H., *M.C.*
⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.*

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Keillor, F. A.
⚔Leitch, D. B., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.

Davies, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*).
Krause, M. E.
Michie, T. C.
Rawlinson, H. E.
Crawford, D. J. M.
MacLean, R. R.
Sprague, P. H.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49.)

RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITALS.

No. 1 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 7.
(Organized G.O.   .)
Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (4).

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Mundle, A. M., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

—

No. 2 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bethune, W., *V.D.*

Majors (4).

⚔Roberts, J.

Captains or Lieutenants (25.)

Captains.

⚔Richmond, L. A. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Smith, R. P.
⚔Campbell, D. A.
Sutherland, B. C.
⚔McMurchy, A. H.
⚔Park, R.
⚔Clark, T. C.
⚔Boone, F. H.

Lieutenants.

McCannel, W. A.
Shaver, C. G.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79.)

No. 3 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔McKim, L. H.
⚔Tees, F. J., *M.C.*

Majors (4).

⚔Mersereau, H. C.
⚔Wickham, J. C.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

Birchard, C. C.
⚔Bruneau, I. E.
⚔Gowdey, W. C.
⚔Campbell, A. D.
⚔Benning, C. H. P. G.
Wolff, T. C.
⚔Struthers, R. R.
Patrick, I. Y.

Lieutenants.

Burke, H.E.
Hawthorne, A. B.
⚔LeBel, M. W.

Quartermaster.

Bridges, A. W., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

—

No. 4 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (4)

⚔Lowry, W. H. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Graham, D. A. L. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Ryerson, E. S.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔Lawson, A. S.
⚔Fletcher, A. A. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Boyer, G. F. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Pearse, R. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Shields, H. J. (F) (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Lewis, E. P.
⚔Wishart, D. E. S.
⚔Van Wyck, H. B.
⚔McClelland, W. A.
Graham, R. R.
Campbell, W. R.
Baker, H. W.
Robinson, W. L.
⚔Armour, R. G. (*maj.*)
⚔Gallie, J. G.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

—

No. 5 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (4).

Captains or Lieutenants (25)

Captains.

⚔Dunbar, D. A.
⚔Blair, E. M.
Dobson, W. A.

Lieutenant.

⚔Lang, J. W.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (79)

No. 6 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beauchamp, G. E., *V.D.* (*col.*)

Majors (4)

⚔Lafleur, A. J.
⚔Paré, J. A., *M.C.*

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

Mignault, J. A.
Dubé, J. E.
Gérin-Lajoie, L.
Martin, F. d'A.
Charette, P. A.

Lieutenants.

Delage, J. B.

Quartermaster.

Duquette, E. C., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

—

No. 7 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Connell, W. T.
⚔Quigley, J. P.

Majors (4).

Gibson, W.
⚔Polson, S. M.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔O'Connor, F. X.
⚔Crawford, E. C. A.
⚔Connell, H. C.

Lieutenants.

Roberts, A. D.
Friend, A. W.
Le Fave, R.

Quartermaster.

⚔Morison, M. J., *maj.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOYS.

No. 1 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Martin, W. E.

—

No. 2 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 51-20.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 3 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

—

RESERVE MOBILE LABORATORY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

RESERVE X-RAY UNIT.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Richards, G. E.

—

RESERVE BASE DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.

M.D. No. 3

(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

—

RESERVE ADVANCED DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.

M. D. No. 2.

(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Rogers, S. O.

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform— *Facings*—Emerald Green.

(Organized G.O. 13/5/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N. B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Majors (11).

12—⚔Steele, L. D........	15/6/21
5—Rooney, J. W.........	1/7/21
10—⚔Morrison, J. F., *V.D.*	10/8/21
13—Wright, J. E..........	10/10/28
2—⚔Trelford, W. G......	14/4/30
3—Broom, J. C. W.......	20/10/31

Captains (11).

7—⚔Farrer, I. K........	1/2/29 1/5/17
2—Bean, H. G...........	26/6/31
3—⚔Chambers, A. W. G.	21/10/31
13—Smith, J. W..........	10/3/32
6—Dawson, W. G........	27/5/33
6—⚔Dowell, W. C.......	28/5/33
5—Cyr, O................	1/10/33

Lieutenants (11).

4—⚔Laurin, E. M........	15/1/24
4—Gervais, A...........	16/1/24
5—Delaney, W. E........	1/8/28 1/1/21
12—⚔McDougall, R. H., *M.M.*..................	1/10/29
5—*Dufour, J. W.*..........	20/5/30
6—Oldfield, S. K.......	3/11/30
13—Warren, J. M..........	15/11/30
12—Smith, H. E..........	1/2/32
12—*Blackburn, W. J. X.*...	15/2/32
7—Langstroth, R. S. ...	20/4/33
3—Lawrence, J. W. M....	1/7/33
2—Armstrong, W. F......	1/10/33
7—Boyaner, F...........	18/10/33

Reserve List.

Lieutenant

3—Slone, A..............	1/11/32

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-Permanent).

(Allied with The Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—

Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Niagara Falls, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, Que.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieutenants or Captains (11).

Captains

1—⚔Walker, R. H.......	23/11/29
3—Fay, P.................	6/11/30
5—⚔Julian, F. H.	2/7/32

Lieutenants.

11—*⚔Frayer, L. W......	21/5/25
7—⚔McAvity, R. A., *V.D.*	7/5/25 (*l.-c.* 1/3/23)
3—Morton, R. L..........	1/2/31

2nd Lieutenants

2—Francis, J.............	23/11/30
6—Fisher, R. J.	1/12/33

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

[Allied with the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.]

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Section Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonels (10).

M. D. No.		
4	⚔Thurston, E. C., *V.D.* (D.V.O. M.D. No. 4)	15/9/25
4	Cromwell, A. J., *V.D.* (E.T.M.R.)	2/5/27
7	Doyle, L. S., *V.D.* (12 Fld. Bde.C.A.)	21/6/27
4	⚔Brunet, O., *V.D.* (6 Hrs.)	1/10/31
5	Gauvin, C. J. H., *V.D*	1/10/31
4	⚔Daignault, F. A., *V.D.* (6 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/10/31
5	⚔Rich, J. L., *V.D.* (7 Hrs.)	1/10/31
3	⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (3 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/31

Majors (20).

6	Croken, I. E., *V.D.* (P.E.I.L.H.)	15/1/21
11	⚔Hobson, G. K., *V.D*	15/3/26
12	⚔Bailey, A. E	1/1/28
2	⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (G.G.B.G.)	15/11/28
2	⚔Forsyth, W. W., *V.D.* (Miss. Horse)	15/12/28
2	⚔Rose, G. A. (No. 2 Section)	16/4/30
7	⚔Stanford, J. A., *V.D.* (N.B. Dns.)	1/6/30
	⚔Douglas, K. L. (P.L.D.G.)	1/5/31 15/1/21
7	⚔Roy, J. A.	1/10/31
6	⚔Hotchkis, T. F. (14 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/10/31
13	⚔Macdougall, W. F. (15 C.L.H.)	1/10/31
6	⚔Sullivan, J. L. (6 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/31
7	⚔Donovan, L. A. (N.B. Dns.)	1/10/31
13	Price, W. B	1/10/31
5	⚔Wolff, H. H. (11 Hrs.)	1/10/31
13	⚔Parmiter, F. (19 Dns.)	1/4/32
3	Murphy, H. (No. 3 Section)	1/4/32
12	⚔Wright, N. (No. 17 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/6/32
2	⚔Bentham W. G. (No. 2 Section)	1/5/34
3	⚔Stuart, J. McL., *M.C.* (No. 3 Section)	1/5/34

Captains and Lieutenants (70).

Captains.

M. D. No.		
11	⚔Swenerton, L. D. (B.C. Hrs.)	15/1/21
1	Eckert, H. A. (1 Div. Engrs.)	15/1/21
13	⚔Love, B. I. (13 Dist. Engrs.)	1/10/25
12	Noble, I. B. (14 Horse)	1/6/26
3	⚔Hogan, J. D. (4 Hrs.)	6/1/27
2	⚔Coleman, N. J. (2 Div. Engrs.)	17/3/27
10	⚔Craig, H. W. (M.M.R.)	25/5/27
13	⚔Cameron, A. R. (20 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	19/3/28
4	⚔Brun, C. E. (No. 4 Section)	15/4/29
7	⚔McLellan, D. J. (8 Hrs.)	2/11/29 25/3/17
10	Clark, G. M. (12 Dns.)	9/11/29
10	Bishop, F. C. (Man. Horse)	30/6/30
3	⚔Pilkey, M. (4 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	6/2/31
10	⚔Davidson, W. B. (No. 10 Section)	9/3/31 30/8/19
2	Cairns, G. (No. 2 Section)	25/5/31
6	Notting, E. S. (1 P.E.I.M.B.)	15/12/31
10	⚔Shearer, W. A. (F.G.H.)	11/1/32
3	Ross, H. H. (No. 10 Section)	6/10/32
10	Schnell, F. H. (Border Horse)	30/9/32
13	Anderson, J. G. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	25/2/33
2	Rumney, W. J. (2 Dns.)	12/7/33

Lieutenants.

5	Bédard, J. A. E. (13 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	30/10/26
6	MaeIsaac, D. A. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/6/29
5	Sims, C. B. (K.C. Hrs.)	15/6/29
12	⚔Smith, J. W. (10 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/6/29
4	Holloway, S. H	1/1/31
3	Robertson, D. M. (No. 3 Section)	27/7/31
1	⚔Davis, H. J., *M.M.* (7 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	12/10/31 23/5/18
6	Fraser, J. H. (No. 6 Section)	15/10/31
3	Johnston, A. M. (3 Dns.)	10/6/32
	Bovaird, J. (1 Hrs.)	1/6/33
	Frew, A. G. (10 Dns.)	20/6/33
	⚔Baker, C. B. (17 Hrs.)	20/9/33

Reserve List.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Campbell, J. A., *V.D.* (2 Res. Regt. G.G.B.G.) 1/3/27
15/1/21
Pallister P. E., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Regt. P.L.D.G.) 1/5/31
30/9/25

Majors.

⚔Harries, T. B. (2 Res. C.M.V.S.) 1/9/28
12/1/28
⚔Edgett, C. E., *D.S.O., V.D.* 23/1/31
(*brev. col.* 14/4/18)
⚔Dunn, J. (No. 2 Res. M.V.S.) 1/4/32
1/10/31

Captains.

⚔Reed, D. V. (3rd Res. Regt.) (Miss. Horse) 2/12/26
⚔Hennan, J. H. (7 Res. M.V.S.) 1/9/28
1/7/15
Bérubé, J. A. (4 Res. M.V.S.) 1/9/28
1/5/24
⚔Beaver, N. (3 Res. M.V.S.) 4/4/29
27/9/16
5—Andrews, J. R. C. (2 Res. Regt. 11 Hrs.). 15/6/30
3/9/16
⚔Farrell, J. J. (No. 6 Res. M.V.S.) 14/4/31
Touchette, J. A. O. (2nd Res. Regt. 17 Hrs.) 15/6/31
1/10/23
⚔Sparrow, M. (15 Res. Fld. Bde. C.A.) 1/4/32
1/8/16

Lieutenants.

Anderson, H. H. 3/11/30
15/6/29

RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTIONS.

1st RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

2nd RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Dunn, J., *maj.* 1/4/32

3rd RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Beaver, N., *capt.* 4/4/29

4th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Bérubé, J. A., *capt.* 1/8/24

5th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

6th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Farrell, J. J., *capt.* 14/4/31

7th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Hennan, J. H., *capt.* 14/3/22

RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTIONS.

1st RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Officer Commanding.

2nd RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Harries, T. B., *maj.* 15/2/22

4th Reserve Depot.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

(Organized G.O. 3/5/11.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Base Post Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Assistant Director of Postal Services
Gaboury, Lt.-Col. L. J. 14/7/24

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 8—Toronto, Ont.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gaboury, L. J. 14/7/24

Lieutenants (12).

1 ⚔Murray, K. A., *V.D.*, *O.B.E.* 1/3/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 28/4/19)
4 Verville, J. T. F., *V.D.* 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 19/8/15)

Lieutenants—Con.

3 ⚔Walker, J. B. 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 15/1/19)
Potts, A. H. B. 1/3/21
30/10/18
5 Pouliot, A. E. 1/3/21
7 ⚔Ingraham, E. R. 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 1/3/31)
10⚔Hobday, L. S. 1/3/21
12/6/16
2⚔Curran, S. E., *V.D.* 1/3/21
(*capt.* 30/9/11)
13 Gully, F. E. 31/3/25
6—Hope, F. W. 27/10/30

2nd Lieutenant

8—Crowe, P. B. 1/11/31

THE CADET SERVICES OF CANADA (Non-Permanent).

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/09.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)

Majors (20).

M. D. No.		
2	Bramfitt, G. N. (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*) (No. 337 C.C.)	29/4/26 26/6/16
2	⚔Vickery, C. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (*m*)	1/6/28
4	⚔Dewar, A. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 4 C.C.)	22/7/28
3	Jamieson, C. E., *V.D.* (No. 45 C.C.)	16/1/29
4	⚔Lafond, R. (No. 1283, C.C.)	1/10/29 15/2/26
4	⚔McKnight, H. D., *V.D.* (No. 1073 C.C.)	5/1/30
4	⚔Mackay-Papineau, E. E., *V.D.* (No. 239 and 921 C.C.)	11/1/30 (*lt.-col.* 1/6/24)
4	O'Connor, W. D. (No. 1144 C.C.)	1/2/30 12/3/27
4	⚔Newroth, W. S. (No. 1425 C.C.)	1/3/30
4	Cutbush, S. C. (No. 29 C.C.)	26/10/31
4	⚔Rose, J. L., *V.D.* (No. 4 C.C.)	3/11/31
6	⚔Cunningham, A. W., *V.D.* (No. 35 C.C.)	1/1/32
6	⚔Douglas, H. G., *V.D.* (No. 1323 C.C.)	1/3/32

Captains (50).

M. D. No.		
6	Phelan, F. J. (No. 35 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 16/9/15
6	Blackadar, G. D., *V.D.* (No. 110 C.C.)	2/5/21 (*brev. maj.* 1/12/18)
7	Page, J. E., *E.D.* (No. 242 C.C.)	1/9/25
4	Tynan, J. J. (No. 1411 C. C.)	28/2/26
2	⚔Iggulden, C. W. (No. 162 C.C.)	12/11/26
6	Coolen, F. W. (No. 884 C.C.)	9/3/27
4	Belanger, J. E. (No. 662 C.C.)	1/7/28
12	Coristine, J. H. (No. 459 C.C.)	31/7/28
2	⚔Stewart, R. A. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/2/29
6	⚔Robinson, S. I. (No. 1172 C.C.)	1/2/29
4	Marcil, J. E. R. (No. 147 and 471 C.C.)	15/4/29
4	Duguay, J. A. (No. 91 C.C.)	18/7/29
2	⚔Wakeling, A. A. (No. 1067 C.C.)	15/11/29
4	Goulet, J. (No. 1059 C.C.)	14/3/30
2	⚔Troy, M. L. (No. 204 C.C.)	1/4/30
4	⚔Murtagh, T. L. (No. 783 C.C.)	9/5/30 (*maj.* 21/7/28)
1	⚔Mendizabal, A. R., *D.C.M.* (No. 102 C.C.)	20/6/30
3	⚔Labelle, J. A. W. (No. 211 C.C.)	19/7/30
4	Bellefleur, G. (No. 874 C.C.)	1/9/30
4	Robinson, E. A. (No. 996 C.C.)	1/9/30
11	Muncy, W. H. (No. 388 C.C.)	10/9/30
11	⚔Hinton, A. C. (No. 388 C.C.)	20/10/30 11/6/28
2	Tolton, B. E. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/31 9/10/29
4	⚔Morgan, F. H., *M.C.* (No. 4 C.C.)	15/4/31
3	⚔Craig, H. A., *D.C.M.* (No. 13 C.C.)	1/5/31
4	Louis-Seize, L., (No. 27 C.C.)	9/5/31
4	Faubert, L. (No. 212 C.C.)	24/10/31
4	Laurier, A. (No. 91 C.C.)	5/1/32
4	Smith, W. (No. 731 C.C.)	1/4/32
7	Richardson, G. A. W. (No. 1100 C.C.)	20/9/32
2	⚔Lowens, V. (No. 1366 C.C.)	13/4/33

Subalterns (500).

Lieutenants.

M. D. No.		
2	McKinlay, A. S., *V.D.* (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 15/9/11
2	Appleton, D. T., *E.D.* (No. 1119 C.C.)	2/5/21 27/2/13
2	Morrell, A. (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 22/1/14
2	Hancock, E. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 28/1/14
2	Mason, A. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 29/1/14
2	Moss, E. W. (No. 152 C.C.)	2/5/21 29/5/14
2	Daniel, T. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 28/1/16
2	Richardson S. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 14/3/16
2	⚔Haig, A. P. (No. 48 C.C.)	2/5/21 25/6/16
3	Barrett, W. J. C. (No. 177 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/11/20
3	Wagar, E. G. (No. 549 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/10/14
1	⚔Sutherland, D. A., *M.C.* (No. 246 C.C.)	2/5/21 26/1/18
2	Cowie, A. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/8/21
2	Wright, R. J. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/8/21
2	Barnes, R. C. (No. 765 C.C.)	1/8/21
3	Kerr, F. E. (No. 549 C.C.)	1/9/21
13	McKillop, G. B. (No. 301 C.C.)	1/9/21
2	Elliott, A. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/9/21
2	Kingston, W. J. R. (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21
2	⚔Macpherson, D. S., *M.M.* (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21 23/5/18
2	McKay, W. (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21
2	Gray, J. E. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/9/21
2	⚔Watson, S. A., *D.C.M.* (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21 28/4/18
2	Dowkes, W. J. (No. 42 C.C.)	2/1/22
2	Hornbeck, B. (No. 54 C.C.)	1/2/22
2	Wilkinson, W. G. B. (No. 55 C.C.)	22/3/22
6	Jelly, C. B. (No. 311 C.C.)	4/5/22
3	Hardy, J. H. (No. 187 C.C.)	8/5/22
2	Ames, V. N. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/9/22
2	Halbus, F. (No. 337 C.C.)	1/9/22
1	Spiers, T. E. (No. 10 C.C.)	4/5/23
2	Brohman, A. H. G. (No. 1536 C.C.)	4/5/23
1	Smithendorf, H. F. (No. 15 C.C.)	20/5/23
5	Asselin, J. (No. 1018 C.C.)	15/6/23
4	Jones, W. E. (No. 1065 C.C.)	15/6/23
3	Steer, O. M. (No. 549 C.C.)	5/9/23
11	Lett, A. R. (No. 1077 C.C.)	1/10/23
2	Boyce, P. A. (No. 1441 C.C.)	3/12/23
2	Shore, G. W. (No. 928 C.C.)	3/1/24
13	⚔Markle, J. W. E. (No. 790 C.C.)	31/3/24 23/12/15
2	⚔Charles, G. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	4/4/24
1	Sinclair, R. J. (No. 240 C.C.)	1/6/24
6	Berringer, R. J. (No. 1324 C.C.)	30/6/24
2	⚔Thomas, B. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	9/7/24
2	Allan, G. R. (No. 1494 C.C.)	9/7/24
11	⚔Grubb, R. N. (No. 388 C.C.)	25/8/24
11	⚔Crute, E (No. 6 C.C.)	1/9/24
2	Hartmier, A. L. (No. 270 C.C.)	12/11/24
4	Dryburgh, G. E. (No. 1012 C.C.)	2/4/25
6	Purcell, D. J. (No. 308 C.C.)	9/7/25

Lieutenants.—Con.

M. D. No.	
11—Kipling, R. T. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/25
2—⚔Hiscocks, W. F. (No. 1230 C.C.)	2/10/25 (*capt* 31/10/16)
6—Murray, R. H. (No. 219 C.C.)	4/1/26
2—Cameron, R. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	18/1/26
4—Bouchard, J. (No. 186 C.C.)	25/7/25
6—Fitch, M. E. (No. 1046 C.C.)	1/9/26
2—⚔Horning, J. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/27
4—Slack, W. L. (No. 1145 C.C.)	20/6/27
2—Eby, H. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	23/6/27
3—Hendry, E. D. (No. 775 C.C.)	1/9/27 26/1/15
2⚔Butt, S. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/28
13—Johnson, S. (No. 1347 C.C.)	31/1/28
7—⚔Nevers, R. K. (No. 924 C.C.)	21/3/28 5/7/24
1—Sidey, W. J. K. (No. 202 C.C.)	1/9/28
2—⚔McNaughton, O. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	4/10/28
2—⚔McClellan, J. (No. 1181 C.C.)	28/10/28
13—⚔King, W. (No. 156 C.C.)	7/11/28 1/12/20
2—Rouse, L. E. (No. 346 C.C.)	29/12/28
7—Baldwin, L. H. (No. 1404 C.C.)	2/1/29
2—Philp, J. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	30/1/29 1/11/19
2—⚔Noble, W. G. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/2/29
2—⚔Martyn, H. L. (No. 55 C.C.)	21/1/30
3—Murtart, L. C. (No. 607 C.C.)	1/9/30 22/10/27
4—McHarg, R. G. (No. 256 C.C.)	2/9/30
4—Forest, L. (No. 1254 C.C.)	1/10/30
7—Patstone, A. T. (No. 130 C.C.)	17/11/30
7—Downey, D. W. (No. 1242 C.C.)	21/1/31
2—Collings, S. W. (No. 48 C.C.)	9/2/31
2—⚔Ramsden, F. C. (*m*) (No. 55 C.C.).	18/7/31 11/9/16
4—Lagarde, J. T. R. (No. 1058 C.C..)	1/9/31
4—Lussier, L. P. (No. 877 C.C.)	1/9/31
4—Taillefer, H. (No. 974 C.C.)	1/9/31
7—Skene, E. A. (No. 1541 C.C.)	17/9/31 25/11/29
6—⚔Fraser, S. L. (No. 1422 C.C.)	28/10/31
2—Tovell, W. V. (*C.O.T.C.*) (No. 48 C.C.)	16/12/31 30/9/30
2—Moore, P. M. (No. 48 C.C.)	16/1/32 17/9/31
10—Rutherford, T. (No. 407 C.C.)	1/2/32
4—Renaud, L. (No. 656 C.C.)	16/7/32
1—⚔Cook, R. H. B. (No. 48 C.C.)	15/11/32 20/9/27
6—Marshall, R. E. (No. 35 C.C.)	1/1/33 2/3/30
3—Davies, F. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) No. 184 C.C.)	27/1/33 (*capt.* 27/11/31)
2—Hicks, F. M. (No. 1256 C.C.)	11/2/33
4—⚔Fisher, W. H. (No. 2 C.C.)	1/10/33
4—Rubens, A. (No. 1528 C.C.)	22/4/33
4—Boulanger, T. (No. 877 C.C.)	1/1/34

2nd Lieutenants.

11—Anfield, F. E. (No. 1103 C C.)	1/10/27
11—Condon, J. E. (No. 1325 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Fouracre, A. J. (No. 1244 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—⚔Dilworth, J. (No. 545 C.C.)	15/11/27
7—Haines, W. C. (No. 560 C.C.)	31/12/27
7—⚔Eagles, C. M. (No. 1326 C.C.)	5/1/28
2—Ziegler, W. T. (No. 260 C.C.)	1/6/28
11—McKenzie, J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/28
4—McGilton, L. G. (No. 256 C.C.)	1/8/29
11—Ross, J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/29
11—Stevenson, A. J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/29
4—Methot, A. (No. 193 C.C.)	1/9/29
3—Cunningham, J. E. (No. 1318 C.C.)	3/10/29
2—Ellis, W. C. (No. 497 C.C.)	16/10/29
11—Green, G. H. E. (No. 388 C.C.)	8/11/29
2—⚔Macdonald, G. (No. 1418 C.C.)	30/11/29
10—Harris, A. A. (No. 481 C.C.)	13/11/29
2—⚔McDermott, E. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	8/1/30

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.	
5—Belle-Isle C. (No. 14 C.C.)	21/1/30
2—Goldring, L. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	8/2/30
13—Dunnigan, J. (No. 196 C.C.)	14/4/30
2—Patterson, C. S. (No. 48 C.C.)	22/4/30
4—Dery, J. L. (No. 664 C.C.)	1/9/30
4—Aubry, R. (No. 189 C.C.)	1/9/30
4—Brasford, G. F. (No. 993 C.C.)	1/9/30
2—Ford, J. A. (No. 362-1426 C.C.)	22/10/30
2—⚔Kidd, E. E. (No. 1057 C.C.)	1/11/30
6—Henderson, H. L. (No. 1157 C.C.)	17/11/30
2—Keffer, J. W. (No. 48 C.C.)	21/11/30
5—Garneau, J. P. (No. 688 C.C.)	1/12/30
4—Aubry, G. (No. 1487 C.C.)	1/1/31
10—Stevens, G. P. (No. 1456 C.C.)	1/3/31
2—Ferguson, J. G. (No. 491 C.C.)	7/3/31
2—Norris, R. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/6/31
13—Moher, S. E. (No. 1564 C.C.)	18/4/31
2—Leuty, J. H. S. (No. 1272 C.C.)	12/6/31
2—Cooke, L. H. (No. 1256 C.C.)	1/7/31 23/10/28
2—Hounsom, A. E. (No. 68 C.C.)	17/7/31
2—Erwin, W. M. (No. 58 C.C.)	20/7/31
2—Morrison, A. A. (No. 497 C.C.)	23/7/31
2—Martin, J. S. (No. 497 C.C.)	24/7/31
2—Haist, E. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	25/7/31
2—Clare, G. T. (No. 55 C.C.)	27/7/31
2—Kilty, H. R. (No. 55 C.C.)	28/7/31
2—Macdonald, D. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	29/7/31
2—McMullen, S. (No. 497 C.C.)	30/7/31
12—Chalmers, N. (No. 634 C.C.)	12/8/31
12—Denney, W. G. (No. 1259 C.C.)	12/8/31
11—Armour, J. A. K. (No. 530 C.C.)	1/9/31
11—Maclean, D. N. (No. 695 C.C.)	1/9/31
11—Batcheler, A. C. (No. 1077 C.C.)	1/9/31
2—Tate, H. E. (No. 1038 C.C.)	5/11/31
2—Robinson, S. M. (No. 1183 C.C.)	5/11/31
2—Thompson, W. E. (No. 497 C.C.)	16/11/31
7—Whitebone, E. A., (No. 792 C.C.	17/11/31
2—MacLean, R. C. (No. 753 C.C.)	18/11/31
2⚔Rowland, T. W. (No. 67 C.C.)	28/11/31
5—Chabot, O. (No. 940 C.C.)	12/12/31
5—Godbout, W. O. (No. 1443 C.C.)	16/1/32
13—MacKenzie, W. I. (No. 1050 C.C.)	8/2/32
7—Wilson, E. V. (No. 1543 C.C.)	9/10/31 17/4/29
2—Glaves, C. R. (No. 413 C.C.)	15/4/32
3—D'Amour, W. (No. 211 C.C.)	10/2/32
4—Falardeau, R. (No. 1529 C.C.)	1/6/32
4—Perrault, R. (No. 929 C.C.)	1/9/32
2—Van Loon, J. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	4/11/32
2—Ratcliffe, T. D. (No. 269 C.C.)	16/1/33
2—Bawden, J. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	20/1/33
2—Watson, J. R. (No. 1305 C.C.)	26/1/33
2—Grey, W. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	7/2/33
2—⚔MacCallum, N. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	14/2/33
2—Heldmann, H. J. (No. 676 C.C.)	28/2/33
2—Carbin, H. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	6/3/33
4—McCormick, W. M. G. (No. 316 C.C.).	6/3/33
2—⚔Rouse, B. E., *D.C.M.* (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/33
4—Hughes, W. P. (No. 153 C.C.)	1/6/33
3—⚔Batt, S. J. (No. 96 C.C.)	22/6/33
4—Wilkinson, D. (No. 1403 C.C.)	1/6/33
4—Sweeney, W. (No. 1065 C.C.)	1/5/33
12—Cooney, A. E. (No 1415 C.C.)	25/10/33
7—McMurray, L. P. (No. 132 C.C.)	9/11/33
7—Harris, J. B. (No. 1122 C.C.)	14/11/33 28/11/27

Reserve List.

Majors

11—Elliott, L. A., *V.D.*	5/1/34 6/9/27
11—Bryant, S. J.	5/1/34 1/9/32

Captains.

M. D. No.	
13—Edwards, W. H.	25/2/26 19/8/19
11—Spackman, F. S.	1/9/27 1/9/25
6—⚔Mack, R. T.	20/1/29 10/11/21
1—Entwistle, M. L.	26/2/29 4/5/28
13—⚔Hyde, E. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/29 1/12/26
5—⚔Thompson, C. W.	7/3/30 1/5/26
6—Fougere, T. A.	31/8/30 9/3/27
11—⚔Steeves, R. P., *V.D.*	4/12/31 12/1/16
13—⚔Towerton, H. J.	31/8/32 1/11/20
11—Woodhead, T. W.	1/12/32 1/9/25
13—Webb, W. S.	30/6/32 15/2/31
13—Raymer, F. J.	30/6/32 16/3/32
13—⚔Lunn, G. H.	30/6/32 11/2/25
13—⚔MacGregor, E. S.	30/6/32 12/11/26

Lieutenants.

M. D. No.	
2—⚔Foley, R. S.	15/2/26 1/9/22
2—Ross, A. M.	15/2/26 12/9/21
2—Brown, D. D.	15/2/26 12/9/21
2—Coulson, R. W.	15/2/26 1/3/22
3—Coyne, G. A.	15/2/26 1/1/23
2—Apperley, G. S.	15/2/26 10/1/23
3—Campbell, R. D.	15/2/26 14/6/23
2—Braithwaite, G. E.	15/2/26 13/12/23
13—Suckling, W. T.	1/3/26 1/9/23
6—Gilliatt, R. C.	6/4/26 1/1/25
11—Crowe, C. B.	7/4/26 29/10/14
11—Shearman, A. E.	7/4/26 18/3/16
11—Cantell, E. I.	7/4/26 1/10/23
11—Gough, J.	7/4/26 1/10/23
11—⚔Saunderson, F. C.	7/4/26 1/7/24
11—⚔McGregor, D. M.	7/4/26 1/7/17
11—Newman, E. J.	1/5/26 31/12/16
3—Evans, G. E.	1/10/26 14/10/13
11—Logan, C.	11/11/26 10/2/17
11—Macrae, L. P.	11/11/26 11/10/23
11—Hutchison, A.	11/11/26 1/5/24
11—⚔Ware, D. R.	11/11/26 1/9/24
11—Battrick, D. H.	11/11/26 1/9/24
11—Sangster, G. K.	11/11/26 13/7/15
11—Straight, R.	1/9/27 28/5/13

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.	
11—Stephens, R. N.	1/9/27 1/10/23
11—Webber, W. H.	1/9/27 1/9/25
11—Murray, N.	1/9/27 1/9/25
11—Hardy, L. A.	1/9/27 1/9/25
1—Tanner, W. W.	17/1/28 15/5/26
2—⚔McIver, M.	12/5/28 4/4/24
2—Pow, A. W.	19/6/28 6/12/24
3—Ferguson, P. F.	22/6/28 1/5/25
3—Hildred, W. C.	1/7/28 1/9/23
2—Dickinson, G. H.	1/7/28 28/1/14
13—King, H. C.	1/9/28 21/1/27
13—O'Brien, F. J.	20/11/28 27/6/16
13—⚔Low, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/11/28 11/6/28
1—⚔Trewin, R. F.	1/1/29 12/9/24
11—Cameron, R. K.	23/2/29 1/11/23
11—Morrissey, L. E.	23/2/29 1/9/24
11—Brooks, F. C.	23/2/29 1/9/24
11—Douglas, I. F.	23/2/29 1/9/24
11—⚔Caspell, E. V.	23/2/29 1/9/24
11—Govier, P. E.	23/2/29 1/4/25
11—Garner, R. J.	23/2/29 13/7/25
11—⚔de Macedo, J. F.	23/2/29 1/9/25
2—Collier, W. B.	30/9/29 1/4/13
13—Doughty, H. B.	1/9/29 18/2/21
11—Gilliland, H. C.	14/11/29 1/1/23
13—MacDonald, J. F.	13/12/29 8/7/26
2—Dundas, R. A.	30/1/30 10/3/22
2—Tanner, W. R.	30/1/30 10/6/25
3—⚔Atkinson, W. D. T.	8/2/30 23/3/14
3—Horne, G. C.	8/2/30 1/4/28
6—Beazley, G. C.	9/4/30 1/11/12
13—Foster, E. P.	10/10/30 6/11/28
6—Sarty, L. S.	31/8/30 18/10/28
5—⚔Latulippe, J. P.	1/12/30 4/6/26
11—⚔Northrop, H.	9/12/30 13/7/25
7—Cheney, G. E.	31/8/31 14/11/30
7—Sansom, G. A.	31/8/31 5/12/29
11—Jewett, F. A.	4/12/31 23/10/13
11—Lockhart, W. L.	4/12/31 1/9/24
11—Abercrombie, W. T.	4/12/31 1/9/25
6—Rhodenizer, L. M.	18/12/31 1/3/27

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.		
1—Prueter, H. J	24/3/32	1/11/27
2—Hambly, P. K	2/4/32	1/9/28
2—Knox, G. W. F	2/7/31	
13—Norton, D	30/6/32	27/5/26
13—Freeman, H	30/6/32	6/12/26
13—Brock, M. W	30/6/32	23/5/27
13—French, G. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/8/32	1/7/31
13—Cupples, R. M	1/9/32	1/3/28
11—Hurn, H. S	1/12/32	1/1/23
11—Livingstone, E. R	1/12/32	1/9/24
11—⚔Wilson, W. H	1/12/32	12/3/18
11—Henderson, A. E	1/12/32	1/10/23
5—Billings, H. S	22/12/32	16/9/26
1—Thompson, T. J	16/3/33	22/3/26
2—Colling, L. J	30/3/33	31/7/22
Clarry, A. R	8/11/33	2/5/21
7—Alexander, E. J	16/11/33	3/1/29
11—Clarke, T. V	5/1/34	2/5/21
11—Baynes, T. S	5/1/34	1/9/24
11—⚔Yeo, E. L	5/1/34	1/9/24
11—McIntosh, D. J	5/1/34	1/8/32
11—Taylor, B. W	5/1/34	1/9/32
2—⚔Thomson, W. J	6/3/34	1/6/28
2—Reynolds, N. H	14/3/34	10/6/25

2nd Lieutenants.

11—Jenks, E. L	23/2/29	1/10/27
1—Beaupre, F. C	1/9/29	23/10/27
13—George, H. W	3/2/30	23/2/29
13—Miller, C. J	9/10/30	4/2/30
11—Peddie, T	9/12/30	1/9/28
11—Henderson, R	9/12/30	1/9/28
11—Smith, D. E	9/12/30	1/9/28
11—Clark, L. J	9/12/30	1/9/29
11—⚔Brown, H. A	1/4/31	1/9/28
7—Bradley, E. W. N	31/8/31	7/2/28
13—Young, K. L	31/8/31	11/3/30
7—Gilchrist, J. O	1/9/31	15/2/30
6—Wetmore, H. H	8/10/31	2/1/28
11—⚔Dee, J. S	4/12/31	1/10/27
11—Currie, T. G	4/12/31	15/9/28
13—Meiklejohn, K. B	30/6/32	1/4/32

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.		
13—⚔Godwin, A. T	30/6/32	23/6/32
13—Finn, T. G	30/6/32	17/12/30
13—Turrill, G. LeR	31/8/32	3/2/30
13—McNaught, R. A	31/8/32	8/4/30
13—Meakin, J	31/8/32	23/1/31
13—Dain, E. W	1/9/32	12/3/30
13—Enright, C. J	18/11/32	19/1/31
2—Johnston, J	16/12/32	8/1/30
2—Collins, V. B. J	23/1/33	14/11/29
2—Hunter, A. C	23/3/33	22/7/31
10—Wilson, J. O	1/4/33	1/4/32
2—Curtin, L. F	18/4/33	4/11/30
2—Horrigan, W. J	11/5/33	1/9/29
2—⚔Ayer, H. M	23/6/33	18/11/31
13—Vaselenak, E. S	30/6/33	7/2/30
7—McGinn, P. P. M	1/9/33	16/11/28
12—⚔Daly, M. J	27/11/33	12/8/31
13—⚔Loewen, H	27/11/33	12/8/31
11—Robson, W. M	5/1/34	1/10/27
11—Shore, J. W. B	5/1/34	1/9/28
11—McGown, W. M	5/1/34	1/9/28
11—Clague, J. E	5/1/34	1/9/28
11—Sharp, R. F	5/1/34	15/9/28
11—Johnston, H. S	5/1/34	15/9/28
11—Wilander, W. A	5/1/34	15/9/28
11—Hill-Tout, J. E	5/1/34	1/9/29
11—Robinson, A. F	5/1/34	1/9/29
11—Wales, B. E	5/1/34	1/9/30
11—McKie, A	5/1/34	1/9/30
11—⚔Smith, H. B	5/1/34	1/9/30
11—Eades, W. J	5/1/34	1/9/30
11—Ridley, J. E	5/1/34	14/5/21
11—Hardwick, W. H. W	5/1/34	1/9/31
11—Brown, L. E	5/1/34	1/9/31
11—Gillson, J. W	5/1/34	1/9/31
2—⚔Kay, W. J. B	27/2/34	15/2/32
2—Manson, G. A	6/3/34	5/10/28
2—Brontmier, D. L	8/3/34	28/3/31
2—Kenniger, J. J	9/4/34	5/12/31
2—Zavitz, M. S	24/4/34	21/7/31

CANADIAN CHAPLAIN SERVICE.

[Allied with the Royal Army Chaplains' Department.]

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.

Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *E.D.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.* (Q.O.R. of C.)	1/6/21
	20/1/14
⚔Almond, *Rev. Canon* J. M., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *V.D.* (2 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/11/23
	(*hon. col.* 23/8/17)
⚔Fallis, G. O., *C.B.E.*, (4th Med. Bde. CA)	25/2/24
	6/8/18
⚔Oliver, E. H. (Sask. C.O.T.C.)	17/3/25
	19/11/18
Rix, G. A., *D.D.*, *V.D.*, *Lord Bishop of Caledonia*, (N.B.C. Regt.)	1/4/26
Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C., *V.D.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.*, *Lord Bishop of Montreal* (Vic. Rif. of C.)	13/1/31

Honorary Majors.

⚔Owen, C. C., *V.D.*, (Van. Regt.)	1/6/21
	15/1/14
Moore, A. H., *V.D.*, Dal. Unv. (C.O.T.C).	1/6/21
	17/7/16
Bergeron, J., *V.D.* (Les F t du Sag.)	1/6/21
	30/12/15
⚔Scott, F. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *M.A.* (Rl. Rif. of C.)	1/6/21
	(*hon. l.-c.* 6/3/17)
Deschamps, E. A., *V.D.* (Les Fus. M.R.)	1/6/21
	11/5/16
Matheson, *The Most Rev.* S. P., *D.D.*,*LL.D.*, (Winn. Rif.)	1/6/21
	1/1/18
⚔Baynes-Reed, W. L., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	1/6/21
	13/8/15
⚔Woodcock, H. F. D., *V.D.*, *M.A.* (Q.O.R. of C.)	1/6/21
	5/4/19
Baril, D., *V.D.* (Les Chas C.)	1/6/21
	23/6/19
⚔Gordon, C. W., *V.D.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.* (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	1/6/21
	12/11/15
Kerby, G. W. (Cal. Regt.)	20/2/22
	14/6/16
Bigg, *Rev. Canon* H. R. (Sher. Regt.)	15/3/23
⚔Appleyard, E., *M.C.* (Essex Scot.)	1/4/23
⚔Shatford, A. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.* (1 M.M.G.B.)	21/4/23
	11/6/17
Sawers, F. J. (3 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	23/4/23
English, W. H., *E.D.* (S.M.R.)	1/6/23
⚔Laws, H. S., *V.D.* (Rl. M. Regt.)	7/11/23
⚔Ben-Oliel, H. A., *V.D.* (Sim. Fors.)	31/12/23
	6/8/18
⚔Carlisle, A., *B.A.*, *D.D.* (C.G.G.)	17/4/25
Bedford-Jones, H. H. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	16/5/25
⚔Burnett, H. W., *B.D.* (6 Hrs.)	9/7/25
⚔Madden, A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (B.C. Hrs.	24/7/25
	11/6/17
⚔Hepburn, C. G., *M.C.* (G.G.F.G.)	25/7/25
	17/10/17
⚔Sherring, F. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (N. Prs.)	4/8/25
⚔Desjardins, J. N. A., *V.D.*	4/8/25
	13/4/18
Cote, V., *B.A.*, *D.D.* (Fus. du St. L.)	21/1/26
⚔Stewart, T. H., *M.C.* (3 (N.B.) M.B., C.A.)	7/3/26
⚔McNairn, W. W., *M.A.* (Cam. Highrs. of O.)	16/3/26

Honorary Majors—Con.

⚔Andrew, A. E., *M.C.* (Col. & Hants Regt.)	27/5/26
Heeney, W. B., *V.D.* (Winn. Gren.)	28/5/26
⚔Armitage, W. R. R., *M.C.* (Tor. Regt.)	24/6/26
⚔Hunter, J. B., *M.C.* (7 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	24/8/26
	3/5/19
⚔Mackintosh, A. C. (Went, Regt.)	23/5/27
⚔Jones, I. J. (Batt. L.I.)	10/8/27
⚔Clarke, H. B., *M.C.* (Queens C.O.T.C.)	1/3/28
	27/5/18
Côte, J. G. (Les Vol. de Q.)	11/6/28
⚔Jackson, M. H. (B.C. Regt.)	27/8/28
⚔MacDonald, J. H., *C.B.E.*, *V.D.* (K.C. Hrs.)	1/9/28
	(*hon. l.-c.* 16/8/18)
⚔Spencer, C. R., *V.D.* (Durham Regt.)	1/11/28
⚔Macdonald, E. J., *M.C.* (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	2/11/28
⚔Keough, W. T., *M.A.* (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	2/11/28
Middleton, S. (18 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/3/29
Kent, H. A. (P.W.O. Regt.)	23/3/29
⚔Wells, G. A., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *B.A.* (F.G.H.)	1/5/29
	(*hon. l.-c.* 5/4/19)
Strong, J. I. (P.A. Vol.)	1/7/29
⚔Charters, H. P. (Miss. Horse)	3/7/29
Cummer, A. C. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/1/30
Ducharme, J. A. (Le Regt. de Jol.)	1/4/30
⚔Whalley, C. K. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	5/4/30
⚔Ambrose, G. M. (Hal. Rif.)	28/5/30
	17/10/17
Clark, J. A. (Three Riv. Regt.)	9/7/30
⚔Carruthers, C., *V.D.*, *M.A.* (Winn. Rif.)	15/8/30
	15/2/27
⚔McLeod, K. C. (Edmtn. Regt.)	15/9/30
Perdue, R., *M.A.*, (Bruce Regt.)	15/10/30
Turmel, J. A., *B.A.* (Le Regt. de Monty.)	16/2/31
⚔Stuart, C. J. S., *M.C.* (Rl. Gren.)	12/3/31
Blagrave, R. C. (Petr. Rang.)	16/3/31
Beaudin, J. C. S. (Le Regt. de Chat.)	15/4/31
⚔Gibson, J. G. (Westmr. Regt.)	29/5/31
Preville, R. (Le Regt. de Mais.)	1/6/31
⚔Lawrence, C. G. (St. John Fus.)	1/6/31
Hall, T. H. H. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	6/9/31
Whalley, A. F. C., *M.A.*, *D.D* (P.L. Fus.)	5/9/31
⚔Charters, C. E., Les Fus. de Sher.)	26/1/32
	4/6/18
⚔Payne, A. B. (Argyll. L.I.)	13/5/32
	16/12/15
⚔Elliott, M. S. (Grey Regt.)	1/3/33
⚔Walker, A. H., *B.A.* (Linc. & Welld. Regt.)	15/5/33
⚔Munroe, G. T. (Scots Fus. of C.)	20/7/33
Wallace, T. G. (West Ont. C.O.T.C.)	1/9/33
Scovil, G. F. (Welln. Regt.)	1/10/33
Normand, P. (Three Riv. Regt.)	25/10/33
Snelgrove, W. H. (H.L.I. of C.)	20/12/33
Harper, F. C. (4 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/2/34
Collins, D. W. (Lambton Regt.)	1/2/34
⚔Legate, R. M., *E.D.*, *B.D.* (P.E.I.L.H.)	12/2/34
⚔Jeakins, C. E. (Midd. L.I.)	12/2/34

Honorary Captains.

⚔Moorhead, W. H., *M.A.* (N.B. Dns.)	1/6/21
	23/3/14
⚔Sylvestre, L. A. (No. 4 S. Hosp.)	1/6/21
	(*hon. l.-c.* 1/8/18)
⚔Macgillivray, R. C., *M.C.* (No. 9 S. Hosp.)	1/6/21
	(*hon. maj.* 15/9/18
⚔Bright, J. (18 Horse)	1/6/21
	1/2/21
Jones, T. W., *M.A.* (11 Hrs.)	1/6/21
⚔Ross, D. G., *V.D.* (Pictou Highrs.)	1/6/21
	(*hon. maj.* 17/10/17)

Honorary Captains—Con.

Wilson, J. M., *B.A.*...(Cumb. Highrs.)	25/7/21
⚔Buckland, C. H. (11 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/10/21
	14/10/15
Harrington, C. (Assin. Regt.)	9/6/22
Crowfoot, A. H. (13 Fld. Bde C.A.)	16/6/23
⚔Markham, C. J. (York Regt.)	22/1/24
Jones-Bateman, W. (Huron Regt.)	23/6/24
	19/7/16
⚔Wallace, N. C. (G.G.B.G.)	12/11/24
⚔Donald, G. H., *V.D.* (Black Watch of C.).	5/3/25
	(*hon. maj.* 1/4/18)
⚔Pringle, G. C. F., *B.A.* (S.H. of C.)	1/9/25
	26/7/16
⚔Cole, W. (Wey. Regt.)	22/9/25
Eley, F. (Border Horse)	1/5/26
Bate, A. F. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	20/9/26
Boyle, T. S. (Northd. Regt.)	13/11/26
Plummer, N. M. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/11/26
Davies, J. A. (Elgin Regt.)	25/11/26
Harding, P. N. (Essex Scot.)	1/1/27
⚔Jarrett, S. C. (Ont. Regt.)	24/2/27
⚔Wood, A. B. W. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/6/27
	28/6/17
⚔Mackenzie-Naughton, J. D., *M.A.*, *B.D.* (P.W.O. Regt.)	13/6/27
⚔Fuller, W. E. (8 Hrs.)	26/8/27
⚔Melville, R. (Sask. L. I.)	20/9/27
Smith, *Rt. Rev.* R. R., *D.D.*, (S. Ste. M. Regt.)	27/9/27
Bissonnette, A. A. (Le Régt. de St. H.)	21/10/27
Cannon, W. E. (Laval C.O.T.C.)	21/11/27
	7/6/18
Carrier, J. E. (Le Régt. de Lévis)	1/1/28
Ward-Whate, F. C. (2 Div. Sigs.)	14/2/28
	10/8/15
Orton, J. S. (S.A. Horse)	23/3/28
Paterson, J. D. (3 Dns.)	14/4/28
Vachon, A., *M.A.*, (5 Div. Sigs.)	15/3/28
Williman, W. L. *B.A.* (4 Div. Engrs.)	1/5/28
Keohan, J. C. (12 Div. Engrs.)	21/5/28
Gratton, L. (Le Regt. de Hull)	29/11/28
Inkster, J. G. (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	1/12/28
⚔Shore, H. M. (Vic. Rif. of C.)	1/1/29
⚔Askey, W. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	14/3/29
	4/6/18
⚔Scott, E. (17 Hrs.)	15/3/29
Riley, C. E. (2 Dns.)	1/5/29
⚔Hoyt, H. H. (N.S. (N.B.) Regt.)	16/5/29
⚔MacKenzie, A. W. R. (4 Hrs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/29
Wright, J. de P. (Gren. Regt.)	7/6/29
⚔Vipond, F. (Irish Regt. of C.)	11/6/29
⚔Parker, S. C., 48 Highrs. of C	11/7/29
Dubé, J. N. E., *B.Sc.* (Le Regt. de Q.)	10/9/29
⚔Leathem, W. H., *M.A.* (3 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/29
Hann. C. A. C. (Regina Rif. Regt.)	8/10/29
⚔Turner, J. (17 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	22/10/29
Howard, A. G. (4 Div. Sigs.)	9/12/29
Hackworth, P. C. (14 Horse)	1/1/30
⚔Bland, H. S. (Lun. Regt.)	26/2/30
⚔Oliver, G., *M.C.*, (R. Mtl. Regt.)	1/3/30
Jobidon, E. (6 (Q. & L.) CB., C.A.)	1/5/30
⚔Wilkinson, F. H., *M.M.* (15 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/5/30
⚔Masters, C. K., *M.C.* (Nor. Regt.)	19/5/30
	3/1/16
Clarke, S. S. (P.L.D.G.)	1/6/30
Wright, W. L. (Front. Regt.)	16/6/30
⚔Cocks, H. F. C., *M.C.* (10 Dns.)	25/6/30
Furlong, J. (6 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	5/9/30
⚔Mess, R. D., *M.M.* (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/11/30
Turgeon, E., *B.A.* (Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce)	25/11/30
Goldring, A. J. (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	1/12/30
⚔Sparling, J. G., *M.M.* (Brock. Rif.)	28/1/31
⚔Lightbourn, F. G. (Perth Regt.)	9/3/31
⚔Brailsford, W., *B.D.* (Man. Horse)	1/4/31
⚔Taylor, K. E., *M.A.* (1 Hrs.)	15/4/31
⚔Dykes, P. J., *B.A.*, (Queen's Rang.)	5/5/31
	4/6/18
⚔Leech, J. J., *B.A.* (G.G.F.G.)	8/7/31
⚔Ison, F. J., *B.A.* (Man. Rang.)	25/8/31
Johnson, F. W. (K.O.R. of C.)	2/10/31
Barclay, W., *M.A.*, *B.D.* (A. & S.H. of C.) (P.L.)	15/10/31

Honorary Captains—Con.

Gibson, L. B. (Irish Regt. of C.)	16/10/31
Martin, H. D. (5 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	19/10/31
⚔Court, M. G., *M.A.* (1 Div. Sigs.)	1/1/32
Robbins, J. T., *B.D.*	18/2/32
Taylor, J., *M.A.*, *Ph. D.* (4 Hrs.)	15/3/32
⚔Williams, S. (Yorkton Regt.)	20/4/32
Morris, J. (Oxf. Rif.)	27/4/32
⚔Gillis, M. (C.B. Highrs.)	14/5/32
	1/4/16
Bull, P. F. (Alg. Regt.)	1/6/32
⚔Cox. H. C., *M.C.* (Queen's Rang.)	1/6/32
⚔Jolley, J. (Sask. B. Regt.)	15/6/32
Clarke, A. L. G. (Duffn. Rif. of C.)	20/6/32
Henderson, W. A., *B.A.* (3 M.G. Bn.)	1/7/32
Wallace, W. F., *M.A.*, *B.D.* (R.H.L.I.)	5/7/32
	4/6/18
Anderson, T. R. B., *B.A.* (Anns. Regt.)	18/8/32
Carey, S. B., *M.A.* (C.B. Highrs.)	6/9/32
Hendy, A. E. (12 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	15/9/32
⚔Ashley, A. W. R. (16 Horse)	1/10/32
Harrison, F. V. (Kootenay Regt.)	13/10/32
⚔Dixon, L. A., *O.B.E.* (Univ. Tor. C.O.T.C.)	1/11/32
Farley, S. (10 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/12/32
⚔Logan-Vencta, J. (Cam. Highrs. of O.)	17/12/32
Swanson, C., *B.A.* (Calg. Regt.)	12/1/33
Hailstone, E., *M.A.*, *B.D.* (N.B. Dns.)	23/1/33
Sproule, W. R. (Can. Fus.)	14/3/33
Gardiner, A., *M.A.* (5 (B.C.) C.B. C.A.)	1/4/33
Barnes, J. H. (1 M.G. Bn.)	3/4/33
Cree, A. S. H. (Kent. Regt.)	8/4/33
⚔Eakins, C. G., *M.A.* (2 Dns.)	24/4/33
Bays, P. C. (M.M.R.)	2/5/33
West-McMaster, H. A. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	15/5/33
Smith, F. A., *B.A.* (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	5/6/33
⚔Batzold, C. E., *M.M.* (11 Div. Sigs.)	16/6/33
⚔Pragnell B. M. (Carlt. L.I.)	18/8/33
	29/3/32
⚔Mawhinney, J. T. (N.B. Rang.)	21/8/33
Ragg, H. R. (Calg. Highrs.)	12/10/33
⚔Maclean, W. G. (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	7/11/33
Rockingham, C. E. (8 Hrs.)	22/1/34
Downer, A. W. (York Rang.)	8/3/34
⚔Church, E. F. (C. Scot. Regt.)	10/3/34
	9/8/16
⚔Williamson, F. (P.E.I. Highrs.)	12/4/34
Butcher, J. F	17/5/34

Reserve List.

Honorary Majors.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A., *D.D.*, *Bishop of Edmonton* (2nd Res. Regt. 19 Dns.)	23/12/24
	18/3/18
⚔McConnell, W. F., *B.A.* (2nd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)	27/10/27
	17/10/17
⚔Hedley. C. W., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Rl. Gren.)	5/4/28
	14/7/20
⚔Harrison, R. D. (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.)	1/6/28
	12/8/25
⚔Beattie, W., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Can. Fus.)	15/2/29
	(*hon. col.* 1/7/18)
⚔Lockary, F. M. (2nd Res. Bn. Carlt. L.I.).	15/5/29
	1/11/25
⚔Wayman, J. W	1/11/30
Cluff, W. T. (2nd Res. Bn. Perth Regt.)	9/3/31
	7/4/16
Bernier, H. (6 Res. (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A.)	2/5/31
	1/5/31
⚔MacLeod, M., *V.D.* (2nd. Res. Bn. C. B. Highrs)	5/9/32
	21/11/27
⚔McGoun, K. (2nd. Res. Bn. Midd. L.I.)	1/10/32
	1/2/27
⚔Barton, W., *V.D.* (5 Res. (B.C.) C.B.C.A.)	1/11/32
	6/11/16
⚔Pashler, C. F. (3rd. Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)	27/4/33
	1/6/31

Reserve List—Con.

Honorary Captains.

⚔Beck, G. W., *D.C.M.* (2nd Res. Bn. Col. and Hants Regt.)	10/7/24
⚔Stafford, R. P. (2nd Res. Regt. 11 Hrs.)	1/9/24 15/10/18
⚔Duncan, G. P. (2nd Res. Bn. Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	5/2/25 5/10/15
⚔Browne, E. G. B. (3rd Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	10/12/25 23/1/16
⚔Moore, F. J. (4th Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	26/1/26 18/10/15
Daw, *Rev. Canon* S. (3rd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.)	14/6/26 12/11/15
⚔Kidd, W. E., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn., R.H.L.I.)	14/2/27 1/1/26 (*hon. maj.* 11/6/17)
⚔Easton, G. S., *B.A.* (2nd Res. Bn. 10 Dns.)	6/6/27 27/11/20
Hammond, S. R. (2nd Res. Bn., Man. Rang.)	28/10/27 1/12/22
Pollock, R. C. (2nd Res. Regt. 14 Horse)	1/11/27 4/5/22
⚔Mitchell, G. S. (2nd Res. Bn. York Regt.)	30/3/28 17/4/16
⚔MacDonell, R. A., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.)	1/4/28 22/10/15

Honorary Captains—Con.

Charters, H. (2 Res. Regt. 17 Hrs.)	15/3/29 1/5/12
Pettigrew, D. G. (2 Res. Bn. Le Régt. de Q.)	10/9/29 1/10/20
⚔Foreman, C. W., *B.A.*, *B.D.* (2 Res. Bn. Scots Fus. of C.)	12/12/29 12/2/18
⚔Taylor, H. N. (3rd Res. Bn. Rl. Gren.)	4/7/30 20/8/27
⚔Fisher, E. C. (2nd Res. Bn. Assin. Regt.)	18/8/30 22/6/27
Bushe, W. F., *M.A.* (3 Res. Bn. Man. Rang.)	24/8/31 10/4/29
Johnston, W. J., *B.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Ir. Regt. of C.)	17/6/32
Parrott, H. E. (2nd Res. Bn. P.A. Vol.)	15/8/32
Parker, T. (2nd Res. Bn. N.B. Rang.)	28/2/33 15/3/26
⚔Marshall, D. H., *M.A.* (2nd Res. Bn. Kent Regt.)	8/4/33 12/4/16
⚔Surman, W., *M.A.* (2nd Res. Bn. Reg. Rif. Regt.)	1/7/33
⚔Kingsford, M. R. (2nd Res. Bn. Northd. Regt.)	24/7/33 1/10/28
⚔Chapman, F. C. (11 Res. Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/2/34 19/11/17
Guy, W. C. (5 Res. Bn. C. Scot. Regt.)	1/2/34 28/5/27

OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

Davey, Captain B. C. (R.E.) (Captain C.M.) (Instr. Engineering, R.M.C.) (L.)........................ 24/8/30
(*brev. maj.* 29/9/32)
MacKenzie, Major E. D., *D.S.O.* (late Scots Gds.) (Lieut.-Col. C.M.) whilst comptroller of the Household.. 12/8/32
Colville, Lieut. E. C. (Gordon Highrs.) (Captain C.M.) (whilst A.D.C. to the Governor General).... 22/10/32
Aitken, Capt. L. C. (R.A.) (Captain C.M.) (attached "A" Bty. R.C.H.A.)........................ 31/10/32
17/7/32
⚔Murison, Capt. (Brev. Maj.) C. A. P., *M.C.* (R.A.) (Major C.M.) (G.S.O. R.M.C.).................. 1/4/33
1/1/32
Fisher-Rowe, Lieut. D. (Gren. Gds.) (Capt. C.M.) (whilst A.D.C. to the Governor General)........... 1/6/34

LOCAL, TEMPORARY AND ACTING RANK, AND TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS, ETC.

NOTE.—*To avoid duplication of entries, etc., this list does not now contain the names of all officers gazetted to temporary or acting rank for service in staff or other extra regimental employment or in regiments or corps. A reference to such temporary or acting rank, together with the dates thereof is only entered against the names of officers in the pages referring to the employment for which the temporary or acting rank is gazetted.*

Local, temporary or acting rank (below that of Colonel) granted to officers whilst holding staff and other appointments is not shown against their names in the lists referring to the regiments or corps to which they belong.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Hay, A.......................... 11/10/30 whilst commanding Montreal Cont. C.O.T.C

Majors.

†⚔Danby, J. J., *V.D*........... 24/8/26 Whilst M.O. Military Personnel, N.D.H.Q.
Menzies, A. F., *M.C*............ 10/9/31 Whilst employed under the Imperial War Graves Commission.

Captains.

MacBrien, W. A. H............. 2/12/33

HONORARY RANK.

Field Marshal.

⚔Byng, *the* Viscount, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.* ,*L.L.D.*, *p.s.c.* (F)	7/10/20

Brigadier-Generals.

⚔Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	23/7/17 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Sims, R. F. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	7/12/17

Colonels.

Mann, *Sir* D. D., *Knt.*	17/8/12
Hughes, J. L.	17/8/12
MacKay, A. H., *LL.D.*	17/8/12
Dibblee, F. H. J.	28/1/13
Riddell, *Hon.* W. R.	15/2/13
⚔Gordon, *Very Rev.* D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*	27/4/14
Walker, J.	15/7/14
Gear, W. I.	25/8/14
Cantley, T.	4/10/14
Taylor, *Hon.* G.	17/11/14
Curren, A. E.	16/2/15
Mullins, H. A.	11/12/15
Carnegie, E.	21/2/16
Carnegie, D.	9/5/16
Steacy, *Rev.* R. H., *C.M.G.*	24/5/16

Lieutenant-Colonels.

MacMillan, *Rev.* J. W., *D.D.*	17/8/12
Allan, J.	5/11/12
Clarke, W.	5/11/12
Pelletier, *Rev. Abbé* F.	6/12/12
Parmelee, G. W., *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*	6/12/12
Hall, J. B., *M.D.*	8/4/13
Laidlaw, G. E.	16/4/14

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

McBain, W.	10/8/14
McCarthy, J. M.	10/8/14
Carrington, E. R.	12/8/14
Hanna, D. B.	7/12/14
Lindsay, W. St. G.	7/12/14
Geer, W. J.	7/12/14
Connell, J. C., *M.A.*, *M.D.*	20/4/15
Barron, *His Honor Judge* J. A.	20/4/15
Craig, T.	7/5/15
Prismall, E., *O.B.E.*	20/8/15
Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*	15/9/15
Rogatian, *Rev. Brother*	4/10/15
Smith, C. F.	9/10/15
Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H.	9/10/15
⚔Ker, C. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.A.* (*p.s.c.*)	9/12/15
Maughan, W.	15/12/15
Smith, J. O.	4/1/16
Smith, A. L.	20/3/16
O'Leary, R.	16/6/16
Mitchell, P. V. G.	7/11/16
Howell, F. J.	30/1/17
Bernier, J. A.	2/2/17
Higginson, F.	9/3/28

Majors.

Russell, T. A., *B.A.*	19/8/14
Kaiser, T. E.	26/11/14
James, C. M.	22/6/15
Birks, G. W., *O.B.E.*	25/9/15
Reid, J.	1/11/15
Green, H. A.	7/12/15
Day, E. W.	22/12/15
Beckles-Wilson, E.	31/1/16
Doughty, A. G., *C.M.G.*, *M.A.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.C.*	7/3/16
Robins, S. J.	9/6/16
Coleman, A. A.	3/7/16
Taylor, A. C.	12/7/16
Barry, D.	31/7/16
⚔Bell, J. J. (*Capt. ret.*)	17/10/16
Brissot, des Nos A., *M.D.*	22/11/16
Villard, P., *M.D.*	22/11/16
Cawthra, J. J.	18/12/16
Eaton, W. F.	31/1/17

Lieutenant.

⚔Dunbar, C.	7/11/17

The undermentioned officers of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police are granted honorary rank with seniority in the Canadian Militia as stated in accordance with the provisions of K R. & O., C. M. Para. 200.

Colonel.

⚔Belcher, *Deputy Commr.* T. S.	1/4/32
Spalding, *Deputy Commr.* J. W.	15/5/33

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Jennings, *Asst. Commr.* G. L., *O.B.E.*, *A.D.C.*	1/3/32
⚔Newson, *Asst. Commr.* H. M.	1/3/32
Junget, *Asst. Commr.* C.	1/4/32
⚔Cawdron, *Asst. Commr.* A. J.	1/5/32
⚔Allard, *Supt.* A. B.	20/5/32
⚔Phillips, *Asst. Commr.* J. W.	1/5/34

Majors.

⚔Dann, *Inspr.* T.	15/10/29

Majors—Con.

⚔Wood, *Inspr.* S. T.	1/2/31
⚔Tupper, *Inspr.* J. M.	1/10/31
⚔King, *Supt.* C. H.	1/3/32
⚔Ryan, *Supt.* D.	1/4/32
⚔Cadiz, *Supt.* R. L.	1/4/32
⚔La Nauze, *Supt.* C. D.	1/4/32
⚔Vernon, *Supt.* M. H.	1/4/32
⚔Tait, *Supt.* R. R.	1/4/33
⚔Hill, *Supt.* C. H., *M.C.*	1/4/33
⚔Irvine, *Supt.* T. H.	1/4/33
⚔Mead, *Supt.* F. J.	1/4/33
⚔Caulkin, *Supt.* T. B.	12/9/33
⚔Wilcox, *Inspr.* C. E.	1/6/34

Captains

⚔Wunsch, *Inspr.* T. V. S.	15/7/24
⚔Montizambert, *Inspr.* G. C. P.	1/11/24
⚔Fletcher, *Inspr.* G. F.	1/2/25
⚔Trundle, *Inspr.* C.	1/2/25
⚔Mellor, *Inspr.* A. H. L.	1/2/25
Forde, *Inspr.* P. R.	1/2/25
Reames, *Inspr.* A. E. G. O.	1/2/25
⚔Bruce, *Inspr.* W. V. M. B.	1/2/25
⚔Moorhead, *Inspr.* W. J.	1/2,25
⚔Kemp, *Inspr.* V. A. M.	1/2/25
⚔Frere, *Inspr.* E. G.	1/2/25
⚔Eames, *Inspr.* A. N.	1/2/25
Foster, *Inspr.* E.	1/2/25
⚔Gagnon, *Inspr.* H. A. R.	1/2/25
Martin, *Inspr.* H. J.	1/2/25
Hancock, *Inspr.* W. F. W.	1/2/25
Bavin, *Inspr.* E. W.	1/8/26
Littlehales, *Asst. Vet. Surgn.* J. E.	1/9/27
⚔Munday, *Inspr.* W.	1/6/28
Kelly, *Inspr.* J.	1/10/30
Browne, *Inspr.* J. A.	1/1/31
⚔Salt, *Inspr.* E. C. P.	1/8/32
Scott, *Inspr.* J. O.	1/6/33
Duncan, *Inspr.* K.	1/7/33
⚔Cooper, *Inspr.* A. S., *M.C.*	1/9/33
Gray, *Inspr.* C. K.	1/4/34
Day, *Inspr.* W. R.	1/5/34
Charron, *Inspr.* W.	7/6/34

Lieutenants.

Kelly, *Inspr.* J.	1/6/28
⚔Mercer. *Inspr.* R. E.	1/10/29
Tucker, *Inspr.* P. H.	1/10/29
Watson, *Inspr.* W. W.	1/1/30
Blake, *Inspr.* F. A.	1/5/30
Nicholson, *Inspr.* L. H.	1/5/30
Currie, *Inspr.* B. B.	1/7/30
Bird, *Inspr.* J. D.	1/7/30
McIntosh, *Inspr.* J. M.	1/1/31
Fowell, *Inspr.* H. M.	1/3/31
Darling, *Inspr.* H.	1/3/31
Dempster, *Inspr.* W. J. D.	1/3/31
Belcher, *Inspr.* A. T.	1/3/31
Rivett-Carnac, *Inspr.* C. E.	1/3/31
Carroll, *Inspr.* E.	1/5/31
Bettanay, *Inspr.* R.	1/5/31
Binning, *Inspr.* G.	15/5/31
Schutz, *Inspr.* F. W.	15/5/31
Radcliffe, *Inspr.* E. W.	1/9/31
Marsom, *Inspr.* A. G.	1/9/31
Peters, *Inspr.* C. R.	16/10/31
Martin, *Inspr.* D. J.	30/11/31
Warnock, *Inspr.* R. G.	30/11/31
Patteson, *Inspr.* A.	30/11/31
Wright, *Inspr.* J. A.	30/11/31
Fripps, *Inspr.* J.	30/11/31
Farthing, *Inspr.* O. P.	1/1/32
Spriggs, *Inspr.* F. E.	1/3/32
Watts, *Inspr.* A. F. C.	1/3/32
Webster, *Inspr.* R. E. R.	1/4/32
Hobbs, *Inspr.* P.	1/4/32
Drysdale, *Inspr.* A.	1/4/32
Blakeney, *Inspr.* J. P.	1/4/32
James, *Inspr.* C. A.	1/4/32
Kempston, *Inspr.* J. W.	1/4/32
Fish, *Inspr.* G. W.	1/5/32
Baxter, *Inspr.* F. P.	1/11/32
Saul, *Inspr.* D. C.	1/11/32
Hutchings, *Inspr.* T. B.	1/11/32
Syms, *Inspr.* F. A.	1/4/33
Armitage, *Inspr.* R.	1/4/33

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Non-Permanent Force.

Name of Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank and Service.	Date of Appointment.
⚔Slatter, J., *V.D.*, 48th Highrs. of C.	21/2/64	Imp. Army 3 yrs. 184 dys.	
		C.M. 10 yrs. 244 dys.	1/8/00
		Lt.	15/5/13
		Capt.	3/2/20
Stares, H. A., (A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.)	15/9/72	Lt.	1/10/20
		Capt.	1/10/25
Mooney, D., Pictou Highrs	23/9/72	Capt.	30/5/22
Jones, H. G., Black Watch of C.	26/6/85	Lt.	26/2/23
Anderson, D., R.H.L.I.	6/3/69	C.M. 32 yrs. 281 dys.	
		Lt.	24/7/24
		Capt.	24/7/32
Brown, J. T., G.G.F.G.	14/2/95	G.G.F.G. In ranks 3/6/09 to 16/6/24	
		G.G.F.G. Pr. Lt. 17/6/24 to 31/12/25	
		Lt.	1/1/26
		Capt.	17/6/32
Thornton, F. P., Went. Regt.	10/10/66	C.M. 50 yrs.	
		Lt.	1/10/29
⚔Holden, W. J., Tor. Scot. Regt.	28/5/78	C.M. 37 yrs.	
		Lt.	1/10/29
Perkins, M. E., St. John Fus.	11/10/81	C.M. 25 yrs. 232 dys.	19/2/31
Gliddon, R., Vic. & Hal. Regt.	5/5/67	C.M. 27 yrs.	
		Capt.	1/1/31
Buckle, J. J., Q.O.R. of C.	28/10/79	Reg. Army, 33 yrs.	
		C.M. 3 yrs. 120 dys.	
		Lt	16/6/31
Goulet, J. J., Les Fus. M.R.	23/2/70	C.M. 7 yrs. 181 days	
		Lt.	14/10/31
		Capt.	21/8/33
Gagnier, J. J., C.G.G.	2/12/85	C.M. 19 yrs.	
		Lt.	15/10/31
Jackson, T. E., Rl. Mtl. Regt.		C.E.F. 3 yrs. 273 dys.	
		C.M. 10 yrs.	
		Lt.	15/3/32
⚔Miller, J. M., C. Scot. Regt.	28/6/84	C.M. 24 yrs.	
		Lt.	25/4/32
Peryer, W. H., Petr. Rang.		C.M. 4 yrs.	
		Lt.	22/11/31

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT.

DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC, P.Q.

Superintendent.

⚔de Bury and de Bocarme, Lt.-Col. (Col. C. M.) H. R. V., *Count, C.B.E.*, R.C.O.C................ 1/3/20

Assistant Superintendent.

⚔Thériault, Brev. Major (*temp. major* 1/5/20) A., R.C.O.C.,. *p.a.c* (*o*)................................ 1/5/20 (*Ext'd*)

INSPECTION STAFF.

Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.

Howard, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) G. B., R.C.O.C. (*o*) (*p.a.c.*).. 1/2/34

WARRANT OFFICERS

Permanent Force

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Wardell, F., *D.C.M.*, Toronto	12/7/84	Reg Army 2 yrs 160 dys RCGA 2 yrs 115 dys RCD 20 yrs 81 dys	1/6/31 31/8/30
Sergeant Major (Orderly Room Clerk)			
Sergeant Major (Artificer)			
⚔Madden, A. F.	24/11/88	RCD 16 yrs 282 dys	2/12/27
Sergeant-Major Instructors			
Dowdell, J. H.	13/7/84	RCD 20 yrs 318 dys	1/1/26
⚔Aisthorpe, T. A., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, St. Johns	24/12/82	Reg Army 12 yrs. 177 dys. RCD 12 yrs 343 dys	1/1/27
⚔Cox, F. C., St. Johns	2/3/82	RCD 28 yrs 251 dys	1/4/34

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Fallas, C., Calgary	19/11/91	CEF 3 yrs 8 mths LSH (RC) 11 yrs 217 dys	22/11/32
Sergeant Majors.			
⚔Rothery, J. H.	1/11/84	Reg Army 6 yrs 167 dys LSH (RC) 7 yrs 293 dys	1/6/20
Sergeant-Major (Instructor)			
⚔Roberts, W. C., Calgary	10/2/93	LSH (RC) 15 yrs 343 dys	31/8/30
Sergeant Major (Trumpeter)			

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Master Gunners (*1st Class*)			
⚔Goguel, C., Montreal	20/5/81	Reg Army 7 yrs RCGA 16 yrs 70 dys	28/5/21 1/10/16
Collings, H., Esquimalt	24/3/83	Reg Army 5 yrs 335 dys RCGA 11 yrs 306 dys	2/5/23 2/10/16
Elton, W. R., Kingston	30/11/86	Reg Army 2 yrs 9 mths RCGA 22yrs 152 dys	24/7/29
⚔Mosley, G. E., *M.M.*, Ottawa	16/2/86	Reg Army 2 yrs 273 dys RCGA 25 yrs 203 dys	31/5/31
⚔Adams, A. E., Halifax	7/12/85	Reg Army 2 yrs. 170 dys RCGA 24 yrs 258 dys	7/11/31

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Master Gunners (*2nd Class*)			
Henshaw, C., Ottawa	9/12/85	Reg Army 8 yrs RCA 13 yrs 182 dys	1/5/26
Williams, S. G., Halifax	2/2/87	Reg Army 4 yrs 302 dys RCA 22 yrs 152 dys	24/7/29
Sharood, E. P., Halifax	30/1/78	RCA 17 yrs 117 dys	31/5/31
⚔Mitchell, W. H., Esquimalt	25/10/86	Reg Army 2 yrs 79 dys RCA 24 yrs 259 dys	7/11/31
Sergeant Majors (Clerks Section)			
⚔Marlay, T., Kingston	2/1/86	RCA 13 yrs 200 dys	1/8/24
Leary, J. Kingston	21/11/87	RCA 23 yrs 169 dys	6/7/30
⚔Palmer, F. H., Halifax	8/12/88	RCA 24 yrs 260 dys	7/11/31

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY

Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Cruchley, A. C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (Kingston)	9/3/82	RCHA 20 yrs 335 days	1/4/26
Sergeant-Majors Instructors in Gunnery			
Pennie, D. M., Winnipeg	18/12/82	10 yrs 46 dys	2/2/17
Temple, F. G., Kingston	5/6/84	RCA 18 yrs 58 dys	1/1/26
Clark, J., Kingston	30/9/77	Reg Army 13 yrs 194 dys. RCA 18 yrs 271 dys.	1/1/26
⚔Stevenson, E., *D.C.M.*, Kingston	10/10/87	RCGA 22 yrs 329 dys	1/7/28
⚔Wolfe, F., Kingston	30/9/95	RCHA 17 yrs 135 dys	1/7/28
⚔Risk, A., Kingston	4/3/90	RCHA 15 yrs 336 dys	31/8/30
⚔Gray, W., Kingston	9/3/90	RCHA 23 yrs 287 dys	1/4/32
Sergeant Major (Farrier)			
⚔Cole, E. S., Kingston	15/4/82	Reg Army 12 yrs 6 mths RCHA 20 yrs 159 dys	1/6/34
Sergeant Majors (Artificer)			
Frost, J. P., Kingston	22/6/85	Reg Army 2 yrs 193 dys RCA 21 yrs 128 dys	1/9/31

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY (CA & MA)

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Turner, G. L., Halifax	12/11/81	Reg Army 12 yrs RCGA 21 yrs 55 dys	13/12/33
SERGEANT-MAJORS INSTRUCTOR IN GUNNERY			
⚔Jones, W. D., Halifax	16/9/81	Reg Army 5 yrs 228 dys RCGA 13 yrs 94 dys	2/2/17
Millen, H., Halifax	3/10/80	Reg Army 7 yrs 238 dys RCA 20 yrs 177 dys	1/1/26
⚔Nicks, F., *M.M.*, Halifax	27/2/82	Reg Army 12 yrs RCGA 15 yrs 131 dys	1/7/28
McCarthy, D., Halifax	3/1/83	Reg Army 6 yrs 313 dys RCGA 21 yrs 263 dys	31/8/30
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER)			
⚔Mackintosh, W. R., Kingston	26/4/85	Reg Army 2 yrs 338 dys RCGA 15 yrs 99 dys	1/6/22

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL AND INSTRUCTIONAL GROUP			
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Rolffe, G., Halifax	27/9/84	RCE 21 yrs 9 dys	6/12/31 1/4/27
SERGEANT MAJORS			
FOREMAN OF WORKS GROUP			
FOREMAN OF WORKS SERGEANT MAJORS			
Marshall, A. E., Winnipeg	31/3/86	RCE 15 yrs 23 dys	22/1/23
Abrey, H. W., Montreal	8/2/85	Reg Army 2 yrs 299 dys RCE 17 yrs 32 dys	22/1/23
Kiddie, R., Toronto	26/7/84	RCE 17 yrs 283 dys	22/1/23
Collins, H. P., Halifax	11/1/80	Reg Army 4 yrs 172 dys RCE 17 yrs 32 dys	22/1/23
Bell, J. F., Halifax	3/12/80	Reg Army 4 yrs 209 dys RCE 25 yrs 344 dys	1/12/31
Thompson, F., Kingston	29/5/79	RCE 24 yrs 299 dys	2/7/32
MECHANIST GROUP			
MECHANIST SERGEANT MAJORS			
Murray, R. G., Halifax	6/6/81	RCE 20 yrs 191 dys	22/6/26
Rood, H., Esquimalt	9/8/87	RCE 19 yrs 288 dys	6/7/28
Hobson, W. H., Halifax	17/7/86	Reg Army 3 yrs RCE 18 yrs 190 dys	14/7/29
Brewer, J. H. L., Halifax	29/10/91	RCE 25 yrs 55 dys	1/4/32

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SURVEY DETACHMENT			
TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYOR SERGEANT MAJOR			
Taylor, C. W., Kingston	30/1/85	Reg Army 8 yrs RCE 9 yrs 347 dys	1/9/26 1/5/23
SERGEANT MAJOR			
LITHOGRAPHER SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Soutar, C. E., Ottawa	10/12/97	CEF 2 yrs 346 dys RCE 9 yrs	18/6/32
SERGEANT MAJOR			
DRAUGHTSMAN GROUP			
DRAUGHTSMAN SERGEANT MAJOR			
Johnson, W. C. P., Montreal	4/6/85	Reg Army 13 yrs 10 dys RCE 18 yrs 64dys	10/10/30
ENGINEER CLERK GROUP			
ENGINEER ACCOUNTANT SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Gully, J., Halifax	17/1/76	Reg Army 8 yrs 200 days RCE 8 yrs 222 dys	1/3/16
Todd, J. T., Montreal	29/11/86	RCE 16 yrs 71 dys	1/5/22
Ruffell, W. H., Esquimalt	24/7/89	RCE 12 yrs 23 dys	1/5/22
Millward, G. F., Ottawa	23/11/81	RCE 12 yrs 264 dys	22/1/23
⚔Murray, J. H. C., Winnipeg	26/8/86	RCE 22 yrs 43 dys	1/7/32
ENGINEER CLERK SERGEANT MAJOR			
Sharpe, H. B., Calgary	27/8/85	Reg Army RCE 19 yrs 322 dys	17/6/29
⚔Peel, F., Halifax	25/6/86	RCE 19 yrs 317 dys	16/6/32

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Wallis, T. J., Camp Borden	28/8/83	Reg Army 6 yrs CEF 5 yrs 268 dys RCR 4 yrs 332 dys	1/3/27
SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Currie, J. H. W., Ottawa	29/5/95	CEF 3 yrs 115 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 4 dys	1/5/26
Green, A. H., Ottawa	12/5/90	Reg Army 9 yrs 287 dys RCC of S 8 yrs 295 dys	1/7/28
⚔Mott, S. A., Ottawa	12/4/96	Reg Army 4 yrs 309 dys CM 13/1/20 to 6/9/21 RCC of S 6 yrs 298 dys	1/7/28
⚔McDowell, H., Camp Borden	8/3/99	Reg Army 6 yrs 335 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 43 dys	1/1/29
Pearson, J. C., Fort Simpson N.W.T.	3/10/02	RCC of S 6 yrs 129 dys	1/1/29
Neary, I., Aklavik, N.W.T.	10/8/99	RCC of S 7 yrs 11 dys	1/9/29
⚔Heath, F. C., Dawson City	2/7/97	C.E.F. 3 yrs 278 days. R.C.C. of S. 9 yrs 104 dys	1/8/30
Christensen, W. C., Regina	7/8/02	CM 1 yr. 248 dys RCC of S 6 yrs 347 dys	1/9/30
Tuck, J. W., Ottawa	29/9/91	CEF 1 yr 203 dys RCC of S 6 yrs 27 dys	1/9/30
Gourley, A. R., Fort Smith	8/8/03	RCC of S 7 yrs 257 dys	1/4/31
Armstrong, A. G., Dawson City, Y.T.	14/12/04	RCC of S 8 yrs 227 dys	1/4/31
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
Bonner, H. W., Kingston	18/7/89	Reg Army 1 yr 21 dys RCR 13 yrs 48 dys RCC of S 2 yrs 92 dys	1/6/22
⚔Steele, J., Toronto	26/3/88	CM 1 yr 23 dys RCE 3 yrs 87 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 306 dys	1/1/27
⚔Gillingham, A., London	3/6/91	CEF 3 yrs 159 dys RCC of S 12 yrs 329 dys	1/4/34

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
GARRISON SERGEANT MAJOR			
SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Hill, A. J., Halifax	20/11/83	Reg Army 8 yrs RCR 17 yrs 355 dys	28/10/29 1/6/22
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
SERGEANT MAJOR ORDERLY ROOM CLERK			
SERGEANT MAJOR			
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
Brown, C. E., Montreal	17/3/84	RCR 12 yrs 259 dys	23/3/16
⚔Ryan, E. J., Toronto	13/9/80	Reg Army 8 yrs 148 dys RCR 9 yrs 234 dys	1/5/16
⚔Trainor, J., Toronto	9/3/79	CM 7 yrs 303 dys RCR 13 yrs 85 dys	1/6/22
Driscoll, J. C., Kingston	24/12/88	CM 2 yrs RCR 11 yrs 234 dys	1/6/22
Simon, E. J., Montreal	15/8/89	Reg Army 5 yrs RCR 9 yrs 303 dys	1/6/22
⚔Tiffin, J. S., Toronto	26/11/89	RCR 14 yrs 184 dys	1/6/22
⚔Bicknell, R. F., Toronto	27/6/89	LSH (RC) 9 yrs 254 dys RCMGB 356 dys	1/6/22
⚔Claeys, E. A. H. L. M. J., Montreal	1/2/93	RCR 9 yrs 95 dys	22/5/23
Dryden, L., Kingston	24/4/72	Reg Army 21 yrs RCR 8 yrs 105 dys	1/12/23
⚔Wyatt, J., *D.C.M.*, Kingston	15/8/92	CM 2 yrs 4 mths RCR 13 yrs 202 dys	1/8/24
Irlam, T. G., Halifax	3/4/87	Reg Army 1 yr 248 dys RCR 18 yrs 354 dys	1/1/26
Sanderson, A. R., Regina	5/11/85	Reg Army 19 yrs RCR 4 yrs 101 dys	1/1/26
⚔Dadds, C. A., Toronto	17/3/94	Reg Army 3 yrs CM 5 yrs 344 dys CEF 1 yr 18 dys RCR 10 yrs 182 dys	1/7/28
Thieme, E. P., London	28/2/85	Reg Army 12 yrs RCR 17 yrs 227 dys	1/7/28
⚔Naylor, H. S., *M.M.*, Ottawa	9/2/87	CEF 4 yrs 333 dys RCR 8 yrs	1/7/28
⚔Clark, W. H., Saint John	23/6/97	CM 96 dys RCR 14 yrs 234 dys	1/5/29
⚔Bevis, H. M., Kingston	2/8/91	CEF 2yrs 307 dys RCMGB 1 yr 318 dys RCR 7 yrs 9 dys	2/10/29
Todd, T. L., Quebec	16/7/94	CEF 3 yrs 287 dys RCR 10 yrs 288 dys	31/8/30
⚔Thomas, T., Ottawa	24/3/84	CM 10 yrs 41 dys RCR 15 yrs 67 dys	1/4/31
⚔Turner, G. F., Halifax	15/1/91	CM 1 yr 66 dys RCR 20 yrs 101 dys	1/4/31
Shelley, A. H., Montreal	25/12/90	CM 1 yr 32 dys CEF 3 yrs 41 dys RCR 11 yrs 58 dys	1/4/31
⚔Oliver, A. W., Fredericton	14/2/94	CEF 5 yrs 212 dys RCR 10 yrs 346 dys	1/4/31
⚔Bouchard, L. E., Kingston	22/1/86	CM 6 yrs 172 dys Composite Bn MD 5 3 yrs 95 dys RCR 13 yrs 236 dys	3/7/31
⚔Ellins, H. F., Montreal	23/6/86	CEF 5 yrs 39 dys RCR 13 yrs 52 dys	1/1/33
⚔Davis, F., *M.M.*, London	10/2/91	RCR 25 yrs 265 dys	25/3/34
DETENTION BARRACKS			
Monaghan, J., Halifax	21/11/81	Reg Army 4 yrs 345 dys RCGA 20 yrs 21 dys	1/12/25

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Regimental Sergeant Major			
Sergeant-Major Instructors			
Hewett, G. A., Winnipeg	18/3/81	CM 6 yrs 105 dys CS of M 5 yrs 213 dys PPCLI 1 yr 61 dys	1/6/22
⚔Tunnah, R., Winnipeg	25/9/78	Reg Army 12 yrs CEF 3 yrs 8 mths 21 dys PPCLI 6 yrs 125 dys	1/1/26
Wallace, J. D. S., Vancouver	11/12/81	RCR 15 yrs 209 dys	1/7/26 1/11/17
⚔Scrutton, E., Winnipeg	11/11/78	Reg Army 16 yrs CEF 3 yrs 281 dys PPCLI 7 yrs 143 dys	1/1/27
⚔Crawford, J., *M.M.*	19/1/83	Reg Army 14 yrs CEF 4 yrs 215 dys PPCLI 9 yrs 99 dys	1/7/28
⚔White, G. C., *M.M.*, Winnipeg	20/11/84	RCMGB 2 yrs 10 dys PPCLI 5 yrs 341 dys	24/5/29
⚔Faulkner, F., Winnipeg	17/2/93	CM 18/11/14 to 15/10/15 CEF 3 yrs 346 dys LSH (RC) 6 yrs 107 dys PPCLI 4 yrs 274 dys	31/8/30
⚔Bain, A. Victoria	14/7/85	Reg Army 15 yrs 169 dys PPCLI 11 yrs 224 dys	1/4/32
⚔Lovelock, H. C., Winnipeg	1/6/88	CEF 4 yrs 46 dys PPCLI 14 yrs 49 dys	1/4/34

ROYAL 22e REGIMENT

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Sergeant Major			
Bilodeau, W	12/2/84	CM 1 yr RCR 15 yrs 2 dys	1/4/20
Sergeant-Major (Instructor)			
Desmarchais, O	2/6/91	CEF 4 yrs 304 dys Rl 22e Regt 11 yrs 320 dys	1/4/32

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
⚔Murray, J. S., Esquimalt	31/10/86	RCE 3 yrs CPASC 12 yrs 46 dys	2/8/23 23/6/20
Lachance, E. L., Camp Borden	8/10/87	RCASC 5 yrs 2 dys	1/5/26 21/7/20
Studd, G. T., Winnipeg	12/2/82	Reg Army 7 yrs 267 dys RCASC 17 yrs 12 dys	24/9/30 1/3/23
Henderson, R., Ottawa	21/3/88	RCASC 7 yrs 202 dys	1/7/31 1/9/23
Cooper, T. A., London	24/7/78	Reg Army Vol 3 yrs CEF 4 yrs 151 dys RCASC 4 yrs 220 dys	26/8/31 13/1/25
Fairs, H. T., Esquimalt	15/10/93	RCASC 11 yrs 143 dys	4/12/32 1/5/26
Sergeant Majors			
⚔Lambie, R., Halifax	11/5/87	Reg Army 5 yrs 102 dys RCASC 17 yrs 140 dys	1/12/29
Burns, H. W., Winnipeg	23/10/82	Reg Army 12 yrs RCASC 17 yrs 175 dys	15/5/31
⚔Francis, P., Halifax	23/2/91	RCGA 3 yrs RCASC 17 yrs 75 dys	28/8/31
Nelson, E. R., Toronto	14/12/93	CEF 3 yrs 277 dys RCASC 13 yrs 9 dys	4/12/32

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

WATER TRANSPORT SECTION

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
First Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
⚔McLeod, W. L., Halifax	26/6/80	RCN 1 yr 223 dys CASC 324 dys	22/12/19
⚔O'Leary, M. D., Halifax	1/10/87	CASC 358 dys	23/12/19
Sergeant Majors			
Backman, A., Halifax	13/1/79	CASC 62 dys	19/10/20

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
First Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
⚔Glass, R., Victoria	17/5/80	Reg Army 8 yrs RCGA 1 yr 89 dys PAMC 11 yrs 228 dys	23/4/25 1/6/21
Scrace, C. W. E., Winnipeg	18/8/88	CM 23/4/06 to 26/7/06 RCAMC 24 yrs 278 dys	1/5/31
⚔Muise, P. J., Halifax	18/9/87	CM 1 yr 254 dys RCAMC 27 yrs 132 dys	1/5/34

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Sergeant Majors			
Burn, A. M., Kingston	11/10/83	CM 2 yrs 26 dys RCD 175 dys CPAVC 4 yrs 143 dys	5/5/17
⚔Newell, A., Kingston	29/7/79	Reg Army 9 yrs RCGA 7 yrs 2 dys RCAVC 18 yrs 93 dys	1/9/31

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Conductors			
McGuire, C., Kingston	20/9/84	CM 4 yrs 9 mths RCOC 22 yrs 226 dys	1/10/29
Lazenby, W., Regina	8/11/91	RCOC 19 yrs 235 dys	1/1/30
Sigston, E. T., Halifax	8/8/83	RCOC 20 yrs 304 dys	18/2/31
⚔Bourne, J. H., Saint John	9/3/85	Reg Army 8 yrs RCOC 19 yrs 72 dys	1/4/31
MacFarlane, H. A., London	26/12/84	Reg Army 6 yrs 268 dys RCOC 14 yrs 304 dys	24/6/32
Lowe, W. N., Toronto	8/7/85	Reg Army 8 yrs RCOC 22 yrs 173 dys	3/12/33
Britnell, F. E., Kingston	7/3/83	RCA 3 yrs RCOC 22 yrs 148 dys	3/12/33

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SUB-CONDUCTORS			
⚔Self, A. G., Montreal	24/9/81	Reg Army 1 yr 114 dys CM 1 yr 327 dys RCMR 173 dys RCHA 3 yrs 230 dys RCOC 17 yrs 139 dys	1/10/29
⚔Holland, L. H., Halifax	16/12/91	RCR, 4 yrs 52 dys RCOC 19 yrs 161 dys	1/1/30
Stuart, G. R., Ottawa	2/12/87	RCOC 18yrs 311 dys	23/11/30
⚔McDaniel, R. T., Calgary	10/10/85	RCHA 3 yrs RCOC 18 yrs 307 dys	18/2/31
Hummerston, L., Quebec	13/1/90	Reg Army 3 yrs RCOC 18 yrs 332 dys	1/4/31
⚔Kelly, L., Calgary	4/8/84	RCHA 6 yrs 263 dys RCOC 19 yrs 196 dys	1/4/33
Higgins, F. H., Winnipeg	10/2/84	RCOC 18 yrs 276 dys	30/11/33
Bode, H. F., Ottawa	29/8/90	RCOC 18 yrs 193 dys	29/11/33
Lougheed, A. H., Winnipeg	13/11/92	RCOC 18 yrs 171 dys	3/12/33
MacKay, G., Ottawa	12/3/85	RCOC 18 yrs 206 dys	3/12/33
Bryant, J. C., Montreal	13/1/86	Reg Army 8 yrs 3 dys RCOC 19 yrs 29 dys	1/4/34
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT)			
⚔Durling, E., Esquimalt	15/9/84	RCOC 10 yrs 356 dys	15/11/21
⚔Russell, J.	5/2/84	RCOC 17 yrs 127 dys	19/1/32
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER)			
⚔Wood, C. A. (F), Toronto	11/11/87	RCOC 19 yrs 105 dys	1/8/24
Davis, E. E., Halifax	5/6/91	Reg Army 1/5/06 to 31/1/16 RCOC 16 yrs 300 dys	28/11/32
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER)			

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Kelly, E. R., Toronto	27/6/82	Reg Army 6 yrs 205 dys RCGA 1 yr 192 dys CAPC 8 yrs 54 dys	1/7/20
⚔Gillan, J. Q., Ottawa	28/2/84	Reg Army 3 yrs 6 mths RCGA 7 yrs 58 dys CAPC 6 yrs 91 dys	1/7/20
Chase, A. V., Winnipeg	18/11/89	Reg Army 7 yrs COC 9 mths 21 dys CAPC 6 yrs 206 dys	1/7/20
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Harvey, C. D., Ottawa	3/12/80	Reg Army 12 yrs RCGA 2 yrs 255 dys CAPC 6 yrs 68 dys	1/7/20
⚔Lashley, R. R., London	92	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths	1/7/20
Barstow, H. C., Kingston	27/9/87	Reg Army 7 yrs RCAPC 11 yrs 47 dys	1/7/25

WARRANT OFFICERS.—Con.

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
Westwood, G., Ottawa	17/5/88	RCE 2 yrs 319 dys CMSC 6 yrs 355 dys	1/5/21 21/3/16
Nicol, F. J. P., Montreal	18/11/85	Reg Army 3 yrs 332 dys RCGA 3 yrs 39 dys CMSC 5 yrs 336 dys	1/5/21 15/5/16
Mullens, C. H., Calgary	31/1/80	Reg Army 6 yrs 24 dys CPASC 3 yrs 287 dys CMSC 6 yrs 169 dys	1/5/21 31/8/16
Thomas, F. M., Ottawa	12/11/88	CM 4 yrs 2 mths CMSC 5 yrs 248 dys	1/5/20 31/8/16
×Boss, W., Ottawa	16/5/92	CM 2 yrs 141 dys RCR 1 yr 15 dys CMSC 5 yrs 86 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
×Petticrew, R., London	18/3/81	Reg Army 8 yrs CM 2 yrs 153 dys CMSC 5 yrs 83 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
×Spalding, G., Halifax	28/4/80	Imp Army 7 yrs RCGA 7 yrs 32 dys CMSC 7 yrs 140 dys	1/5/29 1/5/20
×Boss, G. W., Kingston	30/12/89	CM 3 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 214 dys	1/5/34 1/5/20
Sergeant Majors			
×Merryweather, F. W., Ottawa	20/5/86	CMSC 7 yrs 27 dys	1/5/20
Myers, A. W., Montreal	21/2/90	Reg Army 3 yrs CPASC 1 yr 262 dys CMSC 6 yrs 162 dys	1/5/20
×Berry, G. E., Ottawa	9/5/80	RCHA 2 yrs 338 dys CMSC 7 yrs 283 dys	27/9/21
×Martin, S. H. C., Ottawa	1/12/82	CEF 5 yrs 220 dys CMSC 1 yr 149 dys	28/9/21
Draper, G. H., Ottawa	8/2/93	CM 2 yrs 31 dys CMSC 10 yrs 160 dys	28/1/25
Read, E. J., Victoria	29/1/87	RCGA 3 yrs 75 dys CMSC 10 yrs 165 dys	16/4/25
Leah, F. L., Toronto	23/9/84	CMSC 14 yrs 88 dys	1/5/29
Bee, T., Ottawa	2/11/98	CMSC 14 yrs 176 dys	1/8/29
Wills, H. O., Winnipeg	14/10/89	CMSC 16 yrs 139 dys	6/9/31
Bowser, R. G., Regina	29/10/94	CM 7 yrs 92 dys CMSC 18 yrs 278 dys	1/5/34

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL

Regimental Sergeant Major			
×Fletcher, R., Ottawa	21/1/87	Reg Army 1 yr 94 dys RCGA 3 yrs RCD 3 yrs RCOC 8 yrs 16 dys CSAS 6 yrs 305 dys	1/4/28

WARRANT OFFICERS.

NON-PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

CAVALRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Taylor, A. J., 4 Mtd Bde	22/10/77	CM 18 yrs	1/5/09
⚔Hallworth, J. H., Alta Mtd Rif	28/9/85		15/3/21
⚔Clarke, H. W., G.G.B.G	29/5/81	CM 23 yrs 357 dys	17/4/23
⚔Chivers, E., *M.M.*, F.G.H	25/8/94	CEF 4 yrs 3 mths CM 6 yrs 293 dys	15/3/28
⚔Whitfield, J. T., 8 Mtd Bde	11/3/92	CEF 4 yrs 157 dys CM 7 yrs 223 dys	1/5/28
⚔Myers, J. A., 16 Horse	23/12/82	CEF 5 yrs 140 dys CM 7 yrs 192 dys	1/11/28
Smith, C. W., 10 Dns	10/5/87	RCA 4 yrs 351 dys RCD 19 yrs 37 dys	7/7/29
⚔Donaldson, W. J., MMR	2/4/95	CEF 3 yrs CM 2 yrs	13/7/29
⚔Connors, E. L., K.C. Hrs	2/9/96	CEF 4 yrs CM 10 yrs	4/9/29
⚔Lee, C. R., 2nd Mtd Bde	22/12/89	CEF 4 yrs 323 dys CM 9 yrs 2 mths	11/2/30
Todd, W. M., 1 Mtd Bde	21/11/80	C.M 15 yrs	18/5/30
Bruce, E. M., S. Alta. Horse	29/9/94	CM 6 yrs	1/8/30
⚔Naven-Barker, W., *M.M.*, 4 Hrs	12/7/95	CEF 2 yrs 335 dys CM 17 yrs	1/6/31
⚔Gibbard, A. J., P.L.D.G	21/8/93	CEF 4 yrs CM 11 yrs	10/6/31
⚔Collinson, R., 12 Dns	7/9/96	CM 6 yrs 291 dys CEF 2 yrs CM 12 yrs 161 dys	1/8/31
⚔Hannington, W. M., *M.M.*, 8 Hrs	21/1/98	CEF 4 yrs CM 11 yrs	1/1/32
⚔Breton, L., 7 Hussars	24/2/95	CM 3 yrs 99 dys CEF 3 yrs 355 dys CM 13 yrs 311 dys	15/7/33
Hornsby, F. W., 17 Hussars	18/3/02	CM 12 yrs 242 dys	18/11/33
⚔Gill, A., 17 Hrs and 3 Mtd Bde	1/6/92	Reg Army 12 yrs CM 6 yrs 36 dys	18/11/33
Donahue, J. W., P.E.I.L.H	16/6/05	CM 7 yrs 150 dys	3/12/33
⚔Drysdale, H. H .D., B.C. Hrs	21/5/98	Reg Army 6 yrs CM 10 yrs 82 dys	1/2/34
⚔Belcher, W. H., 19 Dns and 5 Mtd Bde	26/9/87	Reg Army 1 yr 4 mths CM 23 yrs	24/2/34

ARTILLERY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Walker, E., 5 Fld Bde CA	25/12/80	Reg Army 6 yrs 342 dys CEF 3 yrs	21/10/21
⚔MacKinnon, N. E., *D.C.M.*, 12 Fld. Bde. C.A	4/10/95	CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs	28/12/23
⚔Tomkinson, T., *D.C.M.*, 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A	....	CEF 4 yrs 296 dys CM 3 yrs 293 dys	17/11/24
⚔Lloyd, G. F., 9 Fld. Bde. C.A	12/2/96	CEF 4 yrs 7 mths	1/6/25
⚔Brady, G. R., 1 P.E.I. (M.B.) C.A	20/10/90	CM 7 yrs 126 dys CEF 3 yrs 175 dys CM 5 yrs 17 dys	1/5/26
Brunelle, L. P. 6 (Q. & L.) CB, CA	3/12/97	CM 7 yrs 306 dys	1/1/28
Hirst, F. B., 10 Fld Bde C.A	25/3/83	Reg Army 16 yrs CM 9 yrs 190 dys	25/6/30
Maxwell, R. W., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A	23/9/84	CM 8 yrs	1/7/30
⚔Stackhouse, J. C., *D.C.M.*, 3 (N.B.) M.B	2/11/94	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths 5 dys CM 12 yrs	1/4/31
Crawford, A. D., 2 Med. Bde. C.A	3/10/02	CM 9 yrs 194 dys	2/12/31
⚔Buzza, W., 8 Fld. Bde. C.A	19/7/94	CEF 3 yrs 238 dys CM 8 yrs 63 dys.	1/4/32
⚔Ogilvie, W. D., 1 Fld Bde C.A	6/8/96	CEF 2 yrs 210 dys CM 7 yrs 219 dys	2/1/33
Purdy, W. G., 15 Fld Bde C.A	24/2/05	CM 9 yrs 240 dys	1/2/33
⚔Keane, T. B., 2 Fld Bde C.A	4/10/87	CEF 4 yrs 6 mths CM 16 yrs	15/1/34

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

THE CORPS OF CANADIAN ENGINEERS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Flockton, J., 4 Div Engrs	16/2/94	CM 5 yrs 361 dys CEF 3 yrs 9 dys CM 8 yrs	3/3/28
⚔Ollivier, R. H., *M.M.*, 2 Div. Engrs	22/9/88	CM 6 yrs CEF 4 yrs 9 mths CM 9 yrs 173 dys	20/11/28
Allison, C. K., 1 Div Engrs	4/6/05	CM 6 yrs 340 dys	5/1/32
⚔Church, W. A., *D.C.M.*, 3 Div Engrs	1/12/94	Reg Army 12 yrs RCAF 1 yr CM 8 yrs 296 dys	25/9/32
⚔McNeil, W. B., 12 Dist Engrs	17/8/83	CM 5 yrs 6 mths 28 dys CEF 4 yrs 10 mths 12 dys CM 8 yrs 215 dys	22/9/33
CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS			
Chabot, J. E., 5 Div. Sigs	9/5/91	CM 16 yrs 6 mths 9 dys	1/9/26
⚔McDougall, R., 13 Div. Sigs	12/9/21	CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs 313 dys	13/9/28
Strumm, R. T., 12 Div. Sigs	7/9/95	CEF 3 yrs 328 dys CM 4 yrs	15/9/28
McGlashan, R. G.. 4 Div. Sigs	–/–/94	CM 9 yrs 31 dys	1/2/30
Farrell, P. J., 2 Div. Sigs	30/4/90	Reg Army 21 yrs CM 1 yr	3/10/31
⚔Johnston, C. R., 6 Div. Sigs	25/5/96	CEF 3 yrs 188 dys CM 18 yrs	12/4/31
⚔Summers, J. H., 3 Div. Sigs	26/1/83	CEF 3 yrs 147 dys CM 1 yr 178 dys	19/1/32
⚔Judge, S. E., 11 Div. Sigs		CM 9 yrs 102 dys	20/4/32
Elderton, R. H., 10 Div. Sigs	6/10/82	Reg Army 18 yrs CEF 3 yrs 276 dys CM 1 yr	1/6/32
⚔Taylor, C., 1 Div. Sigs	25/10/97	CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 170 dys	1/7/33
INFANTRY			
⚔Clark, A. N., *M.M.*, 9 Inf. Bde	23/3/75	CM 10 yrs	1/4/08
Stone, A. H., 4 Inf. Brig	10/9/77	18 yrs 171 dys	23/9/18
Elsworth, J. S., *M.M.*,Regina Rif. Regt. and 19 Inf. Bde	10/4/82	Reg Army 8 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 4 yrs	20/11/20
⚔Marshall, F. J., *D.C.M.*, Edmn. Regt	31/12/81	CM 265 dys CEF 4 yrs 137 dys	8/12/20
⚔Watling, C. J., *M.M.*, 3 Inf. Bde	9/4/85	CM 19 yrs 336 dys	1/2/21
Elworthy, W. L. Wey. Regt	21/8/91	CEF 4 yrs 8 mths	3/2/21
⚔Butler, E. A., Q.O.R. of C	16/2/81		2/6/21
Sucee, C. D., Kent Regt	10/12/83	CM 18 yrs C.M. 5 yrs 6 mths	20/10/21
⚔Wakeling, R. F., Duff. Rif. of C	89	CEF 6 yrs	4/1/22
⚔Andrews, A., Grey Regt	21/7/77	Reg Army 17 yrs CEF 4 yrs 318 dys	31/3/22
⚔Morgan, E. F., G.G.F.G	9/8/79	CM 23 yrs 10 dys WO 2 yrs 149 dys	3/4/22
⚔Goldrich, J. O., Cumb. Highrs	27/5/92	CM 5 yrs 228 dys CEF 4 yrs	17/5/22
⚔Almey, E., *D.C.M.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt	8/6/79	Reg Army 22 yrs 4 mths	15/1/23
Palmer, W. T., Peel & Duffn Regt	7/8/92	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths	1/4/23
Taylor, H. A., P.L. Fus	6/11/92	CM 8 yrs 111 dys	20/5/23
⚔Plume, W. J., *D.C.M.*, Perth Regt		Reg Vol 7 yrs CM 4 yrs 9 mths CEF 4 yrs 3 mths	1/9/23
⚔Lowdon, D., *M.M.*, 20th Inf. Bde	4/10/89	CEF 3 yrs 225 dys CM 1 yr 273 dys	1/11/23
⚔James, H. G., Huron Regt		CM 13 yrs 16 dys CEF 3 yrs 4 mths	20/11/23
⚔Baker, E., *M.M.*, Tor. Scot	7/11/88	CEF 4 yrs 30 dys CM 7 yrs 5 dys	20/3/24
⚔Owen, L. E., Assin. Regt	7/4/94	CEF 4 yrs 57 dys	15/9/24
⚔Lloyd, C. D., *M.M.*, Elgin Regt	2/6/87	CM 17 yrs 242 dys CEF 3 yrs 221 dys	1/10/24
⚔Mitchell, D., *M.M.*, Calg. Highrs	27/4/92	CEF 3 yrs 308 dys CM 5 yrs 183 dys	1/10/25
Ion, N. S., R.H L.I	23/3/80	CM 16 yrs 8 mths 7 dys CEF 3 yrs 91 dys	5/4/27
⚔Anderson, T. N., Sea. Highrs. of C	18/7/96	CM 7 yrs 136 dys CEF 3 yrs 326 dys	25/4/27
⚔Lockhart, A., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	5/2/86	CM 15 yrs 91 dys CEF 3 yrs 130 dys	10/6/27

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Paradis, L. A., Les Vol de Q	18/6/82	CM 27 yrs 51 dys	26/3/28
⚔Jennings, T. J., Hal. Rif	7/8/84	CEF 5 yrs CM 6 yrs 79 dys	18/5/28
MacDonald, G. H., St. John Fus	27/2/96	CEF 2 yrs 131 dys CM 8 yrs 180 dys	15/6/28
⚔Gledhill, F. C., *D.C.M.*, 48 Highrs of C	30/9/86	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths CM 7 yrs 201 dys	30/9/28
⚔Mein, P., *M.M.*, Black Watch of C	/89	CEF 3 yrs 11 mths CM 9 yrs 6 mths	3/12/28
⚔Denham, H., *M.M.*, Batt. L.I	6/9/92	CM 7 yrs 176 dys	24/1/29
Perry, S. J., B.C. Regt		CM 26 yrs 136 dys RCR CEF 5 yrs 255 dys	25/2/29
⚔Watters, W. A., Rl. Rif. of C	1/3/96	CM 11 yrs. 6 mths CEF 5 yrs Reg Army 12 yrs	23/5/29
⚔Fry, G. H., *D.C.M.*, Bruce Regt	9/12/92	Reg Army 4 yrs CEF 4 yrs 160 dys CM 9 yrs 215 dys	1/1/30
Miron, H. R., Le Regt. de Chat	14/10/00	CEF 1 yr 10 mths Rl 22e Regt 1 yr 4 mths CM 5 yrs 136 dys	20/2/30 1/6/33
Steele, F., Yorkton Regt	15/12/98	CM 10 yrs	1/3/30
⚔Fox, E. T., Lambton Regt	24/2/95	CEF 2 yrs 213 dys CM 10 yrs 76 dys	1/4/30
⚔Boulay, D., Le Regt. de Levis	23/10/98	CEF 3 yrs 3 mths CM 2 yrs 235 dys	26/4/30
Barrette, J. H., Les f.t. du Sag	23/7/00	CM 9 yrs 4 dys	25/6/30
⚔Skipper, G. L., Col. & Hants Regt	9/2/96	RCR 11 yrs 162 dys	30/6/30
⚔Butler, E. B., *M.M.*., 18 Inf. Bde	7/10/90	CEF 3 yrs 357 dys CM 1 yr 2 dys	3/7/30
⚔Tattersall, H. H., Carlt. L.I	21/3/93	Reg Army 5 yrs CM 3 yrs	19/11/30
⚔Whittaker, A. G., *M.M.*, Essex Scot	29/11/85	CEF 3 yrs CM 4 yrs	1/1/31
⚔Woolston, A. T., Q.O.C.H. of C	24/11/84	CM 2 yrs 145 dys CEF 4 yrs 183 dys CM 11 yrs 231 dys	1/1/31
⚔Tingey, F. W., Tor. Regt	31/10/96	CEF 4 yrs 88 dys CM 8 yrs. 356 dys	13/3/31
⚔Pinchbeck, A. V., Sask. L.I	28/2/95	CEF 4 yrs 16 dys CM 6 yrs 77 dys	1/4/31
⚔Hubert, H., Pictou Highrs	14/8/97	CEF 3 yrs CM 8 yrs	1/4/31
⚔Denison, M., *M.M.*, P.A. Vol	7/3/92	CEF 4 yrs 134 dys CM 6 yrs	6/4/31
Berube, H., Le Regt. de Monty	26/8/96	CM 2 yrs	24/6/31
⚔Elvy, R. T., Scots. Fus. of C	18/6/96	CEF 4 yrs 152 dys CM 7 yrs 178 dys	8/8/31
Doran, M., Le Regt. de Hull	2/3/02	CM 10 yrs 243 dys	8/9/31
⚔McCleary, R., *M.M.*, Rl. Gren		CM 29 yrs CEF 3 yrs 233 dys	9/2/32
⚔*Rose, H., Rl. Gren.* (6 Inf. Bde.)	26/8/85	CEF 4 yrs 216 dys CM 10 yrs 163 dys	28/9/31
⚔Hadfield, A. J., H.L.I. of C	26/4/90	Reg Army 5 yrs CM 2 yrs 2 mths CEF 5 yrs 3 mths CM 1 yr 230 dys	1/1/32
⚔Jowett, L., York Rang	8/4/77	CEF 3 yrs 276 dys CM 1 yr	1/2/32
⚔Kelly, T. M., *M.M.*, 12 Inf. Bde	26/5/98	CEF 3 yrs. CM 9 yrs 3 mths	1/3/32
Cardinal, A., Le Regt. de Q	24/9/02	CM 9 yrs	14/3/32
⚔Stelfox, J. C., C.G.G	27/5/87	CEF 4 yrs 216 dys CM 11 yrs 93 dys	31/3/32
⚔Young, J., Sask. B. Regt	12/11/92	Reg. Army 4 yrs 5 mths CM 1 yr 318 dys	29/4/32
⚔Stanley, E. V., Calg. Regt	5/5/97	CEF 3 yrs 48 dys CM 7 yrs 155 dys	5/5/32
⚔Burke, J. J., Ir. Fus. of C	29/11/89	CEF 4 yrs CM 11 yrs 61 dys	22/5/32
⚔Mason, J. E., Went. Regt	2/2/83	CM 18 yrs CEF 4 yrs 6 mths	1/6/32

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Mercer, J. T., Linc. & Welld. Regt	13/3/94	CEF 2 yrs 188 dys CM 11 yrs	15/6/32
⚔Kennedy, J. D., Q.O.R. of C. (2nd Bn.)	28/1/90	CM 3 yrs 166 dys CEF 4 yrs 101 dys CM 13 yrs 131 dys	30/6/32
⚔Carson, J., Winn. L.I.	11/8/89	Reg. Army 12 yrs CM 141 dys	9/7/32
⚔Metcalf, R. H., S.D. & G. Highrs	22/11/87	Reg. Army 15 yrs CM 10 yrs	1/8/32
⚔Currie, A. B., Cam. Highrs. of O.	13/11/96	Reg. Army 5 yrs 2 mths CM 12 yrs 153 dys	1/10/32
⚔DeBathe, A., Nor. Regt. of C.	14/6/95	Reg Army 4 yrs 6 mths CM 2 yrs 6 dys	20/10/32
⚔Swan, J. W., S. Ste. Marie M. Regt	13/4/98	CEF 4 yrs CM 8 yrs 205 dys	1/11/32
⚔Green, J. R., 1st Bn. C. Scot. Regt	5/5/83	CEF 3 yrs CM 4 yrs 325 dys	9/12/32
⚔Hessey, C., Can. Fus	14/7/81	CEF 4 yrs 334 dys CM 12 yrs 48 dys	1/1/33
⚔Foster, M. J., Sher. Regt. & 10 Inf. Bde	4/11/87	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths CM 19 yrs 10 mths	1/1/33
Ovenden, A. G., Black Watch of C	15/5/89	CEF 4 yrs CM 12 yrs 30 dys	1/1/33
⚔Vantassel, A. R., 1 Inf. Bde	28/5/97	CEF 3 yrs 132 dys CM 6 yrs 149 dys	1/4/33 24/1/28
⚔Powell, L., 2 Bn. Black Watch of C.	13/4/85	CM 6 yrs CEF 4 yrs CM 11 yrs 325 dys	15/1/33
⚔Merchant, J. B., P.W.O. Regt	1/5/80	CM 18 yrs. CEF 3 yrs 2 mths CM 13 yrs 79 dys	16/4/33
Borlase, W. C., S.A. Regt	9/2/84	CEF 2 yrs 4 mths 19 dys Reg Army Terr 9 yrs 5 mth CM 8 yrs	22/4/33
⚔Connolly, W. F., Lun. Regt	25/12/98	CM 2 yrs CEF 4 yrs	16/6/33
Robitaille, P. L. L., Les Fus. M.R	4/12/00	CM 18 yrs 148 dys	11/8/33
⚔Johnston, D. M., Anns. Regt	20/12/98	CEF 3 yrs 156 dys CM 3 yrs 97 dys	26/9/33
⚔Lancaster, G. B., Argyll L.I.	14/9/91	Reg Army 4 yrs CEF 4 yrs CM 13 yrs	8/10/33
Bennett, T. M., Vic. Rif. of C.	11/11/94	CM 4 yrs CEF 2 yrs CM 13 yrs	31/10/33
Shepherd, F., Sher. Regt	24/7/95	RAF 3 yrs 9 mths CM 12 yrs 18 dys	11/11/33
⚔Beckett, J. C., Edmn. Fus	23/8/95	Reg Army 3 yrs CM 7 yrs 156 dys	19/1/34
⚔Whiting, S. D., Man. Rang	6/12/81	CEF 4 yrs 52 dys CM 11 yrs 82 dys	26/2/34
⚔Keates, P. W., Queen's Rang	1/5/91	Reg Army 11 yrs 95 dys CM 12 yrs 159 dys	20/1/34
Parent, G. O., Le Regt. de Beauce	13/6/11	CM 5 yrs 304 dys	1/4/34
⚔Davies, H., Ont. Regt	28/9/98	Reg Army 2 yrs CM 12 yrs 211 dys	18/11/33
Vaillancourt, A., Le Regt. de Mais	3/7/97	CEF 3 yrs 6 mths CM 14 yrs 73 dys	31/5/24

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Anderson, J. B., *M.M.*, 12 Bn	28/3/89	Reg. Army 3 yrs 3 mths CM 2 yrs 278 dys	20/11/23
⚔Fenerty, H. C., 6 Bn	3/8/97	CEF 3 yrs 4 mths CM 1 yr	15/8/26
Sweeney, G. T., 1 M.M.G.B	–/–/94	CM 8 yrs	15/8/28
⚔Piercy, W. R., 4 Bn	16/11/93	CM 3 yrs CEF 4 yrs 2 mths CM 9 yrs	1/7/31
⚔Scott, F. W., 10 Bn	25/10/90	Reg Army 2 yrs 212 dys CEF 5 yrs CM 11 yrs 42 dys	18/8/33
Cairns, R. A., 2 M.M.G.B	1/6/90	CM 8 yrs 73 dys	21/11/33
⚔Crush, C. W., 1 Bn	2/8/98	CEF 4 yrs CM 2 yrs	27/3/34
⚔Jarvis, R. A., 2 Bn	21/10/99	CEF 3 yrs 22 dys CM 12 yrs 102 dys	1/4/34

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Drummond, R., 10 Divl. C.A.S.C	29/7/77	CM [illegible] yrs 37 dys CEF 2 yrs 296 dys	2/1/23
⚔Bailey, T. J., 8 Div. C.A.S.C	9/8/95	CM 14 yrs CEF 4 yrs	1/4/32
⚔Lavoie, W. F., 3 Divl. C.A.S.C	19/7/93	CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 216 dys	1/4/32
Rajotte, J. R. E., 5 Divl. C.A.S.C	19/12/03	CM 9 yrs 87 dys	1/4/33
⚔Johnson, B. M., 13 Divl. C.A.S.C	15/8/00	CEF 22/11/16 to 10/8/19 CM 7 yrs 135 dys	1/4/33
Fader, J. H. L., 6 Divl. C.A.S.C	31/8/83	RCR 26 yrs CM 3 yrs 280 dys	1/4/33

CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Hogg, A., *M.M.*, 16 Fld Amb	29/1/88	CEF 6 yrs	15/2/21
⚔Miller, E., *M.M.*, 2 Fld. Amb	3/8/97	CM 3 yrs 26 dys CEF 4 yrs 238 dys.	15/2/21
Rodd, T. V., 26 Fld. Amb	26/4/89	CM 16 yrs	15/4/21
⚔Harbidge, F. J., 8 Fld. Amb	2/3/99	CEF 3 yrs 342 dys CM 2 yrs 271 dys.	1/7/24
⚔Foreman, S., 3 Fld. Amb	18/3/79	R.N. 3 yrs CM 2 yrs CEF 5 yrs	1/10/25
⚔Bell, J., *M.M.*, 5 Fld. Amb	31/10/85	Reg Army 5 yrs 3 mths. CEF 4 yrs 191 dys CM. 4 yrs 86 dys.	26/11/25
⚔Meadowcroft, T., 10 Fld. Amb	16/2/97	CEF 3 yrs 18 dys CM 5 yrs 48 dys	19/10/27
⚔Welch, H. M., 17 Cav. Fld. Amb	22/9/87	CM 4 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs 257 dys	1/7/28
⚔Witcher, E. J., 8 Fld. Amb	9/8/84	CEF 3 yrs 11 dys CM 6 yrs 363 dys	1/10/28
Jackson, J. T., 23 Fld. Amb	9/4/80	CM 13 yrs 75 dys	1/11/28
⚔Higgins, T., No. 4 C.C.S	9/12/91	Reg Army 11 yrs CM 6 yrs	6/2/32
⚔Murdoch, W. C., No. 3 C.C.S	28/2/90	Reg Army 3 yrs CEF 4 yrs CM 9 yrs 64 dys	1/6/32

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Coghlan, A	27/3/78	CM 13 yrs	6/5/18

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Concluded.

BANDMASTERS

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Bertrand, O., Les Vol. de Q	17/12/71	10 yrs	6/12/11
Johnson, F. C., Duffn. Rif. of C	10/2/81	CM 4 yrs	24/3/15
Porter, T., H.L.I. of C	13/2/83	CM 2 yrs 3 mths CEF 2 yrs 239 dys	1/5/20
⚔Daly, J. B., Edmn. Regt	2/11/82	C.E.F. 5 yrs 311 dys.	13/11/20
⚔Belknap, W. N., Winn. L.I	15/7/85	CM 3 yrs CEF 3 yrs 158 dys	4/4/21
⚔Christmas, W. J., P. W.O. Regt		1 yr 244 dys CEF 3 yrs 7 mths	21/10/21
Havard, R., Sher. Regt	1/11/87	Reg Army 21 yrs	1/3/22
⚔Holland, H. E., Ken. L.I	9/7/77	CEF 3 yrs 102 dys CM 2 yrs 153 dys	1/11/23
Waddingham, C. A., Welln. Regt		Imp. Army 18 yrs 215 dys RCHA 1 yr 319 dys CM 294 dys	16/9/24
⚔Dobbs, G. E., Argyll L.I	16/2/90	CM 24 yrs	1/1/25
Abell, H. A., Oxf. Rif	29/1/72	CM 8 yrs 5 mths CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 92 dys	1/1/26
Herbert, W. R., Calg. Regt	30/4/86	CM 2 yrs	27/3/26
Tamblyn, M. J., Durham Regt	23/8/84	CM 2 yrs 249 dys	5/2/27
Gillies, J., S.H. of C	13/4/73	Reg. Army 21 yrs CM 4 yrs CEF 3 yrs 261 dys CM 6 yrs 363 dys	25/4/27
⚔Williams, H. H., 3 (N.B.) M.B., C.A	19/9/78	CM 11 yrs 17 dys CEF 3 yrs	1/7/27
Pearse, H. R., S. Ste M. Regt	19/2/77	CM 4 yrs	29/7/27
Gariepy, J. L., Vic. Rif. of C	10/8/82	CM 1 yr	6/9/27
Collie, L., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	12/12/70	Reg. Army Vol. 2 yrs CEF 3 yrs 135 dys CM 5 yrs 349 dys	1/11/27
⚔Wells, R. B., Regina Rif. Regt		CM 11 yrs 6 mths CEF 3 yrs 6 mths	1/11/27
Lockyer, S. G., Hast. & P.E. Regt	15/4/93	CM 6 yrs 268 dys	27/12/27
⚔Iles, W. G., Grey Regt	1/2/85	CEF 3 yrs 193 dys CM 1 yr	1/2/28
Pearson, W., North Shore (N.B.) Regt	2/8/73	CM 11 yrs 6 mths CEF 3 yrs	1/1/28
Reilly, J., Elgin Regt	14/6/86	Reg Army 10 yrs CM 1 yr	21/1/28
Cox, P. C., Queen's Rang	10/1/90	CM 1 yr	15/9/28
Slauenwhite, C. W., Anns. Regt	18/4/05	CM 5 yrs	1/11/28
⚔Chambers, J. H., N Shore (N.B.) Regt	22/10/92	CM 8 yrs CEF 3 yrs 200 dys	1/4/29
Sheen, B., Man. Rang	17/2/99	CEF 4 yrs CM 7 yrs 133 dys	17/4/30
⚔Nutt, W., York Rang	18/10/83	CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 148 dys	15/4/30
Booth, H. C., Yorkton Regt	17/3/83	CM 3 yrs 258 dys	19/3/31
⚔Blackburn, W. ,1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A	30/11/98	CEF 3 yrs 95 dys CM 4 yrs 39 dys	29/7/31
⚔Jordan, A. W., Ir. Fus. of C	4/3/86	CEF 3 yrs 146 dys CM 1 yr 34 dys	17/10/31
Withrow, D. A., Perth Regt	16/8/89	CM 14 yrs 180 dys	1/4/32
⚔Ward, R. T., P.L. Fus	6/1/92	CM 10 yrs CEF 1 yr 2 mths	2/4/32
Coakley, A. W., Hal. Rif	8/4/77	CM 36 yrs	13/4/32
Flewelling, H. F., Carlt. L.I	5/7/85	CM 30 yrs	1/10/32
Cresswell, J., Can. Fus	17/11/81	CM 2 yrs	1/1/33
⚔Perrott, A. H., Lorne Rif	5/3/92	CM 8 yrs CEF 4 yrs 6 mths	31/3/33
Hall, W. A., Winn. Gren	2/4/86	Reg Army, 5 yrs CM 8 yrs 187 dys	6/6/33
Brush, W. E., Lambton Regt	15/3/80	CM 22 yrs	15/8/33
Pow, W., Calg. Highrs	14/10/79	CM 11 yrs 196 dys	14/10/33
⚔Moore, R., Rl. Gren	9/11/80	CEF 4 yrs CM 1 yr	10/11/33
Chamberlain, S. G., Kent Regt	3/4/84	CEF 1 yr 233 dys CM 4 yrs 182 dys	1/1/34
Townsend, W. A. J., Batt. L.I	4/1/87	CM 3 yrs 36 dys	1/1/34
Copland, J., Essex Scot	27/1/80	Reg Army 6 yrs 271 dys CEF 1 yr 301 dys CM 11 yrs	1/4/34
MacDonald, J. P., Cam. Highrs. of O	2/9/95	CM 8 yrs 329 dys	3/5/34

RETIREMENTS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Colonels

Ormond, Col. (*hon. brig.-gen.*) D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Mil. Staff	31/7/32
Ford, Lt.-Col. Bt. Col. F. S. L., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	31/8/32
Panet, Col. (O.O. 1st Class) A. H., R.C.O.C	30/9/32
Lister, Col. (*temp. brig.*) F. A., *D.S.O.*, Mil. Staff	26/11/32
Clarke, Col. J. T., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C	31/8/33
Brown, Col. (*temp. brig.*) J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Mil. Staff	6/10/33
McCrimmon, W. A., *V.D.*, P.C.S	31/3/34

Lieut.-Colonels

Turner, Major, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G., *M.C.*, C.S.A.S	30/4/33
Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. H. K., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C	13/10/33
Keefler, Major Bt. Lt.-Col. J. K., P.C.S	31/3/34
Gillespie, Major, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H., P.C.S	31/3/34
Harris, A. E., R.C.A	18/4/34

Majors

Kelly, Major A. W., C.M.S.C	15/1/32
Hughes, Captain, Bt.-Major L. M., R.C.A	12/7/32
Shaw, Major C. C., R.C.A	11/10/32
Cartmer, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) E. M., R.C.O.C	11/1/33
Harvey, Major E. J., C.M.S.C	26/5/33
Heron, Captain, Bt.-Major V. W. S., R.C.R	12/6/33
Lavoie, Major J. C. (D.O.), R.C.A	31/8/33

Captains

Hill, Captain (O.E.O. 2nd Class) F. J., R.C.O.C	23/6/32
Edwards, Captain J., *M.C.*, C.S.A.S	18/1/33
Brunning, W. H., R.C.E	25/3/34

Lieutenants

Roberge, Lieut, J. E. R., Rl. 22e Regt	1/8/32
Buckingham, Lieut. (O.E. O. 3rd Class) A., R.C.O.C	2/12/33

Quartermasters

Underwood, Captain, Qr.-Mr. E. B., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, C.S.A.S	12/12/32
Larter, Captain and Major, Qr.-Mr. A. C., R.C.A.S.C	30/4/33
Slayter, Major, Qr.-Mr. J. M., R.C.A	12/11/33
Shergold, Major, Qr.-Mr. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E	15/12/33

RESIGNATIONS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Lieutenants

Halley, Lieut. W. C. H., R.C.C. of S	7/10/32
Burness, Lieut. R. C., P.P.C.L.I	19/12/32
Maclaren, Lieut. J. I., R.C.E	26/3/33
Bruce, Lieut. D. S., R.C.A.M.C	4/7/33
Parker, J. P., R.C.R	3/2/34

DEATHS.

Name	Place	Date
General		
Currie, *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, C.M.	Montreal, P.Q.	30/11/33
Major-Generals		
Rutherford, R. W., *ret.* (late Mil. Staff)	Fredericton, N.B.	5/1/33
Logie, W. A., *C.B.*, *V.D.*, *ret.* (late Mil. Staff)	Toronto, Ont.	6/6/33
Lindsay, W. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. (late R.C.E.)	Toronto, Ont.	26/6/33
Armstrong, C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, V.D., *ret.* (late Mil. Staff)	Montreal, P.Q.	23/1/34
Starnes, C., *ret.* (late R.C.M.P.)	St. Hilaire, P.Q.	28/5/34
Colonels		
Casgrain, H. R., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Windsor, Ont.	16/6/32
Borden, A. H., *D.S.O.*, *ret.* (late Mil. Staff)	Kentville, N.S.	19/7/32
Smyth, W. R., *ret.* (late R.O.)	Ottawa, Ont.	7/9/32
Fraser, J. Z., *V.D.*, ret. (late 2nd Dns.)	Toronto, Ont.	22/11/32
Montgomery-Campbell, H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 16th Inf. Bde.)	Fredericton, N. B.	9/1/33
Leduc, L., *ret.* (late Mil. Staff)	Paris, France	11/3/33
Drum, L., *O.B.E.*, R.O. (late R.C.A.M.C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	15/4/33
Wilson, J. H., C.A.V.C.	London, Ont.	26/4/33
Armstrong, G. E., *C.M.G.*, *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Montreal, P.Q.	25/5/33
Ptolemy, W. H., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 5th Inf. Bde.)	Milton, Ont.	6/6/33
Murphy, T. J. F., *D.S.O.*, *ret.* (late R.C.A.M.C.)	Montreal, P.Q.	6/7/33
Thompson, J. T., R.O. (late 12th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont.	17/7/33
Brock, H., V.D., *ret.* (late 10th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont.	27/8/33
Duffus, A. W., *ret.* (late C.M.)	Vancouver, B.C.	6/9/33
Edwards, M. B., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 16th Inf. Bde.)	Saint John, N.B.	13/10/33
Harbottle, C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (late 14th Inf. Bde.)	Toronto, Ont.	19/10/33
Carpenter, A. E., *ret.*, (late R.C.R.)	Hamilton, Bermuda	25/10/33
Macdonald, G., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 24th Inf. Bde.)	Calgary, Alta.	4/11/33
Hamilton, C. F., R.O. (late C. of G.)	Ottawa, Ont.	5/12/33
Stewart, J., *C.B.E.*, *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Halifax, N. S.	26/12/33
Mayberry, T. R., *ret.* (late 24th Horse)	Ingersoll, Ont.	10/3/34
Palmer, A. Z., *C.M.G.*, *ret.* (late Mil. Staff)	Ottawa, Ont.	22/3/34
Honorary Colonels		
Thornton, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* H. W., *K.B.E.*, 6th Fld. Bde. C.A.	New York, U.S.A.	14/3/33
McMillan, *Sir* D. H., *K.C.M.G.*, *ret.* (12th Man. Dns.)	Winnipeg, Man.	15/4/33
Lieut.-Colonels		
Pyne, R. A., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont.	18/6/31
Dulmage, A., *O.B.E.*, R.O. (late 105th Regt.)	Roselle, N.J., U.S.A.	27/1/32
Hall, J. A., *ret.* (late Can. Scot. Regt.)	Esquimalt, B.C.	19/5/32
Wallace, W., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 14th Inf. Bde.)	Toronto, Ont.	19/5/32
Miller, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.O. (late C. of G.)	Halifax, N.S.	22/5/32
Macdonald, J. A., *ret.* (late C.E.F.)		23/5/32
Hossie, W. A., *V.D.*, R.O. (late Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	9/6/32
Swinford, H., *ret.* (late C.A.S.C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	13/6/32
Denison, C. A. K., *V.D.*, *ret.*		27/6/32
Rodgers, W. T., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	Peterboro, Ont.	1/7/32
Monro, A. S., No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.	Saskatoon, Sask.	12/8/32
Hansford, J. E., *ret.* (late Winn. Rif.)	Winnipeg, Man.	18/8/32
Brown, P. G., *O.B.E.*, R.O. (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont.	25/8/32
Smith, H. D., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late C.A.V.C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	27/8/32
Harvey, J. S., R.O. (late Can. Scot. Regt.)	Victoria, B.C.	29/9/32
Lordly, H. R., *ret.* (late C. of G.)	Montreal, P.Q.	4/10/32
Tracey, A. W., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late C.A.V.C.)	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	26/10/32
McAvity, J. L.. R.O. (late C.M.)	Saint John, N.B.	1/11/32
Snell, H., R.O. (late Sask. B. Regt.)	Montreal, P.Q.	12/11/32

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date
Lieut.-Colonels—Con.		
Gordon, J. R., *ret.* (late 97th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	27/11/32
Curran, A., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 2nd Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	3/12/32
McKee, H. E., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 97th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	16/12/32
Partridge, F., *V.D.*, 2nd Res. Bn. Front. Regt	Kingston, Ont	21/12/32
Simms, G., *ret.* (late R.C.A.S.C.)	Montreal, P.Q	31/12/32
Denroche, H., Perth Regt	Stratford, Ont	2/1/33
Daniel, J. W., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Saint John, N.B	11/1/33
Hogan, E. V., *C.B.E.*, R.O. (late A.M.C.)	Halifax, N. S	20/1/33
Binnington, A. A., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 4th Hrs.)	Prescott, Ont	3/2/33
Watts, G. W., C.M	Toronto, Ont	2/3/33
Tardiff, A. V., *V.D.*, R.O. (late Les Fus. M.R.)	St. Agathe des Monts	10/3/33
Peltier, E. J., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late Les Car. M.R.)	Montreal, P.Q	15/3/33
Northup, J. A., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 14th Hrs.)	Canning, N.S	18/3/33
Gilmour, C. H., *V.D.*, R.O. (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	20/4/33
McGregor, W. L., 2nd Res. Bn. Essex Scot	Walkerville, Ont	21/4/33
Moore, W. P., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 20th Regt.)	Georgetown, Ont	2/7/33
Ferguson, F. S., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 47th Regt.)	Kingston, Ont	8/7/33
Kidd, J. F., *C.M.G.*, *ret.* (late M.O., G.G.F.G.)	Aylmer, P.Q	13/7/33
Laliberte, A. J., *V.D.*, Les Vol. de Q	Quebec, P.Q	15/7/33
Tamlin, C. S., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late C.A.V.C.)	London, Ont	28/8/33
Keightley, W. J., C.M	Quebec, P. Q	11/10/33
Gardiner, R. J., R.O. (late A.M.C.)	Kingston, Ont	31/10/33
Guay, J. N. R., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late C.A.S.C.)	Quebec, P.Q	29/11/33
Wheatley, R. O., *M.C.*, R.O. (late Ottawa Highrs.)	Montreal, P.Q	2/12/33
Johnson, G. H., *C.B.E.*, *ret.* (late Forestry)	Arnprior, Ont	17/12/33
Coghill, H. J., R.O. (late P.P.C.L.I.)	Ottawa, Ont	9/1/34
Duchene, J. D., *ret.* (late C.A.V.C.)	Quebec, P.Q	14/1/34
Stanfield, *Hon.* J., *ret.* (late Col. & Hants. Regt.)	Truro, N.S	22/1/34
Riches, C. H. R., *V.D.*, 3rd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse	Toronto, Ont	1/2/34
Anglin, W. G., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Kingston, Ont	3/2/34
Chandler, A. B., A.M.C	Montreal, P.Q	13/2/34
Gilman, F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D	Saint John, N.B	16/2/34
Woodroofe, A. E., Oxf. Rif	London, Ont	17/2/34
Rogers, R. P., *D.S.O.*, *ret.* (late Alg. Rif.)	Pembroke, Ont	3/3/34
Michell, W. C., *M.C.*, *V.D. ret.* (late Q.O.R. of C.)	Toronto, Ont	9/3/34
Rorke, J. H., *ret.* (late McGill Unv. C.O.T.C.)	Montreal, P.Q	24/3/34
Bentley, W. J., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *ret.* (late C.A.D.C.)	Sarnia, Ont	25/3/34
Hannah, J., *V.D.*, 2nd Res. Bn. Front. Regt	Reedville, Ont	25/6/34
Lennox, T. H., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late Irish Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	3/5/34
Talbot, O. E., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 17th Regt.)	Quebec, P.Q	6/5/34
Tessier, R., *V.D.*, 20th Res. F.A		10/5/34
Birchall, W. D., *ret.* (late R.H. of C.)	Montreal, P.Q	18/5/34
Gilson, W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I	Regina, Sask	25/5/34
Sparling, H. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D	Halifax, N.S	2/6/34
Honorary Lieut.-Colonels		
Morden, W. G., C.M	London, England	25/6/32
Willoughby, *The Hon.* W. B., K.O.R. of C	Moose Jaw, Sask	1/8/32
Weir, A., R.O., Bruce Regt	Toronto, Ont	4/9/32
Majors		
Chapman, W. J., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	30/11/30
Hamilton, J. S., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 38th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	7/3/31
McKeough, G. T., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)		1/10/31
Davis, S. N., *ret.* (late Hald. Rif.)	Toronto, Ont	30/12/31
Ferguson, K. D., 2nd Res. Bn. Hast. & P.E. Regt		1/3/32
Bruce, W. D., *ret.* (late 31 Horse)		7/4/32
Ebury, *Rt. Hon. Lord*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.O. (late 72 Regt.)	London, England	16/5/32
Yearwood, N. L., *M.C.*, 2nd Res. Bn. 1 B.C. Regt	Vancouver, B.C	20/5/32
Lloyd, E. B. K., *M.C.*, B.C. Dns	Kelowna, B.C	25/5/32
Kay, G., *ret.* (late Perth Regt.)	Stratford, Ont	30/5/32
Mitchell, V. E., *ret.* (late 6th Regt.)	Montreal, P.Q	29/6/32
McTaggart, M. D., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late Huron Regt.)	Clinton, Ont	–/7/32
McIntosh, W. A., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	29/8/32
Clark, H. S., R.O	Vancouver, B.C	2/9/32
Palmer, F. A., *ret.* (late R.C.E.)	Ottawa, Ont	4/9/32
Lauterman, M., R.O. (late A.M.C.)		27/9/32

DEATHS—Con.

Name	Place	Date
Majors—Con.		
Thibaudeau, J. R. L. de B., *ret.* (late A.M.R.)	Montreal, P.Q	29/9/32
MacQueen, F. W., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 22nd Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	7/10/32
Inglis, W. C., *O.B.E.*, R.O. (late Pay-Mr. Edmn. Regt.)	Cloverbar, Alberta	23/10/32
Shorey, F. C., R.O. (late 6th Hrs.)	Montreal, P.Q	8/11/32
Farwell, E. W., *ret.* (late Sher. Regt.)	Sherbrooke, P.Q	15/11/32
Sifton, J. W., 2nd Res. Regt. Ft. Garry Horse	Toronto, Ont	15/11/32
Valiquet, M. U., A.M.C	Ottawa, Ont	21/11/32
Pratten, F. H., A.M.C	London, Ont	10/12/32
Carson, S. G., *M.C.*, R.O. (late S. Sask. B. Regt.)	Saskatoon, Sask	15/12/32
Stewart, D., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Bridgewater, N.S	17/12/32
Lougheed, C. H., R.O. (late C.A.S.C.)	Calgary, Alberta	2/2/33
Smith, R. S., *O.B.E.*, R.O. (late A.M.C.)	Westmount, P.Q	13/2/33
Simmons, R. A., *M.C.*, 2nd Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs. of C	Vancouver, B.C	5/3/33
Rowson, W. W., *ret.* (late C.A.P.C.)	Victoria, B.C	10/3/33
Martin, H. C., A.M.C	Hamilton, Ont	8/5/33
Ponton, R. D., R.O	Belleville, Ont	13/5/33
Bremner, W. F. D., *ret.* (late Col. & Hants Regt.)	Windsor, N.S	30/5/33
Campbell, C. W., *M.M.*, N. Prs	Nipissing, Ont	5/6/33
Melrose, W., *ret.* (late 26th Dns.)	St. Johnsbury, Vt., U.S.A	9/6/33
Richards, C. C., *ret.* (late 13th Dist. Engrs.)	Vancouver, B.C	16/6/33
Cronyn, H. B., *ret.* (late 7th Regt.)	London, Ont	19/6/33
Fletcher, A. G. A., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late R.O.)		2/3/33
Margan, E., *ret.* (late Anns. Regt.)	Bear River, N.S	11/8/33
Cooke, E. W., *ret.* (late M.M.R.)	Eburn, B.C	18/9/33
McKenzie, S. A., *ret.* (late 9th Bde. C.F.A.)	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q	29/9/33
Ings, G. A., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Edmonton, Alta	11/10/33
Douglas, L. H., *V.D.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	11/10/33
Browne, J. E., *ret.* (late R.O.)	Ottawa, Ont	12/10/33
Harvey, B., *ret.* (late Can. Scot. Regt.)	Victoria, B.C	22/10/33
Ardagh, B. H., *ret.* (late Infantry)	Toronto, Ont	31/10/33
Jameson, C.B., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 60th Regt.)	Sweetsburg, P.Q	21/11/33
Fraser, D. W., *D.S.O.*, *ret.* (late Rail. Corps)	Toronto, Ont	29/11/33
Levey, T. H., *ret.* (late C.A.D.C.)	Victoria, B.C	8/12/33
Carmichael, H. B., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Montreal, P.Q	19/12/33
Turner, D. K., *M.C.*, *ret.*	Vancouver, B.C	8/1/34
Bucknell, E. A. D., R.O	Toronto, Ont	29/1/34
Morris, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *ret.* (late Went. Regt.)	Hamilton, Ont	11/2/34
Pincombe, C. G., *ret.* (late N.B. Dns.)	Saint John, N.B	4/3/34
Woollaston, F., *ret.* (late R.O.)	St. Martins, Guernsey, Channel Islands	14/3/34
Rivet, A. N., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Montreal, P.Q	21/4/34
Sellar, R., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (late Winn. Gren.)	Winnipeg, Man	8/5/34
Captains		
Bagnall, W., *M.C.*, R.O. (late C.M.)		7/3/31
Willson, H. G., R.O. (late A.M.C.)		22/4/31
Campbell, W. J., *ret.* (late Rl. Hamtn. Regt.)		29/10/31
Blow, T. H., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Vancouver, B.C	27/12/31
McIntyre, A. J., R.O. (late 73rd Regt.)		31/12/31
Cairns, K. C., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Swift Current, Sask	6/2/32
Collins, H. L., R.O. (late A.M.C.)		26/2/32
O'Neill, J. G., *ret.* (late C.A.D.C.)		30/3/32
Stone, G. R., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)		2/4/32
Seaborn, G. F., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	London, Ont	3/4/32
Woods, J. S., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I		8/4/32
Hills, J. E., *ret.* (late 63rd Regt.)	Halifax, N.S	18/5/32
Taylor, C. M., H.L.I. of C	Kingston, Ont	4/6/32
Wilson, T. C., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, R.O	St. Vital, Man	30/6/32
Cameron, J. H. V., R.O. (late Ottawa Highrs.)	Chicago, U.S.A	1/8/32
McGovern, W. F., *M.C.*, 11th Hrs	La Sarre, P.Q	23/7/32
Challinor, J. L., Kent Regt	Chatham, Ont	3/8/32
Matheson, J. R., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)		6/8/32
Zealand, H. W. A., R.O. (late C.A.V.C.)	Cobourg, Ont	14/8/32
White, J. P., *ret.* (late Q.O.R. of C.)	Toronto, Ont	29/8/32
Perry, J. F., R.O. (late P.A. Vol.)	Calgary, Alta	15/9/32
Beaumont, H. V. L., R.O		19/10/32
Robertson, E. A., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Westmount, P.Q	20/10/32
Cochrane, W. N., *ret.* (late C.A.M.C.)	Mahone Bay, N.S	5/11/32
Abbott, S. W., *ret.* (late R.O.)	Toronto, Ont	27/11/32

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date
Captains—Con.		
Moxley, R., R.O. (late 44th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	30/11/32
Belanger, J., R.O. (Fus. du St. L.)	Montreal, P.Q	17/12/32
Davis, W. A. M., 2nd Dns	Welland, Ont	29/12/32
Barlow, A., 6th Divl. Engrs	Montreal, P.Q	5/1/33
Fairie, J. A., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Montreal, P.Q	8/1/33
Stewart, R. H. H., R.O. (late York Regt.)	Saint John, N.B	12/1/33
Reymes, H., *M.C.*, *ret.* (late Northd. Regt.)	Miami, Florida	22/2/33
Coward, F. B., Vic. Rif. of C	Montreal, P.Q	25/2/33
McCleanhan, D. A., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	4/3/33
Birchall, G. S., *ret.* (late Winn. Rif.)	Spearhill, Man	1/4/33
Cain, L., *ret.* (late R.O.)	Toronto, Ont	11/4/33
Sims, H. A., A.M.C	Montreal, P.Q	13/5/33
Wilkinson, S. A., R.O. (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	15/5/33
Gillrie, F. R., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Hamilton, Ont	23/5/33
Reid, J. M., *M.C.*, 2nd Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs. of C	Vancouver, B.C	12/7/33
Warneford, P. R., 1st Bn. C.M.G.C	Toronto, Ont	13/7/33
Webber, W. J., *M.C.*, *ret.* (late G.G.F.G.)	Ottawa, Ont	20/8/33
Alexander, C. C., R.O. (late A.M.C.)	St. George, N.B	26/8/33
Fox, R. E., R.O	Nassau, B.W.I	29/8/33
Martin, G., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late Les F-t. du Sag.)	Quebec, P.Q	25/9/33
Robinson, J., *ret.* (late C.E.)	Vancouver, B.C	30/10/33
Richards, W. R. G., R.O. (late 17th Hrs.)	Montreal, P.Q	28/11/33
George, A. D., *ret.* (late R.O.)	St. Francis, Ont	17/3/34
White, W. J., *ret.* (late R.O.)	N. Battleford, Sask	25/5/34
Richards, J. N., R.O. (late A.M.C.)		
Cook, W. Y., R.O. (late A.M.C.)		
Chouinard, G., 2nd Res. Bn., Le Regt. de Chat		
Gallagher, J. B., 3rd Res. Gen. Hosp		
Lieutenants		
Gass, C. R., R.O		11/4/30
Dunnett, A. H., R.O. (late C.S. of C. (N.P.))	Toronto, Ont	14/5/31
Porter, A. T., R.O. (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	Lindsay, Ont	3/6/31
Young, W. A., R.O	Hamilton, Ont	12/11/31
Laidlaw, J. E. H., *M.C.*, *ret.*		20/11/31
Wait, S. A., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	Toronto, Ont	23/11/31
Patterson, G. D., R.O		8/1/32
Ross, W. B., *M.C.*, 2nd Res. Regt. K.C. Hrs		15/1/32
Chesley, E. T., R.O		14/6/31
Roberts, R. M., *ret.* (late C.M.)		2/3/32
Whitford, N. A. B., R.O	Hamilton, Ont	21/8/31
Drew, A. C., R.O. (late Halton Rif.)		2/3/32
Gillies, R. J., R.O. (late Bruce Regt.)	Chesley, Ont	25/4/32
McCreary, J. W. (late C.E.F.)		4/5/32
Davidson, A. D., R.O	London, England	12/5/32
Giroux, J. A., R.O. (late Le Regt. de Q.)	Quebec, P.Q	23/5/32
Polly, V. W. T., 3rd (N.B.) M.B., C.A	Saint John, N.B	25/5/32
Borgman, E., 2nd Res. Bn. K.O.R. of C	Moose Jaw, Sask	17/6/32
Needham, J. B., Peel & Duffn. Regt.)		4/7/32
Rogers, A. B., R.O	Gananoque, Ont	21/7/32
Bedford, H. C., *ret.* (K.O.R. of C.)	Calgary, Alta	25/7/32
Kirby, S. S., R.O. (late C.M.)	Ottawa, Ont	22/8/32
Dixson, C. G. S., R.O	Alberni, B.C	2/8/32
Wren, T. J., *M.C.*, R.O. (late Rl. Mtl. Regt.)	St. Andrew, N.B	28/9/32
Fraser, J. S., *M.M.*, *ret.* (late R.O.)	Tain, Scotland	31/10/32
Mitchell, W. E., *ret.* (late Col. & Hants. Regt.)	Halifax, N.S	16/1/33
Kerr, J. H., R.O. (late 88th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	25/1/33
Clapperton, F. P., R.O. (late 72 nd Regt.)	Monkseaton, N'thd, England	19/2/33
Kane, J. H., 2nd Res. Bn. Rl. Rif. of C	Quebec, P.Q	3/3/33
Anderson, A. A., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.O. (late 58th Bn. C.E.F.)	Toronto, Ont	13/3/33
Blackie, E. S., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Halifax, N.S	17/3/33
Hunter, M. E., *ret.* (late Edmn. Regt.)	Edmonton, Alta	18/3/33
Geoffroy, J., *ret.* (late C.A.V.C.)		18/3/33
Palmer, G. F., R.O. (late C.M.)	Vancouver, B.C	24/3/33
Winder, T. F., R.O. (late 2nd Mtl. Regt. C.A.)	Montreal, P.Q	20/4/33
Darling, W., *ret.* (late 27th Bn.)		8/5/33
Lemieux, D. G., Les Fus. M.R	Montreal, P.Q	29/5/33
Coles, J. L. D., Rl. Mtl. Regt	Montreal, P.Q	1/7/33
Belanger, J. E., Le Regt. de Jol	Montreal, P.Q	27/6/33

DEATHS—Con.

Name	Place	Date
Lieutenants—Con.		
Falkner, I. P., R.O. (late 105th Regt.)	Nanaimo, B.C	4/7/33
Drummond, C. B., R.O. (late 5th Regt.)	Montreal, P.Q	29/7/33
Guttridge, W. J. (Dir. of M.), Lake Sup. Regt	Winnipeg, Man	13/8/33
Findley, T. L., *M.C.*, *ret.* (late R.O.)	Toronto, Ont	17/8/33
MacKinnon, J. M., *ret.* (late R.O.)		26/9/33
Barclay, W. A. D., Peel & Duffn. Regt	Brampton, Ont	8/10/33
Murphy, E. G., R.O	New York, N.Y., .U.S.A	20/10/33
Cabe-Brown-Cabe, H., 3rd Res. Bn. B. Watch of C	Lake St. Marie, P.Q	11/11/33
Luxton, R., *M.C.*, *ret.* (late Tor. Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	11/12/33
McLean, A. W., *ret.* (late C.B. Highrs.)	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q	20/1/34
Creighton, A. H., *ret.* (late Hal. Rif.)	Dartmouth, N.S	22/3/34
Stracchino, V. A., 6th Fld. Bde. C.A	Sherbrooke, P.Q	22/3/34
Crowe, R. P., *ret.* (late R.O.)	Vancouver, B.C	2/2/34
Donne, W. G., R.C.A.P.C	Ottawa, Ont	5/4/34
Street, A. C., G.G.F.G	Hull, P.Q	25/5/34
2nd Lieutenants		
McCullagh, W. G., *M.M.*, P.W.O. Regt	Kingston, Ont	28/6/32
Kusch, J. C., Sask. C.O.T.C	Saskatoon, Sask	31/7/32
Conway, R. M., 3rd Bn. C.M.G.C	Hamilton, Ont	17/2/33
Philp, L. A., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	Walkerville, Ont	5/4/33
White, B. H. R., R.O. (late E.T.M.R.)	Montreal, P.Q	5/5/33
Simard, T., Les f-t. du Sag	Mont Joli, P.Q	23/12/33
Reid, J. M., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt	Perth, Ont	20/3/34
Stinson, A. J., Edmtn. Regt	Edmonton, Alta	20/5/34
Nursing Sisters		
Caron, Miss C. C., A.M.C	Quebec, P.Q	14/7/32
Wurtele, Miss R. B., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Ottawa, Ont	21/9/32
Young, Miss R. O., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	London, Ont	12/2/34
Quartermasters		
Durand, E. R., Lieut., 2nd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse	Toronto, Ont	4/8/31
Palmer, O. B., *M.C.*, Capt. Hast. & P.E. Regt	Picton, Ont	21/1/32
Bown, F. T., *M,C.*, *V.D.*, Lieut.-Col., *ret.* (late Vic. Rif. of C.)	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q	18/8/32
Baird, F. C., Capt., R.O., Col. & Hants. Regt	Truro, N.S	15/11/32
Noice, F. C., Lieut., R.O. (late A.M.C.)	Hamilton, Ont	14/12/32
Cunnigham, A. G., Capt., E.T.M.R		23/2/33
Emery, G. H., Major, 2nd Res. Bn. Essex Scot	Walkerville, Ont	21/4/33
Humphreys, A. R., Major, 2nd Res. Bn. Vic. Rif. of C	Montreal, P.Q	5/6/33
Hobart, S. W., Major, *ret.* (late Lan. & Ren. Scot.)	Toronto, Ont	10/10/33
Cote, J. M., Major, Les Vol. de Q	Quebec, P.Q	18/12/33
Gauthier, J. G., Major, Les f.-t.-du Saguenay	Kenogami, P.Q	4/2/34
Cameron, W. F., Lieut., Kootenay Regt	Fernie, B.C	25/2/34
Whittle, J. P. R., *M.C.*, Capt., R.O	Kirkpatrick, Scotland	6/4/34
Webb, R. R., Lieut., R.O. (late A.M.C.)	Victoria, B.C	26/4/34
Paymasters		
Hyman, B. L., *V.D.*, Major, R.O. (late Argyll. L.I.)	Belleville, Ont	27/5/31
Caldwell, E. G., Capt., Elgin Regt	St. Thomas, Ont	6/11/33
Ross, A. M., Capt., Man. Rang	Brandon, Man	14/2/34
Bartsch, H. K., Capt., N.B. Rang	River Glade, N.B	10/5/34
Delorme, H., *V.D.*, Major, *ret.* (late Le Regt. de Chat.)	Montreal, P.Q	28/5/34
Chaplains		
Lemoine, Rev. N., (*hon. major*), R.O. (late C.C.S.)	Halifax, N.S	7/8/31
Plews, Rev. G. W. (*hon. capt.*), R.O. (late C.C.S.)	Lansing, Mich., U.S.A	26/4/32
Barrow, Rev. G .M. (*hon. major*), C.C.S	Toronto, Ont	5/7/32
Horsey, Rev. H. I., *V.D.* (*hon. major*), Ottawa Highrs	Ottawa, Ont	18/8/32
Tanguay, Rev. E. C. (*hon. major*), 2nd Res. Bn. Les Car. de Sher	Montreal, P.Q	4/11/32

DEATHS—Con.

Name	Place	Date
Chaplains—Con.		
Buckland, Rev. A. W., *V.D.* (*hon. major*), 7th Hrs	Cookshire, P.Q.	29/11/32
Chown, Rev. S. D. (*hon. colonel*), R.O. (late C.C.S.)	Kingston, Ont.	1/2/33
Beattie, Rev. J. A. (*hon. major*), R.O. (late C.CS.)	Toronto, Ont.	12/2/33
Irwin, Rev. S. P. (*hon. capt.*), R.O. (late 27th Regt.)	Kingsville, Ont.	2/3/33
Gorman, Rev. J. J., *O.B.E.* (*hon. major*), R.O. (late C.C.S.)	Ottawa, Ont.	24/4/33
Creegan, Rev. A. H. (*hon. major*), R.O., C.C.S.	Gananoque, Ont.	16/7/33
McGonigle, Rev. T. G., *V.D.* (*hon. major*), *ret.* (late C.C.S.)	Toronto, Ont.	29/8/33
Muncaster, Rev. W. H., *B.D.*, *D.D.* (*hon. capt.*)	Calgary, Alta.	22/10/33
Graham, Rev. E. E., (*hon. major*), R.O.	Truro, N.S.	7/3/34
R.C.A.F.		
Hewson, H. W., Flt. Lieut.		27/7/32
Charron, L. R., Flt. Lieut.	Camp Borden, Ont.	1/12/32
Rose, R. K., F/O., R.O. (late R.C.A.F.)	Drogheda, Ireland	2/10/33

AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Headquarters....................Ottawa, Ont.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS (PERMANENT)

R.C.A.F. STATION..Dartmouth, N.S.
No. 5 (Flying Boat) Squadron
Headquarters
Flight (composed of 5 Detachments co-operating with R.C.M.P.)

R.C.A.F. STATION..Ottawa, Ont.
Station Headquarters
Test Flight
General Purpose Flight
2 Mobile Detachments

R.C.A.F. STATION..Trenton, Ont.
Station Headquarters
Fighter Flight
Army Co-operation Flight

R.C.A.F. STATION..Camp Borden, Ont.
R.C.A.F. Training Group
Headquarters
Technical Training School
Flying Training School
School of Army Co-operation
Armament and Bombing School

R.C.A.F. STATION..Winnipeg, Man.
Station Headquarters
G.P. Flight (Lac du Bonnet)
4 Mobile Detachments

R.C.A.F. STATION (Care and Maintenance Basis)..High River, Alta.

R.C.A.F. STATION..Vancouver, B.C.
No. 4 Flying Boat Squadron
Headquarters
Flight

R.C.A.F. PHOTOGRAPHIC SECTION..Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 AIRCRAFT DEPOT, R.C.A.F..Ottawa, Ont.
Headquarters
Supply Division
Repair Division

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS (NON-PERMANENT)

No. 10 (A/C) SQUADRON..Toronto, Ont.
Headquarters
3 Flights

No. 11 (A/C) SQUADRON..Vancouver, B.C.
Headquarters
3 Flights

No. 12 (A/C) SQUADRON..Winnipeg, Man.
Headquarters
3 Flights

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

An annulus containing a palm branch and inscribed "*Per Ardua : ad Astra*" with an eagle flying superimposed, the whole surmounted by a crown.

GENERAL LIST.

PERMANENT

Group Captains.

⚔*Gordon, J. L., D.F.C., p.s.a., i.d.c.*	15/5/28 (*temp. brig.* 1/6/33) (*seconded* 1/6/33)
⚔*Stedman, E. W., O.B.E., A.R.C. Sc.* (E*) (*l*)	1/10/29
⚔Croil, G. M., *A.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a., i.d.c.*	1/1/34

Wing Commanders.

⚔Breadner, L. S., *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	1/4/27
⚔Johnson, G. O., *M.C., p.s.a.* (F)	1/1/29
⚔Kenny, W. R., *D.F.C., q.s.*	1/1/29
⚔Godfrey, A. E., *M.C., A.F.C., V.D., p.s.a.*	1/4/30
⚔Anderson, N. R., *p.s.a.*	12/12/32

Squadron Leaders.

Hume, D. C. M. (E*)	1/4/24
⚔Cuffe, A. A. L., *p.s.a.*	1/4/24 (*local wing comdr.* 12/12/32)
⚔Shearer, A. B. (F) (*q.s.*)	1/4/25
⚔Edwards, H. (F) (*q.s.*)	29/9/26
⚔*Cowley, A. T. N., B.Sc.*	1/4/27 (*seconded* 2/8/34)
⚔Brookes, G. E.	1/4/27
⚔McEwen, C. M., *M.C., D.F.C.* (F). *p.s.a.*	1/1/29
⚔Walsh, G. V., *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	1/1/29
⚔Leitch, A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*	1/4/30
Grant, R. J. (E)	1/4/30
⚔Wait, G. E. (E*), *B.A.Sc., D.I.C., p.s.a.*	1/4/30
⚔Stevenson, L. F., (*q.s*)	1/4/30
⚔Grandy, R. S.	1/4/30
⚔Owen, E. R. (Ph.) (O)	1/4/30
⚔Higgins, F. C., *B.A.Sc.*	1/4/30
⚔Howsam, G. R., *M.C., p.s.a.*	1/4/31
⚔*Tudhope, J. H., M.C.*	19/10/31 1/4/25 (*seconded* 2/8/34)
⚔Macleod, E. L.	1/4/34

Flight Lieutenants.

Johnson, A. L. (E)	1/10/25
⚔Collis, R. (E)	2/10/25 1/4/24 (*temp. sqdn. ldr.* 1/5/34)
⚔Carter. A., *M.M.*	2/10/25
⚔Mawdesley, F. J.	25/1/26 1/4/24
⚔Lawrence, T. A.	26/1/26 (*temp. sqdn. ldr.* 1/4/30)
⚔Mercer, G. A., *p.s.a.*	1/4/27 (*temp. sqdn. ldr.* 1/6/34)
⚔Fullerton, E. G.	1/4/27
⚔Guthrie, K. M., *p.s.a.*	1/4/27 (*temp. sqdn. ldr.* 1/6/34)
⚔Heakes, F. V.	1/4/27
⚔Morfee, A. L. (Ph.), *p.s.a.*	1/4/28
⚔Coghill, F. S.	1/4/28
⚔Ferrier, A., *M.C.* (E*) (*l*) *B.Sc., D.I.C.*	1/4/28 (*temp. sqdn. ldr.* 1/4/30)
⚔Harding, D. A., *A.F.C.*	1/4/28
⚔de Niverville, J. L. E. A. (L), *p.s.a.*	1/4/28
⚔Hull, A. H.	1/4/28
Slemon, C. R., *B.Sc.*	1/4/29
Duncan, C. J. (Ph.)	1/4/29
Cairns, D. J. R. (Ph.)	1/4/29
⚔Ashton, A. J.	15/5/29

Flight Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Walker, C. C. (Ph.)	15/5/29
Wait, F. G., *B.Sc.*	15/5/29
Campbell, A. P. (A)	15/5/29
Carr-Harris, B. G.	15/5/29
Johnson, B. F.	1/4/30
⚔Middleton, E. E.	1/4/30
Riddell, W. I.	1/4/30
Brown, W. W.	1/4/30
MacCaul, D. H., *B.Sc.*	1/4/30
McBurney, R. E., *B.Sc.*	1/4/30
Van Vliet, W. D., *B.Sc.*	1/4/31
Lewis, A.	1/4/32
Adams, A. O. (E*), *B.Sc., D.I.C.*	1/9/32
James, A. L. (E*) *B.Sc., D.I.C.*	1/9/32
Sampson, F. A., *B.A.Sc.*	1/5/34 1/9/32
Trecarten, C. L., *B.A.Sc.*	1/6/34 1/7/33
Costello, M.	1/6/34 1/7/33
McGowan, E. A.	1/6/34 1/9/33

Flying Officers

Ross, A. D. (seniority).	25/2/29 4/9/29 (*brev. flt. lt.* 25/2/34) (*temp. flt. lt.* 20/6/34)
Godwin, H. B., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	18/3/29 16/7/29 (*brev. flt. lt.* 18/3/34)
Dunlap, C. R., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	8/4/29 16/7/29 (*brev. flt. lt.* 8/4/34)
Minnes, R. C., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	30/5/29 16/11/29 (*brev. flt. lt.* 30/5/34)
Hawtrey, R. C., *B.A.Sc.* (seniority).	19/9/29 4/6/30
Gobeil, J. A. C. F. M. (seniority).	20/9/29 1/9/30
Carefoot, H. R., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	2/10/29 4/6/30
Bryans, J. G., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	18/2/30 4/6/30
Coleman, S. W., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	21/2/30 15/7/30
MacInnis, J. A., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	28/3/30 28/6/30
McNab, E. A., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	1/5/30 1/5/31
Gordon, R. C., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	1/5/30 1/5/31
Jones, W. A., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	27/8/30 27/8/31
Edwards, D. M. (seniority).	22/10/30 22/10/31
Morrison, C. W., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	30/10/30 29/5/32
Wray, L. E. (seniority).	19/11/30 19/11/31
Moore, E. E. (E)	10/4/31
Ford, R. G. (E)	10/4/31
Boyd, J. (E)	10/4/31
Hurley, J. L., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	6/7/31 6/7/32
Campbell, H. L., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	6/7/31 6/7/32
Kerr, J. G. (seniority).	6/7/31 6/7/32
Bennett, W. E., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	6/7/31 1/6/33

GENERAL LIST—Con.

Flying Officers—Con.

Plant, J. L., *B.Sc*	(seniority).	6/7/31 1/1/33
Cameron, R. A., *B.Sc*	(seniority).	6/7/31 1/1/33
Clements, W. I	(seniority).	6/7/31 1/1/33
Miller, F. R., *B.Sc*	(seniority).	16/12/31 1/1/33
Orr, W. A., *B.Sc*	(seniority).	1/6/32 1/6/33
Blaine, D. S	(seniority).	1/6/32 1/6/33
Carscallen, H. M., *B.Sc*	(seniority).	1/6/32 1/6/33
Briese, R. G., *B.Sc*	(seniority).	1/6/32 1/6/33
Mair, R. C., *B.Sc*	(seniority).	1/6/32 1/6/34
Rutledge, H. H. C., *B.Sc*	(seniority).	15/2/33 15/2/34
Truscott, G. C	(seniority).	1/6/33 1/6/34

Pilot Officers

Exchange Officers from R.A.F.

Flight Lieutenant.

Pattison, H. A. L. (S*)	3/5/33 1/7/26

NON-FLYING LIST.

Stores and Accountant Branch.

Squadron Leaders.

Tackaberry, S. G., *B.A.Sc*	1/4/26
⚔Wylie, A. H	1/4/30

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Crossfield, F. J	1/4/27
⚔Baker, W. E	1/8/27
⚔Mossop, N. F	1/8/27
⚔Sharpe, N. E., *M.C*	1/1/29
London, R. A	1/4/30
Aronson, B. M	1/4/30
⚔Dickson, H. A. W	1/4/30
⚔Ivey, H. S	1/9/32
Turner, C. B. (X)	1/1/33

Flying Officers.

Ferguson, J. H., *B.Sc*		4/6/30
Murray, W. M., *B.Sc*	(seniority).	1/6/33 1/6/34

Exchange Officer from R.A.F.

Flight Lieutenant

Doveton, G. H	3/5/33 1/10/32

NON-PERMANENT

Squadron Leaders.

⚔O'Brian, G. S., *A.F.C*	5/10/32
⚔Bell-Irving, A. D., *M.C*	5/10/32
⚔Sully, J. A., *A.F.C*	1/3/33

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔MacKenzie, W. G., *M.C*	10/2/33
⚔Curtis, W. A., *D.S.C*	1/6/33
⚔Garratt, P. C., *A.F.C*	1/6/33
Trethewey, F. L	1/6/33
Wilson, A. H	1/6/33
⚔MacDonald, A. F	1/6/33 1/4/30
⚔Crabb, H. P	1/6/33
⚔Huggard, J. C	1/6/33
⚔Little, R. H	2/6/33
Wallace, H. A	23/3/34

Flying Officers.

⚔Carr-Harris, G. C	26/7/33
*Irwin, G. N	26/7/33
⚔Russell, A. H. K	26/7/33
*Rogers, J. E	26/7/33
*O'Donnell, A. D	26/7/33
*McGregor, F. M	28/7/33
Butler, W. E	6/11/33 11/4/30
⚔Davis, E. F. H	11/1/34 5/10/32
Murray, W. A	4/2/34
Porteous, J. M	10/6/33

Pilot Officers.

*Moncrieff, E. H. G	4/6/33
Pentland, C. H	10/6/33
*Gardner, E. R	14/6/33
Sellers, G. H	16/6/33
Ross, W. W. S	17/6/33
*Jacobi, G. W	26/7/33
*Rogers, G. W	26/7/33
*Harris, D. W	26/7/33
McFarlane, W. J	1/8/33
Rogers, F	8/8/33
Eaton, J. D	21/8/33
Herriott, J. K	2/1/34
Wilson, B. M	4/4/34
*du Temple, G. W	6/7/34
*Watts, A	1/8/34

UNITS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

R.C.A.F. TRAINING GROUP, CAMP BORDEN, ONT.

Headquarters,
Technical Training School,
Flying Training School,
School of Army Co-operation,
Armament and Bombing School.

General List

Wing Commander

Squadron Leaders

⚔Cuffe, A. A. L., *p.s.a.* (*Local Wing Commander*)
Hume, D. C. M. (E*)
⚔Brookes, G. E.
⚔McEwen, C. M., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*
⚔Leitch, A. A., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Carter, A., *M.M.*
⚔Coghill, F. S.
Slemon, C. R., *B.Sc.*
Duncan, C. J. (Ph.)
Campbell, A. P. (A)
Riddell, W. I.
McBurney, R. E., *B.Sc.*
James, A. L. (E*)
Costello, M.
McGowan, E. A.

Flying Officers

Godwin, H. B., *B.Sc.*, (*brev. flt. lt.*)
Dunlap, C. R., *B.Sc.*, (*brev. flt. lt.*)
Gobeil, J. A. C. F. M.
Carefoot, H. R., *B.Sc.*
Bryans, J. G., *B.Sc.*
MacInnis, J. A., *B.Sc.*
Jones, W. A., *B.Sc.*
Edwards, D. M.
Moore, E. E. (E)
Kerr, J. G.
Mair, R. C., *B.Sc.*
Rutledge, H. H. C., *B.Sc.*
Truscott, G. C.

Non-Flying List

Squadron Leader

⚔Wylie, A. H.

Flight Lieutenant

Doveton, G. H. (R.A.F.)

R.C.A.F. STATION, TRENTON, ONT.

Station Headquarters,
Fighter Flight,
Army Co-operation Flight.

General List

Wing Commander

⚔Breadner, L. S., *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.*

Squadron Leader

⚔Grandy, R. S...

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Heakes, F. V.
Carr-Harris, B.G.
Van Vliet, W. D., *B.Sc.*
Lewis, A.

Flying Officers

⚔Ford, R. G. (E)
Campbell, H. L., *B.Sc.*
Cameron, R. A., *B.Sc.*
Orr, W. A., *B.Sc.*
Briese, R. G., *B.Sc.*
Blaine, D. S.

Non-Flying List

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Sharpe, N. E., *M.C.*
⚔Dickson, H. A. W.

R.C.A.F. STATION, VANCOUVER, B.C.
No. 4 (Flying Boat) Squadron

Headquarters,
Flight.

General List

Squadron Leader

⚔Shearer, A. B. (F), *q.s.*

Flight Lieutenant

Johnson, A. L. (E)

Flying Officers

Plant, J. L., *B.Sc.*
Miller, F. R., *B.Sc.*

Non-Flying List

Flying Officers

Ferguson, J. H.

UNITS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

R.C.A.F. STATION, OTTAWA, ONT.

Station Headquarters,
Test Flight,
General Purpose Flight,
2 Mobile Detachments.

General List

Wing Commander

⚔Godfrey, A. E., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *V.D.*, *p.s.a.*

Squadron Leader

⚔Higgins, F. C., *B.A.Sc.*

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Fullerton, E. G.
Cairns, D. J. R. (Ph.)

Flying Officers

Hawtrey, R. C., *B.Sc.*
McNab, E. A., *B.Sc.*
Morrison, C. W., *B.Sc.*
Bennett, W. E., *B.Sc.*
Carscallen, H. M., *B.Sc.*

Non-Flying List

Flight Lieutenant

⚔Baker, W. E.

R.C.A.F. STATION, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Station Headquarters,
1 General Purpose Flight (Lac du Bonnet),
2 Mobile Detachments.

General List

Squadron Leader

⚔MacLeod, E. L.

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Harding, D. A., *A.F.C.*
Sampson, F. A., *B.A.Sc.*
Trecarten, C. L., *B.A.Sc.*

Flying Officers

Gordon, R. C., *B.Sc.*
Wray, L. E.
Boyd, J. (E)

Non-Flying List

Flight Lieutenant

Aronson, B.M.

Flying Officer

Murray, W. M.

R.C.A.F. STATION, DARTMOUTH, N.S.

No. 5 (Flying Boat) Squadron

Headquarters,
Flight (composed of 5 detachments co-operating with R.C.M.P.)

General List.

Squadron Leader

Edwards, H. (F) *q.s.*

Flight Lieutenant

⚔Ashton, A. J.

Flying Officers.

Coleman, S. W., *B.Sc.*
Clements, W. I.

Non-Flying List

Flight Lieutenant

London, R. A.

No. 1 AIRCRAFT DEPOT, R.C.A.F., OTTAWA, ONT.

Headquarters,
Supply Division,
Repair Division,

General List

Wing Commander

⚔Kenny, W. R., *D.F.C.*, *q.s.*

Squadron Leader

Grant, R. J. (E)

Flight Lieutenant

MacCaul, D. H., *B.Sc.*

Non-Flying List

Flight Lieutenant

⚔Crossfield, F. J.

R.C.A.F. PHOTOGRAPHIC SECTION, OTTAWA, ONT.

General List

Squadron Leader

⚔Owen, E. R. (O), (Ph.)

OFFICERS ON EXCHANGE WITH R.A.F.

General List

Flight Lieutenant

⚔Mawdesley, F. J.

Non-Flying List

Flight Lieutenant

⚔Ivey, H. S.

COURSES—ENGLAND

General List

Flight Lieutenants

Johnson, B. F.
⚔Middleton, E. E.

UNITS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

No. 10 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 10 (AC) Squadron (NP))

General List

Flying Officer

Ross, A. D	25/2/29 (*brev. flt. lt.* 25/2/34) *temp. flt. lt.* 20/6/34)

No. 11 Detachment R.C.A.F.

Detailed for duty with No. 11 (AC) Squadron (NP))

General List

Flight Lieutenant

Brown, W. W	1/4/30

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE (NON-PERMANENT)

No. 10 Army Co-operation Squadron

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

General List

Squadron Leader

⚔O'Brian, G. S., *A.F.C*	5/10/32

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Curtis, W. A., *D.S.C*	1/6/33
⚔Garratt, P. C., *A.F.C*	1/6/33
Trethewey, F. L	1/6/33
⚔MacDonald, A. F	1/6/33
	1/4/30

Flying Officers

⚔Carr-Harris, G. C	26/7/33
*Irwin, G. N	26/7/33
⚔Russell, A. H. K	26/7/33
⚔*Rogers, J. E	26/7/33
*O'Donnell, A. D	26/7/33
Butler, W. E	6/11/33
	11/4/30

Pilot Officers

*Jacobi, G. W	26/7/33
*Rogers, G. W	26/7/43
*Harris, D. W	26/7/33
Eaton, J. D	21/8/33

No. 11 Army Co-operation Squadron

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

General List

Squadron Leader

⚔Bell-Irving, A. D., *M.C*	5/10/32

Flight Lieutenants

⚔MacKenzie, W. G., *M.C*	10/2/33
Wilson, A. H	1/6/33
Wallace, H. A	23/3/34

No. 11 Army Co-operation Squadron—Con.

Flying Officers

⚔McGregor, F. M	28/7/33
⚔Davis, E. F. H	11/1/34
	5/10/32
Murray, W. A	4/2/34

Pilot Officers

Rogers, F	8/8/33
McFarlane, W. J	1/8/33
Wilson, B. M	4/4/34
*du Temple, G. W	6/7/34
*Watts, A	1/8/34

Attached

Medical Officer

Day, E. E., *lt.*, A.M.C.

No. 12 Army Co-operation Squadron

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

General List

Squadron Leader

⚔Sully, J. A., *A.F.C*	1/3/33

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Crabb, H. P	1/6/33
⚔Huggard, J. C	1/6/33
⚔Little, R. H	2/6/33

Flying Officer

Porteous, J. M	10/6/33

Pilot Officers

*Moncrieff, E. H. G	4/6/33
Pentland, C. H	10/6/33
Ross, W. W. S	17/6/33
Sellers, G. H	16.6/33
*Gardner, E. R	14/6/33
Herriott, J. K	2/1/34

Attached

Medical Officer

Watson, B. H., *lt.*, A.M.C.

MILITARY BOOKS
and
MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

H. Q. 141-23.

Military Books and Price per copy.

The Star (*) denotes Canadian publications; the others are Imperial.

	$ cts.
Admiralty Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy, 1931	1 90
Animal Management, 1933	0 90
Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Drills, 1930	0 20
Army Manual of Sanitation, 1926	(Course of revision).
Artillery Code, 1932	0 15
Artillery Operation Orders and Instructions, 1927	0 05
Artillery Training, Volume 1, 1932	0 40
Artillery Training, Volume 2, 1928	0 40
Artillery Training, Volume 3, 1928	0 20
Cavalry Section Leading, 1930	0 20
Cavalry Training, Volume 1, 1931	0 40
Cavalry Training, Volume 2, 1929	0 20
Coast Artillery Training, Volume 1, 1932	1 15
Coast Artillery Training, Volume 2, 1933	1 15
Defence Against Gas, 1927	0 05
Dress Regulations for Officers of the Canadian Militia	0 50
Educational Training, 1932	0 20
Elementary Notes on Optics and their Application to Service Instruments, etc., 1927	0 75
Engineer Training, Volume 1, 1929	0 25
Engineer Training, Volume 2, 1926	0 20
Field Service Pocket Book, 1932	0 50
Field Service Regulations, Volume 1, 1930	0 40
Field Service Regulations, Volume 2, 1929	0 25
Gun Drill for Q.F. 4·5-inch Howitzer Mark I and II, Carriages Marks I and IA, 1928	0 15
Gun Drill for B.L. 6-inch 26-cwt. Howitzer Mark I, Carriage Mark I, and B.L. 60-pounder Gun Marks II II″, Carriage Mark IV, 1929	0 20
Gun Drill for Q.F. 12-pdr. (12-cwt.) Gun (Land Service), 1931	0 06
Gun Drill for Q.F. 13-pounder Gun Marks I and II, Carriage Mark I and Q.F. 18-pounder Gun Marks I, I'', I'''' and II, 1928	0 20
Handbook for the ·303-inch Vickers Machine Gun, 1930	0 15
Handbook for the Q.F. 4·5-inch Marks I and II Howitzers on Marks I and IA Field Carriages, 1927	(Course of revision).
Handbook for the Mark I B.L. 6-inch 26-cwt. Howitzer on Marks I and IR Travelling Carriages, L.S. 1931.	1 25
Handbook for the Q.F. 18 pr. Marks I to II″ Guns on Marks I to II Field Carriages, L.S., 1929	1 40
Infantry Training, Volume 1, 1932	0 35
Infantry Training, Volume 2, 1931	0 30
Instructions for Armourers, 1931	1 65
Instructions for the Canadian Officers' Training Corps, 1929	0 15
Instructions regarding Dress, 1924 (Canadian)	0 15
*King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1926	(Course of revision).
King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1928	0 45
Magazine Regulations, 1922	0 40
Maintenance Handbook for Mechanical Vehicles, 1930	0 10
Manual of Anti-Aircraft Defence (Army Units), Volume 2. War. 1929	0 06
Manual of Anti-Aircraft Defence (Army Units), Volume 1 (Part I—Gunnery), 1930	0 25
Manual of Artillery Intelligence, 1922	2 00
Manual of Artillery Survey, Part 1, 1932	1 00
Manual of Artillery Survey, Part 1, 1927	0 20
Manual of Artillery Survey, Part 2, 1924. Reprint, 1930	0 50
Manual of Cadet Infantry Training, etc., 1927	0 35
Manual of Physical Training, 1931	0 75
Manual of Field Works (All Arms), 1933	0 40
Manual of Horsemanship, Equitation and Driving, 1929	0 20

MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS—Con.

	$ cts.
Manual of Map Reading, Photo Reading and Field Sketching, 1929	0 75
Manual of Military Cooking and Dietary, 1933	0 40
Manual of Military Law, 1929	0 90
Manual of Military Vehicles (C.I. Engined), 1930	0 75
Manual of Movement (War), 1933	0 25
Manual of Treatment of Gas Casualties, 1930	0 50
Manual on the Use of Smoke, 1923	0 05
Military Engineering (Technical Training), Volume 1. Mechanical Engineering, 1925	0 90
Military Engineering, Volume 2. Defences, 1925	0 40
Military Engineering, Volume 3. Bridging, 1928	0 65
Military Engineering, Volume 4, Demolition and Mining, 1923	0 65
Military Engineering, Volume 5. Roads, 1922	0 50
Military Engineering, Volume 6. Water Supply, 1922	1 25
Military Engineering, Volume 7. Accommodation, 1927	0 40
Military Engineering, Volume 8. Railways, 1929	0 65
Notes on Electricity and Service Electrical Apparatus, 1926	0 50
Notes on Map Reading, 1929	0 25
Notes on the Compilation of Standing Orders in Field, 1930	0 02
Ordnance Manual of War, 1931	1 15
Range Tables of the ·303-inch Vickers Machine Gun, 1931	0 40
Range Tables, Part 2, 1928	0 20
Regulations and Instructions for the Clothing of the Non-Permanent Active Militia, 1926–1928	0 20
Regulations and Instructions for the Equipment of the Canadian Militia, 1930	0 50
Regulations for the Cadet Services of Canada, 1928	0 25
Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1925	0 25
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 1, 1932	0 40
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 2, 1933	0 40
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 3, 1933	0 90
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 4a, 1925	0 50
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 4b, 1927	0 25
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 4c, 1925	0 15
Scales of Issue of Barrack Equipment, etc., 1927, Canada	0 15
Section Leading, Infantry, 1928	0 06
Signal Training, Volume 1, 1933	0 35
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 1, 1923	0 15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 2, 1924	0 15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 3, 1926	0 06
Signal Training, Volume 3. Pamphlet No. 3, 1923	0 06
Signal Training, Volume 3. Pamphlet No. 4, 1923	0 05
Signal Training, Volume 4, 1927	0 25
Signal Training (All Arms), 1932	0 50
Small Arms Training, Volume 1, 1931	0 30
Small Arms Training, Volume 2, 1931	0 40
Small Arms Training, Volume 3, 1931	0 50
Small Arms Training, Volume 4, 1931	0 30
Small Arms Training, Volume 5, 1931	0 25
Tank Training, Volume 1. (Training), 1930	0 35
Tank Training, Volume 2, Part 1. Tank Gunnery, 1930	0 15
Text Book of Small Arms, 1930	1 25
The Employment of Air Forces with Army in the Field, 1932	0 20
Training in the Use of Infantry Range Finder, 1931	0 15
Trumpet and Bugle Sounds for the Army, 1927	0 40

NOTE.—Text Books not mentioned in the above list may be also obtained on demand.

Amendments, as published from time to time to any of the above books, will be supplied upon application. Free.

Any of the above mentioned books may be obtained at the prices quoted, on application to:—

The Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch,
Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

All orders must state the amount of the remittance sent to cover the value of the books required, said remittance to be payable to the Receiver General.

Subscriptions, payable in advance, will also be received for the following publications:—

Militia Orders, weekly (English or French), $2.00 per annum.
General Orders (English or French), $2.00 per annum.
Defence Forces List, Canada (Naval, Military and Air Forces.
Part I and II. $1.25 each.

MAPS.

THE TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY, DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, OTTAWA, PUBLISH OR DISTRIBUTE THE FOLLOWING SERIES OF MAPS

THE NATIONAL TOPOGRAPHIC SERIES,

comprising

a. Detailed topographical maps surveyed and published by the Geographical Section, Department of National Defence; scales, 1 mile to 1 inch, and ½-inch, with 25 and 50-foot contour intervals, respectively. These maps cover the most populous portions of Ontario, Quebec and Nova Scotia.

b. Detailed topographical maps surveyed and published by the Topographical Survey, Department of the Interior; scales 1 mile, 2 miles, 4 miles and 8 miles to 1 inch, covering various portions of Canada.

THE SECTIONAL MAPS OF WESTERN CANADA,

comprising

Maps surveyed and published by the Topographical Survey, Department of the Interior, showing considerable detail, conforming to and indicating the system of land division in the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and the Peace River Block and Railway Belt of British Columbia; scales 3 and 6 miles to one inch.

THE STANDARD SERIES

comprising

Geographical maps compiled from the best available sources, covering the older areas of Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces, the southern part of British Columbia and part of Alberta; scales 3.95 miles and 7.89 miles to one inch.

MISCELLANEOUS MAPS,

comprising

General Maps of Canada.

Aeronautical Maps—Strip Maps published as aids to aerial navigation.

Maps of Canadian National Parks and Forest Reserves.

Maps of portions of the Canadian North of interest and value to the prospector and explorer.

NOTE.

Index Maps, showing areas mapped, together with price per map sheet, or other information concerning the maps of any portion of Canada available to the public, will be furnished upon application to the Surveyor General Topographical Survey, Department of the Interior, Ottawa.

INDEX—NAMES

NOTE.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* shown after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively on the page.

THE KING..........1, 84, 115, 117, 304
H.M. THE QUEEN..........84, 224
H.R.H. *The Prince of Wales*..........84, 116, 133, 222, 341, 353
H.R.H. *The Duke of York*..........84, 146, 235
H.R.H. *The Princess Royal*..........84, 347
H.R.H. *The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn..........84, 121, 227, 306, 314
H.R.H. *The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of Argyll*..........84, 130, 323

A

Abbey, P..95b, 166c, 167b
Abbott, C. F.....405b, 435a
— I. E.............. 10
— S. W.............. 493
— W. F....95b, 403a, 423c
Abell, C. W.......... 137a
— H. A.............. 489
Abercrombie, V. W.. 325a
— W. J.............. 460b
Aberhart, W. R...... 249b
Abraham, R. W. K.. 239a
Abrams, E........... 362c
— J. R.............. 238
Abrey, H. W......... 477
Acheson, H. R. M... 214a
— J. A.............. 345a
— *Miss* L. M......... 421b
Ackerley, P.......... 231c
Ackerman, C. H..86, 276
Ackman, F. D..406a, 435b
Acland, E............ 381c
Acton, *Miss* H. B.... 423b
Adair, I. W.......... 231b
— R. L.............. 253b
Adam, G. M....169b, 170c
— J. S.............. 347b
Adams, A. C. L...... 368c
— A. E.............. 475
— A. H. S........... 243c
— A. J.............. 235b
— A. O........5, 69, 498b
— D. F.............. 269b
— D. L.............. 296c
— E. A.........100a, 239a
— F............413b, 439b
— F. D.............. 339b
— F. T.............. 395a
— G. L.............. 370a
— H. W.............. 208b
— H. W.............. 370b
— J. F..........413b, 439b
— J. H.............. 338a
— K. F.............. 8
— L. J..........406a, 426c
— N. A.............. 372b
— P................. 352a
— R. A.............. 235b
— T. G.............. 337a
Adamson, G. A...... 369a
— J. A...........95b, 297a
— J. D..........415a, 439c
— P. E..........104a, 157a
— S. L.............. 225c
Addison, R. A....... 351a
Addy, B. F.......... 292b
— G. A.............. 358b
Agnew, D. R...31, 57, 103b, 117b
— R. I.............. 7
— W................. 373c
— W. V.............. 218b
Ahern, J. G.......... 320c
— T. T.............. 130a
Aikenhead, D. C...... 415a, 439c
Aikins, G. H......86, 306
Ainslie, G. M........ 333b
Aird, H. R.......... 225b
— W. G. E........... 296c
Airth, J. M.......... 269c

Aisthorpe, T. A...... 475
Aitchison, W. D..... 312a
Aitken, G. G........ 192c
— G. W. A......413a, 440c
— J. F.............. 131b
— J. M.............. 369c
— J. T. F........... 333a
— L. A.............. 131a
— L. C.............. 471
— W. L.............. 383a
— W. T.............. 369c
Aitkin, G. J......... 250c
Akins, E. J. W....... 199b
Aksim, V. E......... 361b
Albert, A.......415b, 439c
Alden, F. N....412a, 428c
Alder, E............ 338c
Alexander, C. C...... 494
— E. J.............. 461a
— G. M..........96b, 313a
— L. G.........406b, 428a
— M. B.............. 290c
— P. N.............. 225a
— R. O...25, 41, 94b, 121a
— S. G.............. 201c
— W. A.............. 252c
Alford, H. F....100b, 238a
Algie, W. E.......... 353a
Alguire, A. R. 100b, 277b, 403b
Allan, A. W.......... 302b
— D. H.............. 227a
— F. S.............. 313c
— G. R.............. 458b
— G. W.............. 370c
— *Sir* H. M........84, 228
— H. R. W.....104a, 397b
— H. W. W.......... 130a
— J................. 472a
— M. M.............. 227a
—R. G. 204c
— S. A.............. 213b
— S. A.............. 323a
Allard, E.......320b, 407a
— J. V.............. 296b
— P................. 303c
Allbon, C. J......... 298c
Allder, *Miss* E....... 422a
Allemang, H. M..... 259c
Allely, J. S. M....... 215c
Allen, A. C.......... 370b
— A. J.............. 206
— E. P. S........... 225a
— G. R.............. 275b
— G. S.............. 217c
— H. J.............. 274b
— J. M.........357a, 357b
Allen, N. B.......... 362c
— R. B.........218a, 346b
— R. W.............. 143c
— W. B.............. 361a
— W. P., *Argyll L.I.* 238c
— W. R.............. 385b
— W. R.............. 260c
— W. V. T........... 387a
Alley, H. R.......... 354c
Allin, R. S........... 276b
Allingham, K........ 374b
Allison, C. K........ 485
— G......100b, 239b, 403b
— W. L.............. 382b
Almey, E............ 485
Almond, *Rev.* J. M. 167b, 466a
Alport, E. B....200a, 406a
Alsop, S. E.......... 215c
Althouse, *Miss* E..... 423b
Alward, W. W..191b, 191c
Amati-Smith, P. N.. 340c
Ambery, C. E. F.... 312b
Ambler. *Miss* E...... 421a
Ambrose, A. L....... 235a
— G. M.........226b, 466b
— J. H.............. 175c
Ament, A. R. G..... 381c
Ames, V. N.......... 458b
Amey, *Miss* E. R.... 421b
Amiot, S............ 317c
Amos, B. F.......... 178b
— L. K.............. 139a
— M. E.............. 284c
Anderson, A. A...... 204b
— A. A.............. 494
— A. G.............. 257b
— A. L............11, 13
— C............104b 197a,
— C. A.............. 201b
— C. E.........289a, 289b
— C. G.............. 338c
— C. W.........105b, 385b
— David, *Cumb. Regt.* 298
— David.......235b, 473
— D. A.............. 174c
— D. R.............. 231b
— E. A.............. 208b
— F. D.............. 130c
— G............349a, 349b
— H. H.............. 455b
— H. H. C........... 338c
— J. B.............. 488
— J. B.............. 291a
— J. C...........75, 117c
— J. C. H........... 353a
— J. G., *C.A.S.C.*.... 397a
— J. G., *C.A.V.C.* 185c, 454b
— John Gordon...... 388c
— J. M.........167a, 167c
— James Mitchell.... 394a
— J. O.............. 216a
— N................. 349a
— N. R........4, 48, 498
Anderson, R. E...... 207a
— R. F.............. 161b
— R. L.............. 275b
— *Miss* R. M........ 423b
— S.A. 267b
— T. C.............. 154c
— T. N.............. 485
— T. R. B......290b, 467b
— T. V......16, 33, 35, 94a
— V. C.............. 333c
— W. B....18, 33, 36, 94a
— W. H. K.......... 490
— W. J.........228b, 228c
— W. M.............. 382a
Anderton, L. W...... 347c
Andre, F. P.......... 269b
Andres, F. C....105a, 298a
Andrew, *Rev.* A. E. 337b, 466b
— A. E.............. 176c
— A. J.............. 337a
— F. I........1, 95b, 150a
— J. E.........150a, 213b
— M. W.............. 249a
— R. V.............. 151a
— W. J.............. 187b
Andrewes, F. F...... 204b
— W. E...........66, 119b
Andrews, A.......... 485
— G. F.............. 307c
— J. G............72, 122c
— J. R. C.......140c, 455b
Anfield, F. E......... 459a
Angers, C. E......... 206b
Angevine, D. M...... 292c
— E. D.............. 396a
— J. B.............. 137c
Angle, H............ 158b
Anglin, E. A......... 221a
— G. G.............. 300b
— W. A. I........... 192a
— W. G.............. 492
Angus, R. F......... 223a
— R. W.............. 319c
Annand, S. A........ 338c
Anscomb, B......... 135b
Ansell, E. M......... 319c
Anson, C. M......... 199a
Ansty, A........412a, 435b
Anthes, H. H...222a, 222b
Anundson, E. H.101a, 242a
Apedaile, L. S....... 193a
Apperley, G. S....... 460a
Appleby, A. F....... 350c
Appleton, D. T...... 458c
Appleyard, *Rev.* E. 312b, 466a
— R. J.............. 319b
Arcand, L. G...100b, 281a
— J. R. N. A........ 281c
Archambault, J. E. M. 303b
— J. P. U. 23, 45, 95a, 123a

Archambault, J. W... 295
Archambeault, A. J.. 295c
Archard, *Miss* S. A.. 422a
Archer, C. D...406b, 426a
— C. F.............. 291b
— M. G.........193b, 193c
Archibald, C. C. 101b, 404a, 429c
— C. R.........169b, 170c
— E. C.............. 155a
— M. C.............. 219a
— R. D.............. 397c
Archibald, S. W. 104a, 254a
— W. S.............. 214b
Ardagh, A. P....72, 115c.
— B. H.............. 493
Ardiel, J. J. L........ 247b
— R. E.............. 247b
Arenburg, H. R...... 293c
Argue, J. A.....103a, 207b
— R. L.............. 232a
Argyll, N. D., *Duke of*...............84, 238
Armes, H. F....104a, 216a
Armitage, A. G. R... 384c
— A. H.........413a, 440b
— C. D.............. 274b
— R................. 473b
— W. H.............. 156a
— *Rev.* W. R. R. 353b, 466b
Armour, E. B. P.... 170a
— G. O.............. 290b
— J. A. K........... 459b
— R. G.........414b, 447c
Armstead, A. F. 74, 126b
Armstrong, A. G..... 478
— C. J.............. 491
— C. V. N........... 284b
— E. C.....25, 100a, 292a
— *Miss* E. M......... 421a
— F................. 292c
— F. L....25, 33, 43, 94b
— F. R.............. 300a
— G. E.............. 491
— G. F.............. 304c
— G. P.........156b, 404b
— H................. 357c
— H. L.........104b, 273a
— J. A.........258a, 258b
— J. G.............. 276b
— J. H.............. 232b
— J. N.............. 333a
— J. S. P........... 313a
— N. A.............. 243b
— R. W. 169,b 169c
— W. H.............. 362b
— W. F.............. 453c
— W. J.............. 374c
— W. S. S......407a, 436c
Arnett, R. G......76, 118c
Arnold, E. M........ 155b
— E. W. L........... 274a
— C. D.............. 299a
— H. W..........28, 95a
— T. R.............. 271a
Arnott, F. S......... 361b
Arnsby, E. F........ 242a
Aronson, B. M.. 83, 499a, 501b
Arrell, C. B.......... 382b
— H. C.............. 259b
Arsenault, J. C....... 302a
— J. M.............. 321c
Arthur, W. F........ 221b
Arthurs, R. C........ 368b
Ashbury, R. G...... 383b
Ashfield, W.....374a, 374b
Ashford, A. G..103a, 198b
— H. G.............. 300a
Ashe, A. R.......... 384a
Ashley, *Rev.* A. W. R. 145c, 467b
Ashton, A. J.65, 498a, 501b
Ashton, A. N......... 260b
— E. C....27, 33, 34, 94a
Ashwell, A. T........ 247b
Askey, W.......199c, 467a
Askin, J. H. 312a
— T. H.............. 214a
Askwith, L. F....... 130b
Asselin, J............ 458b
Asseltine, S. M..415a, 439b
Asser, R............. 347c
Atherton, E. T....... 208b
Atkins, *Miss* E....... 423b
— E................. 144b
— E. B.............. 159b
Atkinson, F. T....22, 232a
— F. S.............. 267a
— G. S.............. 254b
— J. R.....95b, 403a, 428b
— R. V.............. 351b
— W. D.............. 137a
— W. E.............. 160a
— W. D. T.......... 460b
Attfield, A. E........ 201c
Attree, E. H. L...... 352a
Attwood, W. E...... 306c
Atwood, L. L......10, 12
Aubin, L............. 317a
Aubry, G............ 459b
— H......102b, 282b, 404a
— R................. 459b
Auclair, P........... 281a
Aucoin, E. L....415b, 439c
Audet, J. A. 100b, 193b, 193c
— J. A. A........... 280b
— J. F. R........... 280b
— J. H. L........... 384b
— L. D.............. 206a
— P. G.............. 233a
Ault, K. E. S........ 383c
Austin, B. S......... 394b
— C. I.............. 349b
— F. C.............. 146c
— J. L.............. 353c
— L. J.....95a, 215c, 403a
— *Miss* P. B......... 420b
— P. R.............. 273a
Austmann, K. J...... 216c
Averill, D. R........ 173b
Avery, A............ 274c
— O................. 259b
— W. P. C........... 344a
Axford, H........... 307a
Ayden, A. J.......... 327a
Ayer, A. A........... 380b
— H. M.............. 461b
Ayotte, G............ 306b
— J. E. J.......145a, 145b

B

Babb, R. H.......... 324b
Babbitt, J. D........ 385c
Babcock, H. Le R. 97a, 273a
Baby, G. R. 102b, 404a, 428b
Bachand, C. E....... 335c
— P................. 335b
Back, R. H. F....... 131a
Backman, A......... 481
— W. S.............. 214b
Bacon, J. W. E....... 337a
Bacque, F. H........ 225c
Badeaux, P. A....... 303c
Badger, E. W........ 371b
Badgeley, F. C. C... 166c
— F. M.............. 223a
Bagg, W. H.......... 212a
— W. V.............. 177b
Bagnall, J. S......... 188a
— W................. 493
Bagshaw, J. E....... 185c
Baile, A. P.......... 206a
Bailey, A. E....101a, 454a
— C. H.............. 147a
— F. H.............. 349a
— H. M..........95b, 387c
— M. N.............. 384c
— T. J.............. 488
— W. E.........103a, 206a
Baillairge, C......... 232b
Baillargeon, G. G.... 233a
Baillie, *Miss* A....... 421b
— A. W.............. 313b
— E. L.............. 201b
— J. A.............. 328a
— J. F.............. 207c
Bain, A............. 480
— A. R.............. 151c
— G. E.........102b, 386b
— J. W.........103b, 134a
Baird, F. C.......... 495
— J. W.............. 337c
— H. E.............. 289a
— K. G.............. 328c
— R. C.............. 337b
Baird, R. P. H...... 347b
— W. J.........101a, 243a
Baisley, R. S........ 301a
Baker, A. H......... 9
— C. A.............. 387a
— C. B.........146b, 454b
— C. C.............. 130c
— C................. 375c
— C. E.............. 184c
— E................. 485
— G. J.............. 305b
— H. A. H.......... 333c
— H. F.............. 269b
— H. W........414b, 447c
— J. C.............. 351a
— J. D............86, 209a
— J. O....102b, 186b, 404a
— L. E.............. 207a
— M................. 197b
— P. J. F........... 234b
— R. H.........141a, 141b
— W. E.........104b, 274a
— W. E.....83, 499a, 501a
— W. G.............. 398b
Balcolm, S. R..420b, 440a
Baldwin, D. K....... 236a
— D. M.............. 353b
— F. H.............. 274b
— L. H.............. 459a
— S. G...101b, 158b, 404a
Bales, J. N.......... 227c
Balfour, E. B...101b, 149a
— H. E.............. 368b
— H. W............11, 13
— J. S.............. 325c
Balkwill, W. J....... 244a
Ball, A. S........... 149a
— B. C.............. 132b
— B. R.............. 132a
— C................. 325c
— C. E.............. 387b
— F. P....95a, 161b, 405b
— G. E. J........79, 126b
— M. L. B........... 180c
— S......105a, 219a, 471
— W. K.............. 241c
Ballachey, A. A...... 160a
Ballantyne, B. P..... 312c
— H............102a, 361a
— P. M.........324c, 415b
— T. W.........241b, 405a
— W. H.....97b, 205b, 403b
Ballard, C. A.....74, 117c
— G. W. M...........236a
— E. H.............. 370c
Balsillie, D. G....... 158b
Bambrick, H. J...... 161a
Bamford, H. H...... 349b
Banks, A. B......... 298b
— A. V.........102a, 290a
Banks, B. W.......... 218b
— E. C......... 100a, 344a
— O. H.............. 204b
Bannantyne, D....... 372b
Bannard, A. W.....30, 94b
Bannerman, W. R.... 268c
Banting, F. G..149c, 415a
Banton, T. H........ 313b
Banville, R.. 212c, 407a, 430a
Bapty, W.....1, 97a, 347b
Barbeau, J. L...282a, 282b
— M.................303c
Barber, C. D. G..... 173a
— E. J. H......104a, 152a
— F................. 158c
— J. R.............. 258a
— M. C.............. 351c
— R. R. F........... 250a
Barbour, S. M..295a, 295b
Barclay, E. H....... 158c
— F. W.............. 214b
— R. G.............. 339c
— *Rev.* W.......323b, 467a
— W. A. D.......... 257a
— W. A. D.......... 495
— W. C.............. 313c
Baribeau, H......... 321a
Baril, A............. 320b
— *Rev.* D.......320b, 466a
— E................. 320c
— G. J.............. 331b
— R................. 320a
Barker, A............ 388b
— C. W.........192b, 192c
— P. W...105b, 135b, 404b
— T. C.........104b, 178b
— W. D. P........... 225c
Barkley, J. H........ 227c
Barlow, A............ 494
Barnacal, J. H....... 216a
Barnard, M.......... 296b
— W. T.............. 224b
Barnes, E. A......... 386b
— G. B. F........... 7
— G. R.............. 137c
—*Rev.* J. H. 382a, 467b
— L. F.............. 197a
— L. S.........225a, 407a
— R. F..........95b, 185a
— R. C.............. 458b
— W. R...........17, 323a
Barnett, J. D. H. W. 105a, 362b, 404b
Barnhill, *Miss* M. E.. 422b
Barnum, H. G....... 225b
Barr, E. J. S......... 332b
— R. J.............. 257a
— R. V.............. 275b
— W. H.............. 207a
Barras, E............ 321b
Barre, P............. 357a
Barrett, C. R........ 384c
— J. F.............. 224c
— J. H.............. 383c
— J. H.............. 486
— O. H.............. 393c
— S. A. F........... 172c
— W. J. C........... 458b
Barrie, A. O....215b, 215c
— E. G..........95b, 361a
— J. W.............. 274a
Barron, J. A......... 472b
Barrow, *Rev.* G. M... 495
— R. A.............. 241a
Barraclough, W. W. 405a, 426b
Barry, A. L.......... 291b
— D................. 472b
— J. C.............. 140c
Barstow, H. C....... 482
Barteaux, W. L...... 384c
Barter, O. J. A....... 292a
Bartholomew, J. C... 244a

Bartleman, D. K.... 250a
— P.................. 140a
Bartlet, G. T........ 312c
Bartlett, A. F..,..... 249a
— D. J.............. 314a
— W. T.............. 242c
Bartley, C. M........ 275b
— R. A............ . 207c
Barton, A. E......... 178c
— F. H.............. 385c
— G. R.............. 307c
— G. E. W....:...... 232c
— I. R.............. 271a
— V. G. F......103a, 347a
— *Rev.* W.......193a, 467b
Bartsch, H. K....... 292b
— H. K.............. 495
Barwick, A. C....... 222a
— H. A.............. 313c
Bashaw, E. T........ 296b
Bacher, G. H....97b, 353a
Basley, H. C........ 301a
Bassett, F. E. A..... 284c
— H. N.............. 284c
Bassingthwaighte, E. M.................. 351c
Bastien, J. P......... 303b
Batcheler, A. C...... 459b
Batchelor, L. R...... 146b
Bate, *Rev.* A. F. 385c, 467a
— Gerald Aldous 101b, 166b
— H. B.............. 347c
— H. C.........104b, 207b
— H. N.............. 130b
— S. C.....61, 115b, 115c
— T. A.............. 314a
Bateman, J. E....... 238a
Bates, E. A. R....... 151a
— J. F..........199a, 406b
Batt, S. J............ 459b
Batten, C. T......... 183a
Battershill, J. W..... 307c
Battley, *Miss* M. D.. 422a
Battrick, D. H...... 460a
Baty, W.....49, 97a, 115a
Batzold, C. E...208a, 467b
Baugh, B. M......... 374b
Bauld, W. A. G.413a, 426b
Bavin, E. W......... 473a
Bawden, C. A........ 382c
— G.............96a, 237a
— J. J............... 459b
Baxter, A. J. A....... 351a
— E. B.............. 312b
— F. P.............. 473b
— G. W.............. 205c
— J. D.............. 397b
— J. R.............. 383a
— *Miss* S. L......... 421a
— W. E.............. 357a
— W. J.............. 225b
— W. J. F........... 204c
Bayles, S. M.....95b, 371a
Bayly, B. de F...... 208c
Bayne, H. D. 105a, 274b, 404b
— N. H.............. 219a
Baynes, T. S......... 461a
Baynes-Reed, *Rev.* W. L..........369b, 466a
Bays, *Rev.* P. C.156b, 467b
Beach, H. L......... 292b
Beadle, I. A. N.103a, 373a
Beal, F. W. R........ 207c
Beale, G. A.......... 268b
Beament, G. E...... 166b
— T. H............10, 12
Beamer, B. C...188b, 188c
— L. H.............. 252b
— W. C.........167a, 167c
Beamish, *Miss* E. M. 421b
— R. C.............. 215b
— R. E.............. 324c
Bean, H. G.......... 453b
— W. A.............. 361a
Beard, C. T.........3, 7
— G. C.............. 136c
— H. J..........78, 120c
— L. K.............. 328b
Beardall, W. B....... 382b
Beardmore, A. O. T. 1, 16, 95a
— E. W.............. 227a
— K. O. T........... 234b
Beare, P. R.....104a, 398a
Beasley, T. A...101a, 175b
— W. W.........312b, 407a
Beaton, G. M.. 30, 100a, 331a
Beattie, A. M........ 179a
— C. A.............. 268a
— *Rev.* J. A.......... 496
— L. S.............. 268c
— R. H.........101a, 242a
— *Rev.* W.......242c, 467b
Beatty, A. J......... 319a
— G. F.............. 289a
— H. W. A.......... 269b
— J. H.........101a, 144a
— J. M.........101b, 269a
— S................. 257a
Beauchamp, A. C. D. 155a
— G. E.........412a, 448a
Beaudet, J. C...220a, 305a
Beaudin, *Rev.* J. C. S. 281b, 466b
Beaudry, D. W...... 335b
— G................. 281a
Beaulieu, D.......... 303b
— H................. 294a
— J. E. R........... 317a
— R................. 303c
Beaupre, E.......... 303a
— F. C.............. 461a
Beaumont, H. C. C. 105b, 258a
— H. V. L........... 493
— J. E. W......101a, 206b
— W. J.............. 209c
Beaver, N......455a, 455b
— W. G...........10, 12
Beaverbrook, *Lord* M. 84, 291
Beazley, G. C....... 460b
Beck, A............. 227c
— *Rev.* G. W....337c, 468a
— R. H.............. 293a
— R. L.............. 293a
— R. M.............. 234a
Beckett, F. F........ 347a
— J. C.............. 487
— R. L.............. 261c
— R. M...........84, 232
Beckles-Wilson, E.... 472b
Bedard, J. A. E.179a, 454b
— L................. 10
— R................. 282b
Bedell, J. B.......... 284a
— V. B.............. 284c
Bedford, H. C....... 494
Bedford-Jones, *Rev.* H. H.........269b, 466a
Bee, T............... 483
Beeby, A. E. G...... 346b
Beech, W. J. R....... 7
Beeman, J. S......... 200a
— W. G....25, 33, 39, 94a
Beesley, J. O......... 143a
Beeston, C. G..100b, 180c
Begg, J.........339a, 339b
— J. S.............. 365a
— R. W.............. 302a
Beland, *Hon.* H. S.84, 280
— J. L.............. 294c
Belanger, A.....415b, 439c
— C................. 321a
Belanger, C.E., 20, 69, 127c
— G................. 321b
— J................. 494
— J. E.............. 494
— J. E..........294a, 294b
— J. E.............. 458a
— J. J. F............ 357c
— J. M. R........... 303c
— P. B.........406b, 435a
— Paul Emil..23, 63, 123b
Belcher, A. T........ 473b
— T. S.............. 472a
— W. H.............. 484
Belfry, W. R......... 208c
Belknap, W. N....... 489
Bell, A. A......105a, 204b
— A. H..........84, 366
— C. H. C. 101a, 397b, 405a
— D. N.............. 207a
— E. A.............. 188c
— E. F.............. 322b
— H. M.............. 259c
— H. M. S........... 193a
— H. P.............. 226b
— J................. 488
— J. A.............. 331c
— J. A. M......291b, 404b
— J. E.............. 149c
— J. G.............. 382b
— J. J.............. 472b
— J. K.....26, 101a, 306a
— J. W.............. 361a
— John Wesley....... 150c
— John Wycliffe..... 323a
— L. L.............. 205a
— P. G.........412b, 427b
— S. R.............. 375b
— T. M.............. 300b
— W. G.............. 313c
Bellamy, A. E....... 252a
Bellavance, C. H.... 305b
— J. P.............. 305c
Belle, J. A. E. E..... 281b
Belleau, E. L. J...... 279b
— G. de M........... 279a
— G. R.............. 233b
Bellefleur, G......... 458a
Bell-Irving, A. D.... 499b, 502a
— A. E. M........... 183a
— H. P.............. 341a
Belle-Isle, C......... 459b
Bellemare, A...406a, 429c
Belt, T. H......407a, 435a
Belton, J. N......... 153b
— T. D.............. 248a
Belyea, C. C....407a, 430a
— C. M.............. 292b
— S. W.............. 341c
Belzile, J. D......... 358a
— J. E. X. S......... 278b
Bence, F. H.......... 208b
Bench, J. J........... 240c
Benett, C. M....167a, 168c
Benjamin, A. C.171c, 172a
— E. W.............. 175b
Bennett, A. W....... 327a
— A. W. S.......... 324c
— *Miss* B. H......... 423a
— C. S.............. 192a
— C. W.............. 283b
— F. M.............. 266c
— H. J.........103a, 242a
— J. A. W........74, 126b
— J. H..........97a, 362a
— *Hon.* R. B. 84, 292, 338, 472b
— T. B.............. 337a
— T. M.............. 487
— W. E.....73, 498b, 501a
— W. R.............. 394b
Benning, C. H. P. G., 414b, 447b
Benning, J. W....... 227c
Benoit, P. S21, 33, 38, 94a
Ben-Oliel, *Rev.* H. A. 256b, 466a
— H. T.........256a, 256b
Benson, C. N......... 259c
— G. F.............. 168a
— K. M.........218a, 218b
Bentham, W. G. 105b, 169c, 454a
Bentinck, C. M...... 240a
Bentley, A........... 398b
— A. E.............. 296c
— D. F.............. 213c
— W. H.............. 208c
— W. J.............. 492
Bentsen, O. B...373a, 373b
Berard, J. J.......... 136c
Berbert, F. C........ 272a
Bergeron, *Rev.* J.317b, 466a
Beriau, J. G.....279a, 279b
Berkinshaw, R. C.... 149c
Berklund, S. J....... 326a
Bermejo, V. T....... 144a
Bermingham, C. J... 176b
Bernard, J. W........ 217a
— R................. 282c
Bernatchez, J. P. E. 75, 123c
Berner, I. E.......... 373a
Bernier, E. A........ 335c
— *Rev.* H.......193c, 467b
— J. A.............. 472b
— L. A.............. 295c
Berringer, B......... 293c
— G. E.........105a, 293a
— O. B.........293a, 293b
— R. J.............. 458b
Berry, A. E.....158a, 158b
— G. E.............. 483
— H. H.............. 171b
— N. E.............. 215c
— R. A.............. 166a
Berryman, A. M..86, 144
Berteau, G. F.....61, 115b
Berthiaume, Henri... 295c
Bertram, F. W....... 129c
— L. H.............. 257c
Bertrand, F. R...... 318a
— L. F.............. 279c
— O. 489
Berube, H........... 486
— I. A.............. 278b
— J. A.........455a, 455b
Berwick, E. W. H.75, 115c
— J. M. R........... 129a
Besner, J. E......... 232c
Bessborough, *Rt. Hon.* the *Earl* of......... 1
Bessonette, J. R. W. T...............73, 124c
— R. V. C........78, 119c
Best, J. H........... 254c
— R. M.............. 322c
Beswick, R. C..251a, 251b
Bethune, J. R........ 166c
— W............412b, 447a
— W. D.............. 225a
Bettaney, R......... 473b
Betts, F. C.......... 174c
— H. H.............. 226a
Beven, A. H....103b, 139a
Beveridge, J. C...... 143a
Bevis, H. M......... 479
Bewley, G. J. B...... 483
Bews, J. Y........... 382a
Bews-Foubister, D. 100a, 319a
Bice, E.........414b, 440c
— W. K.........131b, 407b
Bicknell, R. F....... 479
Bidwell, R. E. S..... 8
Bigaouette, A. S..... 279c

Bigaouette, G. O..... 233b
Bigelow, P. J........ 254a
— T. W...........74, 124c
Bigg, *Rev.* H. R. 274b, 466a
Biggar, A. L......... 248b
— J. A............... 301a
Biggs, E. S.......... 374b
Bigue, *Miss* M....... 422a
Billard, G........... 10
Billings, *Miss* G. B... 421b
— G. M...........75, 130c
— H. S............... 461a
Bilodeau, T.......... 321c
— W.................. 480
Binet, C. E.......... 233c
Bingham, C. S. K... 134a
— D. A............... 156a
— F. W. K............ 134a
— G. H. K............ 361c
— J. F............76, 116c
— J. P............... 156b
— R. F............... 154b
— R. P............... 172c
— W. F............... 166c
— W. J............... 156c
Bingle, H........96b, 242a
— W. B............... 243c
Binkley, D. B........ 153c
Binmore, L. R...102a, 227a
Binning, *Miss* D. M.. 422a
— G.................. 473b
Binnington, A. A..... 492
Binns, J. G.......... 345c
Birchall, G. S....... 494
— W. D............... 492
Birchard, C. C.413b, 447b
Bird, J. D........... 473b
— L. J............... 208c
— M. L............... 387b
— W. E............... 175c
Birdsall, R. E....86, 267
Birkett, T. G........ 130c
Birks, A. H.....169b, 170a
— G. W............... 472b
— J. E............... 168a
— V. M............... 146a
— W. H............... 351c
Biron, J. A......104a, 335a
— M.................. 335b
Birrell, S. W........ 347c
Bisaillon. F, R....... 303b
— H. L.........303a, 303b
Bishop, C. V...32a, 52, 97b, 117b, 118a
— D. R............... 284a
— F. C.........153c, 454b
— F. L............... 156a
— H. W............... 221a
— J. L............... 205c
— J. M............... 257c
— K. C............... 289c
— *Miss* K. L......... 421a
— L. F..........97a, 139a
— R. N. C......15, 57, 103b, 126a, 126c
— W. A.........105b, 136a
— W. A., *R.C.A.F.*... 1
Bissett, G. W...414b, 427b
Bisson, J. G......... 395a
Bissonnette, *Rev.* A. A..............295b, 467a
— R. N............... 249c
Bixel, F. G.......... 261c
Black, A. W. 18, 59, 105a, 124b
— D. K............... 231b
— *Miss* E. G......... 423a
— *Hon.* F. B......84, 137
— G. D............... 362b
— G. W............... 236c
— H. B............... 271a
— *Miss* H. D......... 422a
— *Miss* H. L......... 422a
— H. W.........104b, 292a
Black, J. B.......... 373c
— J. D. K.......105a, 174b
— J.L. 102a, 137a
— J. R. S............ 306c
— L. M...........62, 122b
— *Miss* M. L......... 420b
— N. J............... 306c
— O. C. E............ 327c
— R. D............... 257a
— R. J............... 260b
— R. S.........137a, 137b
— W.................. 394a
Blackadar, G. D.97b, 458a
— K. G.........101a, 228a
Blackburn, R. E..... 130a
— W.................. 489
— W. J. X............ 453c
Blackett, A. E..405b, 435b
Blackie, E. S........ 494
Blackman, J. H...... 314c
Blackstock, G. G.... 346c
— T. G............... 234a
Blackwell, A. J...... 373b
— W. C............... 407b
Blackwood, W. J..... 271a
Blades, H. E. S...... 375a
Blagrave, *Rev.* R. C. 276b, 466b
Blaikie, G. R...169a, 170a
— J.................. 375a
Blain, W. H.......... 244b
Blaine, D. S.. 74, 499a, 500b
Blair, C. W.......... 382a
— D. B............... 130b
— D. R............... 341b
— E. M.........415a, 447c
— H. H............... 385c
— J.................. 214a
— J. H.........352c, 415b
— R. M............... 341b
— W. E............... 277a
— W. F.........103b, 385b
— William Gourlay, 101b, 269b, 404a
— William Grant.... 184a
— W. H............... 228b
Blais, E............. 321b
— W. J............... 198c
Blake, F. A.......... 473b
— G. E.........412a, 426a
— J. J....101a, 404a, 429c
— M. R............86, 344
— W. H......24, 78, 119c
Blakely, S. A...171c, 172a
Blakeney, C. A...... 299b
— J. P............... 473b
— W. J.........216a, 218b
Blakney, C. R....... 385b
— G. A.........103b, 385b

Blanchard, H. C..... 154a
— N. D............... 337a
— S. S............75, 116c
Blanchet, J.......... 321a
— P. M............... 137a
— R............233b, 407a
— R............193b, 193c
Blanchfield, J. T.... 348a
Bland, H. S....293b, 467a
Blandford, G. D. A.. 382c
— R. D............... 174c
Blandy, O. R........ 236b
Blayney, Y.....160b, 405a
Bleau, A............. 31
Bleecker, D. F..239a, 239b
Bleeks, C. K......... 407b, 427b
Blewett, *Miss* M. M.. 423b
Blezard, J. A...404b, 436c
Blier, A. S.......... 161a
Bliss, A. E. D..105b, 383a
— F. D............... 383b
— R. E.........102a, 168c
Blois, H. E.......... 156a
Blondeau, E.....95b, 395a
— J. L............... 206b
— P. E............... 395b
Bloomfield, R. W.... 154c
Bloor, W. G.......... 214b
Blott, R. D.......... 259c
Blow, T. H........... 493
Blower, A. E...102a, 375a
Blue, J. L........... 274a
— W.................. 274a
Boa, A. S............ 227b
— J.................. 227c
— *Miss* M. J......... 422a
Boag, T. A........... 148a
Boak, H. E.... 3, 39, 94a, 117a
Bocock, C. W........ 178c
Bodard, S. J......... 148a
Boddy, A. H...100a, 260a
Bode, H. F........... 482
Boehk, R. A.......... 297a
Bogart, J. L. H. 37, 94a, 119a
Bogert, H. S......... 228a
— J. R............... 228a
— M. P............73, 121c
Boggiss, A. E........ 178a
Boily, E............. 206c
— S............105b, 335a
— T. C............... 317a
Boissinot, J. E...... 193c
Boisvert, H. Z....... 335b
Boivin, J. A......... 282b
Bole, W. Q. C........ 215a
Boley, J. P.....407a, 427a
Bolsby, C. S......... 381c
Bolser, M. V......... 290a
Bolt, W. H........... 260b
Bolton, F. S......... 187a
— K. C............... 261c
— R. J............... 276a
Bond, A. E........... 209b
— G. F. D............ 345c
— G. H............... 328c
— H. E...............341c
— J. R. 102a, 270a
Bone, E. R........... 387c
— W. R............... 365a
Bonfield, J. P. 104a, 404a, 429b
Bonham, H. H........ 338c
Bonin, A............. 282a
— J.................. 295c
Bonnar, R............ 384a
— W............104b, 357a
— W.................. 357b
Bonneau, H........... 282c
Bonnell, F. H........ 215c
— G. W............... 289a
— W. L............... 291c
— W. W............... 381c
Bonner, H. W........ 478
Bonneville, W. E..... 272a
Bonnycastle, C. H.10, 13
— G. C............... 272b
Bonter, *Miss* M. A... 421b
Book, N........405b, 427b
Bookey, W. J. B..... 394b
Boone, F. H....415a, 447a
— H. C............... 488
— G. L............... 313a
Booth, C. S.....102a, 344a
— E. L............... 131a
— H. C............... 489
— J. H. K............ 225b
Boothe, A. N......... 234a
— C. H............... 225c
— F. P............... 228b
— W. A............... 149a
Boothroyd, E. F. H. 219b
Borden, A. H......... 491
— D. H.........102a, 155a
Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L. 84, 226
Borgman, E.......... 494
Borlase, W. C........ 487
Boronow, W. G. D... 206a
Borrett, W. C........ 283c
Borrowdale, T. C. 104b, 349a
Borthwick, D. M..... 244b
— W.................. 249c
Bosomworth, S. L... 144a
Boss, G. W........... 483
— W.................. 483
Bostock, W. N....... 136b
— W. N...........68, 119b
Boswell, F. J........ 175b
— J. V............... 86
Bostwick, D. E. J... 385b
Bothwell, W. H...... 388a
Bottrill, W. E....... 323a
Bottum, A. R........ 271c
Bouchard, G. R. 22, 49, 97b, 123b
— J.................. 459a
— J. A............... 280b
— L.................. 233c
— L. E............... 479
Boucher, F........... 279a
— G. E............... 212c
— H. H.........405b, 428b
— L. P.........101b, 294a
Boudler, L. P........ 255c
Boudreau, H. J...... 358b
— L.................. 358b
Bouffard, H. R...... 279b
Boulanger, J. H...... 335c
— J. L............86, 278
— J. R............... 278b
— *Miss* M............ 422a
— P. H............... 278a
— T.................. 459a
— W. L.........102a, 278a
Boulay, D............ 486
Boulding, C. R.243b, 407b
Boulette, F. X....... 317a
Bouliane, T. A..317a, 317b
— T. S............... 305c
Boulter, A. W........ 176c
— W. L.........180b, 405a
Boulton, A. G.....11, 13
Bounsall, A. H..103a, 272a
Bourassa, A.......... 321b
— L.................. 193c
— R............101b, 303a
— R.................. 303c
— Y.................. 294c
Bourbonnais, L. A... 220c
Bourdeau, J. G....... 173b
Bourgeault, G. R.... 320a
Bourgoing, L. P...... 335c
Bourgouin, J. A. 407b, 427b
Bourne, A. A......... 383a
— J. H............... 481
— W......102a, 404a, 426c
Bourque, J. S........ 335b
Bouthillier, G. 22, 48, 97a, 125a
Bouvette, J.......... 294b
Bovaird, J......131b, 454b
Bovey, Q. C. D...... 231c
Bovill, R. D......... 307a
Bowden, N. H........ 135c
— S. R.........192a, 192b
Bowen, C. L. H...... 274a
— H. J............... 130a
— J. A............... 148c

Bower, R. P.......... 381b
Bowes, H. E.......... 177a
Bowie, *Miss* E. J..... 422a
— G. G............... 221c
Bowles, A. W...338b, 406a
Bowman, A. S........ 328a
— F. B.........406a, 426a

Bowman, J. T 102b, 404a, 436b
— R. O.............. 218b
Bown, F. T.......... 495
Bowness, W. E....... 150c
Bowron, E. H........ 297c
Bowser, R. G........ 483
Bowyer-Smith, B. M. 332b
Boyaner, F.......... 453c
Boyce, A. C......... 214b
— P. A.............. 458b
Boyd, *Miss* A. B..... 420b
— C. L.............. 384a
— D. G.............. 354b
— D. W.............. 250a
— E. D. H........... 236c
— F. J.............. 216c
— F. W.............. 289a
— H. W.............. 212b
— J.............375c, 406b
— J.........72, 498b, 501a
— J................. 196c
— J. B.............. 275b
— H. L.............. 383c
— R. J. G........... 222a
— S. A.........407b, 435c
— W. W.........106a, 173c
Boyde, H. A. E...... 235a
Boyer, G. F....413b, 447c
— G. W.............. 322b
— J. M.........103b, 178b
Boyle, *Miss* A........ 421a
— F. J.............. 2
— J. C.............. 382b
— J. C. Z. H......76, 123c
— *Rev.* T. S.....267b, 467a
Boylen, J. C......... 243b
Box, D. R........... 385c
— J. H.........414b, 423a
Bradbrooke, C. A.... 145b
— F. D.............. 386b
— G. R.......15, 61, 116b
Bradburn, R. A...... 148a
Bradbury, P......... 267b
Bradey, P. E........ 237a
Bradford, G. E...... 174a
Bradley, A. E....... 240c
— E. W. N........... 461a
— F. J.............. 267a
— H. J.............. 312c
— J. H.............. 196b
— S. F.........100b, 338a
— W. R. R.....180b, 180c
Bradshaw, D. A. R.
75, 115c
Brady, C. L....105b, 206a
— F. C.........187b, 187c
— G. R.............. 484
— H. L.............. 371b
— *Miss* I. C.......... 421b
— M. L............22, 95a
Bragg, W. H......... 319a
Brailsford, *Rev.* W.
153c, 467a
Braine, F. W........ 200b
— R. W.............. 290c
Braithwaite, G. E... 460a
Brake, I. S.....242a, 242b
— W. J.............. 208c
Bramah, E. J........ 132a
Bramfitt, G. N. 100b, 458a
Brand, N. A......... 171b
Brander, L. S....... 357b
Brandon, C. W....... 153a
— G. H.............. 204a
— S. F.............. 255c
Brankin, *Miss* A..... 421b
— *Miss* M............ 421b
Branscombe, W. A... 239c
Branson, C. L. H.... 347b
— R. A.............. 325a
Brasford, G. F...... 459b
Brassart, H. P. J.
97a, 380a
Brathwaite, F. C.... 149a
Brathwaite, J. Y. W. 146b
Braund, G. M. W.... 381a
Bray, G............. 279a
— G. M.............. 361a
— H. C.............. 192b
Brayfield, H. C. H.
95b, 151a
Brayley, L. G..257b, 405a
Breadner, L. S.
45, 498a, 500b
Breakell, H. G...... 268c
Breakey, B. I. F..... 301a
Brealey, H.......... 257b
Breckenridge, J. G... 170b
Bredin, E. H........ 129c
Breen, R. P......... 292a
Breithaupt, C. L.... 361c
— F. A.............. 361c
— R. A.........361a, 361b
— W. W.............. 361c
Bremner, W. F. D... 493
Brenchley, C. R..... 350c
Brennan, H. C....... 357b
— *Miss* H. K......... 422b
— *Miss* M. P......... 422b
Brenneman, A. G.... 241b
Breton, L........... 484
Brett-Perring, C. S... 381a
Breuls, C. P........ 260a
— H. A. C........... 243a
Brewer, E. H........ 385b
— H. B.............. 385c
— H. G.............. 357c
— J. H. L........... 477
Brewster, P. J...... 137c
Briand, J. B........ 320a
Brice, A. J. 96a, 171b, 171c
Bricker, C. D....... 374a
— D. M.............. 361b
— R. E.........104a, 361a
Bridge, J. W........ 214c
Bridger, W. R. P.... 31
Bridges, A. W..420a, 447b
— E. S.........191a, 404b
— H. A.............. 192a
— J. W.........187b, 187c
Briere, R........... 321a
Brigger, W. J....... 175b
Briese, R. G........
74, 449a, 500b
Briggs, J........... 269b
— T. A.........413b, 427b
Bright, H. J........ 213a
— H. R.............. 255b
— *Rev.* J.........147c, 466b
— J. R. A........... 204c
— O................. 200b
— R. D.............. 177b
Brillant, J. A.....86, 305
Brillinger, E....... 270c
Brimstin, N. N...... 272b
Brink, G. C.........
100a, 196c, 404b
Brinkhurst, G....... 388b
Brisbane, J. S...104b, 212a
Brissette, C. E..331a, 331b
Brissot, des Nos A.. 472b
Britnell, F. E...... 481
Brittain, W. N...... 396b
Britton, A. H....... 387a
— C. L.............. 224c
Broad, R. N......... 239a
Broadfoot, F. J. 251a, 251b
Broadley, W. E...... 209c
Brochu, *Miss* A...... 422a
Brock, E. A......... 1
— E. R.............. 307c
— G. M.............. 215a
— G. R.............. 131c
— H.............88, 234
— H................. 491
— J. V...........11, 13
— M. W.............. 459b
— R. W.........97a, 341c
Brock, S. G....102a, 234a
— W. M.............. 461a
Brockwell, E. G. B.. 136b
Broder, F. S........ 277c
Brodeur, A. T....... 357c
— J. C. E........... 281a
— J. P.............. 282a
— V. G.............. 7
Brodie, A. E........ 149b
— C. S.............. 232a
— J. T.............. 204c
— W. B.............. 244b
— W. R.............. 232a
Brohman, A. H. G... 458b
Brokenshire, M. C... 271c
Bromby, T. H........ 325a
Bromley, A. J..259b, 406b
— L. A.............. 270a
Bronson, E. H....... 197c
Brontmier, D. L..... 461b
Brooke, J. P........ 158a
— K. C.............. 353b
— R. J. W......370b, 406a
Brookfield, E. W.... 132c
Brooks, A. J......25, 94a
— C. C.............. 380b
— F. C.............. 460b
— H................. 257a
— H. W.........103a, 260a
— N. F.............. 276a
— P................. 306a
— W. D.........139a, 139b
Brookes, G. E
53, 498a, 500a
— W. R.........105a, 185b
Broom, J. C. W. 104a, 453b
Broome, A. E........ 177c
— J. G.............. 268b
Broomfield, H. I.... 260c
Brophy, G. P...324a, 324b
Brossard, J. Y.
105b, 218c, 281a
Brosseau, C. A...... 303b
— J.............97a, 303a
— J. C.............. 303b
— L................. 303a
— P............100b, 303a
Brough, F. S........ 206a
— R. R.............. 307c
Broughall, J. H. S... 234a
Broughton, J. H. K.. 386b
Brown, A. C......... 384a
— A. H.............. 398c
— A. J.............86, 161
— A. McD............ 187a
— A. McR............ 250b
— A. T.............. 250a
— B................. 331b
— B. F.............. 216a
— Bruce, Hibbart, *Vic. and Hal*.......... 271a
— C. E.............. 479
— C. E. G........... 365a
— C. H.............. 9
— C. I.............. 232c
— C. J.............. 218a
— D. D.............. 460a
— E.............97a, 331a
— E. G.............. 323c
— E. M.............. 327a
— F. C.............. 365c
— F. H.........102a, 221a
— F. J.........385b, 385c
— G................. 212a
— G. H.............. 304c
— G. O.............. 258c
— G. O. A........... 357c
— H. A.............. 461a
— *Miss* H. A......... 420b
— H. C.............. 137c
— H. E.............. 327a
— H. H.........103b, 271a
— H. S.............. 140b
— H. W.............. 2
Brown, J., *Es. Fus.* 312a, 312b
— J............171c, 172c
— J A 407a, 430c
— J C 397a
— John Edwin........ 200c
— J. F. L......284b, 405a
— J. L.............. 313b
— J. P. R........... 218b
— J. S.............. 490
— J. T.........221b, 473
— L. A.............. 31
— L. E.............. 461b
— *Miss* M............ 421a
— M. G...101b, 175a, 404a
— M. H.............. 370b
— *Miss* M. M......... 421a
— P. G.............. 491
— R............171c, 172a
— R. J.........159c, 407a
— R. J.........134a, 134b
— R. P.............. 2
— R. R.............. 243c
— R. S.............. 300a
— T. G.............. 331b
— T. M.........412a, 429b
— T. M.........74, 125c
— V. H.............. 250b
— W. D.........104a, 132a
— W. G.............. 218b
— W. H., *Well'n Rif.*.. 251b
— W. H...97a, 403a, 436b
— W. J., *Assin. Regt.* 374a
— W. V.............. 252b
— W. W....67, 498b, 502b
Browne, B. W.
20, 43, 95a, 122b
— *Rev.* E. G. B. 225b, 468a
— *Miss* E. O. R...... 422b
— F. C.............. 384a
— G. A.........103b, 205b
— G. F.............. 177c
— G. L.............. 304b
— J. A.............. 473a
— J. E.............. 493
Brownfield, H. O. N.
31, 56, 103a, 117b
Browning, J. R...... 374b
Brownlee, *Miss* F.... 422a
Browse, M. F. H.
104a, 209b
Bruce, A. W......... 369b
— D. S.............. 490
— E. M.............. 484
— J...............84, 234
— J. A.............. 192a
— R. R......84, 347, 365
— W. D.............. 492
— W. H.........105a, 323a
— W. V. M. B........ 473a
Brun, C. E......144c, 454b
Bruneau, I. E...413b, 447b
— J................. 395c
Brunelle, G......... 320b
— L. P.............. 484
Brunet, L. J. P..358a, 358b
— M................. 193c
— O.......96a, 136c, 454a
— P................. 233c
Brunner, W.......... 160a
Brunning, W. H...... 490
Brunton, C. E....... 253b
— L. L.........253a, 253b
Brush, W. E......... 489
Brutinel, R.......84, 380a
Bryan, C. A.....104b, 249a
— G. J.............. 214b
— O. E.............. 307b
— R. D.............. 144a
— W. L.........104b, 224a
Bryans, J. G. 71, 498b, 500a
Bryant, A. E........ 274c
— J. C.............. 482
— J. D. G........... 274c
— S. J.............. 459b

Bryant, W. J......... 146c
Bryce, W. A......... 362b
Bryden, J. T......... 348c
Bryson, G. G. 105b, 169a, 170c
— H. M............. 337a
— J. R............. 136b
Buchanan, A. J....... 258a
— C. A............. 214c
— D. W.........292b, 407a
— E. B. Q.......96a, 212a
— J. W............. 228b
— W. J............. 254c

Buck, C. H.....104b, 393c
— C. S............. 266c
— H............244c, 413b
Bucke, P. P......96a, 327a
Buckham, A. F...... 214a
Buckingham, A...... 490
— E. H............. 160b
Buckland, *Rev.* A. W. 496
— *Rev.* C. H....177b, 467a
Buckle, J. J.....225a, 473
Buckley, R. D....... 299a
Bucknam, N. C...... 266a
Bucknell, E. A. D.... 493
Buckner, R.......... 270a
Buckworth, W. B.... 183a
Budd, F. W.......... 157b
Budden, A. H........ 9
— R. H.........227a, 227b
Buell, D. B.......71, 121c
— W. S...........86, 268
Builder, J............ 301a
Bull, B. A........86, 257
— P. F.........318b, 467b
— R. C.........405a, 426a
— W. E............. 201b
— W. P............. 370b
Bullen, S............ 388b
Bullivant, J. F....... 366b
Bullock, G. W..102a, 293a
— N................ 249a
Bulman, J. N. T..... 172c
Bulmer, C. E........ 396c
Bunn, C. R.....186b, 405a
Bunnell, K. V...261a, 261b
Buntain, G. H....10, 12
Bunting, A.........16, 149a
Burbidge, A. G...... 235b
Burbridge, R. H..... 291a
Burchill, G. H....... 207b
Burd, J. A. L........ 267b
Burden, E. K. G. 169a, 170c
Burdett, G. H....... 282a
Burdock, A.......... 375a
Bureau, J. M......... 296c
Burgener, C.......... 133a
Burgoyne, D. J. F.... 293a
Burges, W. Q........ 328b
Burgess, F. A........ 205a
— F. E............. 241b
— J. H.........407b, 429b
— J. W............. 319b
— R. J........28, 67, 120b
— W. A. 18, 95b, 403a, 435a
Burke, D. T......... 221c
— H. E.........415b, 447b
— J. J.............. 486
Burkholder, J. H.... 323a
Burland, C. I........ 132c
Burley, N. G. B..... 341b
Burn, A. M.......... 480
— G. M............. 227a
Burnell, C. S. R..... 161b
Burness, K. C.....61, 122a
— R. C............. 490
Burnet, R. K........ 256a
Burnett, *Rev.* H. W. 136c, 466a
— J. N.........101b, 350a
— P............412b, 439a
Burnett, R. F...105b, 227a
Burnham, H. F. C... 225c
— H. H.........412b, 428a
Burns, A. S.....155c, 413b
— C................ 2
— C. W.........415a, 439c
— E. L. M.....3, 53, 101a, 119b
— G. R.........405b, 429a
— H. W............. 480
— L................ 134a
— *Miss* M. J......... 421b
— P.............84, 339
— R. B............. 175c
— T. M............. 185c
— W. D.........105b, 259a
— W. E............. 314a
Burnside, G. W. E... 205c
Burpe, L. T.......... 222a
Burrage, J. A. H..... 177a
Burrell, G. E........ 338b
Burris, H. L. 94b, 332c, 403b
— M. W............. 374b
Burrows, G. R....... 340a
— J. C............. 213a
— J. H............. 240a
— L. F............. 166c
Burry, B. H......... 243a
— J. A. S.......104b, 243a
Burse, *Miss* F. M..... 423b
Burson, G. E........ 234b
Burt, A. le R........ 214b
Burton, G. A........ 9
— G. A............. 129b
— J................ 144a
— W................ 236b
Burton-Willison, J. J. 96a, 397b
Burwash, H. A...... 171b
Burwell, G. B..414a, 423a
Bury, W. G.......... 368a
Busby, S............ 289a
Bushe,*Rev.*W. F. 327c, 468b
Bushel, R. D........ 237c
Buskard, W. G....... 260b
Buss, H............. 387a
Busteed, W. B....... 152a
Bustin, D. R......... 180a
— H. B.........405a, 427c
Butchart, C. E....... 318a
Butcher, J. F........ 467b
Butler, E. A......... 485
— E. B............. 486
— E. O............. 238a
— F. J............. 144b
— G. J............. 266c
— P. B............. 247b
— W. E.........499b, 502a
Butt, O. C. R. A. R. 255b
— S................ 459a
Butterworth, W.R.S. 205b
Butts, R............ 183c
Buzza, W............ 484
Bygott, J. F......... 267a
— J. M.........100a, 267a
Byng, *The Viscount.* 84, 353, 472a
Byrne, J. U.......... 347a
Byrnes, *Miss* M. K... 421b
Byron, L. M....152a, 152b
Bywater, A. E....84, 239

C

Cabana, L......219c, 281a
Cabeldue, F. N...... 347a
Cable, W. C......... 160a
Cadham, J. C...105a, 156a
Cadiz, R. L.......... 472b
Cadotte, A.......... 320a
Caesar, A. M........ 314a
Cafley, H. G........ 382c
Cahan, J. F.......... 213c
Cain, J. D........... 351a
— L................ 494
Cains, J. L.......... 227c
Cairns, A............ 141c
— D. J. R..65, 498a, 501a
— G............393b, 454b
— K. C............. 493
Calder, J. A......... 357a
— J. R.........175a, 404b
— R. L............. 281c
Caldwell, A.......... 183c
— A. C.....4, 33, 35, 94a
— E. G............. 244b
— E. G............. 495
— E. L.32a, 47, 96a, 115a
— F................ 307c
— J. B............. 8
— J. G............. 238c
Calhoun, J. W....... 292c
— S. E............. 137c
Calkin, J. R....102b, 284a
Calladine, S......... 486
Callaghan, E. S..... 326b
— J. L.........393a, 406a
— V. A.........196a, 405b
Callaway, W. J.......323c
Calnan, L. B........ 239c
Calvert, W. J........ 244c
Cambridge, A. E. 381c, 382a
Cameron, *Miss* A. B. 421b
— A. D............. 184a
— Alne Edward 96a, 197b, 454a
— Alan Emerson..... 214a
— A. F............. 228b
— A. G.........105b, 129a
— A. J............. 341a
— *Miss* A. M......... 420b
— A. R.........186b, 454b
— A. R...........84, 269
— B................ 277b
— D................ 318b
— D. C............. 277a
— D. L............. 156b
— D. S............. 225a
— D. S. F........... 313a
— G. D. W.......... 171b
— G. J............. 219b
— G. L............. 143c
— H. C..........96b, 244a
— H. L...........81, 127c
— Hugh MacLaren, *R.C.A.M.C.*..25, 58, 104b, 125b
— *Miss* J. C.......... 422a
— J. D............. 337a
— J. D. H........... 333a
— J. F............. 16
— J. H. V........... 493
— J. L............. 251a
— O. E............. 361b
— R. A.....73, 499a, 500b
— R. C............. 459a
— R. K............. 460b
— S. G............. 277a
— W. F............. 495
Camirand, A. J...... 335a
Campbell, A......... 159c
— A. B. D........... 388a
— A. D.........414a, 447b
— A. E............. 393a
— A. F............. 150b
— A. H. C....32b, 56, 102b, 121b
— *Miss* A. L......... 420b
— A. P.....66, 498a, 500a
— A. R.,*Lan. & Ren. Regt*.............. 269b
— A. R.........415a, 440b
— B................ 299c
— *Miss* B............ 422a
— B. B. S........... 277b
Campbell, *Miss* C.... 422b
— C. H...........74, 116c
— C. J............. 302a
— C. W............. 493
— Donald Archibald, *Went. Regt*........ 301a
— D. A.........414a, 447a
— D. H............. 357a
— D. P............. 186c
— E. D.........169b, 169c
— Eris Graham...... 334a
— Edward Grant.... 259c
— F. D............. 9
— F. T....97b, 388c, 403b
— G................ 254a
— G................ 180b
— G. C............. 205b
— G. M............. 301c
— Herbert Arthur... 371b
— H. A.....18, 54, 102b, 126a, 126c
— H. H. R.......... 340a
— H. J............. 351a
— H. L.....73, 498b, 500b
— H. M............. 240c
— J................ 383a
— J. A............. 129a
— J. A.........129c, 455a
— J. A. M......131b, 405a
— J. C. A........... 175a
— J. D............. 161b
— J. D., *A. & S.H. of C*............. 323c
— J. D............. 283a
— J. E.........413a, 428b
— J. F............. 348a
— J. G.........406a, 427a
— J. G. D.101a, 404a, 429a
— J. H............. 338b
— J. M., *1 Div. Sigs*.. 204a
— J. O. C........... 150b
— J. W............. 187a
— *Miss* M. McP...... 421b
— M. W............. 299a
— N. A............. 339a
— O. W............. 150a
— P. G. C........... 215c
— Robert Dixon 97a, 179a
— Robert Duncan.... 460a
— S. J............. 178b
— S. M.........407b, 428a
— W. A............. 375b
— W. A. G. W....... 362b
— W. F............10, 13
— W. J............. 493
— W. McL.......... 369a
— W. R.........414b, 447c
Campion, H. J....... 374a
Campkin, H. R...... 257b
Candlish, J. W....... 141c
Cann, F. L.......... 198a
Cannell, D. E....420a, 428a
Cannon, A. F........ 358a
— I. D............. 365a
— *Miss* L. D......... 422b
— R................ 233c
— W. C............. 237c
— *Rev.* W. E....212c, 467a
Cantell, E. I......... 460a
Cantin. A........... 320a
— L................ 278a
Cantley, D.......... 297c
— T................ 472a
Cantlie, G. S.....86, 228
— S. D.........228a, 228c
— S. S. T........... 228b
Cape, E. G. M....86, 168a
— J. M.........167a, 168b
Capel, R. F. 102a, 171c, 172b
Capelle, W. A........ 199b
Capling, L. B........ 373b
Carbin, H. E........ 459b

Carbonneau, J. L. 206c
— J. L. W. 101b, 206b
Cardinal, A. 486
Cardwell, H. W. 133b
Carefoot, H. R. 71, 498b, 500a
Carette, J. 280a
— J. P. 280b
— L. 280a
Carew, F. J. 271c
— H. W. P. 496b
— S. O. 283b
Carey, P. F. 254a
— R. S. 216b
— *Rev.* S. B., 299b, 467b
— W. J. 371c
Cargill, L. G. 204a, 406b
Carling, W. H. 227b
Carlisle, *Rev.* A. 222b, 466a
— T. H. 222a
Carlyle, W. M. 171c, 172b
Carlyon, T. C. W. 395a
Carman, D. R. 238a
Carmichael, C. G. 240c
— G. 100b, 314a
— G. R. 100b, 326a
— H. B. 493
— *Miss* M. 420b
— M. A. 100a, 398a, 403b
— R. W. 157b
Carnegie, D. 472a
— E. 472a
Caron, *Miss* C. C. 495
Carpenter, A. E. 491
— F. I. 96a, 383a
Carr, C. B. 186a
— J. B. 284a
— J. E. 135a
— L. A. 301c, 413a
— N. O. 3, 46, 95a, 117a
— O. E. 100b, 252c, 404b
— W. M. 102b, 404a, 427b
— W. P. 169b, 170c
Carr-Harris, A. R. 213c
— B. G. 66, 498b, 500b
— G. C. 499b, 502a
— G. G. MacD. 31
Carrier, *Rev.* J. E. 321b, 467a
— J. L. A. 280a
— M. L. 193b
Carrington, A. F. H. 208b
— C. G. T. 318b
— E. R. 472b
Carrique, J. G. 227a
Carroll, E. 473b
— J. A. 257c
— R. E. 369b
Carrothers, W. A. 100a, 217c
— J. E. 255b
Carruthers, C. 306b, 466b
Carry, M. 133a
Carscallen, *Miss* A. A. 421a
— H. M. 74, 499a, 501a
— H. R. 201b
— W. F. 144b, 407a
Carsley, S. H. 231b
Carson, A. W. 248c
— C. T. 238c
— J. 487
— J. H. 143a
— J. H. 336b, 407a
— R. A. 219c
— R. P. 180a
— S. G. 493
— W. B. 289a, 289b
Carstairs, D. L. 231a
Carswell, W. E. 213a
Carter, A. 62, 498a, 500a
— A. C. 353a
— A. G. E. 373a
— C. W. 213c
— G. H. 374c
Carter, H. T. 184a
— J. M. 239c
— J. R. C. 148a
— P. L. 298b
— R. F. J. 365a
Cartmel, J. 352c
Cartmer, E. M. 490
— E. M. 134c
Carvell, W. A. 191b, 191c
Carvosso, J. H. 59, 105b, 122b
Cass, F. M. 213a
Casey, E. M. R. 146b, 405b
— V. B. 159c
Casgrain, H. R. 491
— J. 282a
Caspell, E. V. 460b
Casper, L. A. H. 186a
Casselman, A. C. 86, 134, 134c
— G. A. 134b
Cassels, J. G. 313c
Cassidy, H. B. 396a
— R. J. 197b
Castle, R. F. 104b, 192b, 192c
Cate, E. 174a
Cathcart, H. M. 380a, 380b
— J. H. 105b, 328a
— J. P. S. 100b, 304b, 404b
Catherwood, E. S. 217c, 387a
— W. L. 250b, 406b
Cathrea, H. L. 143b
Cattanach, J. S. 324c
Cattley, R. E. D. 106a, 217b
Catto, D. E. 353a, 353b
— J. M. 204c
— W. R. 313a
Cattroll, J. H. 81, 127c
Caulkin, J. B. 472b
Caunt, A. 370b
— T. G. 215c
Cavanagh, J. V. A. 68, 125b
Cavanaugh, L. A. 97a, 339a
Cave, J. H. 398c
Cave-Browne-Cave, H. 495
Caverhill, G. R. 395a
Cawdron, A. J. 472a
— M. P. 383c
Cawley, H. G. 152c
Cawthra, J. J. 472b
Ceappy, C. J. 161a
Cerson, E. 257a, 257b
Chaballe, F. X. 167a, 167c
Chabot, C. A. 100b, 176a
— C. A. 31
— Edouard, 280b, 406b
— J. A. 102a, 280a
— J. E. 485
— J. E. A. 280a, 280b
— J. L. 280b
— O. 459b
Chace, H. H. 361b
Chadwick, A. C. 205c
— W. C. V. 84, 149
Chafe, *Miss* A. W. 422b
Chagnon, P. E. 335a
Chalifour, R. 320a
— S. J. L. 278c
Challener, R. E. S. 405a, 423b
Challinor, J. L. 493
Chalmers, A. E. 133b
— J. S. 270b
— J. W. 214c
— N. 459b
Chalk, S. G. 104b, 214c
Chaloult, J. 104a, 279b
— J. P. R. 179a
Chambers, A. L. 214a, 407a
Chambers, A. W. G. 453b
— E. C. G. 27, 54, 102a, 119b
— E. V. 313c
— F. H. 213a
— G. N. 171c, 172b
— H. W. 248b
— J. B. 132c
— J. H. 489
— R. C. 200a
— S. 104a, 132a
— W. 269c
— W. D. 231b
Chambres, J. H. 258c
Champagne, A. 303a
— J. E. B. 294c
— J. R. B. 294a
Champoux, L. de G. 233c
Chandler, A. B. 492
— A. E. 104b, 298a
— C. M. 272a, 272b
— C. S. 207a
— F. E. 80, 126c
— F. S. 213c
— R. C. 207a
— W. K. 333b
Chantler, I. O. 349c
— J. F. 393b
Chapdelaine, H. 295a, 295b
— L. 295b
Chaplin, L. F. C. 348b
Chapman, C. C. 325a
— *Miss* E. 422b
— *Rev.* F. C. 387b, 468b
— L. H. 412a, 428a
— L. P. 174c
— *Miss* M. 421a
— W. J. 492
Chappell, B. 184b
— F. 17, 94b
Chaput, J. E. 282a
Charbonneau, H. A. 358c
— J. P. 358b
Chard, N. C. 153c
Charest, J. O. 305b
Charette, P. A. 448a, 451a
Charland, J. L. R. 220a
Charlebois, G. J. 318b
Charles, G. A. 458b
— J. L. 307a
Charlesworth, F. A. L. 177b
— J. L. 204c
— J. S. 214a
Charlewood, C. B. 167a, 168b
Charlton, B. 333c
— D. S. 250a, 250b
— J. W. 103a, 319a
Charnetski, J. 218a
Charron, L. R. 496
— R. L. 358b
— W. 473a
Charters, D. L. 385b
— *Rev.* H. 146c, 468b
— *Rev.* H. P. 149b, 466b
— W. 252a
Chartier, *Rev.* C. E. 335b, 466b
— L. D. R. 161b
Chase, A. V. 482
— B. D. 155c
Chater, E. A. 95b, 346a
— L. H. 208b
Chatwin, G. T. 381a
Chauveau, C. 24, 68, 123c
Cheesman, F. J. 152b, 407b
Chenay, J. S. 81, 127a
Cheney, G. E. 460b
— H. H. 414b, 439a
Cherrier, A. G. 296c
Cherry, J. J. R. 326c
— J. O'N. 206a
Chesley, E. T. 494
Chesley, L. McE. 227a
Chetwynd, G. R. 16, 57, 103a, 119b
Chevalier, L. 96a, 335a
Chevrier, A. A. 358c
Chicoine, L. 105a, 294a
Child, C. G. 95b, 200c
Chinn, J. N. 323b
Chinnick, *Miss* J. M. 423b
Chipman, H. R. 283a, 283b
— J. H. 103a, 313a
Chirgwin, W. L. 299c
Chisholm, C. D. 258a
— C. R. 297c
— F. H. 258a
— F. T. 333c
— G. B. 258c
— G. G. 382c
— G. T. 313b
— H. A. 94a, 403a, 429a
— J. 86, 323
— R. T. 102b, 299a
— W. T. 334a
Chiswell, J. G. 249a, 249b
— P. M. 328a
Chittick, J. G. 256b
Chivers, C. W. U. 154c
— E. 484
— J. A. 333a
Choate, C. A. 200c
Chollet, L. F. 206c
Chouinard, G. 494
— J. J. 102a, 232a
Chown, D. E. 247c
— *Rev.* S. D. 496
Chowne, E. A. S. 341a
Chretien, C. E. 280b
— J. D. 406a, 435b
Christensen. W. C. 478
Christiansen, G. H. 237a
Christie, *Miss* A. M. 420b
— D. H. 252c
— H. R. 387b
— J. H. 101 b, 369a
— J. M. 252c
— N. A. 413b, 426c
— W. D. M. 219b
— W. L. 170b
Christmas, W. J. 489
Christner, L. A. 361b
Christopher, R. H. 385c
Christy, R. G. 348b
Chritchley, H. F. 338a
Chrysler, G.G. 1, 96a, 221a
Church, C. H. H. 105a, 161a
— *Rev.* E. F. 347b, 467b
— H. C. 175c
— H. S. 322b
— W. A. 485
Churchill, B. E. 174b
— E. L. 214b
— G. M. 153c
— W. A. 103b, 136a
Cimon, J. A. B. 279c
Claeys, E. A. H. L. M. J. 479
Clague, J. E. 461b
Clancey, G. S. 413b, 440b
Clapp, R. L. 105b, 266a
Clapperton, F. P. 494
Clapton, R. J. 354b
Claire, A. M. 344c, 415b
Clare, G. T. 459b
— J. S. 250b
Clark, A. N. 485
— A. M. 206a
— A. P. C. 215c
— C. A. 160a
— C. W. 328a, 407b
— C. W. 289a
— E. L. 184a
— F. C. 383b

Clark, G. M....141*b*, 454*b*
— G. S.............. 341*a*
— H................. 486
— H. G.............. 249*a*
— H. S.........101*b*, 240*a*
— H. S.............. 492
— H. S.............. 209*b*
— J................. 476
— J. A...........86, 341
— *Rev.* J. A.....296*b*, 466*b*
— J. D.........103*a*, 256*a*
— J. E.............. 136*b*
— J. F.............. 397*c*
— J. G.............. 214*b*
— J. S....102*b*, 327*b*, 404*b*
— L. J.............. 461*a*
— R. A. A........... 382*c*
— R. C...........71, 121*c*
— R. M.............. 284*a*
— R. P.............. 314*a*
— S. A.............. 325*a*
— S. F...........74, 120*c*
— T. C.........414*b*, 447*a*
— W. G.............. 252*c*
— W. G.............. 380*a*
— W. H.............. 479
— W. L.............. 218*b*
— W. R.............. 385*c*
Clarke, A. W........ 9
— A. L. G......260*b*, 467*b*
— A. M...........74, 117*c*
— A. M.........407*a*, 427*c*
— C. N.............. 312*a*
— E. N.............. 8
— F. H.........171*c*, 172*c*
— F. W...........86, 232
— G. D.............. 232*a*
— G. E. W......350*a*, 350*b*
— G. T.............. 207*c*
— H................. 132*b*
— H. A.............. 291*b*
— Harold Arthur, *C.M.G.C.*.......... 386*b*
— *Rev.* H. B....215*c*, 466*b*
— H. E.............. 251*a*
— J. MacC.........77, 124*c*
— J. T.............. 490
— J. W.............. 307*b*
— L. E.............. 240*b*
— L. F. H........... 171*c*
— L. G...........70, 117*c*
— L. H.............. 155*a*
— *Miss* N. E.....82, 125*c*.
— N. R.............. 216*a*
— P. M.............. 289*a*
— S. S.........130*b*, 467*a*
— T. V.............. 461*a*
— W................. 472*a*
— W. A.........413*a*, 428*b*
— W. F.............. 232*a*
— W. G.........171*c*, 172*c*
— W. H.........101*a*, 375*a*
Clark-Kennedy, W.H. 231*a*
Clarkson, G. P....... 354*c*
— R................. 223*c*
— R. C.............. 353*a*
— R. C.............. 224*c*
— W. H.............. 369*b*
Clarry, A. R......... 461*a*
Claughton, J......... 157*a*
Clawson, W. K. 102*a*, 300*a*
Claxton, E.......... 332*b*
Clayton, L. H....... 130*a*
Clearihue, J. B....... 193*a*
Cleaver, *Miss* A...... 421*b*
Clegg, G. R....276*a*, 276*b*
— *Miss* L............ 421*b*
— S. C.........101*a*, 383*a*
Cleghorn, J. D....... 231*c*
Cleland, J. M...102*b*, 346*a*
— W. M.............. 129*a*
Clement, D. G....... 333*a*
— G. H...105*b*, 350*b*, 404*b*
Clements, R. W...... 385*c*
— W. I.....73, 499*a*, 501*b*
Clendenning, R. D... 380*a*
Clendinnen, I...407*b*, 428*c*
Clermont, G. O...... 294*c*
— M. M.........405*b*, 428*c*
Cleveland, H. R.. 102*a*, 140*a*
Cleverley, H. S...... 225*b*
Clewes, H. R........ 242*b*
Cliche, L. P......... 280*a*
Cliffe-Phillips, F..... 319*b*
Clifford, A. L. T..... 197*a*
Climo, C. B. 101*a*, 188*a*, 188*c*
Clingan, G. F...103*b*, 332*a*
Clinger, R. C........ 131*c*
Clinton, J. H........ 244*c*
Clossey, E. G....... 281*c*
Clouston, H. R. 136*c*, 405*b*
— J. D.............. 222*b*
Cloutier, G.......... 206*b*
— G. A.........284*b*, 406*b*
— P. E...167*a*, 167*b*, 219*c*
Clowes, R. H. W. 104*b*, 387*a*
Cluff, H. D....25, 65, 120*b*
— R. A.............. 249*c*
— *Rev.* W. T....249*c*, 467*b*
Cluskey, F. G....... 258*c*
Clyne, H. R. N...... 365*c*
Coad, H. O.......... 271*c*
Coakley, A. W....... 489
Coates, A. H....412*a*, 429*b*
— J. A.............. 137*c*
— W. R.............. 144*a*
Coatsworth, *Miss* M. D.............. 421*a*
Cochrane, C. H...... 178*a*
— P. S.........155*b*, 406*a*
— T. A.............. 154*b*
— W. N.............. 493
Cock, A. H. C....... 384*c*
— H. T. 23, 51, 97*b*, 121*a*
Cockburn, E....237*a*, 237*b*
— G. H. I........... 289*c*
— J. D.............. 224*c*
— J. R..........96*a*, 213*a*
— *Miss* M. P.........422*a*
— R. S.............. 175*a*
Cockeram, A...103*a*, 370*a*
Cockerill, F.....101*a*, 154*a*
Cocks, H. F. C. 139*b*, 467*a*
Code, D. B.....268*b*, 405*b*
— H. M.............. 304*c*
— J. D.............. 130*c*
— R................. 205*b*
Codere, C........... 335*c*
— H................. 335*a*
Codlin, T........... 382*b*
Cody, D. F.......... 396*b*
— *Rev.* H. J. 84, 213*a* 466*a*
— H. J.............. 31
— M. G.........405*b*, 428*a*
Coffill, A. F......... 298*a*
Coffin, W. G........ 282*b*
Cogdell, S. V........ 206*a*
Coghill, F. S......... 64, 498*a*, 500*a*
— H. J.............. 492
— W. H.............. 261*a*
Coghlan, A.......... 488
Cogland, T. W..407*b*, 430*c*
Cohen, N. B......... 198*b*
Coke, W. L........67, 125*b*
Colbeck, L. H....... 251*a*
Colbert, C. T........ 242*a*
Colclough, G. F...... 171*c*
— W. T.............. 344*b*
Coldwell, J. H. R.... 307*c*
Cole, A. F........... 322*a*
— *Miss* B. L......... 421*a*
— E. S.............. 476
Cole, G. E.......96*a*, 318*a*
— H................. 370*c*
— J. A.............. 241*a*
— L. A. S........... 187*a*
— R. G.............. 235*b*
— R. H.............. 260*c*
— *Rev.* W.......371*b*, 467*a*
— W. H.............. 472*a*
Coleberry, H. M..... 259*c*
Coleman, A. A....... 472*b*
— E. W...........75, 124*c*
— F. W......82, 97*b*, 118*c*
— G. F.............. 383*b*
— J. G.............. 328*a*
— J. H.........253*a*, 253*b*
— N. J.........196*c*, 454*b*
— S. W.....71, 498*b*, 501*b*
— W. E. L....3, 81, 127*c*
Coles, C. P.......... 139*c*
— J................. 302*a*
— J. L. D........... 494
— J. W.............. 292*b*
— W. G...........86, 382*b*
— W. R.........412*b*, 436*b*
Collet, A............ 282*c*
— A. A.............. 282*b*
Collie, L............ 489
Collier, H. J......... 352*a*
— W. B.............. 460*b*
Collinet, P.......... 281*c*
Colling, L. J......... 461*a*
— W. H.............. 393*c*
Collinge, T. W....... 388*b*
Collings, H.......... 475
— S. W.............. 459*a*
Collins, C. G........ 174*b*
— *Rev.* D. W....248*b*, 466*b*
— E. R.............. 318*b*
— F. H.........103*a*. 240*a*
— H. L.............. 493
— H. P.............. 477
— J. P.............. 218*a*
— J. L.............. 361*c*
— V. B. J........... 461*b*
Collinson, J. G. M. 169*a*, 169*c*
— R................. 484
Collis, R.......5, 62, 498*a*
Colliver, C. L....... 239*a*
Collop, C........... 319*c*
Collver, R. W........ 266*c*
Colquhoun, J. L. 105*b*, 158*a*
— W. G. 32*c*, 58, 104*a*, 122*a*
Colson, J. P......... 348*b*
Colt, W. B.......... 161*b*
Colville, A. B........ 393*c*
— E. C.............1, 471
— G. N.............. 350*a*
Colwell, C. H....95*a*, 384*c*
— C. V.........101*b*, 384*c*
— G. J.........100*a*, 283*a*
— R. J.........100*b*, 226*a*
Combe, H. B.....86, 254
— J. O.............. 254*b*
Comben, C. G. R.... 199*b*
Comeau, L. E........ 289*c*
— T................. 385*c*
Commins, J. T....... 199*b*
Common, J. J........ 357*c*
Comstock, W. H. 105*a*, 268*a*
Condie, A. G...103*a*, 243*a*
Condon, J. E........ 459*a*
Congalton, *Miss* M.A. 421*a*
Conley, E. E......... 206*a*
Conlin, C. E......... 147*b*
— *Miss* F. G......... 420*b*
— G. L.............. 147*b*
— *Miss* L. M......... 421*a*
Conn, K. B.......... 213*b*
— R. S.........405*b*, 430*c*
Connell, H. C...414*b*, 448*c*
— J. C.............. 472*b*
Connell, W. T...412*b*, 448*b*
Connelly, A. B....72, 119*c*
Connerty, *Miss* L. E. 421*b*
Connery C. H........ 331*c*
Connolly, C. E. 18, 44, 95, 116*a*
— D. K...........73, 124*c*
— C. H...........11, 12
— E. F.............. 394*a*
— J. J...........11, 12
— J. P...........10, 12
— W. F.............. 487
— W. G.........100*a*, 382*b*
Connor, *Miss* L...... 420*b*
Connors, E. L........ 484
— M. J.............. 307*a*
Conochie, W. C...... 250*b*
Conover, J. D...96*b*, 204*b*
— K. I....97*a*, 403*b*, 435*b*
Conquer, S. F.....11, 12
Conrad, F. B...102*a*, 207*a*
Conrod, G. R........ 226*a*
Constantine, C. F. 3, 33, 38, 94*a*
Content, J. F. M..... 281*a*
Convery, E. B..414*a*, 440*a*
Conway, R. M....... 495
Cooey, D. H......... 171*b*
Cook, A. H.......... 237*a*
— B. L.............. 339*c*
— C. C.............. 31
— C. C.............. 176*b*
— C. E.............. 244*b*
— C. H.............. 383*c*
— F. T.............. 386*b*
— G. H.............. 380*c*
— H................. 324*a*
— J. W.............. 208*b*
— J. W. W........... 274*a*
— M. S.........198*a*, 406*a*
— O. G.............. 156*b*
— R. H. B........... 459*a*
Cooke, A. B....157*b*, 405*a*
— A. B.............. 297*a*
— B. A.............. 325*a*
— E. F.............. 314*a*
— K. E....95*b*, 403*a*, 426*a*
— L. H.............. 459*b*
— S. V. 22, 52, 102*a*, 126*a*
Cookson, J. H....... 204*b*
Coolen, F. W........ 458*a*
Coolin, W. S......... 132*b*
Coombes, G. A. 301*a*, 301*b*
— S. H.........104*a*, 396*c*
— W. K.........217*b*, 289*a*
Coombs, F. P......10, 13
Cooney, A. E........ 459*b*
Coons, D. F......... 323*b*
— D. S.............. 323*a*
Cooper, A. H........ 143*a*
— A. R.............. 290*b*
— A. S.............. 473*a*
— E. M.........394*c*, 406*b*
— E. S.........167*a*, 168*a*
— J. G.............. 143*a*
— J. M.........169*b*, 170*a*
— N. M.............. 224*b*
— R. H.........333*b*, 407*b*
— T. A.............. 480
— V................. 396*b*
— W. B.............. 307*a*
— W. W.............. 235*a*
Coote, G............ 193*c*
Copeland, *Miss* A.... 421*a*
— M. C. W........... 146*c*
— W. H.............. 396*c*
— W. M.............. 394*a*
Copeman, J. U....... 350*a*
Copland, C.......... 204*a*
— J................. 489
Corbet, A. A. G. 407*b*, 427*c*
— G. G......24, 94*b*, 403*a*
Corbett, D. R....... 168*c*
— E. A.........100*a*, 254*a*

Corbett, H. R. .405b, 435b
— J. M.........321a, 321b
— J. W............... 232a
— *Miss* M. M........ 422b
Corbould, C. E. B... 340c
— G. B.............. 340b
Corby, A. E. A...... 306a
— E. B.............. 193a
Corcoran, F. J....... 206a
Coristine, J. H....... 458a
— P. B...........75, 122c
Corkett, C. M...96b, 257a
Corkum, H. V....... 293a
— P. B.............. 219a
Cormack, E. W..105a, 186b
Cormier, J. A........ 295a
Cornelius, J. R....... 260c
Cornett, W. G. B. 405b, 426a
Corney, *Miss* R. M... 422a
Corning, K. W....... 293a
Cornish, F. J......... 149a
Cornforth, S. J....... 395b
— W. B.............. 395b
Corrigall, D. J....... 362b
Corrigan, R. T....... 205b
— W. H.............. 143c
Corry, F. C. V....... 314b
Corsan, T. W........ 352c
Corston, J. R...413a, 440a
Cory, R. Y......97b, 313a
Cosbie, W. G. 97b, 234b, 404a
Cosgrove, A. E...... 175b
Cosh, R. F. R. 19, 104a, 304a
Cossaboom, G. B.... 290a
Cossette, A.....320a, 320b
— J.............100a, 320a
— J. M.............. 320b
— M. J. R. O........3, 8
— P................. 320a
Costello, M.70, 498b, 500a
— R. W.............. 208b
Coster, F. E......... 292c
— R. W. B.......... 300b
Costigan, J.P.M.296a, 296b
Costin, L. P....412a, 430b
Cote, A. W.......... 136a
— H. A.............. 295a
— H. R.............. 279a
— J. A............... 303a
— J. C............... 335b
— J. E............... 331b
— *Rev.* J. G.....233b, 466b
— J. L............... 279b
— J. M.............. 233b
— J. M.............. 495
— L. P.............. 305c
— *Rev.* V.......305b, 466a
Cotton, H. F.....75, 122c
— T. C. M.......... 9
Couch, J. H.....406a, 426b
— R. A.............. 159a
Coude, J. E......97a, 317a
Coughlan, R. L...... 214a
Couillard, A......... 305a
— C. A.............. 305c
Couke, D. H......... 131c
Coulombe, A........ 280c
— J. F............... 305c
— J. M. C.......... 305b
Coulson, R. W....... 460a
Coulter, A. B...221a, 221b
— J. W.........319b, 404b
— W. G. G.....413b, 439b
— W. R............. 239c
Coulthard, A. K..... 354a
Coupal, F........... 282a
Couper, W. M........ 212a
Coupland, P. H. K... 381a
Court, F. W.......... 381c
— H................. 188a
— *Rev.* M. G....204a, 467b
Courtmanche, O..... 294a
Courteney, H. D. 96a, 403a, 429b
Courtney, F. B...... 384c
— R. M..........86, 130
Cousens, G. B. S.96b, 258a
Cousineau, L. P...... 219c
Cousins, B. A........ 344b
Coutts, G. M........ 154a
Couture, J. G. G..... 296a
Covert, G. L........ 283a
Cowan, A. J......... 183a
— G. A. R........... 256c
— J. A............... 131a
— K. A.............. 304b
— *Miss* M. L........ 421a
— O. D.............. 176b
— W. E.........394a, 406a
— W. J.............. 373c
Cowans. D........... 227b
— D................. 228b
Coward, F. B........ 227a
— F. B.............. 494
— G. S.............. 259a
Cowie, Albert Harold 458b
— Alfred Henry...... 222c
— F. W.............. 228b
Cowley, A. T. N..53, 498a
— E. G.........167a, 167c
— P................. 388c
Cowperthwaite, C.H. 216b
Cox, C. D........... 322b
— C. F.............. 155c
— C. G.........414a, 440b
— C. S.............. 270a
— D. A.............. 137c
— E. A.............. 270a
— F. T.............. 372c
— *Rev.* H. C....362b, 467b
— F. C.............. 475
— H. K.............. 205a
— P. C.............. 489
— S. J..........100a, 154a
— T. H.............. 352c
-- W. J.............. 281c
Coy, F. A........... 132a
Coyne, G. A......... 460a
— H. E. B........... 235c
Crabb, H. P....499b, 502b
Cracknell, A. G...... 267b
Craddock, H. J...... 362b
Cragg, G. W......81, 127b
— R. J.............. 201b
Craig, C. J. W....... 147c
— C. S...32b, 50, 97b, 117b, 118a
— G. H.............. 235a
— G. K.........103a, 232a
— G. W.........105a, 187b
— H. A.............. 458a
— H. C.........100a, 205b
— H. W.........156b, 454b
— J. A. D........... 234a
— J. H.............. 243c
— J. H. K........... 180c
— J. S............... 347a
— K. L.........405b, 428b
— L. T.............. 383b
— R. F.............. 268b
— T................. 472b
Crain, G. E.......... 166b
— R. A.........167a, 168b
Crampton, *Miss* I. B. 420b
Crandall, C. W. 292a, 292b
— E. E.............. 326b
Cranfield, H. V...... 213a
Crang, J. H.....169a, 170c
-- J. K.........103a, 243a
Cranston, F. W.215c, 269b
Craven, A. L........ 323a
Crawford, A. D...... 484
— D. J. McG...420a, 440c
— D. T.............. 276a
— E. C. A......414a, 448c
Crawford, *Miss* F.... 422b
— G................. 271b
— G. G.............. 129a
— H. A. C........... 328c
— J.................. 480
— J. A. B............ 387b
— J. N.........386c, 407b
— J. W. M........... 249a
— J. K............... 354a
— S. H.............. 313a
Crawley, S. J........ 172c
Cray, W. M.......... 177c
Creaghan, T. C...... 291b
Crean, G. G......... 224c
— J. G.........224a, 224b
Crease, C. E......... 298c
— E. S.............. 149b
Cree, *Rev.* A. S. H. 319b, 467b
Creech, H. E........ 338c
Creegan, *Rev.* A. H.. 496
Creelman, G. B...... 369c
— P. A.........406b, 429c
Creery, W. B........ 7
Crehan, M. J........ 350a
Creighton, A. H..... 495
— A. L.............. 141a
— D. St. C.....404b, 430a
— F. B.............. 325a
— G. E.........102a, 283a
— H. A.............. 226b
— J. A.........341a, 341b
— J. F............86, 372
— J. M.............. 333a
Crerar, G. D........ 275b
— H. D. G.3, 43, 94b, 117a
Cressey, S. A. H..... 318a
Cresswell, J.......... 489
Crich, F. A.......... 254a
Crichton, J. H....... 339a
— W. M.............. 334a
Crimes, G. H........ 153b
Cripps, W. A......... 346a
Critchley, H....344a, 344b
Croake, J. J.......... 185b
Crocker, H. G....... 178b
Crocombe, F. R..... 213a
Croft, A. T.......... 226b
— Earl.............. 209c
Crofton, D. G....... 347c
— G. T.............. 348c
Croil, G. M.....4, 40, 498a
Croken, I. E. 100a, 150b, 454a
Croll, L. D.....346b, 406a
Cromarty, R.P.104a, 187a
Crombie, J. C....... 173c
— W. C. D.......... 314b
Crompton, R. W..... 199c
Cromwell, A. J. 95a, 161c, 454a
— H. H.............. 396a
Cronkite, F. C....... 284c
Cronkright, R........ 239c
Cronyn, H. B........ 493
Crook, R. H......... 161a
Crooks, W. R........ 136b
Crosby, A. L........ 385c
— H. S...101b, 188a, 188c
— R. R. G.63, 117c, 118b
Cross, C. E. 104a, 296b, 404a
— J. A............... 1
— P. B............10, 13
— R. S.............. 304c
— W. A.............. 275a
Crossan, J........... 297a
Crossfield, F. J. 83, 499a, 501b
Crossley, G. Y. L.... 180c
Crosthwait, T. G. L. 222b
Crosthwaite, E. A... 373a
Croteau, R.......96a, 206b
— W. A.........358a, 358b
Crouch, R. B... 96b, 131a
Croucher, C. T...... 322c
Crouse, E. M........ 293a
Crowdy, C. T..414a, 439a
Crowe, C. B......... 460a
— C. D..........97b, 177c
— E. W.............. 231c
— G. F.............. 269c
— G. K.........167a, 167c
— H. J.............. 277a
— J. A............... 334a
— J. E. A............ 206b
— J. L............... 337a
— P. B.............. 455c
— R. M.............. 325c
— R. M..........74, 121c
— R. P.............. 495
Crowell, G. D....... 299a
— O. R...100b, 188a, 188b
Crowfoot, *Rev.* A. H. 179a, 467a
Crowley, B. H..191b, 191c
— J. F.............. 301b
Crozier, J. A......... 324c
Cruchley, A. C...... 476
Crue, L. R........... 150a
Cruikshank, C. G.... 306c
Crumblehulme, F.... 339c
Crush, C. W......... 488
Crute, E............. 458b
Cryderman, *Miss* E. M................ 421a
Cubaynes, W......... 317a
Cubitt, W. J....103b, 159a
Cuffe, A. A. L. 52, 498a, 500a
Cullen, E............ 158b
— *Miss* M........... 421b
Culne-Seymour, *Sir* M................ 1
Culver, A. F......... 172b
Cumberland, I. H.... 129a
Cuming, G. H....... 385b
Cummer, *Rev.* A. C. 382c, 466b
Cumming, G. C...... 172b
— J. E...........74, 120c
— J. G.............. 237a
— J. M.......16, 61, 122b
— R. C. R........... 276a
Cummings, C. J..... 258c
— G. J.............. 338b
Cummins, F......... 340a
— J. F............81, 127b
Cunningham, A. G... 495
— A. R.........415b, 435b
— A. W.........104a, 458a
— D. G.............. 237a
— J. E.............. 459a
— T................. 340c
— W. A.............. 394a
— W. H..102b, 240b, 404a
Cunnington, D. G. L. 30, 94a
Cupples, R. McN.... 461a
Curmi, V. A.63, 126a, 126c
Curran, A............ 492
— H. F.............. 387a
— S. E.............. 455c
Currell, L. W........ 255a
Curren, A. E......... 472a
Currie, A. B......... 487
— *Sir* A. W.......... 491
— B. B.............. 473b
— B................. 299a
— G. C.........204b, 406a
— J. H. W........... 478
— L. D.............. 299a
— M. A.........325c, 420a
— T. G.............. 461a
Currier, J. H......... 250a
Curry, A. D. M...... 8
— F. C.............. 268c

Curry, H. N.E...... 144a
— P. D.............. 219b
Curtin, L. F......... 461b
Curtis, J. F.....244b, 407b
— L. M.............. 272a
— W. A.........499b, 502a
Cushing, D.......... 146c
— J. C..........167a, 167b
Cust, L. S........... 346b
Cutbush, S. C..104a, 458a
— G. W.............. 252b
Cuthbertson, W...... 143a
Cutmore, G. H...... 133b
Cuttle, L. E....104b, 136a
Cyr, A. J........... 284c
— O................. 453b
— R. A.............. 160a

D

Dadds, C. A......... 479
Dagenais, P......... 219c
Daglish, F. W....... 348c
Daigle, J. A. E...... 295b
— L. A............86, 294
'Daignault, F. A. 96a, 173b, 454a
Dain, E. W.......... 461b
Daines, J. W......... 314c
Dakin, H. M......... 250b
— W. A...102a, 404a, 430b
Dale, J. C........... 251a
Dale-Harris, H. R. 101b, 166a
Dallarie, J. R........ 317a
— R. A.............. 280a
— W. E.............. 335b
Dallamore, J. W..... 214a
Dalley, J. N......... 236a
Dalton, C. O......... 224c
— W. J.............. 166c
Daly, C. R.......... 131a
— J. B.............. 489
— M. J.............. 461b
D'Amour, W......... 459b
Danby, J. J... 414a, 439a, 471
Dance, W............ 332b
Dandenault, A. G. 397a, 407b
Dangerfield, J. B.... 306a
Daniel, J. D..........158b
— J. W.............. 492
— R. L.............. 284c
— T. E.............. 458b
Daniels, R. L........ 312c
Dann, T............. 472a
Dansereau, H........ 294c
Darbyson, A. B...... 198b
D'Arcy, G. C...192b, 192c
Darey, D. L......... 274a
Darling, *Miss* A. M.. 420b
— H................. 473b
— L. S.............. 252c
— W................. 494
— W. W. G.....313a, 313b
Darlington, T. P. H. 148a
Darwin, B. H.....75, 119c
D'Astous, A....281a, 281b
Date, W. E.......... 146c
Davenport, H..412a, 427b
Davern, W........... 239c
Davey, B. C......31, 471
— E. R.............. 353a
— F............105b, 397a
Daviault, P. A....... 281c
David, C............ 303c
— H. N.............. 218c
Davidson, A. D...... 494
—A. E............... 387a
— A. M.........415a, 439c
— A. R. W........... 177b
— F. A.............. 325c
Davidson, G. A.420a, 429a
— G. C.............. 349c
— G. F.............. 381a
— G. N.............. 186b
— H. R.............. 307b
— M. A.............. 8
— R. E.............. 105b
— R. L.............. 383c
— T................. 478
— T. P.............. 208b
— V. D...100b, 403b, 427c
— W. B.........103b, 384c
— W. B.............. 454b
Davie, R............ 339c
Davies, C. E...415a, 440c
— D. J.............. 307a
— F. M.............. 459a
— G. L.............. 331a
— H................. 487
— H. S.........104a, 331a
— *Rev.* J. A.....244b, 467a
— *Miss* M. E......... 421a
— P. G.............. 214a
— S. J..........102b, 200c
— V. R.............. 380c
— W. E.............. 260a
Davis, A. J.......... 338b
— A. J.............. 299a
— C. M.............. 166b
— C. R.............. 213b
— C. T.............. 179b
— D. G.............. 369a
— E. A.............. 205c
— E. E.............. 482
— E. F. H......499b, 502b
— F. A. G. H........ 132b
— F................. 479
— G. H.............. 341b
— H. F.............. 219b
— H. J.........174b, 454b
— H. N. C........... 328a
— H. R. L......314b, 407b
— J. A.............. 242a
— J. D.............. 149a
— M................. 259b
— *Miss* M............ 421b
— P. E.........171c, 172a
— R. B.............. 166b
— R. C.............. 214a
— S. N.............. 492
— W. A. M.......... 494
— W. W.........420a, 440c
Davison, *Miss* B..... 420b
— G. M.............. 238a
— G. R.........339b, 407a
Davy, A. C. M...... 8
Daw. *Rev.* S....236b, 468a
Dawe, F. H.......... 217c
Dawkins, J. W....... 174c
Dawson, A. F........ 381b
— B. B.............. 133a
— E................. 339b
— *Miss* E. C......... 421a
— E. G.............. 374c
— H. M.............. 148c
— H. R.........105b, 339a
— J. C.........102a, 247a
— J. D.............. 325b
— J. R.............. 216b
— R................. 333c
— U. G...........23, 94b
— W. G.............. 453b
Day, A. D.......... 340a
— C. E.............. 258c
— E. E.........407b, 502b
— E. R.............. 139b
— E. W.............. 148a
— E. W.............. 472b
— J. W. H........... 143a
— K. W.............. 300a
— O. J.....95a, 403a, 435c
— R. R. B........80, 126c
— W. R.............. 473a
Deacon, E. A........ 345b
Deacon, F. H....... 176b
Deadman, W. L. 102b, 404a, 426a
Dean, A. E.30, 100b, 186c
— E. H.........393b, 393c
— H. B.............. 204c
— *Miss* H. E. L...... 420b
— J. E.............. 215a
— M. P.........149b, 149c
— O. N.............. 204c
— R. H.............. 223a
— R. J.............. 209c
Dear L. S........97a, 324a
Deathe, E. W. V..... 337c
de Balinhard, E. C... 145a
— J. S. C............ 145b
— W.D.C............ 373c
De Bathe, A......... 487
de Bellefeuille, G. V. 294a, 294b
De Blois, C.......... 296a
— G. D...........85, 150
Debney, P. L...103o, 368a
de Bury and De Bocarme, *Count* 37, 94a, 126a, 474
Decarie, J. J......... 219c
Decary, C. P........ 227a
— E. R...........86, 303
— P. deB............ 279c
Dechene. P. M...... 279a
— R. M.............. 279a
— T. M.............. 233a
Dee, J. S............ 461a
DeGreer, E. A....... 396c
de Gruchy, P. C. J... 305b
— R. P.............. 305a
deGuise, A. A........ 282a
DeGuise C. T....... 303c
De Hart, F. G....... 158a
Deitz, I. H.....169b, 170c
— J. A.............. 205c
Delage, C.A. 22, 95b 403a, 435a
— C. W. P. E.......11, 13
— J. B.........415b, 448b
Delahaye, A. L.414a, 439a
De La Haye, S. J.... 305c
Delahey, *Miss* G..... 421b
Delamere, A. M..... 249c
— J. M.............. 224b
Delaney, R. J........ 344a
— W. E.............. 453c
— W. L.............. 302c
Delisle, J. H......... 317c
de Lom, T. C. B..... 362b
De Long, M. L....... 385a
Delorme, H.......... 495
Delude, R........... 335b
de Macedo, J. F...... 460b
de Martigny, P. P.... 294b
Dempster, G. F...... 243c
— G. McC........... 383a
— J. T.............. 225a
— W. J. D........... 473b
Deneault, G......... 335a
— G. H.............. 335c
Denham, H.......... 486
Denison, A. G....... 214c
— C. A. K........... 491
—E. E............... 140a
— M................. 486
— R. E.............. 134a
— R. L.............. 306c
— S. J. A.........85, 121
de Niverville, J. L. E. A.......4, 64, 498a
Denley, W. E...105a, 348a
Denman, J. A........ 323a
— R. O.............. 323a
Denne, *Miss* P....... 421a
Denney, W. G....... 459b
Dennis, F. V......... 386b
— R. H.............. 382b
Dennison, *Miss* M.... 421a
Denroche, H....96b, 249a
— H................. 492
Denton, H. S........ 171b
de Pencier, C. E. 103b, 171c, 172a
— E. L.........171c, 172a
Depew, J.......351a, 351b
Dery, J. L........... 459b
— J. A. S..........11, 13
de Salaberry, J. J. P. d'I............... 358b
de Satge, R. C. J.... 348a
Desaulniers, A. L..86, 320
— R................. 296a
Desautels, P......... 281a
— P. G.............. 380a
Desbarats, H. J...... 193a
Des Brisay, A. W. Y. 72, 120c
— H. A.........405b, 428b
Deschamps, *Rev.* E. A...........282b, 466a
Deschenes, J. L...... 305a
Desjardins, J. B...... 305a
— *Rev.* J. N. A....... 466a
— L. H.........100b, 303a
Deslauriers, J. A..... 335c
Des Lauriers, J. J.... 9
D'Esmarais, *Miss* A. 422a
Desmarchais, O...... 480
Desmarais, O...295b, 406b
Desmond, *Miss* M.A. 422a
Desormeaux, J. P. C. 358a
Despins, F........... 320a
Desrochers, C....... 233c
— C. E.............. 294a
Des Rochers, L. P... 294b
Desroches, J. S...... 302a
Desrosiers, P. H..... 294b
Des Ruisseaux, G. G. 140a
Dessane, F.......... 212c
d'Esterre, J. C. D.... 237b
des Trois Maisons, L. 303c
De Tonnacour, P. N. G............... 282c
de Valter, R. A...... 206b
De Veber, W. H..... 299a
Dever, J. B.......... 300b
— W. G.........206a, 212a
Devey, C. W..32a, .51, 97b, 116a
— H. J.............. 383c
Devine, A. D........ 371b
— H. P.............. 349a
— J. E.............. 318b
— J. W.............. 325a
— L. A.........105a, 179a
Devitt, E. A. A..96a, 134a
Dew, N. P........... 370b
Dewar, A. M...101b, 458a
— A. E.............. 374b
— D. E....52, 97b, 126a, 126c
— I. T.............. 304a
— J. A.............. 304c
— W. A.............. 348a
— W. F.............. 488
Dewart, J. A....96b, 383c
Dewhurst, F. R...... 484
De Witt, J. H........ 300a
— N. O.............. 348c
— R. H.............. 385c
De Wolf, A. W....... 168c
— H. G.............. 8
Dewsnap, J. E....... 183a
Diamond, F. W.272b, 404b
Dibblee, F. H. J..... 472a
— H. F.............. 298c
Dick, W. S........... 215a
Dickenson, G. N. 20, 61, 119b
Dickie, J. R......... 178a
— R. T.............. 291a

Dickinson, C. L...... 275*b*
— G. H.............. 460*b*
— H. D.............. 131*c*
— J. M..........105*a*, 131*a*
— S. G.............. 394*c*
Dickison, *Miss* A. C. 420*b*
Dicks, R. E....153*b*, 407*a*
Dickson, *Miss* A.E.R.421*b*
— H. A. W.83, 499*a*, 500*b*
— H. H. L.......... 214*b*
— J. S.............. 171*a*
— T. H.............. 385*b*
Diehl, L. W.......... 396*c*
— W. M.............. 396*c*
Diespecker, R. E. A.
105*b*, 192*b*, 192*c*
Digby, R. W.
100*b*, 260*b*, 403*b*
Dillon, A. M....102*a*, 242*a*
— C. J..............11, 12
— *Miss* L............ 422*b*
Dillon, M. M.....97*a*, 382*b*
Dilworth, J.......... 459*a*
— *Miss* C. A......... 423*a*
Dingle, G. R. M..... 354*c*
— H. D.............. 216*c*
— N. D.........96*b*, 338*a*
Dingman, A. R...... 339*b*
— G. M.............. 382*c*
Dinniwell, O.C.139*b*, 406*b*
Dinsmore, R. H. L.. 362*a*
Dion, J. A. E........ 281*b*
— J. G. E........... 193*c*
— L. P.............. 317*a*
Dionne, C. A........ 233*a*
— J. O. P........... 279*c*
— J. P.............. 279*c*
Diver, J. L.......... 9
Dix, S............... 175*a*
Dixon, A. E.......... 255*a*
— A. H.............. 236*b*
— A. T.............. 398*a*
— E. G.............. 323*c*
— F. W.............. 251*c*
— H. A.........413*b*, 428*a*
— *Miss* L............ 420*b*
— *Rev*, L. A.....213*a*, 467*b*
— S. N.............. 349*b*
— W................. 475
Dixson, C. G. S...... 494
Doak, J. B........... 173*b*
Doan, L. G.......... 388*a*
Doane, F. W. W. 87, 226
Dobbie, W. H. 32*b*,
50, 97*b*, 117*b*
Dobbin, G. L........ 276*b*
Dobbs, G. E......... 489
Dobell, C............ 228*b*
— S. H.............. 168*a*
Dobry, A. N......... 214*a*
Dobson, W. A..415*a*, 447*c*
— J. F.............. 292*b*
Dockerill, P. F...... 135*a*
Dockray, A.......... 260*c*
Doctor, J. T. F...... 333*a*
Dodd, W. C.....95*b*, 393*a*
Doddridge, J. P..... 179*a*
Dodds, A. P......... 186*b*
— G. C.........412*a*, 423*b*
— J. W.............. 186*c*
— R................. 301*b*
— R. S.............. 373*b*
— T. D.............. 238*c*
— W. O. H.......89, 166
Dodge, A. A....104*a*, 178*b*
— C. M.............. 395*c*
— R. L.............. 293*a*
Dodgson, E. B....... 362*b*
— R...........105*a*, 185*c*
Doiron, L............ 278*c*
Dolan, H. S....357*b*, 405*b*
Dolphin, J........... 152*a*
Donaghy, D. S...... 314*c*
Donald, A. S........ 368*a*
— C. D.............. 8
— G. E.............. 323*a*
— *Rev*. G. H....228*c*, 467*a*
— H. H.............. 313*c*
— J. A.............. 231*b*
— S. K.............. 302*c*
— T. B.............. 338*a*
Donaldson, C.E.M.10, 13
— C. Y.............. 242*b*
— J. M.............. 141*c*
— *Miss* M. M........ 422*b*
— W. J.............. 484
Donat, P. E......... 385*a*
Doney, F. G......... 393*a*
Donley, J. H........ 326*b*
Donnan, B. C...100*a*, 239*a*
Donne, W. G......... 495
Donnellan, *Miss* E. E. 421*a*
Donnelly, H. H...... 385*c*
Donahue, J. W....... 484
Donohue, J. T....87, 233
Donovan, L. A.
104*a*, 152*b*, 454*a*
— O. G...100*a*, 403*b*, 435*b*
Doohan, T. F........ 248*a*
— W. P.........104*a*, 248*a*
Doone, J. J. H....... 289*c*
Doran, A. B......... 197*b*
— M................. 486
Dore, V.............. 31
Dorion, C. N........ 279*b*
— E. A. A........... 305*b*
— G................. 233*b*
— J. R.............. 233*c*
— L. P.............. 332*a*
Dorsey, W. E........ 252*b*
Dorval, C. O....95*b*, 282*a*
Doty, G. P.......... 258*b*
Doucet, G. S........ 183*c*
— H. E. T........... 228*b*
— J. E.........102*b*, 291*a*
Doucette, A. L....... 388*c*
— H. H.............. 388*b*
— W. R.............. 240*a*
Dougall, H. O....... 381*c*
— R. P. I........... 254*c*
Dougherty, C. L..... 385*c*
— W. A.........191*b*, 191*c*
Doughty, A. G...... 472
— H. B.............. 460*b*
Douglas, A. R....... 242*a*
— D..............71, 124*b*
— E................. 369*c*
— G................. 348*c*
— G. K.............. 369*c*
— G. V.............. 213*b*
— G. W.............. 241*b*
— H. G.........104*a*, 458*a*
— H. T.........413*b*, 439*a*
— I.................. 347*c*
— I. F.............. 460*b*
— K. L...100*a*, 130*b*, 454*a*
— N. J.............. 269*b*
— R. Y.............. 473*a*
— W. D. A........... 381*c*
Douglass, B.......... 291*b*
— L. H.............. 493
Dove, A. B.......... 197*a*
— A. L.............. 371*c*
Doveton, G. H.,499*b* 500*a*
Dow, G.............. 372*b*
— H. M.............. 173*c*
— J. C.............. 347*b*
— J. N.............. 385*c*
Dowdell, J. H....... 475
— *Miss* L. B......... 421*a*
Dowell, W. C........ 453*b*
Dowkes, W. J........ 458*b*
Dowler, P. E........ 388*b*
Downer, *Rev*. A. W.
243*b*, 467*b*
Downey, D. W....... 459*a*
— E. R.............. 351*a*
Downey, J. E........ 238*c*
— J. L.............. 323*a*
— P................. 185*c*
Downie, H. R....... 224*c*
— R................. 338*c*
Downs, W. J....212*a*, 214*a*
Dowsley, J. E....... 176*a*
— K. C.............. 176*a*
Doyle, F. E......... 256*a*
— J. H.............. 132*a*
— J. V.............. 238*b*
— L. S......95*a*, 178*a*, 454*a*
— R. E.............. 204*a*
— T. V.............. 394*a*
Dozsee, E. E........ 272*c*
Draeseke, G. C.412*b*, 435*c*
Draffin, E. S......... 136*b*
Draper, G. H........ 483
Drennan, J. W....... 257*a*
Drever, A. P........ 368*b*
— J.............186*a*, 186*c*
Drew, A. C.......... 494
— C. C.............. 222*c*
— G. A.......1, 95*b*, 177*b*
— *Miss* M. C........ 422*a*
Drewry, F. R........ 171*b*
Driscoll, J. C........ 479
Driver, A............ 208*b*
Drolet, J. A. A.105*a*, 384*a*
Drope, H. E......... 200*a*
— J. H. N........17, 353*a*
— R. E.........103*b*, 267*a*
Drouin, C........... 320*b*
— F................. 395*b*
— J................. 395*b*
— M. R.............. 279*c*
Drum, L............. 491
Drummond, C. B.... 495
— *Rev*. D. R....323*b*, 466*a*
— G. R.........102*b*, 134*a*
— J. A.............. 382*b*
— J. J. L........... 134*a*
— L. C.............. 231*c*
— R................. 488
— W. H.............. 134*a*
Drury, C. M....167*a*, 168*b*
— D. K.............. 304*a*
— M. H. A.57, 103*b*, 115*b*
— N. C.............. 383*b*
Dryburgh, G. E..... 458*b*
Dryden, L........... 479
Drynan, C. R........ 323*a*
Drysdale, A......... 473*b*
— E. E.............. 338*b*
— *Miss* E. M......... 420*b*
— H. H. D.......... 484
Dube, J. A........... 384*a*
— J. E.........414*b*, 448*a*
— J. N. E......279*b*, 467*a*
Dubeau, J. A. G.
294*a*, 294*b*
Dubois, A. J......... 206*b*
Dubuc, E............ 294*c*
Ducasse, P. A........ 279*a*
Ducharme, B........ 295*c*
— G. E.............. 172*c*
— J.............101*a*, 282*a*
— *Rev*. J. A.....294*b*, 466*b*
Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A....303*a*, 303*b*
Duchene, J. D....... 492
Duchesnay, A. J.105*b*, 193*b*
— E. J.............. 278*c*
Duchesneau, M...... 305*b*
Duck, A. J........... 135*a*
Duckworth, L. B.... 149*c*
Duclos, C. F......... 357*c*
Dudley, E. J. S...... 346*a*
— F. L.............. 272*a*
— G. F..........95*a*, 306*a*
— M................. 267*a*
Du Domaine, R. L.
L................. 178*c*
Duff, R. B........... 383*b*
Duffus, A. M........ 384*c*
— A. W.............. 491
Duffy, J. L.....405*b*, 427*c*
— J. M.............. 207*c*
Dufour, J. W......... 453*c*
— P. R.............. 305*b*
Dufresne, R. J....... 394*c*
— S................. 295*c*
Dugal, G. H......... 233*b*
Dugan, J. L.....100*b*, 361*a*
Dugas, A............ 219*c*
Duggan, D. W....... 257*c*
— J. E.............. 368*a*
— R. B.............. 234*c*
Duguay, J. A........ 458*a*
Duguid, A. F.
3, 50, 97*b*, 117*a*
Duhault, J. R. J.
25, 44, 95*a*, 126*a*
Dulmage, A......... 491
— J. A. B........... 259*a*
Dumais, R........... 233*a*
Dumas, A. V........ 206*c*
Du Moulin, P. A..... 168*a*
— R. T.............. 180*c*
Dunbar, A. C...102*a*, 177*b*
— C................. 472*b*
— C. M.............. 323*c*
— D. A.........415*a*, 447*c*
— J. B. P......22, 44,
95*a*, 119*a*
— J. R.............. 204*c*
— J. W. A......105*a*, 297*a*
— W. E.........228*a*, 228*c*
Duncan, A. D........ 369*c*
— C. J......65, 498*a*, 500*a*
— E. B.............. 260*a*
— F. R.............. 373*b*
— G. A.............. 260*c*
— G. D.............. 351*c*
— *Rev*. G. P....257*c*, 468*a*
— H. A. G........... 291*a*
— J.............372*a*, 372*b*
— J. S.............. 131*a*
— K................. 473*a*
— *Miss* M. E......... 421*a*
— M. E.............. 177*a*
— N. C.............. 314*a*
Duncanson, A. A..... 234*b*
— A. E..........95*b*, 234*a*
— J.................. 234*a*
Duncombe, O. L..... 357*c*
Dundas, R. A........ 460*b*
Dunderdale, J. E..... 328*a*
Dunkley, G. W...... 332*b*
Dunlap, C. R....71,
498*b*, 500*a*
— J. C.............. 269*b*
Dunlop, G. P. G..... 222*c*
— H. M.............. 175*c*
— J. G.........254*b*, 406*b*
— W. A.............. 354*c*
Dunn, A. J........... 173*b*
— A. M.............. 323*c*
— C. G.............. 232*b*
— *Miss* E............ 420*b*
— E. A.........169*b*, 170*c*
— E. S.............. 366*b*
— F. A. S.....1, 95*a*, 213*c*
— J.................. 455*a*
— J. H............87, 152
— J. P............15, 319*a*
— M. S.............. 277*a*
Dunne, R. B......... 166*b*
Dunnett, A. H....... 494
Dunnigan, J.......... 459*b*
Duns, J.............. 341*b*
Dunseith, C. T...... 370*b*
Dunsmore, R. L..... 201*b*
Dunsworth, J. A...11, 12
Dunwell, W. R....... 344*a*
Dunwoody, J. M.95*b*, 154*a*
Dupere, J. M. A...... 305*a*
Dupont, J. R. R..... 233*a*

Dupuis, A.......... 280b
— G. A.......... 335a
— G. E. A.....32b, 48, 96b, 123a
— J. A. R.......... 232c
— J. H.......... 280b
— L. A.......... 294c
— P. C.........278b, 407a
Duquet, J. E. D..... 279b
— L. C. E.......... 303c
Duquette, E. C.420b, 448b
Durand, E. R........ 495
— E. R.......... 148c
— P. E.......... 321b
Durward, W. B...... 266a
Dure, F. M.....267b, 407a
Durham, T. E....... 351b
Durkin, *Miss* K. F... 420b
Durling, E.......... 482
Durnford, E. A...... 168a
Durnin, E. J......... 218a
Durrant, J. E........ 215a
du Temple, G. W. 499b, 502b
Duthie, H. B...103a, 196b, 196c
— H. B.......... 370a
— M. W.......... 354c
Dutton, E. M........ 370b
— W. L.......... 319a
Duval, F. E....104b, 366a
— H. R.......... 322b
Duvar, R. H...103b, 150a
Dwyer, C. H...312b, 407b
— G.......... 283c
Dyas, A. D.....289b, 406a
— V. W.......... 362c
Dyer, G. C.......... 219b
— H. M..........87, 141
— K. L.......... 8
— R. S..........76, 117c
Dyke, C. E.....104a, 180a
— S. G.......... 240c
Dykes, *Rev.* P. J..... 362b, 467a
Dymond, W. L...... 234a
Dysart, R.........87, 291
Dyson, D.......100a, 301a

E

Eade, H. J.......... 256b
Eades, W. J.......... 461b
Eadie, A. S.......... 247c
— G. H. H.....103a, 228a
— O.......... 242a
Eager, J. C. 97a, 403b, 428b
Eagles, C. M......... 459a
Eakin, I. H.....102a, 227a
Eakins, C. G...132c, 467b
Eaman, J. H......72, 120c
Eames, A. N........ 473a
Earl, O. A.......... 273a
— R. O.........104b, 215b
Earle, C. W.......... 257c
— W. H.......... 180a
Early, J. A.......... 258a
Earnshaw, P...29, 47, 96a, 120a
Eason, F.......... 289b
Easson, J. M......... 354b
Easterbrook, F. H... 175c
— J. E.......... 248a
— W. J. A.......... 153a
Easton, *Rev.* G. S. 139c, 468a
Eastwood, V. McC... 276c
Eaton, A. T.....383b, 404b
— E. R.......... 129b
— F. B..25, 44, 95a, 124a
— J. D.........499b, 502a
— J. W.......... 129a
— K. E.......... 290b
Eaton, R. Y.......87, 129
— W. F......85, 132, 472b
Ebbitt, *Miss* F. de P. 421a
Eberts, H. F. H. 414b, 447b
— H. L.........167a, 168b
Ebury, *Lord*......... 492
Eby, H. E.......... 459a
— R. J.......... 331c
Eccles, J. H. G.412a, 428a
Ecclestone, R. M..... 332b
Echenberg, I......... 274a
— S..........95b, 274a
Ecker, L. C.......... 241a
Eckert, H. A...196a, 454b
Eckhardt, H. A...... 387a
Ede, W. F......102b, 324a
Edey, *Miss* L. P..... 422a
Edgar, J.......... 218b
— J. H.........106a, 199b
— J. N..........60, 122c
— J. K.......... 313c
— P. J. L.......... 348b
Edgecombe, E. N.... 396b
— J. F.......... 191b
Edgett, C. E......... 455a
— C. S.......... 292a
Edmison, H. M. M. 306b, 407a
Edmonds, E. J. D... 180c
Edmunds, G. L...... 272c
Edney, H.......... 274c
Edwards, A. E....... 148c
— C. M........1, 87, 304
— D. M....72, 498b, 500a
— E. H.......... 381c
— E. W.......... 388a
— G. H.........103a, 177c
— G. J.......... 271a
— H........53, 498a, 501b
— John.......... 490
— J. C. I.......... 7
— J. W.......... 259a
— M. B.......... 491
— M. C.......... 185a
— M. J.......... 338b
— W. F. L.......... 244c
— W. H.......... 460a
Edworthy, H. C... 104b, 327a
Egan, J. A.......... 273b
— J. C.......... 225c
Egan-Eagle, J........ 135a
Egener, D. M........ 214c
Egglestone, T. W.78, 118c
Eickmeyer, W. C. A. 159b
Eidt, W. H.....101b, 253a
Einarsson, J.......... 145a
Eisenhauer, A. R. 103a, 293a
— B. M.......... 293a
Eld, C. W.......... 395c
Elder, F..........77, 119c
— G. G.........366b, 405a
— H. M.........222b, 404b
— J. C.......... 198a
Elderton, R. H...... 485
Element, M. O....... 393a
Eley, *Rev.* F....151c, 467a
Elkins, W. H. P. 31, 33, 38, 94a
Ellard, I. C.......78, 124c
Ellerton, S. T. J..... 159b
Ellinger, C.......... 186c
Ellinghausen, R. J... 253b
Ellingson, D. M...... 186a
Ellins, H. F.......... 479
Ellinthorpe, J. W.96a, 207b
Elliot, A. D......... 136a
— C. T.......... 247b
— D. G.......... 198b
— F. A.......... 256a
— G. P..........97a, 186a
— H. W.......... 271c
— J. A.......... 247b
Elliot, R. G......... 250b
— W. R.......... 271c
Elliott, Alan Hugh... 368c
— Arthur Henry..... 458b
— E. J.......... 238c
— E. V.........102b, 322a
— G. R.......... 394c
— *Miss* H. G........ 421a
— J. M.........232b, 405b
— L. A.......... 459b
— M.......... 393c
— M. R.........141b, 407a
— *Rev.* M. S....252c, 466b
— R. C.......... 290b
— R. K.......... 344b
— W. B.......... 240a
— W. M.......... 170b
— W. R.......... 269c
Ellis, A. C.......... 248b
— G. D.......... 291a
— G. H..........95b, 174b
— H. H.......... 225b
— H. R. S.......... 300a
— J. P.......... 214b
— J. F.......... 369a
— L. E.......... 170b
— R. A.......... 137c
— W. C.......... 459a
Ellison, A. C.......10, 13
Ells, D. W.......... 298b
Ellsmere, G. J....... 322b
Elvy, R. T.......... 486
Elsey, C. E.......... 306a
Elsworth, J. S....... 485
Elton, W. R.......... 475
Elvin, N. L.....407b, 423c
Elworthy, B. C. T... 365a
— W. L.......... 485
Emard, L. M...405b, 428c
Emberson, L......... 244a
Embury, A. W..176c, 218a
— J. F. L....85, 94b, 325
Emerson, R. W...... 204b
Emery, E. D......... 368a
— F. E.......... 344c
— G. H.......... 495
Emmerson, H. R.... 137c
— R.......... 292b
Emmerton, R.....87, 253
Emmett, F. J........ 368a
Emmons, A. C....... 261a
Emo, J. C.......... 168c
Emond, G. E........ 279c
— H. P.......... 31
Emory, N. B...105b, 131a
Emra, F. H.......... 197c
Endacott, G. M...... 135c
English, S. S.....97a, 266a
— *Rev.* W. H....157b, 466a
Enright, C. J......... 461b
Entwistle, M. L...... 460a
Eon, L. G.......... 206b
Ernst, A. A.......... 226a
Erskine, R. M....... 382b
Erwin, W. M......... 459b
Esdale, W. R...205b, 405a
Esplin, H.......... 209b
Esplen, D. McC...... 388b
Estlin, F. E.......... 216b
Etherington, A. G... 323b
Etson, N. J.......... 332a
Ettinger, A. E........ 226a
Evans, A. C....105a, 228a
— A. H.......... 324b
— C. G.......... 387a
— D. H.......... 387c
— D. W.......... 216c
— E. B.......... 154a
— E. R.......... 178c
— G. E.......... 460a
— H.......... 256b
— H. I.........103a, 137a
— H. S.........406b, 427b
— J. F.......... 354b
Evans, J. S.......... 177a
— M. G..103a, 205c, 206a
— M. J.......... 352a
— M. M.......... 255a
— R. D., *N.B. Dns.*. 152a
— R. E.......... 149b
— R. S.......... 333a
— T. C..16, 44, 95a, 126a
— T. H.......... 8
— W. A.......... 191a
— W. G....63, 117c, 118b
— W. H.........102b, 171c
— W. J.......... 366a
Evel, J. G.......... 383a
Evenson, A. B....... 214b
Everett, A. J....97a, 129a
— C. D.......... 152c
— H. S.........152b, 406b
Evitt, C. V.....101b, 336a
Evoy, N........103a, 318a
Ewart, G. A......... 325b
Ewens, G. M......... 186a
Exley, W. W......... 273a

F

Faber, S. O. W. J.... 279a
Fader, J. H. L....... 488
Fafard, R. E....101b, 305a
Fagan, *Miss* F....... 422a
Fages, C. T.......... 206b
— C. A.......... 206c
Faill, A...........87, 249
Fair, A. H........87, 237
— W. H.......... 261c
Fairbairn, L. M. 372b, 406b
Fairbank, P. E....... 270a
Fairbanks, C. L...... 186b
— J. O.......... 337a
Fairchild, B. C...... 383b
Fairie, J. A.......... 494
Fairlie, J. F.......... 313b
Fairs, H. T.......... 480
Fairweather, C. E... 292c
— J. H. A. L......... 192a
— V. W.......... 225b
Falardeau, R......... 459b
Falkner, I. P......... 495
— K. C.......... 215b
Fallas, C.......... 475
Fallen, A. E. J....... 207c
Fallis, *Rev.* G. O. 170b, 466a
Falls, F. N. K. 105b, 380b, 404b
Fane, F. J. W...104a, 159a
Fanning, J. D........ 133b
Farley, S.......176c, 467b
— T. W.......... 244b
Farmer, A.......... 241b
— G. R. D......404b, 426a
— J. A.......... 383a
— R. J..........415a, 423b
— T. W. T......412a, 426a
Farncomb, J. E...... 242a
Farnsworth, D. A.... 136c
— W. J.......... 154a
Farquhar, A. A...... 207c
— M. G.......... 168c
— T. De W.......... 188c
Farquharson, *Miss* E. 423b
Farrell, A. S.......... 385a
— J. J.......... 455b
— J. W. D......200a, 200b
— P. J.......... 485
Farrer, I. K.......... 453b
Farrow, N. A........ 338c
Farthing, H. A...... 178a
— *Rt. Rev.* J. C. 227b, 466a
— O. P.......... 473b
Farwell, E. W........ 493
Faryon, R. R......... 242b
Faucher, A. A....... 358b

Faubert, L.......... 458a
Faulkner, P.......... 480
— G. V.............. 238c
— R. E.............. 155a
Fauquier, D......... 130a
Fauteux, G.......... 282c
Favreau, J. C...420a, 428c
Fawcett, J. P...235c, 404b
— R. T.............. 292a
Fawley, F.......... 375c
Fay, P............... 453c
Fearman, G. D...87, 235
— H. D............. 323c
Featherstone, D. L.. 398a
Featherstonehaugh, E. H.............. 221c
Feetham, L. B....... 201b
Fell, A. T.......167a, 168b
— J. P............87, 199c
— V. R.............. 322b
Fellows, *Miss* I. M... 422a
Fenerty, H. C....... 488
Fenton, W. H........ 253c
— W. S.....56, 103a, 121b
Fenwick, C. P. 95b, 403a, 423b
Ferg, E. J.101b, 374b, 404a
Ferguson, A. C....... 183c
— *Miss* C........... 422b
— C. W.............. 216a
— *Miss* E. C......... 421b
— E. S.........101a, 272a
— F. S.............. 492
— G. A.............. 346c
— *Hon.* G. H.85, 275, 472b
— G. T.............. 239a
— J. G.............. 459b
— J. H......83, 499a, 500b
— J. M.............. 139c
— J. S.............. 384c
— K. D.............. 239b
— K. D.............. 492
— P. F.............. 460b
— R. C.............. 252c
— R. L.............. 134a
— R. M.............. 218a
— R. S.............. 214c
— W. A. H.......... 318c
— W. K.............. 382b
— W. M........100b, 152a
Fergusson, T. M..... 361b
Ferland, H. J........ 279a
— L. P.............. 280b
Fernie, W. L.....96a, 135a
Ferns, H. H......... 218a
Ferrie, C. C....101a, 341a
— K. E.........169c, 407a
Ferrier, A......4, 64, 498a
— H. J.........405a, 426a
Ferris, C. B.......... 197a
— D. N.............. 148c
— W. F.............. 325a
Fetherstonhaugh, M. R.................. 158c
— W. S. 201a
— E. P...........31, 199c
Fetterly, S. T. E.... 384c
Fidler, *Miss* A. D.... 421a
— S.................. 247b
Fielding, E. L..101a, 248a
— P. S....102b, 187b, 187c
Fields, *Miss* A....... 420b
Fife, W. M. W........ 214b
Fillmore, C. L....... 337a
Finch, B............. 481
— C. W.............. 235a
— L. A.............. 259c
Finch-Noyes, E. W.. 8
Fincham, A.......... 234a
Findlater, R. I....... 137a
Findlay, D. K....... 269b
— F. E.............. 232c
— G. E.............. 357a
Findley, T. L........ 495
Findley, W. H........ 157b
Fink, T. E. V......... 250c
Finlay, A. H......... 341b
— D. M.............. 362b
— G.................. 9
— J. E.............. 271b
— R. G. B........... 248a
— T. J.............. 214c
Finlayson, C. M. 100a, 403b, 430a
— D. H........105b, 204a
— R. K.............. 216c
— *Hon.* W........87, 256
Finn, T. G........... 461b
Finnie, *Miss* A. F.... 421a
Firmstone, W. E.. 29, 77, 116c
Firth, J. L.......... 260a
Fiset, *Sir* Eugene.89, 305
— J. G.............. 206b
Fish, F. H......338b, 406b
— F. M.............. 175c
— G. W.............. 473b
— H. R.............. 261b
— H. W.............. 214a
Fisher, *Miss* A. C.... 421a
— A. G.........105a, 383c
— C. M. P........... 152c
— D. W.............. 325c
— *Rev.* E. C....374c, 468b
— E. G.............. 232a
— F. A.............. 241c
— *Miss* F. H......... 420b
— F. W.............. 129c
— J. B.............. 333c
— J. F.............. 350a
— R. J.........167a, 168b
— R. J.............. 453c
— S. M.........412b, 440c
— W. H.............. 459a
Fisher-Rowe, D..1, 471
Fitch, M. E.......... 459a
FitzGerald, D. A.... 129a
— E.................. 274c
— G. D.............. 291a
— G. M.........100a, 257a
— J. D.............. 395b
Fitzgerald, G........ 284a
— J. O.............. 226a
— *Miss* L. M......... 422c
FitzHenry, J. J...... 475
FitzPatrick, C. T.... 184b
Fitzpatrick, W. D.... 242c
— W. S.........406b, 430c
Fitzsimons, C. R.... 284b
Flahiff, T. F......... 139a
Flanagan, R. D...... 349c
Flanigan, J. E........ 268c
Flatt, C. D.......... 375c
— V. D.............. 324c
Flavelle, S. A........ 271b
Flawn, G. R....104a, 180a
Fleck, J. G.......... 341b
— R. D.............. 380a
Fleming, A......96a, 228a
— A. G.........413b, 429c
— D. C.............. 209b
— D. W.............. 312c
— *Miss* E. J......... 423b
— *Miss* H............ 423b
— J. J. R. H......... 370a
— K. E.............. 174c
— M. E.............. 348c
— *Miss* M. S......... 421b
— P. J. A............368a
Fletcher, A. A..413b, 447c
— A. G. A........... 493
— C. W.............. 153b
— D.................. 250c
— E. W...........11, 13
— G. F.............. 473a
— G. H.............. 348c
— H. B.............. 274c
— R.................. 483
Fletcher, W. C.. 96a, 396b
Flett, A. L. M....... 291b
Fleury, F. J.......... 218c
— W. E.........169b, 170c
Flewelling, E. L..... 137b
Flewwelling, G. H... 292b
Flexman, E.......... 166b
— J. K. M........74, 119c
Flint, O. T........... 215b
Flinter, M........78, 120c
Flockton, J.......... 485
Floen, H. E.......... 368c
Flood, L. R.......... 398c
Flora, W. S.......... 304a
Flowers, E. P...100a, 188a
Floyd, T. C......... 328c
Flynn, J. S........... 250c
— L. J.............. 237a
— P.........58, 104b, 123a
Fogg, H. F.......... 146b
Foggo, J. G.......... 328c
Foisy, T............. 303c
Foley, D. L.......... 348b
— F. C.............. 213b
— R. S.............. 460a
Folkers, K. C. S..... 143a
Folkins, D. H........ 159b
— L. G.............. 137b
Folliott, A........... 396c
Fonger, A. H........ 270a
Fontaine, R.....414b, 439c
Foolkes, G. G....... 340a
Foote, G. W......... 307a
— W. W........102a, 140a
Foran, J. A.......... 166c
— P. F.............. 221a
Forbes, A. C......... 347a
— D. F.............. 337a
— D. G. P........17, 97b
— D. S.............. 212b
— E. F.............. 248c
— G.............97a, 241a
— G. R.........155b, 406a
— *Miss* I. A.......... 421b
— J. H.............. 198b
— N.................. 388b
— R. G.............. 226c
Force, E. H.......... 261b
Ford, C. S........... 304c
— D. C.............. 290b
— *Miss* D. F......... 422a
— *Miss* E. B......... 422a
— F. A.............. 186b
— F. O.............. 254b
— G. H.........171c, 172a
— H. J.............. 334a
— J. A.............. 459b
— R. G.....72, 498b, 500b
Forde, E...3, 39, 94a, 120a
— P. R.............. 473a
Fordham, J. G....... 365b
— J. H.............. 270a
— R. S. W...17, 103b, 270a
Fordyce, A. M....... 146a
— W. J.........241a, 241b
Foreman, A. L....... 180c
— B.................. 147b
— *Rev.* C. W....361c, 468b
— *Miss* N. M........ 421a
— S.................. 488
— T. G.............. 147b
Forest, J............ 140c
— J. E. L.......294b, 406b
— L.................. 459a
Forget, J............ 282c
— M............104b, 282a
Forgie, *Miss* K. B.... 421b
Forin, J. D.......... 341a
Forman, J........... 271a
Forneret, G. R....20, 146a
Forrest, F........... 341c
— H.................. 185c
— W. D. M.......... 322c
Forrester, K. R...80, 126c
Forristal, G. J....... 196a
Forster, E. C........ 382a
— M. E.............. 259b
Forsyth, W. W. 101b, 149b, 454a
Forsythe, D.......... 155c
— A. T.............. 172c
Fort, A. E........... 266a
— R. H.........192b, 193c
Fortey, A. L......... 304a
Fortier, G........... 279a
— J. M. E. L....233a, 233b
— L............282b, 406b
— P.H............... 233a
Fortt, R.L...32a, 48, 96b, 117a
Forwood, T. W...... 225c
Foss, *Miss* N. G..... 422b
Foster, A. J........11, 12
— A. P.............. 341c
— A. W.........298a, 298b
— C.................. 325a
— C.................. 381a
— E.................. 473a
— E. P.............. 460b
— G. C. I........... 192a
— G. L...........66, 121c
— H. W...........66, 116b
— H. W. D.......... 149b
— J. G.........304b, 406b
— J. K.............. 269b
— L. D.............. 239b
— M. J.............. 487
— S. M.............. 325a
— T.................. 374b
— W. E.............. 222a
— W. L.............. 145b
— W. R.............. 347c
— W. W...1, 31, 85, 180b
— W. W. V.......... 300b
Fotheringham, D. T. 339a
— J. T...........85, 403
— M. S.............. 318b
Foubert, L.......... 458b
Foucher, E...102a, 303b, 404a
Fougere, T. A........ 460a
Foulds, G. S....415a, 426b
Foulis, A. D....188b, 188c
Foulkes, C........68, 121c
Fouracre, A. J....... 459a
Fournier, A.......... 278b
— G. R.............. 278a
— J. L.............. 10
Fowell, H. M........ 473b
Fowler, D. G. R..... 191b, 191c
— D. R.............. 272a
— J.................. 322a
— J. M.........193a, 415b
— W. A.............. 357c
Fowlie, F. F....103a, 291a
Fox, E. C. E......... 197a
— E. J.............. 180c
— E. J.............. 183a
— E. T.............. 486
— L. E.............. 268b
— *Miss* M. G........ 423a
— P. W.............. 350a
— R. E.............. 494
— S. W.........153b, 407b
Foy, J. C............ 221c
Fraleigh, S. A....... 382b
Frame, A. H....175a, 175b
— W. E.............. 214b
Francis, B. P........ 130a
— H. A. P...27, 101a, 365a
— J.................. 453c
— P.................. 480
Francoeur, G. U.102b, 303a
Franklin, J. C....... 207c
— R. L..........79, 126b
— T. F.............. 387a
— W. J..........96a, 277a

Franks, H. G. S..... 186*a*
Fraser, A. C......... 259*c*
— A. H...........73, 122*c*
— *Miss* A. M......... 422*a*
— C................. 215*c*
— C. E.............. 385*b*
— C. S.............. 347*a*
— D. W.............. 493
— *Miss* E. E......... 420*b*
— G. M.........171*a*, 404*b*
— H. A.............. 420*a*
— H. A. S........... 166*c*
— H. J.............. 348*c*
— H. M.............. 341*c*
— J. A. V........... 272*a*
— J. D.........100*a*, 130*a*
— J. H.............. 454*b*
— J. P.............. 139*c*
— J. R..........414*a*, 439*a*
— J. S.............. 494
— J. S. C.......192*b*, 192*c*
— J. Z.............. 491
— L. H.........169*b*, 169*c*
— L. J.............. 269*b*
— N. C.............. 255*a*
— N. D.............. 154*c*
— N. I.......28, 69, 119*b*
— R. A.............. 168*c*
— R. A. R........... 205*b*
— R. H.........406*b*, 427*b*
— R. T.............. 397*b*
— S. L.............. 459*a*
— S. MacK.....101*b*, 297*a*
— T. V.............. 139*c*
— W. A.........192*b*, 405*b*
— W. F.............. 297*a*
— W. G.........414*a*, 439*a*
Frawley, G. L....... 393*c*
Frayer, C. R......10, 13
— L. W.............. 453*c*
Frechette, C. R...... 335*a*
Free, G. H.......... 267*a*
Fregeau, A. H..161*b*, 212*c*
Freeland, E. T....... 201*c*
Freele, L. W. M.247*b*, 406*a*
Freeman, A. G....... 9
— C. A.............. 255*b*
— J. T.............. 209*b*
— H................. 461*a*
— R. E.............. 174*c*
Freeze, H. W........ 385*b*
French, A. V......... 158*a*
— C. L.............. 136*c*
— C. M.............. 347*c*
— G. C.............. 461*a*
— M. C.............. 214*b*
Frenette, L. L..220*a*, 291*a*
Frere, E. G.......... 473*a*
Freind, A. W....420*a*, 448*c*
Frew, A. G.....139*b*, 454*b*
Frick, H. C.......... 214*a*
Frier, J. E.......... 325*a*
Fripps, J............ 473*b*
Fritz, M. F.....101*b*, 267*a*
Frost, C. G.......... 382*a*
— J. P.............. 476
Fruin, J. E.......... 253*a*
Fry, E. B............ 168*a*
— G. H.........102*a*, 249*a*
— G. H.............. 486
Frye, G. P........... 289*a*
Fulford, G. T........ 268*b*
Full, G. E........... 150*c*
Fuller, E. G......... 244*a*
— H. J.............. 260*c*
— S. C.............. 241*a*
— *Rev.* W. E....137*b*, 467*a*
Fullerton, E. G......
63, 498*a*, 501*a*
— H. R.............. 350*c*
— J. A.............. 188*a*
Fulton, B. W....105*b*, 337*a*
— E. D.............. 271*a*
Furber, G. V........ 341*a*
Furlong, G. F........
24, 53, 100*b*, 127*b*
— J.............385*a*, 467*a*
Furze, W. T.......... 178*c*
Fyfe, J. A.......103*b*, 149*a*
Fysh, W. R.......... 387*c*
Fyvie, D............ 348*b*

G

Gabb, H. J.......... 349*c*
Gaboury, A.......87, 317
— L. J.....95*a*, 455*a*, 455*b*
— P. C.........405*b*, 428*c*
Gadsden, B. J....... 192*a*
Gaetz, J. R.......... 214*b*
Gage, L. G.......... 136*b*
Gagne, A............ 212*c*
— A................. 278*a*
— J. R. O........... 335*a*
Gagnier, J. J....222*b*, 473
Gagnon, A. F. C..... 280*a*
— C................. 279*a*
— F............415*b*, 435*b*
— H...............87, 321
— H. A. R........... 473*a*
— J. E.............. 294*c*
— J. M.........305*a*, 305*b*
— J. T.............. 317*b*
— L. A........21, 72, 120*c*
— L. E.............. 321*a*
— L. P.............. 321*a*
— O...............87, 280
— P. E.........193*b*, 193*c*
— P. E.............. 321*b*
Galbraith, A. C.412*a*, 426*b*
— G. A.............. 250*b*
— G. M.............. 235*b*
— *Miss* L. E......... 420*b*
— R. A. H....31, 64, 120*b*
Gale, J. R........1, 300*b*
Galipeault, J. A...... 233*b*
— J. P.............. 279*a*
— L. E. L........... 233*a*
Gallagher, J......... 148*c*
— J. B.............. 494
Gallie, J. G.....414*b*, 447*c*
Gallimore, C. W..... 331*b*
Gallow, C. R........ 213*a*
Galloway, *Miss* R. L. 421*a*
Gamble, E........... 130*c*
— G. O.............. 205*b*
— J. M. C........... 130*a*
— *Miss* L. A......... 420*b*
— S. G.............. 130*a*
Gamblin, H. S.......
102*a*, 137*a*
Gamey, J. C....272*a*, 272*b*
— R. S.............. 272*b*
Gammage, F. J...... 393*a*
Gammon, A. H......
156*a*, 156*b*
— C. N.........171*c*, 172*c*
— R. W.............. 156*b*
Gander, G. W. J..... 240*c*
Gandier, H. M....... 251*b*
Ganong, A. T....96*a*, 137*a*
— H. N.........100*b*, 289*a*
— J. E.............. 313*a*
— R. W.............. 289*c*
Gapes, H. L......... 259*c*
Garbutt, G. R....... 242*a*
Garceau, J. M...106*a*, 296*a*
Gardiner, *Rev.* A....
192*b*, 467*b*
— A. E.............. 371*c*
— *Miss* C. F......... 421*a*
— F.............103*a*, 365*a*
— H. M.............. 250*b*
— R. E.............. 383*c*
— R. J.............. 492
Gardner, C. M..420*a*, 429*c*
— A. E...........73, 126*b*
— E. R.........499*b*, 502*b*
— F. K.............. 261*c*
— J. A. S........... 381*b*
— J. M.............. 180*a*
— *Miss* M. E......... 421*a*
— N. R.............. 176*b*
— P. H..........97*a*, 269*a*
— W. A....94*b*, 333*b*, 403*a*
— W. E..........97*a*, 240*a*
Garfunkel, B. H..... 243*b*
Gariepy, J. E. E..... 233*b*
— J. L.............. 489
— J. U.........413*a*, 428*c*
Garland, C. H. B.... 166*c*
— G. A.............. 134*a*
— *Miss* O. F......... 422*b*
Garlick, J. H........ 382*a*
Garneau, A. S........ 282*c*
— F. J. G.....1, 95*b*, 358*a*
— J. M...........22, 278*a*
— J. P.............. 459*b*
— P. E.........233*b*, 406*b*
— R................. 279*b*
Garner, R. J......... 460*b*
Garnett, F........... 485
Garon, A............ 305*c*
— M. M. L......20,
45, 95*a*, 123*a*
Garratt, P. C...499*b*, 502*a*
Garrett, C. J......... 365*c*
Garrison, I.......... 214*b*
Garrod, A.......97*a*, 249*a*
Garton, M. H........ 328*c*
Gash, A. B.......... 176*b*
Gaskin, H. E........ 250*a*
Gass, C. R.......... 494
Gastrell, *Miss* G. R.
M.................. 421*b*
Gate, W............. 386*c*
Gaudreau, A......... 317*c*
Gaudry, C. G...134*a*, 134*b*
— G................. 233*c*
Gauer, E............ 386*b*
Gault, A. H......87, 122
Gaumond, E....206*b*, 407*a*
Gaunt, T. G......... 216*c*
Gauthier, G. G.317*b*, 407*b*
— J. A.............. 395*a*
— J. G.............. 317*b*
— J. G.............. 495
— J. L.............. 317*b*
— L. G.........105*a*, 317*a*
Gauvin, C. J. H.96*a*, 454*a*
— J. B.............. 294*b*
— J. F. R.......102*b*, 395*b*
Gauvreau, L. J. M... 7
Gavey, J. C......... 358*a*
Gay, L. J........... 302*b*
— L. W.........102*a*, 323*a*
Gayford, G. T...... 129*c*
Gaynor, R. D....... 289*a*
Gear, W. W.......... 222*a*
Geary, H. F......77, 118*b*
Geddie, G. L........ 334*b*
Geen, E. A......96*b*, 238*a*
— P. W.........100*b*, 238*c*
Geer, W. J.......... 472*b*
Geikie, J. G......... 255*b*
Gelinas, A........... 281*c*
Gelley, T. F......... 31
Gelly, P. E.......... 193*c*
Gemmell, J. S....... 204*b*
— N. M.............. 276*b*
— W. C.............. 385*a*
Gemmill, S. O. P....
101*a*, 171*c*, 172*a*
Gendron, J.......... 233*a*
— P................. 233*a*
— P. E.............. 335*a*
Genest, A.......104*a*, 335*a*
— P. E.............. 335*a*
Genet, J. E.58, 104*b*, 120*a*
Geoffroy, H....415*b*, 439*c*
— J................. 494
George, A. D........ 494
— D. C.............. 136*a*
— E. W.............. 137*a*
— H. W.............. 461*a*
— J. A. A........... 397*b*
— R. A.............. 250*a*
— R. J.............. 384*c*
— R. K.........225*a*, 415*a*
Georgeson, W. A..... 347*c*
Gerin-Lajoie, L.415*a*, 448*a*
Germain, R.......... 280*c*
German, J. E........ 369*c*
— L. E.........406*b*, 430*b*
Gervais, A........... 453*c*
Gervan, C. F........ 130*c*
Gerring, W. J........ 353*c*
Gerry, L. A.......... 255*a*
Getliffe, W.......... 346*b*
Gianelli, N. A....60, 116*b*
— V. A.............. 224*b*
Gibaut, H. H........ 232*b*
Gibb, G............. 398*c*
Gibbard, A. J........ 484
Gibbons, *Miss* B. M.. 421*a*
Gibbs, A. J.......... 352*a*
Gibson, *Miss* A. L... 421*b*
— *Miss* A. M......... 421*b*
— C................. 185*b*
— C. W. G.........
1, 31, 95*b*, 235*a*
— G. S.............. 341*a*
— H. S.............. 187*a*
— J. A.............. 225*a*
— *Rev.* J. G.....340*b*, 466*b*
— J. K.............. 338*a*
— J. N...........79, 126*b*
— *Rev.* L. B....370*b*, 467*b*
— R. B..........96*b*, 224*a*
— R. B.............. 387*c*
— R. L.............. 327*a*
— T. G...........73, 121*c*
— W............412*b*, 448*c*
— W. H.............. 272*b*
Gibsone, W. W. P....
20, 33, 37, 94*a*
Giffin, H. O......... 9
Gifford, H. R....... 140*c*
— L. A.............. 255*a*
Gigg, C. W.......... 243*c*
Gignac, E. J......... 206*b*
— L. F.........100*a*, 280*a*
Gilbert, A. B........ 191*b*
— A. T. P........... 373*a*
— B. E.............. 213*b*
— C. A.............. 280*c*
— G. H.............. 145*b*
— H. B..............300*c*
— M................. 280*c*
— P................. 280*c*
Gilchrist, A. A....... 322*b*
— C. W.............. 396*b*
— D. R.............. 218*b*
— J. O.............. 461*a*
— W. R.............. 186*c*
Gilday, A. L. C.223*b*, 413*a*
— J. O.............. 460*a*
— T. P.............. 222*a*
Gilders, L. C........ 383*c*
Gilding, H. G. H.... 184*b*
Giles, E. G.....298*a*, 298*b*
— G. H.............. 384*a*
Gilker, E. F......... 398*c*
Gill, A.............. 484
— C. W.............. 221*b*
— E................. 146*c*
— E. R.............. 204*a*
— F. E. T........... 166*b*
— G............406*a*, 430*b*
— H. A.............. 256*c*
— H. R. T........... 130*c*
— J................. 275*b*
— *Miss* L. M......... 421*b*

Gill, R. J.........19, 94a
— V. K.........163b, 387c
Gillan, J. Q.......... 482
Gillanders, J. G...... 242a
Gillean, R. H........ 212b
Gillespie, A. A....... 382c
— G. H., *7 Fld. Bde., C.A*.............. 174b
— G. H............... 490
— J.................. 196c
— J. K............... 353b
— R. A............... 345b
— R. M.........102b, 361a
— W. E.......31, 68, 115b
— W. H............... 174b
Gilliatt, R. C........ 460a
Gillie, G. D....102a, 277a
Gillies, D. A....104b, 253a
— G. H............... 226b
— J.................. 489
— John Albert, *1 Fld. Bde., C.F.A*....... 166c
— J. T............... 250c
— R. J............... 494
Gilliland, H. C...... 460b
Gillin, M. C...16, 38, 94a, 126a, 126c
Gillingham, A........ 478
Gillis, A. A.......... 178c
— *Miss* J. L.......... 421a
— *Rev.* M.......299b, 467b
— W. B. T.........73, 124c
Gillman, H. C. L.... 209c
Gillon, G. F......... 326b
Gillrie, F. R......... 494
Gillson, J. W......... 461b
Gilman, F............ 492
Gilmore, H. T..137a, 137b
Gilmour, A. H....... 307b
— C. H............... 492
— F. J..........103a, 177a
— L. C............... 349c
— S. S............... 307b
Gilpin, J. A.......... 149c
Gilroy, F. W......... 204c
Gilson, W. F......... 492
Gimby, J. E....351c, 415a
— W. E............... 244b
Gingras, L. E........ 335c
Girard, A............ 303a
— J. A............... 303c
— J. A..........405a, 430b
— R..............67, 117c
Girouard, R.......... 383c
Giroux, J. A......... 494
— T. E............... 279c
Girvan, J. P.....96a, 313a
Givens, W. C...149c, 415a
Gladish, W. M....... 221c
Gladman, M. F...... 242a
Glasgow, E. S..412a, 430c
Glass, R............. 481
Glassford, A. K...... 231c
Glaves, C. R......... 459b
Gledhill, F. C....... 486
Glendinning, J. P.... 319a
— N. A. S............ 393c
— W. H.........101a, 301a
Glenn, A............. 159a
Gliddon, R.....271a, 473
Gloag, D. C.......... 218b
Goad, A. E.....101b, 259a
Goater, C. C......... 373c
Gobeil, J. A. C. F. M. 71, 498b, 500a
— J. E............... 348b
Godard, *Miss* W...... 421b
Godbout, J. B....... 321c
— W. O............... 459b
Godfrey, A. E...... 47, 498b, 501a
— J...............79, 126b
— J. M............... 224c
— V. S............... 7
Godfrey, W. G....... 266b
Godreau, J. P. J...... 278a
Godwin, A. T........ 461b
— H. B.....71, 498b, 500a
Goff, K. W. M....... 136a
Goforth, W. W....... 146b
Goguel, C............ 475
Golden, C. M........ 271a
— W. H.........104b, 395c
Goldie, J. L.......... 177b
Golding, H. K....... 284c
Goldrich, J. O....... 485
Goldring, *Rev.* A. J. 271b, 467a
— L. W............... 459b
Goldstine, S. L...... 328c
Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B................. 2
Gollnick, A. L....... 325a
Gonnason, C. S.103b, 192b
Gonthier, P.......... 303c
Good, A. W. G...... 289c
— C. A..........95a, 290a
— C. E............... 385b
— G. A............... 289b
— H. C............... 353c
— H. S.........371b, 406b
Goodall, A. C........ 149a
Goodday, R. L. H... 100b, 300a
Goode, J. A. D...... 297c
— W. D............... 253a
Gooderham, Albert Edward......97b, 234a
— E. S............... 257a
— G. H............... 186a
— M. S.........100a, 234a
— W. J............73, 120c
Goodeve, H. T...23, 45, 95a, 127a
— L. C..16, 49, 97a, 117a
— W. S............... 319c
Goodfellow, H....... 143a
— *Miss* K............ 422a
Goodhouse, F. J..... 134b
Goodings, H. B.105b, 132a
Goodlet, D. W....... 266a
Goodman, H. E.96b, 398a
Goodmanson, M. O.. 375a
Goodwin, G. S....... 96b, 403a, 427a
— L. F............... 237c
Gook, W. G.......... 312a
Goold, E. L.......... 383a
Gordon, C. A. R. 386c, 406a
— C. H............... 380c
— *Rev.* C. W....333b, 466a
— *Rev.* D. M......... 472a
— E. C............... 313a
— F. H............... 385c
— G. D..102a, 275c, 404a
— H. H............... 225b
— H. L.........169b, 170c
— J. L........28, 39, 498a
— J. R............... 492
— K. W............... 218b
— M. B. K............ 130a
— M. K............... 257a
— R.................. 350c
— R. A............... 150a
— R. C.....72, 498b, 501a
— R. G............... 297a
— R. J....96b, 403a, 435a
— T. A............... 313b
— W. L............... 313c
— W. R............... 176b
Gordon-Kerr, *Miss* J. S. M............... 422b
Gorham, A. B....... 291a
Gorman, J. A........ 291a
— *Rev.* J. J........... 496
— M. E.........271b, 404b
Goss, W. A.......... 184a
Gossage, C. D..225a, 406a
Gosse, N. H....405b, 429a
Gorssline, R. M...... 20, 47, 95b, 125a
Goslett, M. H....... 322c
Gosselin, J......406a, 435b
Gostling, A. C....... 328a
— G. S. N......103b, 234a
Gough, A. C......... 201b
— J.................. 460a
— J. B............... 291a
— J. R. R............ 227a
Gouin, P. E.......... 233c
— W. P............... 218a
Goulding, F. E....... 266a
— T. A............... 267a
Goulet, C. E......... 279a
— J. A............... 321c
— J. J..........282b, 473
— J.................. 458a
— J. L. P............ 296b
Gourlay, H. B....... 208a
— W. N.........148b, 407b
Gourley, A. R....... 478
Governor General, *His Excellency, The*..... 1, 84, 129, 221
Govier, P. E......... 460b
Gow, F. R. W. R. 7
— J. S............... 312a
Gowan, J. H......... 331b
Gowcher, A. R...... 289c
Gowdey, W. C..414a, 447b
Graban, C. M........ 386b
Grace, J............. 387a
Gracey, *Miss* N...... 421b
Grafftey, W. A...... 231b
Grafton, C. S........ 382c
— J. J............85, 301
Graham, C.....101a, 137a
— *Miss* C. M......... 421a
— C. R.........413b, 435a
— D. A. L......413a, 447b
— D. E............... 218c
— *Miss* E............ 422a
— E. D............... 252b
— *Rev.* E. E.......... 496
— G. J............... 381b
— *Rt. Hon.* G. P...85, 268
— G. T. P............ 212b
— H. C.........199c, 405b
— H. D............... 239a
— H. F............... 252b
— H. M. K.....407a, 430c
— J. A............... 183a
— J. A. E............ 247c
— J. C............... 370c
— J. W.........129a, 129b
— M. D..105a, 404b, 429b
— N. F. W......351b, 404b
— R. B............... 291a
— R. B., *9 Fld. Bde.*. 176b
— R. D............... 297b
— R. G.....26, 103b, 154a
— *Miss* O. W......... 422a
— R. J. E............ 176b
— R. R.........414a, 447c
— S. W............... 313a
— W. D............... 237a
— W. L.........250b, 407a
— W. T............... 213b
Grahame, T. H...... 216c
Grandmont, E....... 317b
Grandy, R. S....... 55, 498a, 500b
Granger, *Miss* E. F.. 422b
Grant, C. E.......... 9
— C. R..23, 45, 95a, 117a
— C. R............... 147a
— D.................. 208a
— D. A.31, 55, 102b, 115b
— D. A., *R.N.*,....10, 13
— D. W............... 388a
— E. G............... 214b
Grant, F. L.......... 141a
— H. F.........213b, 297a
— H. T. W............ 7
— I.................. 333c
— J. A............... 266b
— J. F............... 168c
— J. M. H............ 300b
— J. S...........97b, 221a
— J. W............... 298b
— L. F.........104b, 176a
— L. F............... 31
— *Miss* M. E......... 421a
— M. E............... 304b
— R. A............... 179b
— R. J......55, 498a, 501b
— R. W.........407a, 435c
— W. J............... 129b
Grant-Crofton, A. E. 146b
Grass, E. B.......... 396c
— J. T. W............ 314a
Grassett, S. H. B.... 100a, 234a
Grassie, W........... 334c
Grattan, D. A....... 351a
Gratton, L......358b, 467a
Gravel, E.......102b, 321a
— M. A............... 281c
— P.................. 296b
Gravelle, J. E.....87, 358
Graves, J. W......... 153a
Gray, A.............. 324b
— A. B............... 387a
— A. H............... 273b
— A. J..........102a, 347a
— A. O............... 346b
— A. S............... 196c
— C. K............... 473a
— G. L............... 325c
— G. M............... 204c
— *Rev.* H. A....148c, 467b
— H. K............... 332b
— H. L............... 357a
— H. M.........405a, 428a
— J.................. 370c
— J. A............... 200c
— J. E............... 458b
— J. J..........104a, 298a
— J. R............... 204c
— K. G.........406a, 426b
— M. E............... 371a
— M. J............... 277c
— *Miss* M. O......... 422a
— N.................. 307b
— R. F.........277a, 277b
— R. J.........179c, 180a
— S. M............... 277b
— T. R............... 268a
— T. W. A............ 272c
— W.................. 476
Grayson, C. D....... 349c
— G. K............... 387c
Grayston, A. D.188b, 188c
Green, A. H.......... 478
— C. V............10, 13
— F. G............... 221b
— F. W.........352b, 406a
— G. H. E............ 459a
— Henry Anson...... 221c
— Hugh Aitchison... 472b
— H. E............... 382a
— H. R............... 397c
— J. D............... 312a
— J. M............... 158a
— J. R............... 487
— J. T.........236b, 415a
— L. F............... 238b
— L. H............... 216a
— *Miss* O............ 423a
— R. H............... 397c
— R. J............... 141c
— W. J.........102b, 244c
Greene, G. B........ 130a
— M. K.....47, 95b, 121a

Greenfield, T. W. 101b, 383a
Greenland, L. W. E. 173c
Greenlay, D. L. W. 143a
— G. L. 143b
— R. V. 143a
— W. E. 327a
— W. S. 143c
Greensides, L. H. D. 261c
Greenwood, E. R. 260a, 260b
— J. A. 352c
— J. W. 185b
— *The Lord* 85, 328
Greer, G. G. 16, 48, 97a, 125a
— G. R. 240a
— H. C. 27, 40, 94b, 124a
— T. E. 349b
Gregg, E. E. 336b
— M. F. 103a, 221a
Gregory, A. W. 289c
Greig, G. A. 103b, 394c
Grenier, J. F. T. 22, 95a
— J. N. E. 104b, 279a
— J. P. 395a, 406a
— P. 101a, 282a
Gresham, A. B. 344a
— J. W. 160b
Grenke, E. G. 375a
Grenkie, R. C. 375a
Greves, G. W. 132c
Grey, H. G. 169b, 170c
— H. L. 333a
— *Miss* M. I. 421b
— P. 239c
— W. J. 459b
Gribble, A. B. 100b, 238a
Grier, C. G. M. 170b
— G. A. 167a, 167c
— H. 420a, 439a
Griesbach, W. A. 85, 94a, 148, 368
Griesinger, W. 96a, 312a
Grieve, J. D. 215a
— J. B. 251c
— R. 328b
Griffin, A. G. S. 313b
— A. K. 105a, 213b
— D. J. 218c
— E. S. 313b
— F. R. 407b, 426b
— H. S. 167a, 168b
— G. M. 313c
— J. I. 371c
— M. J. 341a
— W. E. 236a
Griffith, H. C. 222a, 222b
— J. J. 405b, 426c
— J. L. 369a
Grills, K. S. 238a
Grimes, S. E. 407a, 429b
Grimmer, G. S. 152c
Grimsey, R. J. 215b
Grimson, G. A. 212a
Grindlay, J. M. 458a
— *Miss* A. M. 420b
Grison, *Miss* C. 420b
— M. C. 104a, 358a
Groff, H. K. 97a, 403b, 430c
Grondin, J. 233c
Groome, R. B. 327c
Groos, H. V. W. 8
Gross, E. C. 216c
Grossman, C. 340c
— G. 340a
— P. A. F. 340a
Grothe, A. 282a
— P. E. 218c
— *Hon.* R. O. 85, 282
Grothier, W. G. 247a
Grout, F. J. L. 224c
Grove, V. 306c
Grover, B. W. G. 204a
— G. A. 225b
Grubb, F. E. 8
— R. N. 458b
Gryde, C. N. 143a
Guay, J. N. R. 492
Gudgeon, S. E. 232a, 232b
Gue, D. S. 226a
Guenet, J. R. 321c
Guenette, J. A. P. 220a
— L. 321b
Guerin, H. F. 325c
— T. 95b, 136a
Guernsey, F. W. 183b
Guest, W. H. 275a
Guibault, J. E. A. G. 294b
Guildford, D. A. 191a
Guillemette, P. 294b
Guimond, G. 60, 123b
Guindon, J. A. 282a
Gulland, F. M. 328a
Gully, F. E. 455c
— J. 478
Gumley, F. S. 365a
Gundy, H. F. 231c
Gunn, A. O. 299a
— D. D. 170b
— J. A. 1, 412b, 439c
— J. N. 87, 412b, 426c
— W. A. D. 299a
— W. R. L. 326b, 407a
— W. W. 385b
Gunne, L. G. 101b, 326b, 404a
Gunter, A. G. 137b
— R. R. 178c
Gunton, D. D. 266c
Gurd, F. B. 380c, 413a
Gurney, E. R. 169b, 169c
Guthrie, D. P. 177c
— K. M. 5, 25, 63, 498a
Gutteridge, W. J. 495
Guy, T. E. 283a
— *Rev.* W. C. 348c, 468b
Gwynne, B. 208a
Gyles, R. W. 344c
Gzowski, H. N. 97a, 196b

H

Haas, K. E. 234c
Hachey, C. P. 291a
— H. B. 291c
Hackett, F. W. 161c
Hacking, H. E. 350a
— L. C. 251b, 407a
Hackney, J. C. 218b
Hackworth, *Rev.* P. C. 143b, 467a
Haddon, P. E. 8
Hadfield, A. J. 486
Hadley, W. A. R. 101a, 387a
— W. F. 358c
Hadwin, H. S. 204a
Haemmerle, A. A. 146a
Haffner, K. E. 171c, 172a
Hagarty, W. G. 32a, 45, 95a, 117a
Hagerman, A. R. 16, 95a, 403a, 426b
Hagey, C. R. 261a
— H. L. 175b
Haggans, N. C. 370b
Haggerty, J. F. 238a
Hague, E. C. 167a, 168b
— H. M. 101a, 166c, 167c
Haid, H. 216b
Haig, A. P. 458b
— C. H. 328b
— R. F. 397c
Hailstone, *Rev.* E. 152c, 467b
Haines, E. W. 101b, 244a
— F. P. 306c
— W. C. 459a
Hainsworth, E. J. 175b
— R. A. 175b
Haist, E. E. 459b
Halbus, F. 458b
Haldenby, E. W. 103b, 313a
Haldimand, P. M. 357c
Hale, E. A. F. 174a
— G. C. 413a
— M. E. 256c
— R. W. 368b
— V. C. 383b
Halfhade, D. J. 184b
Halkett, H. M. 413b, 435a
Hall, A. 105b, 253a
— A. B. 407b
— A. C. V. 387c
— A. E. 277a
— A. T. 10, 13
— B. O'H. 232c
— C. E. 214a
— C. R. 304a, 304b
— C. S. 254c
— E. H. L. 141a
— E. V. 223b
— F. A. 130a
— F. B. 196a
— F. C. 183b
— F. T. 384c
— G. E. 129a
— H. R. M. 102b, 271a
— J. A. 491
— J. B. 472a
— J. E. 385b
— J. R. 348b
— K. 272a
— K. G. 386b
— *Miss* M. 422b
— P. L. 227b
— R. E. 375a
— R. F. 232b
— R. T. 96b, 132a
— *Rev.* T. H. H. 239b, 466b
— T. M. 231c
— W. A. 489
— W. T. 353c
Hallam, M. 398a
Hallett, R. S. 101b, 179c
Halley, W. C. H. 490
Halliday, A. G. 275a
— D. M. 135b
Halls, H. R. 347a
Hallworth, J H. 484
Halpenny, *Miss* G. E. 421b
— W. W. 154a
Halwell-Hogan, V. 249c
Halyburton, W. A. 153b
Ham, I. E. 345a
Hamann, L. J. 301a
Hambleton, D. A. 208c
Hamblin, F. E. 284c
Hambly, G. A. 369c
— P. K. 461a
— W. J. 369b
Hamel, C. A. 317b
— J. F. 233a, 233b
— J. G. 295b
— R. 295a
Hamelin, J. J. 375b, 405b
Hamer, H. 228c
— W. S. 281b
Hames, C. F. W. 371b
Hamilton, A. M. 276b
— B. M. 103b, 305a
— C. F. 491
— F. J. 215b
— G. C. 331a
— G. F. 333a
— H. J. 282c
— H. K. 207b
— H. P. 405a, 430b
Hamilton, H. S. 351b
— *Sir* L. S. M. 85, 313
— J. 341b
— J. S. 492
— J. W. 221c
— K. A. 368b, 406a
— K. B. 101a, 387c
— P. C. T. 152a
— R. 383b
— R. C. M. 186c
— R. G. 325b
— R. J. 296c
— R. M. 266b
— R. S. 193a
— R. W. 331a
Hamlet, F. A. 146c
Hammond, *Rev.* S. R. 327c, 468a
Hampton, P. R. 100a, 224a
Hanan, H. P. 270a, 270b
Hanbury, G. R. 306c
Hancock, E. W. 458b
— W. F. W. 473a
Handcock, A. 357c
— C. B. 134c
— *Miss* E. D. 422a
Handley, G. F. 242a
Hanley, J. T. M. E. 256b
Handfield, J. B. 136a
Hangerud, M. B. 348a
Hanington, F. A. 191b, 191c
— F. C. 21, 59, 105b, 117b
Hankins, H. 484
Hanley, W. J. 149c
Hanmer, A. F. 256b
Hann, *Rev.* C. A. C. 325b, 467a
Hanna, D. B. 472b
— E. B. 101a, 270a
— F. J. 166c
— G. M. 96b, 260b, 403a
— G. W. 352a
— H. E. 166a, 406a
Hannah, J. 492
— J. E. 273a
— J. L. 238c
Hannen, J. D. 222b
Hannaford, P. 221b
Hanney, W. J. 103b, 349a
Hannigan, J. A. 177c
Hanning, J. R. 104b, 255a
Hannington, W. M. 484
Hanright, R. A. 250b
Hansell, H. J. 386c
Hansen, *Miss* H. E. 420b
Hansford, J. E. 491
Hanshaw, L. LeR. 290c
Hanson, A. E. 152b
— C. H. 223c
— E. G. 168a
— W. G. 168a
Harbidge, F. J. 488
Harbottle, C. C. 491
Harcourt, P. V. 29, 77, 119c
Hardie, D. B. 201c
Hardiman, B. C. 95b, 403a, 426a
Harding, A. W. 340a
— D. A. 64, 498a, 501a
— E. C. 312a
— LeR. F. 152b
— *Rev.* P. N. 312b, 467a
— R. P. 180b
Hardisty, R. H. M. 413a, 426c
Hardman, F. A. 255c
Hardwick, W. H. W. 461b
Hardy, A. C. 87, 221
— C. T. 328a
— J. H. 458b
— L. A. 460b
— *Miss* W. E. 421a

Hare, H. W.......... 174c
— M. P. A.......... 242b
— W. E.......... 171b
Hargraft, S. A.......... 307c
Hargreaves, L. T.......... 353b
— W. E.......... 386c
Harker, A. H.......... 252b
Harkness, D. S.......... 185c
Harling, R. S.......... 149b
Harman, H. M.......... 225b
Harmon, B. G. H.......... 302a
Harper, A. D.......... 238c
— D. D.......... 385b
— F. C..........171a, 466b
— F. D.......... 140a
— H. F.......... 292c
— J. A.......... 373b
— *Miss* N. L.......... 421a
— R.......... 209b
— R. L.......... 153b
Harries, T. B...455a, 455c
Harrigan, M. A. P. 207b, 218b
Harrington, *Rev.* C... 374b, 467a
— F. E..........241a, 241b
Harris, A. A.......... 459a
— A. E.......... 490
— A. N.......... 212a
— C. V..........186b, 188c
— D. S.......... 381a
— D. W..........499b, 502a
— F.......... 145b
— F. W..........87, 290
— G. G. R.......... 174c
— G. M.......... 306b
— G. R.......... 234a
— G. W.......... 290c
— H. E.......... 132a
— H. N.......... 217b
— J.......... 384a
— J. A.......... 226c
— J. B.......... 459b
— J. J..........76, 118c
— J. L. W.......... 178c
— K. P.......... 290a
— L. C..........94b, 368a
— *Miss* M. H.......... 422b
— M. L.......... 362b
— M. O.......... 206c
— R. A.......... 224c
— R. F.......... 9
— R. V.......... 290c
— S. L..........420a, 435a
— T. D.......... 306c
— T. W. E..........167a, 168b
— W. G.......... 184a
— W. M..........106b, 352a
Harrison, *Miss* E. K. 422b
— F. S. St. B...167a, 167b
— *Rev.* F. V....352b, 467b
— G. H.......... 187a
— H.......... 184b
— H.......... 198b
— H. S.......... 304b
— K. A.......... 384c
— K. M.......... 300a
— L. K..........82, 121c
— *Rev.* R. D....338c, 467b
— R. S.......... 224b
— W. A.......... 192a
— W. E..........208a, 406b
Harshaw, J. A.......... 255b
— M. W.......... 215c
Harstone, *Miss* D. I.. 421a
— J. A.......... 171a
Hart, A. P..........413b, 423b
— F. G.......... 7
— F. T.......... 276b
— J. G....103a, 191b, 191c
— J. L.......... 372c
— J. S.......... 326a
— L. M. G.......... 146b
— W. E. F.......... 261b
Hartley, *Miss* A. J... 420b
— E. L.......... 215c
Hartling, E. A.......... 226b
Hartman, *Miss* V. I. M.......... 421b
Hartmier, A. L.......... 458b
Harton, V.......... 278a
Harvey, B.......... 493
— C. D.......... 482
— C. H.......... 226a
— E. J.......... 490
— F. M. W..54, 102b, 116a
— G. E.......... 381c
— H. G.......... 386c
— J. S.......... 491
— L. E. L.......... 228c
— R. O. D.......... 347b
— W. H..........259a, 259b
— W. R.......... 387a
Harvie, A. K.......... 307b
— R. M..102a, 256b, 404a
— S. T.......... 297a
— W. A....104b, 404a, 436a
Harwood, C. R. de L.217c
— R. de L.......... 227c
— R. U. de L.......... 368c
— R. W.......... 227c
Haselton, W. B.......... 217b
Haskings, W. G.......... 300c
Haskill, J.......... 272a
Hassard, F. R.......... 100b, 204b, 403b
Hastie, G.......... 371a
— W. J.......... 393b
Hastings, E. G. G...3, 7
— G. V.......... 333a
— R. C...102a, 404a, 436b
Haszard, J. F...352b, 406a
— P. F.......... 338a
Hatch, J. C.....103b, 328a
— R. G.......... 179a
Hatcher, C. A.......... 244a
Hathway, W. N.......... 147b
Hatley, *Miss* O.......... 421a
Hatton, N. C...412a, 430c
Haultain, A. G.......... 201c
— C. F.......... 272a
— F. W. G..........87, 176c
Haunts, H.......... 273b
Havard, A..........97a, 156a
— R.......... 489
Hawken, G. W. T.......... 175b
— R. de W.......... 260a
Hawkin, D.......... 177a
Hawkins, B. H.......... 479
— J. R. W..........96a, 381a
— R. T.......... 258c
— W. H.......... 131c
Hawley, W. W.......... 237a
Haworth, D. C.......... 186a
— L. H..........10, 12
Hawthorn, T. A.......... 338a
Hawthorne, A. B.... 415b, 447b
— D. S.......... 366a
Hawtrey, R. C..... 71, 498b, 501a
Hay, A.....101b, 219c 281a, 471
— H. D.......... 284b
— J..........100a, 306a
— M. M.......... 284a
Hayakawa, S. I.......... 381b
Hayden, H. D.......... 171b
— J. K.......... 284a
Hayes, *Miss* L.......... 422a
— R. E.......... 132b
— R. T..........406b, 427c
Hayhurst, T. E.312a, 312b
— W. J.......... 323b
— W. P.......... 369a
Hayman, H. L.......... 196a
— L. T.......... 174c
Hazen, G. W.......... 300c
— J. D..........85, 385b
— G. M. T......184b, 407b
Headon, G. R.......... 243c
Heakes, F. V.......... 63, 498a, 500b
Heal, H. N.......... 185a
Heaman, W. J.......... 254c
Heans, H. W....102a, 300a
Heard, O. G.......... 337b
Hearn, E. L.......... 361c
— F. M.......... 361a
— H. J.......... 361a
Hearnden, J. R.......... 394b
Hearst, H. V.......... 225b
— W. I.......... 225b
Heartz, F. R.....87, 302
Heasley, H. J.......... 395a
Heaslip, R. E.......... 259c
Heath, F. C.......... 478
— W. L.......... 266c
Heathcote, E. T.......... 258a
Heaton, T. G...362b, 404b
— J. C.......... 227b
Hebb, J. A.......... 293a
Hebden, E. R. W.......... 168c
Hebert, L......415b, 439c
Hedderick, C.......... 160a
Hedges, L. S.......... 369a
Hedley, *Rev.* C. W. 234c, 467b
— H. D..........28, 95a
Heelas, D. S.......... 332c
Heeney, *Rev.* W. B. 328a, 466b
Hees, G. H.......... 234a
— H. R.......... 234b
Heggie, D. C.......... 257a
Heiberg, *Miss* H. C.. 432b
Heighington, W.......... 234c
Heintzman, G. T. 169b, 170a
Heldmann, H. J.......... 459b
Helliwell, M. R.......... 253b, 404b
Heming, H. D. K.... 192b, 192c
Hemming, A. K..... 32b, 45, 95a, 121a
Hemphill, J. F.......... 240a
Henderson, A. E.......... 461a
— A. T..........413b, 439a
— C. B.......... 313c
— C. O.......... 323c
— C. S..........415b, 435b
— D. C.......... 250a
— E. A..........104b, 347b
— F. L..........96a, 323a
— G. P.......... 228b
— H. A..........242b, 405b
— H. H.......... 284c
— H. L.......... 459b
— J. C..........256a, 256b
— J. P.......... 291c
— L. A.......... 354b
— L. S.......... 347a
— *Miss* M. H.......... 421a
— R.......... 480
— R., *C.S. of S.*.......... 461a
— R. J.......... 370b
— T. G.......... 231c
— *Miss* V. G.......... 421a
— W. A..........383b, 467b
— W. de F......206c, 207a
— W. E..........340b, 406b
— W. R. W.......... 207b
— W. W.......... 160c
Hendon, B. L.......... 373b
Hendrick, M. M.......... 212a
Hendricks, F.......... 143c
Hendrie, G. C.......... 313a
— W. B.......... 313a
Hendry, E. D.......... 459a
— F.......... 253b
Hendry, G. T.......... 383a
Hendy, A. E.....388a, 467b
Heney, W. H.......... 394b
Heenan, J. H.......... 455b
Hennessy, P...16, 51, 97b, 124a
Henning, W. J.......... 349a
Henry, C. A.......... 394a
— J. S.......... 380c
— R. B.......... 357c
Henshaw, C.......... 476
— F. R.....52, 100a, 119a
Hensler, A. A.......... 180b
Henson, S.......... 347b
Henthorn, G. E.... 296a, 296b
Henwood, R. A.......... 260a
Hepburn, *Rev.* G. G. 221b, 466a
— G.......... 258c
— H. H..........413a, 440c
Heptonstall, J.......... 171a
Herbert, A. R.......... 318b
— F. L.......... 382c
— J. C.......... 241b
— W. R.......... 489
— W. S.......... 225c
Herchmer, L. G.......... 333c
Hercus, C. M...372a, 372b
Heringer, W. J..324b, 405a
Herman, H. G..213b, 293a
— J. L.......... 143a
Heron, V. W. S.......... 490
Herring, E. C.......... 380a
Herrington, A. R.......... 273a
— C. E..........103b, 300a
— G. M.......... 300a
Herr, C. T.......... 240a
Herriott, J. K..499b, 502b
Herron, H. F...213c, 338c
Hersee, W. F.......... 241a
Hertzberg, H. F. H. 23, 33, 36, 94a
Hervey, R.G. 76, 121c
Hessey, A.......... 398b
— C.......... 487
Hethrington, H.129b, 405b
Hetherington, R. S.. 254a
Heward, C. G.......... 231c
Hewett, G. A.......... 480
Hewitt, G. W.......... 139a
— P.......... 375c
— R. E.......... 216b
— T. H..........96b, 375a
Hewlove, T. V.......... 213c
Hewson, A. L. H.......... 312a
— C. W..........102b, 136a
— H. W.......... 496
— J. S.......... 298c
Hewton, A. J...205c, 206a
Heyland, W. D.......... 160a
Hibbard, G. M.......... 7
— J. C.......... 8
Hibbert, E..........87, 318
Hibbs, *Miss* E. L.......... 423a
Hickey, H. H.......... 289c
Hickman, D. C.......... 326a
— J. D.......... 178c
Hicks, *Miss* A.......... 420b
— F. M.......... 459a
— K. W.......... 180c
— L.......... 173c
— R. A..........407b, 428a
— R. S.......... 131b
— W. H..........415b, 436b
Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E. 369b
Hiebert, N. R.......... 348b
Higgins, F. C.......... 56, 498a, 501a
— E. B.......... 213c
— F. H.......... 482
— H. H..........167a, 168b
— P. J.......... 149a
— T.......... 488

Higginson, F......... 472b
— T. W.............. 331b
Higgs, S. L.......... 175b
Highton, A. H..100a, 388a
Hignell, C. R........ 257a
Hildred, W. C....... 460b
Hildreth, V. H...... 323a
Hill, A. C........... 221c
— A. J............... 479
— C. C.............. 304b
— C. E.............. 255c
— Claude Hardinge.. 16, 39, 94a, 121a
— C. H.............. 472b
— *Miss* E. T........ 422b
— *Miss* F........... 421a
— F. L.............. 348a
— F. W...........85, 284
— H. G.............. 337a
— L. R...103b, 353b, 404a
— R. F. L.......... 374c
— R. W............. 259b
— S. H....15, 33, 37, 94a
— W...........420a, 426b
— W. B............. 306b
— W. H. A.......87, 208b
Hillary, C. F........ 183a
Hilliard, G.......... 135b
— G. F.............. 307a
— R. J.............. 382a
Hillmer, B. W....... 258c
Hills, F............. 133c
— J. E.............. 493
Hilton, G. E. M.146b, 407b
Hill-Toot, J. E....... 461b
Hiltz, F. J........... 385a
— H. W............. 155b
Hinchcliffe, C. I..... 10
Hindle, D. A......... 344c
Hindmarch, F. B.... 274b
Hinman, F. V. M.... 171b
Hinton, A. C......... 458a
— A. H.............. 172c
— R..............10, 12
Hirst, F. B........... 484
Hiscocks, W. F...... 459a
Hitchins, W. E....... 214c
Hjalmarson, J. K.... 381a
Hoar, W. J.......96b, 272a
Hoare, E. S.......... 232a
— R. P.............. 184a
Hobart, S. W........ 495
Hobbs, F. S......... 214b
— G. G.............. 397a
— P................. 473b
Hobday, L. S........ 455c
Hobson, G. K..100b, 454a
— N. C.............. 312a
— W. H............. 477
Hodges, H. C........ 349a
Hodgins, E. C........ 255c
Hodgson, J. P....... 380c
— W. B............. 208c
Hodkinson, E........ 386b
Hodson, J. C......69, 124b
— V...32c, 54, 102b, 121b
— V. N...........71, 121c
Hoffman, G. R....... 239a
Hoffmeister, B. M... 341a
Hofland, M. A....... 322b
Hogan, E. V......... 492
— J. C.............. 354b
— J. D.........134b, 454b
— J. H.............. 221a
— L. C.............. 191a
— L. D.........100b, 312a
— R. V.............. 298c
Hogarth, E. G....... 352a
— H. H............. 324a
— J................. 338b
— R................. 258a
— T. V.............. 352a
— W. P...101b, 404a, 426a
Hogg, A............. 488
Hogg, G. H.......... 257c
— T................. 387c
Hoglin, P............ 327a
Holborow, F. R.106b, 183c
Holbrook, G. H..... 9
Holden, W. J....369b, 473a
Holder, G. G. K.97a, 300a
— R. S.............. 293a
Holeton, R. O....... 214c
Holgate, W. T....... 214b
Holland, C. W..188a, 406a
— *Miss* G........... 421a
— H................. 482
— H. E.............. 489
— *Miss* L........... 420b
— T. E.........407b, 423c
— W. G. C......104b, 347b
Hollingsworth, C. R. 382b
Hollinrake, O. S.... 96b, 169a, 170b
Hollis, J..........87, 145
Holloway, H. S...... 226b
K. M....3, 53, 101a, 121a
— S. H.........198a, 454b
Holman, D. B....... 332a
— G. A.............. 328c
— J. L.............. 207a
— R. H.............. 328c
Holmes, A........... 213b
— B. F.............. 204a
— C. E.............. 214a
— D. E.............. 254c
— *Miss* G........... 421b
Holms, W. B. L...... 8
Holt, E. O........... 240b
— F. C.............. 231c
— M. C.............. 168c
— P. D.............. 130a
— W. R. G.......... 380c
Home, W. J.......... 16, 58, 104a, 121b
Honey, G............ 301a
— G. F.............. 307c
— *Miss* G. M........ 421b
— R. C.............. 383c
Honeyman, G. T. B. 272b
Hood, R. H.......... 357c
Hook, H. W......... 328a
Hookings, C....420a, 430c
Hooper, F. J......... 326c
— G............414a, 439a
— H. P.............. 484
— J. P.............. 187c
— R. C. W........75, 117c
— W. J. S............ 184c
Hoople, A. C........ 240c
Hope, A. M.......... 7
— D. M............. 188c
— F. K.............. 269a
— F. W............. 455c
— G. M............. 188c
— J. A............19, 94b
— R. M............. 269b
Hopkins, B. H..404b, 423a
— C. G.............. 196c
— H. E.............. 382a
— I. F............... 393c
— J. R..........103b, 143a
— L. W............. 234c
— R. H.............. 271c
Hopper, O. R........ 386b
Horie, M. H.......... 208a
Hormavirta, J. O. 351a, 351b
Horn, G. E.......... 151b
— J. H..........158a, 158b
Hornbeck, B......... 458b
Horne, A. C. W...... 394a
— G. C.............. 460b
— J. D.............. 347a
— J. G. B............ 9
— T. P.............. 347a
Horner, J. V......... 186b
Horning, J. H........ 459a
Hornsby, F. W....... 484
Horrigan, W. J....... 461b
Horsey, *Rev.* H. I.... 495
— R. M. D.......... 347a
Horsfall, H. S....... 274b
Horton, W. M........ 207a
Hose, W. J. F.....10, 13
Hosie, A. J.......... 388a
Hossie, W. A........ 491
Hotchkis, T. F. 103b, 179c, 454a
Houde, J. L.......... 305c
Houghton, C. J...76, 118c
— F. L.............. 7
— J. E. W........... 27
— J. W............. 345b
— W. C...........79, 126b
Hoult, J. H.......... 340a
Houldon, J. W..274a, 274b
Hounsom, A. E...... 459b
Hourigan, C. M...... 301c
House, H. T......... 387c
Housley, E........... 397c
Houston, A. S....... 225b
— E. A.............. 381c
— F. C. A........... 369b
— J. D.............. 333c
— J. F....102a, 323b, 404a
— S. W.........237b, 407a
Hovey, W. N...224b, 224c
How, A. D........... 370b
Howard, A. E........ 209b
— *Rev.* A. G....205c, 467a
— A. T..........96b, 228a
— E. M.............. 209b
— F. J. R........... 259c
— G. B.....55, 102b, 126a, 126c, 474
— G. S.........101a, 176c
— G. V. W.......... 221b
— J. B.............. 300a
— J. W.........238a, 238b
— M. J.........407b, 429b
— R................. 298a
— R. E.........102b, 302a
— S. R.............. 185a
— V. M.........100a, 224a
— W. M............ 348a
Howarth, C. M...... 362a
— W. H............. 344a
Howe, F. H......... 259b
— S. L............87, 347
Howell, A. H. R..... 387c
— A. T.............. 357c
— F. J.............. 472b
— H. M............. 149a
— J. R. L............ 158a
Howey, E. H........ 153a
Howick, F. E........ 327a
Howitt, G. C........ 273b
— J. R....103b, 404a, 435a
Howlett, G. P....... 97a, 403b, 435a
— T. F.............. 196c
Howsam, G. R. 5, 57, 498a
Howson, A. G..405a, 430c
Hoyle, W. V......... 209b
Hoyt, *Rev.* H. H..... 291b, 467a
Hubbard, H. E...... 9
Hubert, H. H........ 486
Huckell, R. G..406a, 430c
Huckvale, W. E.100b, 185a
Hudgin, E. G....97b, 239b
Hudgins, J........... 290a
Hudon, J............ 233c
— J. A.............. 305a
— L. L.............. 212c
Hudson, *Miss* E. F... 422b
— G. M............. 227b
— G. W............. 300b
— R. M............. 224b
— W. R............. 307a
Huggard, J. C..499b, 5
— R. C.............. 3
Huggins, F. W....... 2
— J. A.............. 2
Hughes, A. J......... 3
— C. E.............. 1
— C. S.............. 1
— G. B...........85, 3
— G. R.............. 2
— *Miss* H. E......... 4
— H. H.............. 2
— H. J.............. 3
— J. A.............. 2
— J. L.............. 4
— J. M.............. 1
— J. P.............. 1
— O. C. H........... 2
— R. A....97a, 403b, 4
— W. P.............. 4
Hugill, A. R......... 3
— C. G.............. 3
— J. W............. 3
— W. M............. 3
Hugman, A. A....... 1
— V. W..,.......105b, 1
Hulatt, E. T......... 3
Hulbert, E...29, 73, 1
— J. E. B............ 3
Hull, A. H.....4, 64, 4
— E. H.............. 2
Hulme, W. H........ 2
Humble, A. M....... 3
Hume, D. C. M..... 52, 498a, 5
— W...............10,
— W. E.........274b,
Hummel, H. V.....
Hummerston, L.....
Humphrey, J. M.... 101a
Humphreys, A. R..
— A. R.............
— H. G. A..........
— R. D.............. 2
Humphries, A. A.... 3
— W. A. H.......... 2
Humphrys, E. C..... 3
Huneault, G......... 3
Hungerford, R. B.... 2
Hunt, A. W..61, 122b, 1
— G. D.............. 1
— H. A.........218a, 3
— H. R.............. 3
— J. D.............. 1
— R. A.............. 2
— R. D.............. 2
— R. F. H........... 2
— R. L.............. 1
— W. H............. 3
Hunter, A. C......... 4
— A. F.............. 2
— C. C.............. 2
— D. F.............. 1
— F. H.............. 2
— G...........105b, 2
— H. A.............. 2
— H. W............. 1
— *Rev.* J. B.....174b, 4
— J. E......59, 105a, 1
— J. J............... 3
— J. N.............. 2
— J. W.............. 3
— K. A...........68, 1
— K. A.............. 2
— M. E.............. 4
— R................. 1
— R. A.............. 2
— R. G.............. 3
— R. M.........253a, 2
— W. A.............. 3
Huntley, F. S........ 3
Huot, L.............. 3
Hurd, E. L.....136a, 1
Hurlburt, H. S....... 1

ey, J. J.....101b, 260a
L.........5, 73, 498b
. D.............. 261c
ı, H. S.......... 461a
st, F. L.......... 166b
.... 226a
tubise, J. E..95b, 403a, 428c
. J. J............ 303b
band, C. W.105a, 158a
kins, C. L........ 214a
cheon, A......... 348
cherson, E. B.... 306a
cheson, G. C..... 324c
chings, E. F..... 328b
E.............. 9
. B.............. 473b
chinson, E. D... 414b, 439b
. B.............. 252c
W.........412b, 439a
chison, A........ 460a
. C............20, 95a
. F.............. 354b
. O.............. 166b
E.............. 149a
. O...105a, 228c, 404b
. H.............. 228b
. P..........102a 228a
. B.............. 354a
. R.............. 228b
ton, C. M.A...... 257a
. A.............. 497b
. P.............. 348b
son, H. A........ 129c
ey, H. R......... 157a
e, E. E.......... 460a
M.............. 212b
R.............. 184c
C..........94b, 166c
d, G............ 234b
n, B. L......... 495
dman, F. W..... 150a
. C. F............ 398a
ıes, C. E......... 302a
. J............... 253a
. A. S.......160b, 407a
slop, G. W........ 369c

I

etson, P. V....... 324c
otson, I. L..101a, 228a
. G.............. 228a
ott, W. T....340a, 340b
ers, R. M......... 232a
ılden, C. W....... 458a
, W. G............ 489
ley, H. P......... 357b
, A. S............ 225b
.... 170b
ı, A. M........... 132a
. T..........95b, 175a
. F............... 383b
hes, C. F......... 192a
le, J. C.......... 249c
les, C. J.......17, 94b
. L...........74, 119c
lis, J. W.......... 200a
. C............... 493
. D............... 347c
o, E. L........... 326b
raham, E. R...... 455c
. E............... 175c
ram, A. E........ 300c
. J............... 242b
. R............... 239a
. K............... 174c
, G. A............ 493
. R............... 150a
ster, F. B......19, 94b
. G.........369b, 467a
Inns, H. J.104a, 167a, 168a
Innes, D. L.......... 266a
— D. R.............. 186b
— P. E.............. 323c
— W. C.............. 240a
Inrig, J.............. 239a
— W. D.............. 361c
Insole, R. R......... 255a
Inwood, L. W........ 394c
Ion, N. S............ 485
Ireland, J. S......... 344b
Ireson, C. N. A.102a, 393b
Irlam, T. G.......... 479
Ironside, G. A....... 267a
Irvine, J. C.......... 269a
— J. M. F............ 338a
— R. C.............. 349a
— T. H.............. 472b
Irving, J. F......... 101a, 145c, 404b
— R............135a, 217c
— R. B.............. 292a
— R. C.............. 136b
— T. L.........106b, 136a
— T................. 357c
Irwin, A. M.......... 257c
— B. H. J........... 274c
— C. W.............. 225c
— G. N.........499b, 502a
— H. E.............. 255b
— L. H.............. 338b
— *Rev.* S. P......... 496
— T. A.............. 236b
— W. A.........407a, 427c
— W. J.........415b, 428a
— W. J. A........... 198b
Isaaca, W. H......... 312b
Isbester, M.......60, 122b
Isner, B. O. W....... 213c
Ison, *Rev.* F. J..327b, 467a
Ivens, C. E.......87, 151
Ivey, H. S..83, 499a, 501b
Ivor, D.............. 247a

J

Jack, *Miss* A. L...... 421a
— A. W.............. 158c
— R. I............... 357a
— V. A.............. 216c
Jackes, H. L......... 28, 412a, 430c
Jackson, A........... 197c
— B. G.............. 225c
— C. W.............. 333c
— *Miss* E. M......... 422b
— F. W.........404b, 429a
— G. C. A........... 314c
— G. P.........413b, 436a
— H. A.............. 260a
— H. B.............. 260a
— H. M.............. 362a
— J. A............... 340c
— J. A., *Hald. Rif.*... 259c
— J. M.............. 328a
— J. R.........184b, 184c
— J. T............... 488
— L. G.............. 242a
— *Rev.* M. H....314b, 466b
— N. B.............. 354c
— R..............10, 12
— R. E.............. 207b
— R. H. W........10, 12
— R. R.............. 395a
— T. E.........357b, 473
— W. E.............. 260a
Jacob, B........320b, 406b
Jacobs, E. C......... 176c
Jacobsen, J. R....... 213a
Jacobi, G. W....499b, 502a
Jacques, E. T........ 320b
— L. E..........95b, 320a
Jago, R. N........... 362c
Jakeman, H. M...... 272c
James, A. A.59, 105b, 125b
— A. B.........370b, 405a
— A. L.....69, 498b, 500a
— B. E.............. 261a
— C. A.............. 473b
— C. M.............. 472b
— C. S. M........... 172c
— E. D.............. 217c
— E. S.............. 216a
— F. J............... 398b
— F. T.............. 253c
— H. G.............. 485
— J. G.............. 208a
— P. E.............. 261a
— R. W.............. 149a
— T. I............... 157b
— T. W............82, 122c
— W. E.........101b, 270a
— W. R.............. 199a
Jameson, C. B....... 493
Jamieson, C. E. 102a, 458a
— C. N.............. 344c
— D................. 156a
— D. A. C........... 205a
— E. A.............. 129a
— H................. 143b
— H. A.............. 178a
— H. B.............. 331a
— J. A. H......104b, 259a
— R. C.............. 153c
Jane, A. H......105a, 254a
Janzen, W. E......... 214b
Jaquays, H. M....... 228b
Jardine, H. F........ 152b
— H. W.............. 388b
— N. F.............. 353a
— P. C.............. 145b
Jarrett, *Rev.* S. C.... 225c, 467a
— T. H.............. 239a
Jarrott, J. T....382c, 407b
Jarvis, A............ 129c
— A. H.............. 393a
— A. W.............. 240a
— E. A. M......104a, 130a
— J. E............... 387c
— R. A.............. 225a
— R. A.............. 488
Jasperson, F. K...... 312a
Jeakins, C. E...247b, 466b
— J. W.........107b, 212a
Jean, C.............. 193b
— L. P.........193b, 193c
— P. E.............. 193b
Jeffers, W. J......... 185c
Jefferson, *Miss* D.... 423a
— F. H.............. 8
— J. C.........368a, 368b
Jeffery, A. H........ 242a
— *Miss* E. T......... 421a
— J......15, 49, 97b, 121b
Jeffries, C. R........ 208c
Jeffrey, W........... 388a
Jelly, C. B........... 458b
— R. R.............. 247c
Jemmett, D. M.104b, 215b
Jenckes, K. B....97a, 173a
Jenkins, D. W. H.... 361b
— E. M.........496a, 499a
— F. H.........102a, 160a
— *Miss* H............ 422a
— H. P. B........... 337a
— J. H.........105b, 200a
— J. S............... 150c
— J. S.....94b, 187b, 403b
— J. W.............. 212b
— L. C. H........... 361b
— Thomas, ... 145c
— W. L.............. 188a
Jenks, E. L.......... 461a
Jenner, R. H......... 208b
Jennings, A.....346a, 346b
Jennings, G. L....... 472a
— H................. 483
— J. H............... 353c
— T. J............... 486
Jephson, J. M........ 338b
Jepson, G. L......... 15, 95a, 403, 427c
— R. K. C........... 221a
Jermyn, T. H........ 200a
Jessup, R. C......... 160c
Jewett, F. A......... 460b
Jobb, P. H........... 272b
Jobidon, *Rev.* E. 193b, 467a
Jobin, J. A. A........ 279c
Johanson, J. W....... 204a
Johns, C. F.......... 137a
— E. P.........214c, 405b
Johnson, A. F........ 133a
— A. L.....62, 498a, 500b
— A. T.............. 396a
— *Miss* B. F......... 423a
— B. F.....66, 498b, 501b
— B. M.............. 488
— E. G.............. 382a
— F. C.............. 489
— F. G.............. 387a
— F. H.............. 339a
— Frank L.......... 261c
— F. R.............. 223a
— *Rev.* F. W....349b, 467a
— G. A.............. 198b
— G. E.............. 340b
— G. H.........191b, 191c
— G. H.............. 492
— G. O........4, 46, 498a
— G. R.........412b, 428b
— H. H..100a, 185c, 404a
— J. G. W......413b, 426b
— J. H.........369c, 420a
— J. L............... 326b
— L. W.............. 208a
— N. F.............. 243a
— O. A.............. 371c
— R. E.............. 174a
— S................. 459a
— W. D.............. 8
— W. R.............. 208a
— W. W.........96a, 270a
Johnston, A. C. C.... 97a, 403a, 426c
— A. B.............. 326a
— *Miss* A. M......... 421b
— A. M.........133c, 454b
— B. L.............. 225a
— C. K.............. 371a
— C. R.............. 485
— C. W.............. 289a
— C. W...100b, 151b, 403b
— D. M.............. 487
— E. G.........103a, 133a
— *Miss* E. M......... 420b
— E. P............87, 384c
— G. K. M........... 319a
— G. W.........171c, 172a
— G. W. F........... 173c
— G. R.............. 268a
— H. A.............. 231a
— H. G.........171c, 172c
— H. S.............. 461b
— H. W..........96b, 146a
— I. S............... 313a
— J................. 461b
— *Miss* J............ 423a
— J. D.............. 380a
— J. M.............. 381a
— J. W.............. 136b
— K. J.............. 254b
— L. F.............. 243c
— L. H.............. 381a
— M. P.............. 255a
— P. L..........96a, 140a
— R. G.........101a, 152a
— S. D..........96b, 336a
— S. R....97b, 283b, 403b

Johnston, T. A....... 136a
— T. D.............. 133c
— W................ 488
— W. A.............. 322b
— W. J.........370c, 468b
— W. S.............. 214c
— W. T.............. 277c
— W. W.............. 283b
Johnstone, D. McN.. 341b
— D. S.........338a, 405a
— E. W.........103b, 150a
— H. H.............. 365a
— M. J.............. 214b
Jolander, J. L........ 173b
Jolicoeur, A.......... 395b
Jolley, J........372b, 467b
— M. P...........79, 126b
Jollymore, W........ 297b
Joncas, J. C. A....... 198c
Jones, A. E. R....... 267c
— A. L.........413a, 427b
— C. C...........87, 217b
— C. E., *N.S. (N.B.) Regt*.............. 291a
— C. E.............. 290c
— C. E. F........... 134c
— C. H. LeP.85, 293, 351
— C. S.....56, 103a, 124a
— C. W.............. 205b
— C. W. H. W....... 394b
— D. J.............. 134a
— E. G.........105b, 271a
— Eric Hornshaw... 102b, 353a
— F. H. M........... 207b
— G. C...........85, 125
— G. C., *R.N*........ 7
— G. W.............. 292a
— G. Y.............. 178b
— Hubert........... 183b
— H. A.............. 200b
— H. B. L.....169b, 169c
— H. G.........228c, 473
— H. H.............. 141a
— H. J.........314a, 314b
— H. M........103b, 238a
— H. W.............. 266a
— *Rev.* I. J......375b, 466b
— J. B. D........... 394b
— J. C.............. 253c
— J. H. M........... 293a
— J. R. B........... 331a
— L. C.............. 300c
— L. E...........15, 94b
— L. M.............. 177a
— *Miss* M. M........ 422b
— *Miss* R............ 422b
— R. K.............. 192a
— R. L.............. 147b
— R. M.............. 184c
— S................. 201b
— S. R.............. 300b
— T. M.........180b, 407b
— T. P.............. 261b
— *Rev.* T. W....140b, 466b
— U. A.............. 144a
— U. N.........381c, 382a
— V. R.........104b, 339a
— W. A...102a, 237b, 404a
— W. A., *Sask. Univ.* 217c
— W. A.....71, 498b, 500a
— W. B.............. 375a
— W. D.............. 477
— W. E.............. 458b
— W. G.........106b, 217b
— W. H.........103b, 394a
— W. S.........103b, 344a
Jones-Bateman, *Rev.* W...........254b, 467a
Jordan, A. E......... 205a
— A. K.............. 149a
— A. W.............. 489
— H. K.............. 261b
— W. H.............. 271a
Jorgensen, R. H...... 183b
Joscelyn, H. L....... 381a
Joseph, H............ 227a
Joule, S. S.......... 385a
Jourdain, T.......... 296a
Jowett, L............ 486
Joyce, C. M.......... 371c
— C. R.........413b, 439a
— J................. 479
— M. J. 20, 57, 103a, 124b
— W................. 261a
Judd, E.............. 386b
Judge, S. E.......... 485
Julian, F. H......... 453c
Jull, W. K......101a, 339a
Junget, C............ 472a
Jupp, J. B.100b, 241b, 403b
Justin, F. J......257a, 257b
Jutras, J. A.....420a, 428c

K

Kaiser, H. G........ 384c
— T. E.............. 472b
Kane, J. H.......... 232c
— J. H.............. 494
Karcher, H. E....... 475
Karn, F. C.......... 241a
Kay, G.............. 492
— O. M. M......97a, 386b
— W. J. B........... 461b
— W. Le R........... 331c
Kaye, A. W.......... 236c
Kear, W. G.......78, 118b
Keane, T. B......... 484
Kearns, D........... 366b
— W. C.............. 394c
Keating, H. J...101a, 296a
Keator, J. S....188b, 188c
Keates, P. W........ 487
Kee, R. H........... 300c
Keefer, W. E........ 259c
Keefler, A. M........ 102b, 167a, 167b
— J. K.............. 490
— R. H...104a, 167a, 167c
Keeler, D. H........ 134a
— E. O.............. 238b
Keeley, C. P......... 234a
Keeling, F. T........ 340c
Keen, A. E.......... 383b
— F. J.............. 175b
Keenan, J. E....252a, 252b
— P................. 252c
Keene, L........103b, 258a
Keffer, J. W......... 459b
Keens, J. H.......... 369a
Keightley, W. J...... 492
Keillor, F. A....413b, 440c
Keir, E. L........... 386c
— J. J.............. 268a
Keirstead, F. E...... 292c
Keith, A. R....188b, 188c
— D. L.............. 362c
— W. B.............. 212a
Kell, H. G........... 395b
— T. B. W........... 395b
— T. W.........100a, 395a
Keller, P. J.......... 373a
— R. F. L....25, 62, 122c
Kellett, W. M........ 241c
Kelley, D. R......... 298a
— G. K.........292a, 292b
Kelly, A. C.......... 289b
— A. D.........415b, 423b
— A. W.............. 490
— B. L. R........... 215a
— E. R.............. 482
— E. W.............. 144a
— F................. 302c
— F. J.............10, 13
— J................. 473a
— J. C.............. 249c
Kelly, J. W.....102b, 237a
— K................. 188a
— L................. 482
— N. P.........104b, 148a
— P..........28, 60, 127b
— R. C.............. 146b
— R. J.........191b, 191c
— T. M.............. 486
Kelman, J. A........ 276a
Kelsall, F. G........ 266a
Kelsey, *Miss* F. B.... 421b
Kemp, M. D.......... 214b
— C. W. A........... 382c
— J. C.............. 212b
— V. A. M........... 473a
— W. I.............15, 249a
Kempston, J. W...... 473b
Kempton, H. T.371a, 371b
Kendall, *Miss* H. M.. 422a
— H................. 251b
— K. G.............. 398c
Kennedy, A. A....... 252a
— A................. 139c
— A. D.............. 331a
— A. M.............. 252a
— C...........248a, 248b
— *Miss* C. E......... 422a
— C. I.............. 252b
— E. T.........292b, 404b
— F. C.............. 344c
— G. N.............. 271c
— H................. 197c
— J. E.............. 177c
— J. A.............. 242a
— J. D.............. 487
— J. F.........102b, 337a
— J. H.........159a, 159b
— J. S.............. 204c
— J. S.............. 298a
— K. S.....24, 101b, 137a
— N................. 252a
— O. E.........318b, 405b
— P. B.............. 384c
— P. J.............. 352b
— R...........405b, 429c
— R. P.............. 252c
— T. L...........85, 257
— W...........375a, 375b
— Walter Wallace.... 103b, 404a, 435c
Kenner, H. B...249b, 405b
Kenney, W. G. C.... 213a
Kenniger, J. J........ 461b
Kenning, G. C..347b, 405a
— S. G.........405b, 427b
Kenny, R. W........ 97b, 171c, 403b
— W. R......46, 498a, 501b
Kenrick, N. E........ 168c
Kensington, T. W.... 9
Kent, G. L.....169b, 170c
— *Rev.* H. A.....237b, 466b
— J. P.............. 271c
— M. A.........102b, 192a
Keohan, J. C...208b, 467a
Keohane, J. W....... 8
Keough, *Rev.* W. T. 277b, 466b
Ker, B. R......192b, 192c
— C. A.............. 472b
Kerby, *Rev.* G. W.... 31, 339b, 466a
Kergin, L. W....... 105b, 405a, 447c
Kermode, J. L....... 208b
Kern, E. E.......... 349c
Kerney, H. V........ 251c
Kerr, D. H.......... 222a
— D. S. M........... 139a
— *Miss* E. S. M...... 422b
— F. E.............. 458b
— I. K.............. 338a
— J. G......73, 498b, 500a
— J. H.............. 494
Kerr, J. R........... 239c
— J. T.............. 186c
— R. A.........353a, 353b
— R. B.............. 139a
— W. G..........96b, 319a
Kerruish, T. M...... 369c
Kerry, A. J.......67, 119b
Keshen, S. H...405a, 429a
Keslick, W. H...97b, 362a
Kestle, H. L......... 241b
Ketchen, A. H. G. B. 154c
— I. C. B........... 154a
Ketcheson, A. H..... 238c
— E. E.............. 239c
— T. S.............. 239a
Ketchum, E. J....... 170b
— W. Q.............. 304a
Kettles, C........... 130b
Keyes, F. G......... 215c
Keys, N. A.......... 354b
Kickham, L.......... 148a
Kidd, E. E.......... 459b
— F. V. H........... 382b
— J. F.............. 492
— T. A...........87, 275
— *Rev.* W. E....235c, 468a
Kiddie, R........... 477
Kierans, E. W....... 218c
Kiley, J. A.......... 299b
Kilgour, A........... 361a
Killam, G. K........ 333b
Kilpatrick, C. E..... 284b
— W. G.............. 307c
Kilty, H. R.......... 459b
Kime, F. O.......... 242a
— W. E.............. 319a
King, A. G.......... 9
— B................. 307b
— B. B.............. 313a
— C. H., *R.C.M.P.*.. 472b
— C. L.............. 160b
— C. M.............. 313a
— E. O.........103b, 224a
— H. B., *15th Fld. Bde*............... 183a
— H. B.............. 350c
— H. C.............. 460b
— H. L.............. 373a
— *Miss* K. H......... 422a
— R. D.........283a, 283b
— W................. 459a
— W. D.............. 180a
— W. D., *Elgin Regt.* 244a, 244b
— W. E. W........... 214b
— W. L. M........... 239c
— W. M..........95b, 283a
Kingan, J. J......... 199a
Kingham, J. R.101a, 347a
Kingsford, M. R.267c, 468b
Kingsmill, N...234a, 234b
— W. B.............. 234b
Kingsley, H......... 8
Kingston, C. F....... 291a
— T. M.............. 204a
— W. J. R........... 458b
Kinley, C. E....226b, 406a
— G. S.............. 226b
— J. J.............. 293c
Kinloch, G. M....... 277a
— M. G.............. 135a
Kinmond, R. D. 97a, 199c
Kinnaird, G. D. K... 148c
Kinney, G. S........ 149b
Kipling, R. T........ 459a
Kipp, F. S......247c, 415b
Kippen, W. H......15, 94b
Kirby, H. S.66, 126a, 126c
— H. T.............. 344c
— S. S.............. 494
Kirk, J. C. M........ 266c
— J. F. C.......102b, 135a
— J. H.............. 292c
— R. E.............. 241a

Kirk, T. E....40.7a, 435b
— W. D.............. 198b
Kirkcaldy, J. A...... 183b
Kirkland, A. S....... 105b, 404b, 435c
Kirkpatrick, A. J. E. 87, 224
— G. C. B.......... 170b
— H. B.............. 178c
— J. M.............. 333a
— T. H.............. 214c
Kirkpatrick-Crocket, M................ 193a
Kirkwood, W. K..... 266b
Kitchen, S. F........ 215a
— T. H.............. 184a
Kjer, T.............. 372a
Klaehn, H. C........ 348c
— P. C.............. 348c
Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Hon.* A........... 168c
Knight, B. E........ 133a
— D. T...........11, 13
— E. H............. 232a
— E. R............1, 339c
Knisley, E. J........ 338b
Knowles, A. W....... 129a
— C. C.............. 235a
— C. E.............. 250a
— E. R.........101a, 337a
— J. C.............. 375a
— J. M.............. 136c
— M................. 383a
— R. S.........103b, 328a
Knowlton, J. G...... 8
— J. P..........95b, 155a
Knox, A.........102b, 228a
— G. A.............. 350a
— G. W. F.......... 461a
— J. W.............. 228b
— W. J. S........... 312b
Koch, E. T.......... 347c
— P................. 374a
Kocher, W. J........ 214b
Krause, M. E...415b, 440c
Kuehner, W. C..361b, 406a
Kuhn, *Miss* J. A..... 422b
Kunst, F............ 214b
Kusch, J. C.......... 495
Kyer, G. E.......... 277a
Kyle, A. W. W....... 222c
— G. T.............. 10
— W. A........ 101a, 204b
Kynch, M. W........ 398b

L

Laban, A. V......... 373c
Labatt, R. R...235a, 235b
Labelle, A. W...104a, 358a
— J. A. W........... 458a
Laberee, W. S........ 136b
Laberge, J. B. R..... 280c
— L. G.............. 317b
Labrecque, A........ 321b
— F................. 335b
— R................. 335b
— V................. 335a
Labreque, C. H...... 279a
Labrie, J. H......... 305b
Lacasse, J. A. D.....280a
Lace, F. D......169b, 169c
Lachance, A......... 233a
— E. L.............. 480
Lackner, H. A....... 361b
Lacourciere, J. G. A. 384b
— V................. 280b
Lacroix, J. R........ 387c
— L.....22, 53, 101a, 127b
Ladler, A. E......... 388c
Ladore, D. R........ 312c
Ladouceur, J. E...... 294c
Lafferty, H. P....... 49, 97b, 117a
Laflamme, C...193b, 193c
La Fleche, L. R....2, 31
Lafleche, J. A. L..... 384b
— J. E.............. 384a
Lafleur, A. J....413a, 448a
— Y................. 295b
Lafond, Romeo.100b, 458a
— R................. 220c
La Framboise, P. N. 375a
Lafrance, L.....395a, 395b
— R................. 295b
Lafreniere, W. E..... 375a
L'Africain, P......... 303b
Lagarde, J. T. R..... 459a
Laidlaw, E. J........ 225c
— G. E.............. 472a
— J. E. H........... 494
Laine, A............. 335a
Laing, C. P.......... 312b
— H................. 368c
— H. V. D.....384c, 385a
— K................. 381a
Laird, D. W......... 156b
— F. B.............. 141a
— H. C.............. 351a
Lake, B............. 219b
— F. T. M.......... 348a
— H. J...........74, 117c
— *Sir* Percy H. N. 85, 124, 393a
Laliberte, A. J....... 492
— P. A.............. 233a
Lallemand, A. J..... 278b
— R...........415b, 439c
Lalonde, L.......... 303a
— M. C.............. 282c
Lalor, R. C.......... 357c
— W. J. A.......94b, 322a
Lalumiere, H........ 295c
Lamarche, J. A...... 303c
Lamb, *Miss* E. E.... 422b
— L. F.............. 347a
— R. H.............. 227c
— W. A.............. 159b
Lambie, R........... 480
Lambert, E. J....... 269a
— F................. 346c
— G. D.............. 260c
— J. T.............. 185b
— P................. 220a
— P. E.............. 279b
— W. B.............. 347a
— W. H. G.....192b, 193a
— W. W.........104b, 208b
Lambkin, J. M....... 9
Lamond, A. E....... 250c
Lamont, A. M....... 372b
— B. H.............. 347a
— G. A...102a, 217c, 404a
Lamontagne, A...... 193c
— C. A.............. 212c
— H................. 327a
Lamoureux, J. E. A.. 295a
Lampard, G. M...... 240a
Lamplough, G. W. 167a, 167c
Lampman, T. E..... 193a
Lamport, A. A....... 354b
Lamy, R. L....294b, 406a
La Nauze, C. D...... 472b
Lanaway, R. S. P.... 365c
Lancaster, C. R. J... 387c
— G. B.............. 487
— G. N.............. 387b
— H. L.............. 20
— I. B............... 177a
— S. C..........102a, 387c
Landale, A......144a, 144b
Lander, *Miss* I. C.... 423b
— K. M.........169a, 170c
— *Miss* M. A......... 423b
Landon, A. H. W. 24, 51, 97b, 121b
— C. C.............. 141b
Landreth, F. W...... 250b
Landriau, F. A....... 318c
Landry, J. A......... 280b
— J. G. R. J......... 279b
—J. P. A. R......96b, 193b
Lane, F. A......188b, 188c
— J. B.............. 166a
— J. N...........73, 117c
— L. C.............. 144b
— R. C.............. 351a
— S. F. H.105a, 167a, 167b
— V................. 398a
— *Miss* V. M. C...... 421b
— W. L.............. 339a
Lang, *Miss* A. M..... 421b
— J. G.............. 215a
— J. L...........87, 351
— J. W.........420a, 447c
— M................. 318c
— W. W............. 213b
Langford, H. B...... 247b
— H. D.............. 213b
— J. C. K......414a, 440b
— R. J. S.....32b, 44, 95a, 121a
Langille, J. A........ 337a
Langlais, P.......... 193c
Langlois, A.....193b, 193c
— H................. 282a
Langmuir, A. D..... 224c
— J. W..........94b, 224a
Langstaff, A. R...... 134b
— T. A. K.....105a, 275a
Langston, A. E....... 338a
Langstone, T. W..... 381c
Langlois, A.......... 193c
Langstroth, R. S..... 453c
Lansdown, G. M..... 386c
— L. P.........328a, 386c
Lanskail, C. S........ 381c
Lapierre, J. A........ 212c
Laplante, A. E..303b, 407a
— J. P. A.......406a, 435b
Lapointe, L. P..233a, 233b
Laporte, N.....415b, 439c
Large, G. H......... 319c
Larichelliere, R.412a, 428c
Larkin, G. R........ 394a
LaRochelle, J. L..... 233b
Larocque, J. H....72, 115c
Larose, A.......414a, 428c
La Rose, R.....101a, 358b
Larouche, G......... 317b
Larter, A. C......... 224c
La Rue, G......104a, 233a
— P. V.............. 233b
Larue, A. A.......69, 123c
— J. L. A........... 206b
Larson, H........... 366b
Lascelles, A. F....... 1
Lash, K. M.......... 225b
Lasher, E. W........ 144b
— G. A.............. 243c
Lashley, R. R....... 482
Lasnier, J. H......... 321a
Latchford, A. M...... 166c
Laterriere, J. P. de S. 140a
Latimer, *Miss* C. M...421b
— J. H.............. 237c
Latta, W. S. B....... 201c
Latter, J. R.......... 206c
Latulippe, J. P....... 460b
— E................. 305c
Lauchland, L. C. 100b, 301b, 403b
— L. S.............. 301a
Laughlin, H. S....... 289b
Laughton, N. B.407b, 427c
Laurie, D. A......... 232c
— J. H...101b, 129b, 454a
— W. L..........64, 120b
Laurier, A........... 458a
Laurin, C. H......... 279b
— C. J.............. 213a
— C. L.............. 281a
— E. M.............. 453c
Lauterman, M....... 492
Lauzier, J. G......... 279c
Lavallee, C.......... 281a
— E............102a, 278a
— J............101a, 321a
— L............415a, 429c
— M................. 280b
Lavell, *Miss* M. F.... 423b
Laver, R. G......... 318b
Lavigne, W.......... 219c
Lavigueur, G........ 279c
— H. E..........87, 279
Laviolette, J. P...... 206b
Lavoie, A. J....388b, 388c
— E................. 233a
— E. E.............. 279c
— J. C.............. 490
— J. V.........405a, 435b
— M. A.........358a, 358b
— W. F.............. 488
Law, A. T........... 333a
— P. R.............. 232b
Lawless, G. P. V..... 277c
— W. T...........87, 247
Lawrason, D. M..... 214c
Lawrence, A. J..103a, 198a
— *Rev.* C. G....300b, 466b
— D. K.............. 383a
— E. G.............. 274c
— E. J. M........... 242a
— F. S.............. 212b
— H. A.............. 272b
— J. E...........77, 125c
— J. W. M.......... 453c
— M. W............. 395c
— P. D.........205c, 206a
— P. W...........78, 119c
— T. A...........63, 498a
— W. S.....23, 32b, 46, 95a, 119a
Lawrie, D. J......... 171b
Laws, B..........87, 157
— C. V.............. 8
— *Rev.* H. S....357b, 466a
Lawson, A. M....... 248a
— A. S.........413b, 447c
— F. C.............. 242a
— G. C..23, 45, 95a, 125a
— G. R.............. 289a
— G. S.........191b, 191c
— H. C.............. 254a
— H. H...........31, 97b
— H. J.............. 131c
— H. O..15, 47, 95b, 124a
— J. D.............. 145b
— J. K.......3, 61, 121b
— O. J.............. 385c
— W. C..........97b, 289a
— W. G.............. 301c
— W. G.............. 258a
Lawton, M. M..412a, 430a
Lay, H. N........... 8
Layton, F.......96b, 387a
Lazenby, W......... 481
Lazier, A. E......... 238a
— H. F.............. 235
— J. A.............. 238a
Leach, D. J.......... 365a
— R. J..3, 31, 50, 97b, 117a
— S. H. J....24, 66, 124b
Leah, F. L........... 483
Leak, C. R. W....... 200b
Leake, J. F. J........ 175b
Leary, J............. 476
Leathem, W. H.197b, 467a
Leathers, F. J....... 172c
Leavens, C. C. H.... 238c
Lebbetter, T. A. 414a, 440b
Le Bel, A. G......... 282c

Le Bel, A. M......... 174c
— G. E.........100a, 282a
— J. N. E. L......... 233b
— L. P.....22, 101a, 279a
— M. W.........415b, 447b
Leblanc, C. E........ 320c
LeBlanc, H. L........ 296a
— J.................. 320a
— L. L............... 284b
— W. D............... 292a
Le Blond, S.....406a, 430b
— W...........406a, 429c
Le Boeuf, B. A....... 497b
Le Boutillier, W. P. C. 168c
Le Brun, J. W........ 305a
— L............281a, 281b
Leckey, J.......103b, 237a
Leckie, J. H......... 361a
Lecky, W. J.......... 168a
Leclaire, J. A...282a, 282b
Leclerc, A........... 321a
— J. A............... 278c
— P. E..........96b, 294a
— Y.................. 305b
Ledingham, G. M.... 208a
Leduc, A............. 220c
— L.................. 491
— T. J............... 158c
Lee, C............... 365b
— C. R............... 484
— E.................. 340a
— F. D............... 271c
— S. A.....57, 103b, 120a
Leech, B. C.....405a, 430c
— *Rev.* J. J......221b, 467a
Leef, C. D. S....70, 125b
Leeming, H.......... 284a
Lees, F. W. 97b, 314b, 403b
— H. A............... 350c
Leeson, L. H........ 101a, 404a, 428b
— R. B............... 217c
LeFave, L. R...420a, 448c
Lefebvre, C. A....... 136b
— H...............21, 94b
— J. A..........294a, 294b
— J. D. G............ 317b
Lefler, L. W......... 241b
Lefroy, W. E. J...... 158b
Legare, E. J. J...97a, 212c
Legate, H. B......... 252c
— *Rev.* R. M....150c, 466b
— W. B............... 252b
Legault, G........... 294b
Legendre, J. H..415b, 439c
— W. H............... 384b
Leger, J. A.......97b, 291a
Leggat, W. H..167a,. 167c
— W. C..........167a, 168b
Leggett, G. D....... 369a
— L. H.........393a, 406b
— W. C............... 353a
Legrand, *Miss* S. E...422a
— H............415b, 429c
Legree, J. A......... 130a
Leigh, L. L.......... 347a
Leigh-Spencer, O. L.. 338c
Leighton, J. W....... 312a
Leitch, A. A........ 55, 498a, 500a
— D. B.........414b, 440c
— R. W............... 247a
Leith, E. J.......... 323b
LeLacheur, L. M..... 385c
Lemay, A. J......... 395a
— H.................. 295a
— L.................. 294c
Lemieux, B........10, 13
— D. G............... 282a
— D. G............... 494
— F. X. R............ 305c
— H.................. 280c
— O. A............... 177c
Le Moine, R. H. E... 269c
Lemoine, L. G....... 275b
— *Rev.* N............ 495
Lemon, J. A. K...... 244c
Lenahan, L. P....... 382c
Lendrum, R. M...... 347c
Lennard, H. G....... 301c
Lennie, J. D......... 205a
— T. S............... 175b
Lennox, T. H........ 492
Lent, R. W.....102b, 257a
Leonard, H. H....... 104a, 169a, 170c
— I...............87, 174b
Le Page, J. L. Y..... 279a
Lepage, T. N.....11, 12
Leppard, W. E....... 208a
Le Quesne, D. J...... 224c
Leprohon, G. E. J.... 380c
Leroux, J. H......... 220b
Lesk, A. J........... 398a
Leslie, A. O.....167a, 168b
— A. W............... 362b
— G. R............... 226b
— J. R............... 240c
— R. B............... 361b
— T. S.........105a, 341a
Lessard, H.......... 320a
— J. P............... 233c
Letch, H. G........ 198a
Letcher, J. C........ 144b
Letellier, A.......... 358b
— *Miss* E. C......... 422b
Lethbridge, E. R.... 186a
Letherby, C. E...... 256b
Letourneau, H. I..... 280a
Letson, G. M.....27, 314a
— H. F. G.......95a, 217c
Lett, A. R........... 458b
— S.............97a, 350a
Letts, A. E.....242b, 407b
Leuty, J. G.......... 272a
— J. H. S............ 459b
Leverin, H. L.....69, 119b
Levesque, A....414b, 428c
— J. E.........101b, 335a
Levey, M. R....406b, 430c
— T. H............... 493
Levie, C. G.......... 227c
— L. G............... 232c
Levy, W. C.......... 191a
Lewin, H. M. S...... 231a
Lewis, A....68, 498b, 500b
— A. G. B.......96a, 185b
— B. A............... 9
— B. C............... 398c
— C. J.........100b, 252a
— C. M............... 346b
— D. E.........105a, 268a
— E. H............... 267b
— E. P.........414a, 447c
— F. I.........415a, 435a
— F. L............... 395a
— F. O., *Elgin Regt.*. 244a
— H.................. 386c
— H. M............... 324c
— H. W............... 393a
— J. B. T............ 223a
— J. W............... 214b
— R. W. D............ 247a
— S. E.........337a, 337b
— W. R............... 224c
Ley, A. G. 105b, 382a, 404b
L'Heureux, J. M. H. 103a, 280a
— P. H............... 278a
Liddell, G. H...102a, 283a
— W. A.........104b, 381c
Liddington, S. J....11, 12
Liddiard, C. C....... 386b
Liddle, E. J......... 322c
Lidstone, D. E...... 302a
Lightbourn, A. H.... 149b
Lightbourne, *Rev.* F. G. 249b, 467a
Likely, J. A.......... 217b
Lilley, C. W......... 368b
— R. G............... 205a
Lind, J. S. H........ 242a
Lindley, L. C........ 396b
Lindsay, C. B...... 17, 104b, 224a
— C. D............... 328b
— D.................. 259a
— D. B............... 375a
— D. St. G........... 7
— *Miss* E. J.......... 420b
— F. A.........218a, 346a
— F. A...........87, 347
— F. D............... 232c
— J. D............... 366b
— J. H...........87, 348
— R. A.........366a, 366b
— S. B............... 231a
— W. B............... 491
— W. St. G......... 218c, 415a, 472b
Lingley, *Miss* E. G... 422a
Linley, R. H...105a, 387a
Linton, B. E......... 171a
— E. B............... 215a
— J. A..15, 57, 103b, 125b
— S.................. 269b
Lionais, J. E......... 282b
Lisk, *Miss* M......... 421b
Lisle, E..... 3, 105b, 221a
Lister, F............. 352b
— F. A............... 490
— J. F. A.........73, 124c
— R. C............... 186c
L'Italien, C. E. N... 10
Little, E. N.......... 174c
— F. C............... 346c
— F. H............... 242c
— G. B............... 243c
— G. W............... 242b
— R. H.........499b, 502b
— T. R.........413a, 436a
— W.................. 382a
— W. C.........256c, 415a
Littlehales, J. E..... 473a
— J. H............... 325a
Littleton, J. W....... 186a
Littlewood, P. P.... 101a, 144a
Livingstone, E. R.... 461a
— J. G............... 129c
Lizotte, F......193b, 193c
Lloyd, C. D......... 485
— E. B. K............ 492
— F. P.........105a, 171b
— G. F............... 484
— R. E. A............ 144c
Loat, C. J......101a, 340a
Lochead, J. F........ 238a
— J. R.........227b, 405b
Lock, S. E........... 487
Lockary, *Rev.* F. M. 284c, 467b
Locke, H. M......... 323a
— H. W. B.....170b, 405b
— *Miss* M. E......... 421b
— R. P.........101a, 129a
Lockett, K. B....... 185c
Lockhart, A......... 485
— D. B............... 354b
— R. E............... 385b
— W. L............... 460b
— W. W...........70, 120b
Lockwood, H. G..... 352c
— G. E............... 338a
Lockyer, S. G....... 489
Loewen, H.......... 461b
Logan, C............ 460a
— G. E............... 137b
— G. C............... 298a
— H. L............... 292a
— H. M31, 54, 102b, 121b
— H. M., *York Regt.*. 289a
Logan, J. D......... 333c
— J. G............... 298c
— W. E............... 393b
Logan-Vencta, J..... 304b, 467b
Loggie, G. P...4, 45, 95a, 126a
Logie, G. H......... 274a
— W. A............... 491
Loken, M. A......... 387c
Lomas, A. I....188a, 188b
London, G. T........ 341a
— R. A.....83, 499a, 501b
Lonergan, J. A....... 302c
Long, *Miss* E. M..... 420b
— J. W............... 218c
— N. G............... 323a
Longley, E. C..297a, 297b
— H. G............... 290c
— J. R............... 290b
— W. W............... 290a
Longman, G....103a, 256a
Longstreet, *Miss* B... 421a
Lonsdale, *Miss* C..... 423b
Loomis, D. A........ 133b
— D. M...........21, 228a
Loosley, F. A........ 301c
Lord, J. J. G......... 303b
— J. W...101b, 147c, 404a
Lordly, G. H........ 205a
— H. R............... 491
Lortie, J. R.......... 279a
Lorway, C. R........ 299a
Losier, A. J.....413a, 430b
Loucks, J. N......... 212a
— R. H. D............ 386c
Louden, *Miss* L. M... 421b
Loudon, T. R........ 213a
Lough, J. R. S..100a, 341a
Lougheed, A. H...... 482
— G. W...95b, 403a, 435a
— M. S.........404b, 436c
— S.................. 344b
Louis Seize, L........ 458a
Lounsbury, E. J..96a, 152a
Love, A.............. 197a
— A. B. C............ 145a
— B. I.........200c, 454b
— R............192b, 192c
— R. J............... 289a
— R. K............... 215a
— W. K............... 152b
Lovell, H. M...104b, 373a
Lovelock, H. C...... 480
Lovett, M........... 299a
Low, E. L........... 460b
— J. M............... 255b
— J. R............... 208a
— R. A............... 215c
Lowdon, D.......... 485
Lowe, A. H.......... 357c
— P.................. 31
— R. T............... 381b
— W. N............... 481
Lowens, V........... 458a
Lowey, A............ 371a
—J. D................ 371a
Lowery, W. W....... 157b
Lowrie, *Miss* A. L.... 421b
Lowry, W. C......... 327c
— W. H.........413a, 447b
Lowther, H. C....... 298c
— L. T.........100b, 150a
Lucas, A. C.......... 225a
— *Miss* C. E......... 422a
— F. W. T............ 393c
— G. E............... 382a
— J. F............... 131c
— *Miss* M. G......... 420b
—W................... 243b
— W. J............... 281c
Luckey, L. E. R..67, 125b
Ludlow, F. K...105b, 237a
— P. H............... 139c

Lugar, H. F. S....... 226a
Luke, *Miss* A. G..... 422b
— L. W.............. 222b
Lumsden, A. C...... 341b
— J. G.............. 368a
Lundon, A. E.20, 95a, 403a, 426b
Lunn, G. H.......... 460a
Luney, W. J.......... 171a
Lupin, J. P........... 303b
Lusby, T. P....188b, 188c
Lussier, G........... 295a
— L. P.............. 459a
Luton, R. M......... 3, 48, 97a, 125a
Lutton, J. W......... 213a
Lutz, G. H........... 178c
Luxton, R........... 495
Lyall, A. R.......... 372b
Lycett, F. E......... 272a
Lye, O. G......101a, 251a
Lyle, F. J............ 260c
— R. M..........97a, 198a
Lyman, S. M...167a, 168b
— T. W.............. 228a
Lynch, A. F......... 369c
— E. L.............. 305a
— K. S.............. 385b
— R. J.............. 383c
— S.............218c, 305a
Lynch-Staunton, F... 160a
— J. C.............. 160b
— V. M.............. 236c
Lynchke, *Miss* M. R. 421a
Lynd, W. W......... 372c
Lyndon, C. A....... 29, 102a, 160a
— W. A...........87, 160
— W. L.............. 160c
Lynott, T. J......... 351b
Lyon, A. W. G....... 259c
— B. D.............. 274a
— J. E....18, 58, 104a, 119b
Lyons, A............ 348a
— A. C.............. 260a
— *Miss* E............ 421a
— G. A.........178a, 404b

M

MacAdam, F. W..... 284a
MacAfee, R. E....... 198b
MacAgy, G. K....71, 121c
MacAlpine, C. R..... 385b
— R. T.............. 129a
MacAndrew, W. M... 269b
Macario, H. G....... 227c
MacArthur, C. S..... 337a
Macaskill, D. A 412a, 428b
Macaulay, J. L....... 137c
— M. A.........412b, 429a
— R. H. H.......... 306a
MacAulay, E. D.105b, 136a
— J. B.............. 136a
— T. G.....22, 100b, 136a
Macaw, W. M........ 328b
MacBain, D. G...... 243c
MacBeath, W. G..... 152a
Macbeth, J. D....... 205b
MacBrayne, E. M.... 27, 60, 122a
MacBrien, J. H. 85, 134, 205b, 249, 369
— W. A. H.......... 471
MacCallum, I. B.... 188b, 188c
— N. W............. 459b
— W. J.............. 291a
MacCaul, D. H...... 67, 498b, 501b
MacCharles, M. R... 154b, 406b
MacColl, N. A....... 267a
MacCoubrey, J. L.... 152c
MacCuish, D. H..... 299a
MacDermot, H. E... 413a
— J. H.........415a, 435c
Macdonald, A. E..... 101b, 384c
— A. G. F........87, 277
— A. L.............. 226c
— A. W. C.......... 236a
— B. A. S........... 244a
— B. J. S............ 312a
— C. G.............. 381c
— Daniel Arthur..... 150c
— D. D.........97b, 183c
— Douglas James.... 261a
— Donald John..413b, 429a
— D. W............. 459b
— *Rev.* E. J.....277b, 466b
— E. M., *Hon.*....85, 297
— F. W.............. 313c
— George.......187b, 187c
— G................. 459a
— G., *C.S. of C.*..... 460a
— G. G.............. 225c
— G. L. W....32b, 65, 117c, 118a
— H............412a, 423b
— H. D............. 398a
— H. F.............. 383b
— H. R.............. 307a
— H. S.............. 296c
— John Alexander, *15th Horse*........ 144c
— John A............ 201c
— J. A., *A.M.C.*.420a, 427a
— J. A.............. 491
— J. C.............. 251b
— J. W...........87, 297
— L. F.............. 207a
— *Miss* M.........82, 125c
— N. F.............. 139b
— R. C.............. 306a
— R. M............. 334b
— R. R., *Ir. Regt*.... 370c
— R. St. J.94a, 404a, 436b
— S............100a, 292a
— S. A.............. 251b
— W. B............. 341c
— W. G............. 216c
MacDonald, A..101a, 297a
— A. E...103b, 225a, 404a
— A. F.........499b, 502a
— A. G.............. 260b
— A. L.............. 327a
— A. N.............. 299a
— C................. 183b
— C. H.........96a, 205c
— C. H., *R.N.*........ 9
— C. N.............. 384b
— D. C.............. 168a
— D. J......41, 94b, 116a
— E. W...4, 42, 94b, 124a
— E. W.............. 176c
— G. D.............. 152c
— G. E. K........... 352a
— G. H.............. 486
— *Miss* Harriet Helena........... 422b
— *Miss* H. S. M...... 421a
— John Anthony..... 277c
— J. A.............. 250a
— J. A.........420b, 427a
— J. A., *19 Fld Bde*... 186a
— J. D...100b, 322b, 403b
— J. F.............. 460b
— J. H.........155c, 466b
— J. K.............. 251a
— J. R.............. 277b
— *Miss* L. A......82, 125c
— L. C.........104a, 247a
— L. E.............. 299c
— N............95b, 183b
— N. B..........68, 124b
— R................. 368c
MacDonald, R. C.... 183c
— S. G.............. 322a
— W. G.........361b, 406a
— W. J.........102a, 302a
— W. M.........178a, 406b
MacDonell, *Rev.* R. A. 338e, 468a
— R. A.............. 205b
Macdonell, *Sir* A. C. 85, 116, 135, 277, 333
— A. L.............. 158c
— C. K. S........... 256c
— I. M.........100b, 224a
— J. A.............. 231b
— R. B.............. 224b
Macdonnell, R. M.... 216a
MacDougald, W. J... 222a
Macdougall, C. S.... 412b, 423b
— J. W. G........... 297a
— W. F...103b, 144b, 454a
MacDougall, D. C... 137a
— D. H.............. 380c
— *Miss* E............ 423b
— H. A.........103b, 318a
— H. C.............. 168a
— J. E.............. 384c
— J. W.............. 183b
— R. A.............. 249b
— R. R.............. 228b
— W. W............. 137c
MacDowell, N. L... 100a, 268a
— T. W...........87, 273
Mace, W. E.....405b, 427c
MacEachern, G. D... 192b, 192c
MacEachran, J. M... 214c
MacEwen, H. B.340b, 404a
Macfarland, M. T.... 215c
Macfarlane, D. H.... 212b
— G. S..........96b, 304a
MacFarlane, *Miss* A L.............. 422a
— H. A.............. 481
— J. A.........313b, 405b
— K. T.............. 215a
— L. H.........187b, 187c
— W. J.............. 277c
— W. T.............. 201b
MacGillivray, C. J.. 345a
Macgillivray, *Rev.* R. C..........440b, 466b
Macgowan, K. C..... 340c
MacGregor, D. G.... 187a
— E. S.............. 460a
— G. W............. 273a
— J................. 336c
— K. R.............. 221a
— N. S.........396b, 396c
— R. C.............. 225b
— R. R.....96b, 403a, 423a
— W. K........105a, 269a
MacHaffie, L. P.414b, 439a
Machacek, J. E...... 218b
Machell, G.......... 313a
— H. E.............. 234a
Machum, G. C....... 380b
MacInnes, A. D.101b, 277a
— A. LeR........... 180c
— D. A.............. 168c
— *Miss* J............ 422b
— J. A......71, 498b, 500a
MacInnis, J. A....... 299a
MacIntosh, D. H.... 186a, 186b
— J. J.............. 180a
Macintyre, J. D...... 184a
MacIntyre, M. W. A. 302a
MacIssac, D. A. 183b, 454b
— *Miss* S. C......... 422a
Mack, A. R.......... 267c
— R. T.............. 460a
MacKay, A. C. N.... 314c
— A. F.............. 337b
— A. H.............. 472a
— D. A.............. 297a
— D. M. C.......... 372b
— E. L., *Lake Sup. Regt*............. 324a
— E. L.............. 397c
— G................. 306a
— G................. 482
— H. G.............. 349a
— J. A. H......100a, 279a
— J. E.............. 266a
— J. M.............. 314a
— M. A.............. 297b
— O. A.........103b, 278a
— W. A.............. 278c
— W. A., *C.M.G.C.*.. 385a
Mackay, C........... 192a
— C. M...........87, 241
— D. H..101b, 169a, 170a
— D. S...........26, 94b
— E. G............17, 94b
— F. H.........413b, 426b
— J. E......19, 100a, 268a
— J. G.............. 185c
— J. L.........278a, 278b
— M................. 303c
— N. D.............. 170b
— S. F.............. 135c
Mackay-Papineau, E. E................. 458a
MacKeen, D. W...... 180b
— J. C.............. 180b
MacKellar, H. R.... 361b
MacKelvie, C. H.... 386b
MacKendrick, A. L.. 385b
— D. E.............. 285a
— H. C.........103a, 224a
Mackenzie, A. A..... 129c
— C. J.............. 31
— C. R. S......173b, 173c
— D................. 248b
— G. F.............. 369a
— H. A.............. 369c
— H. H.........352c, 415b
— I. A.............. 341c
— J. H. T........... 224b
MacKenzie, A. M.... 129b
— A. W............. 298a
— *Rev.* A. W. R.134c, 467a
— D. B.............. 340a
— E. D.............1, 474
— H................. 333b
— I. D.............. 187a
— John Angus, *Pictou Highrs*........... 297b
— J. A., *19th Dns*..... 147b
— J. C.........222b, 405a
— J. D. G........... 260c
— J. E.............. 199a
— J. F.............. 178c
— J. J.........102b, 183c
— J. W.............. 219b
— K. A.........413a, 440a
— *Miss* M........... 421b
— N. A. M.......... 297c
— R. S.............. 302a
— S. C.............. 361c
— S. G.........414b, 440b
— W. G.........499b, 502a
— W. I.............. 459b
— W. J...102a, 341b, 405a
— W. S.........304a, 304b
Mackenzie-Naughton, J. D.........237b, 467a
Mackie, A. K........ 338c
— G. F.............. 344a
— T................. 313a
MacKinnon, A....... 191a
— F. A.........208b, 217b
— H............413b, 440a
— H. N.............. 232a
— J. A.............. 299b

MacKinnon, J. L..... 188c
— J. M.............. 495
— K. L.........414a, 423a
— N. E.............. 484
— R. G.............. 147a
— W................. 299b
MacKintosh, V. T... 337c
Mackintosh, *Rev.* A. C............301b, 466b
— C. A.............. 238c
— D. C............11, 13
— W. E. C........... 221c
— W. R.............. 477
Macklem, J.......... 208c
— O. T.............. 31
Macklin, W. E....... 361a
— W. H. S........67, 120b
MacLachlan, D. E... 368a
MacLaggan, A. H.... 385b
MacLaren, D. A. M.. 152c
— D. R.............. 1
— I. G.............. 302a
— I. N. M........... 192a
— K. F.............. 369c
Maclaren, C. H...... 1, 87, 166a
— J. I.............. 409
MacLauchlan, D. G.. 338a
— K. E.............. 284b
MacLean, C. W...... 357a
— D. J.............. 243b
— D. L.........213a, 405a
— D. R. C........... 307c
— E. C.............. 183c
— *Miss* F. B......... 423b
— G. C.............. 307c
— I................. 208c
— J................. 299a
— J. D.............. 207a
— J. R.........226b, 406a
— M................. 332a
— *Miss* M........... 421b
— R. C.............. 299c
— R. C.............. 459b
— R. R.........420a, 440c
Maclean, D. N....... 459b
— G................. 297b
— *Rev.* W. G....333b, 467b
Maclellan, E.K.414b, 440a
Macleod, A. B.....10, 12
— A. F.............. 299c
— D. D.............. 313b
— G. R.............. 136b
— J. N. C........... 184c
MacLeod, D. A...... 97b, 183b, 403b
— E. L.....62, 498a, 501a
— H. J.............. 214a
— J. P. G.......103a, 350a
— J. R.............. 140c
— *Rev.* M.......299c, 467b
— N................. 302a
— *Miss* N. M........ 422b
— N. M.............. 152b
— N. P.............. 192a
— R. M.............. 334a
MacMahon, W. H. D. 96a, 166a
MacMillan, C. M..... 242a
— F. R...........87, 346
— J. A.........413b, 426c
— *Rev.* J. W......... 472a
— *Miss* M........... 422a
— W. A.............. 152a
MacMillan, C........ 171c
MacNab, A. R..105a, 133a
— J. A.............. 269a
— J. B.............. 256b
Macnab, A. C........ 269b
Macnaghten, R. F.... 350c
MacNamara, G. R... 129c
MacNames, N. L.... 382a
Macnaughton, F. D.. 188a
MacNaughton, F. T.. 184a
— J. A.............. 291a
— J. P.............. 268b
Macnee, W. K........ 237c
Macneil, F. A...414a, 423c
— F. M.............. 227c
MacNeil, J.......... 299a
— J. M.............. 341b
MacNevin, D. A..... 254c
— P. W..........95b, 187a
MacNicol, J.......81, 127a
— S. G.............. 151b
MacNutt, T. E...... 302c
— T. R..........96a, 145a
MacOdrum, C. G.... 188c
MacPhail, N. H..... 284b
— S. F.............. 244c
Macphail, A......88, 215b
MacPhee, J. A..412b, 429c
MacPherson, D. W. 105a, 387c
— J. T.........324a, 324b
— M. A.............. 325c
Macpherson, A. B.... 180c
— A. F.............. 313c
— C. S.............. 130a
— D. S.............. 458b
— F. M.............. 352b
— J. D...........21, 94a
— R. A.........244a, 244b
— S. H.............. 249c
— W. M.............. 249b
MacQueen, F. W..... 493
— J. H...25, 32c, 48, 96b, 126a, 126c
MacRae, D.....357a, 357b
— E. M.............. 331c
— J. D.........299b, 299c
— W. E.............. 385a
— W. G.............. 299b
Macrae, L. P........ 460a
MacRitchie, D....... 357c
— D................. 357b
MacTavish, J. C..... 349a
— G. H.............. 199a
MacTier, W. S. M.... 94b, 228a
MacWilliam, A. E.... 292b
— W. L.............. 232b
Madden, *Rev.* A.135c, 466a
— A. F.............. 475
Maddocks, R. H..... 141c
Mader, P. A......... 293a
— V. O.........188a, 405a
Madgett, A. R....... 382a
Madill, H. H....97b, 213a
— H. J.............. 239c
— J. F.........105a, 240a
Magee, A. A......... 212b
Magill, H. R......... 369a
Magnacca, S. A...... 381a
Magnussen, H. E.... 396a, 396b
Magrath, A. L....... 368a
— J. G.........373a, 373b
Mahaffy, K. A....... 105a, 322a
Maher, F. E......... 291a
Mahon, G. S......... 226a
— J. A.............. 370c
— J. F.............. 170b
Mahoney, J. A....75, 125c
Mahood, C. S......11, 12
Maidens, B. C....... 271a
Main, S. G.......... 388b
Mainer, B. H........ 256c
Mainguy, E. R....... 8
Mair, A. K.....103a, 244a
Maitland, J. L....... 348c
Major, C. S.....412a, 429a
— P. S............11, 12
— R. A.............. 300c
Malcolm, D. C...... 24, 96b, 403a
Malcolm,F. F P.179c, 406a
— M. V.............. 272a
Malcolmson, P. H.... 407b, 430c
Malkin, J. L......... 341a
— W. A.............. 215c
— W. H..........88, 314
Mallett, F. J......... 225b
Mallette, E.....414a, 428a
Malloch, E........... 269c
Mallory, D. H..268a, 268b
Malone, A. M........ 325a
— A. P..........96b, 247a
— A. V.............. 224c
— G. M.............. 313a
— J. C.............. 387c
— R. S.............. 387c
Maltby, W. L........ 353a
Manahan, R. M..... 352c
Manaton, E. A. C.... 370b
Manderson, M. E..... 319b
Mangin, F. C........ 227a
Manion, *Hon.* R. J.88, 324
Mann, A. D.......74, 115c
— C. C.......18, 69, 115c
— *Sir* D. D.......... 472a
Mannell, G. E........ 307b
Manning, F. C....... 338a
— H. B.............. 254a
— J. C. R........... 171b
— V. Z.........106b, 352a
— W. R.............. 207a
Mansergh, R. N..... 344b
Manson, A. B........ 407b
— C. A.........167a, 168b
— G. A.............. 461b
— W. G.............. 387b
Mantle, D. F........ 177a
Manzer, R. B...284a, 284b
— W. B..........97a, 284a
Manzie, C........... 241b
Maple, H. E......... 197c
Maranda, A......96b, 279a
— J. L.............. 279c
Marani, F. H....96b, 353a
— G. R.............. 313c
Marchand, J. V...88, 282
— S................. 282a
Marchessault, L. L... 193b
Marchildon, C....... 303c
— G................. 296a
— J. A.........100b, 296a
Marcil, J. E. R....... 458a
Marcotte, A.......... 317a
— F. M.............. 296b
— J. L. N........... 317b
Marcuson, I. M....... 395a
Marett, D. P......... 239a
Margan, E........... 493
Margolese, M. S...... 216a
Marion, D......415b, 439a
Mair, R. C......499a, 500a
Mark, W. A. R....... 271b
Markey, H. T........ 231c
Markham, B. W..... 365a
— *Rev.* C. J. 289b, 467a
Markle, J. W. E...... 458b
Marks, G............ 240b
— R. L.............. 353b
Marlay, T............ 476
Marsom, A. G....... 473b
Marr, G............. 301c
Marriott, C. P..169b, 169c
— J. W.............. 215c
— W. C. N........... 394b
Marsden, E. R....... 383c
Marsh, F. D....132a, 132b
— H. W.............. 325c
— W................. 160a
Marshall, A. C....... 381a
— A. E.............. 477
— A. M.........415b, 429a
— *Rev.* D. H....319c, 468b
— D. M.............. 345a
Marshall, F. J........ 485
— G. A.,*Calg. Highrs.* 338c
— G. A.............. 382a
— H. A.........412a, 427c
— J. E.............. 386c
— R. E.............. 459a
— T. H.............. 259b
— W. L.............. 386c
— *Sir* W. R.......85, 327
— W. S.............. 319a
— W. S.............. 383a
Martel, G............ 220c
— W................. 278a
Martens, F. L. F...11, 12
Martin, A. N....18, 53, 101a, 127b
— C. C.............. 170b
— D. B..........94a, 347a
— D. J.............. 473b
— E. B.............. 292c
— F. D'A.......415a, 448a
— G................. 494
— H. A.............. 208b
— H. C.........404b, 428c
— H .C.............. 493
— *Rev.* H. D....171c, 467b
— H. W..100b, 132b, 403b
— J. S.............. 459b
— H. J.............. 473a
— J. W.........242a, 242b
— O. M..........95b, 259a
— O. T. G........... 241a
— P................. 193c
— R. B...102a, 404a, 430b
— R. G.............. 180c
— R. L.............. 258a
— S. B.............. 228b
— S. H. C........... 483
— S. J.........407b, 426b
— T. J.............. 385c
— W. B.............. 353a
— W. E.........415a, 448a
— W. L.............. 208c
Martindale, C. A..... 259b
Martineau, J. E. A... 233a
Martyn, H. L........ 459a
Marvin, C. H........ 239c
Mason, A. A......... 458b
— A. E.............. 235b
— G. A.............. 354b
— *Miss* G. A......... 421a
— G. A. R........... 214a
— H. G.........105a, 133a
— J. B.............. 197a
— J. E.............. 486
— J. H.............. 293a
— *Miss* M........... 420b
— W. C.............. 204a
— W. P.............. 218b
Masse, G. W......... 232c
Massey, E. E........ 212a
— L. V.............. 272b
— *Hon.* V..........85, 272
— W. K..........28, 218a
Massie, B............ 186b
— H. D. C........... 171b
— J. H. C......169b, 170a
— R. F...........85, 169a
— R. H. L......169b, 169c
Masson, G. Y...105b, 312a
— J................. 303a
— S. E.........105b, 333a
Massue, G. D........ 282b
Masterman, L. A..... 334b
Masters, *Rev.* C. K. 266b, 467a
— J. T.............. 249c
— R. G.............. 249c
Matchett, G. E...... 235b
Mather, M. G........ 228b
— N. L. C........... 228b
— R. A.............. 314a
Mathers, W. W....... 314a

Matheson, A. M...... 176b
— A. W.........187b, 187c
— F. M.............. 348b
— J. R.............. 493
— K. A.............. 253b
— K. J.........130a, 130b
— *Miss* L........... 421a
— P. J.............. 197a
— *Rev.* S. P.....306b, 466a
Matthews, R. B. 347a, 347b
Mathieson, D. L..... 187b
Mathieu, E.....415b, 439c
— *Miss* J............ 422a
— J. E..........406a, 428c
— P............280a, 280b
— V............101a, 280a
Matier, R. G. B..... 347c
Matson, C. V........ 384c
— J. R. M........... 347c
Matte, J. S......100b, 233a
— L................ 280c
Mattern, Le R....... 148c
Matthews, A. B..... 169a, 169c
— A. B. (*Art'y*).102b, 187a
— A. S.............. 357a
— E. W............. 239
— F. B.............. 224c
— G. O.........365b, 405b
— G. R. F........... 131a
— H. H...29, 33, 40, 94b
— J. S.............. 336c
— L. S.............. 215b
— R................ 372b
— R. H............. 388a
— S. J.........327a, 327b
— W. G............. 485
Maughan, W......... 472b
Maunder, J. F. C..... 104a, 166a
Maunsell, J. H....... 387a
Maurault, H........ 218c, 281a, 281b
Mavor, G. L......... 385b
— J. T.............. 385c
Maw, A............. 186a
Mawdesley, F. J.... 62, 498a, 501b
Mawhinney, I. E..... 156b
— *Rev.* J. T.....292b, 467b
Mawley, W. J........ 382b
Maxner, E. R........ 293c
Maxwell, J. W...169b, 169c
— *Miss* M. C......... 422b
— R. W............. 484
— W............... 338a
May, C. R......420a, 430c
— E. F.............. 166b
— H. T.16, 57, 103b, 120a
May, N. E........... 196c
Maybank, W. W..... 214a
Mayberry, T. R..... 491
Mayburry, T. G..... 130a
Mayhew, E. C....79, 126b
— W. H........105a, 349a
— *Miss* G. B......... 422a
Maynard, J. C. 97b, 313b, 403b
Mead, F. J........... 472b
Meadley, C. E....... 232a
Meadowcroft, T...... 488
Meadows, W. A.407a, 426c
Meagher, D. B....... 222a
Meakin, J............ 461b
Meanwell, J. H....... 344b
Mechefske, W. H..... 322c
Medcalfe, W. H...... 289b
Medd, A. B.......... 273b
Medhurst, J. N...... 362b
Medland, M. A....... 8
— T. M...103b, 169a, 170c
Meech, L. R........ 100a, 403b, 436b
Meekison, D. M.341b, 405a
Meekren, R. J........ 161b
Megill, W. J.......71, 120c
Megloughlin, W. B... 304c
Mehan, J............ 208a
— M. C. G......169b, 169c
Meighen, F. S.1, 85, 222
Meikle, W. D........ 258a
Meiklejohn, *Miss* H. T. 422b
— K. B.............. 461a
Meilleur, J. U. V..... 384b
Mein, P.............. 486
Meldram, J. McI 105b, 365a
Melnado, G. C..414a, 426b
Mellish, C. M........ 137a
Mellor, A. H. L...... 473a
— W. E............. 244a
Melrose, W.......... 493
Melton, G. R. E276a, 276b
Melville, J. L....95b, 197b
— *Rev.* J. R.......... 346b
— R................ 467a
Melvin, G. S......... 215b
Menard, E........... 294b
— J. B. L............ 358c
Mendizabal, A. R.... 458a
Meneley, B. A....... 143a
Menendez, L. A...... 347c
Menzies, A. F. 156c, 413b, 471
— L. R.............. 252b
— N. M.........104a, 351a
Mercer, A. L......... 299a
— *Miss* E. C......... 421b
— G. A........4, 63, 498a
— J. T.............. 487
— R. E.............. 475a
Merchant, J. B....... 487
Mercier, J. P. A. J... 279b, 404b
Mercure, C.......... 295b
Meredith, A. P. O... 333b
— R. B.............. 130c
Merrett, J. S......... 306a
Merriam, W. K. H... 290b
Merrick, R. C..102b, 362a
Merrikin, M. W...80, 126c
Merriman, T. L...... 145b
Merritt, C. C. I...... 341a
— C. M.............. 191b
— F. W. I............ 341a
— J. W.........213c, 407a
— R. M.............. 319b
— T. R.............. 175c
Merry, R. L....313a, 313b
Merryweather, F. W. 483
— R. C.............. 148a
Mersereau, G. W..... 289c
— H. C.........413a, 447b
Merston, W. C....... 348a
Mess, *Rev.* R. D.382c, 467a
Metcalf, W. H....... 298a
— R. H............. 487
Metcalfe, S. W....... 338c
Metherall, T. F...... 188b
Methot, A........... 459a
— H. F.............. 321a
— L. A.............. 321b
— M. L. de G........ 305a
— S. E.............. 233b
Metivier, J. A........ 335a
Metzler, R. B........ 180a
Meunier, J........... 303c
Meuser, H. L.....75, 119c
Mewburn, F. H. H. 413a, 430c
— S. C......85, 94a, 235
Meyer, C. V....104b, 173b
Meyers, D. C........ 170b
— G. E. B........... 296a
— R. A.............. 271a
Michaud, Arthur..... 100a, 284a
— Alphonse.......... 305c
Michaud, J........... 335b
— L. G.............. 193c
— M. A.............. 317c
Michell, W. C........ 492
Michie, T. C....415b, 440c
Middlemass, H. McL.156b
— J. D.............. 200c
Middlemiss, D. A.... 289a
— W. W............. 156a
Middleton, C. G. S. C. 388b
— E. E.....67, 498b, 501b
— J. C.............. 139a
— *Rev.* S........185a, 466b
— W. E. K.......... 218b
Midgley, T. N....... 158a
Midwinter, C. A..... 344c
Might, *Miss* S. E..... 421a
Mignault, J. A..414b, 448a
— C. de La B.....20, 335a
— L. O.............. 335c
— P. J. L.........61, 123b
Miles, A. W.......... 381c
— C. W. E........... 188b
— E. A. W........... 160c
— F. G. W. B....96a, 176c
— G. R.............. 8
Milette, P. A........ 294a
Millar, C.......105a, 156a
— C. E.............. 237b
— D. J.........415a, 435c
— G. C.............. 243b
— H................ 395a
— W. A.............. 209b
Millard, J. O......... 384c
— V. S. J............ 213a
Millen, H............ 477
— H. A.............. 213a
— R. L.............. 384c
Miller, A. G......... 215c
— B. F.........183b, 407a
— B. H.....17, 102b, 369c
— B. T.............. 290a
— C. A. J............ 358a
— C. E.............. 293c
— C. E.............. 293a
— C. J............... 461a
— E................ 488
— E. L.............. 188a
— E. M.............. 387c
— F. R.....73, 499a, 500b
— F. W.............. 261a
— G. G.........228c, 405b
— G. McK........... 225a
— G. M.............. 238a
— G. M.............. 314a
— H. J.............. 155a
— J. A.............. 302a
— J. C.........405a, 435b
— J. M.............. 473a
— J. M.........405b, 427a
— J. M.............. 491
— J. S. K............ 339c
— Lawrence Walter.. 29, 50, 97b, 127b
— L. W..........95b, 161a
— *Miss* M. D........ 423a
— *Miss* M. W........ 421a
— P. A.............. 146c
— R. D.........148a, 148b
— R. L....97b, 387b, 404a
— R. St. C.......... 244a
— S. L.............. 29
— T......100a, 403b, 436a
— T. E...............307a
— W. B.............. 155a
— W. C.............. 144c
— W. H.............. 201c
Millet, L. P.......... 220a
Millette, G. E..303c, 415a
— P. M............70, 123c
Millican. C. H....... 152a
Millidge, C. de B.... 300b
Millie, R. E.......... 188b
Milligan, E. E....... 348c
Millikin, G. I........ 152b
Millions, J. V...372b, 407a
Millman, J. M....... 218a
— P. M.............. 213b
— W. S.........255c, 407a
Millner, T. A........ 135a
Milloy, J. J.......... 206a
Mills, A. B......100b, 276a
— A. S.............. 340c
— *Miss* E............ 422a
— J. G.............. 188b
— P. A.............. 344a
— R. B.............. 375c
Millsap, W. E...362a, 362b
Millward, G. F...... 478
Milne, J.........104b, 352a
— J. M.........224b, 224c
— J. S...........97a, 248a
— R. E. A......301b, 405a
Milner, A. C......... 298a
— H. R............88, 331
Milot, A. D.......... 294c
Milsom, J. E......... 226c
— R. A.............. 226c
Minaty, W........... 340a
Minchin, H. T....... 365c
Mingie, W. J. E...... 414a, 426b
Mingo, E. W.....95b, 337a
Minguy, C. E....97a, 278a
Minnes, A. J......... 176b
— R. C........4, 71, 498b
Minns, E. H......... 353b
Minshull, F. A..283b, 407a
— N. H.............. 283b
Minton, H. E........ 352c
Miron, H. R........ . 486
Mirsky, S...... 407a, 435a
Mitchell, B. E....... 221a
— C. C.........101a, 283a
— D................ 485
— D. F.............. 283a
— D. R.............. 344a
— D. S.............. 339b
— E. S.............. 226a
— F................ 272c
— F. M.............. 231c
— G. E.............. 293a
— G. L.............. 369a
— *Rev.* G. S....289c, 468a
— H. L.............. 248a
— H. S.............. 215c
— H. T.............. 283a
— J. A. B............ 255a
— K. R.........105a, 384c
— O. W. E........... 132b
— P. V. G............ 472b
— R. A.............. 218c
— R. B.........413b, 435c
— R. C.............. 387c
— R. L............62, 122b
— R. O.............. 381c
— V. E.............. 492
— W................ 326b
— W. E.............. 494
— W. E. M.....415b, 427b
— W. H............. 476
Mitton, H. M... 104b, 206a
Mobberley, J. H..... 486
Moberg, C........... 145b
Moeller, *Miss* B...... 423b
Moffatt, A. G........ 215b
— C. W.............. 188b
Moffatt,
— J. R. R........... 147a
— W. D....15, 103b, 131a
Moggridge, G. A..... 236c
Moher, S. E......... 459b
Moir, J.............. 306a
Molecey, G. A....... 306a
Molloy, W. W........ 396a
Molson, C. J. G...... 231b
— H..............88, 228

Molson, H. de M..... 168a
— H. E.........105b, 314a
— J. H..........101b, 228a
— T. H. P........... 168a
Moncrieff. E. H. G.. 499b, 502b
Molyneux, J. J....... 372b
Monaghan, J......... 479
— J. D............... 226a
Monette, E........... 358b
— M. R............... 303a
Mongeau, J. B........ 282a
Monk, G. B.......... 193a
— T. B............... 193a
Monkman, G........ 276a
Monro, A. S......412b, 447c
Montague, A. W...... 206a
— F. F............... 154c
— P. J..........1, 26, 94a
— W. H.............. 396c
Montambault, J. P. E. 320a
Montbriant, R. R.... 282c
Monteith, J. R..151b, 407a
— R. G.............. 348a
— W. B.............. 193a
Montemurro, A. G... 257a
Montgomery, D. S., *P.E.I. L.H.*.150a, 150b
— D. S.............. 365a
— G. W.........102b, 284a
— J. A............... 153b
— R. C.........407b, 428a
— S. J..........100a, 207a
Montgomery-Campbell, H............ 491
Montizambert, G. C. P................. 473a
Montour, F.......... 259c
— R. J............... 259a
Montpetit, G......... 303a
Monture, G. C....... 197b
Monty, G. A......... 303b
Moodie, A. J....404b, 427a
— J. R............85, 323
— S. F. M........... 350c
— S. T.............. 340c
Moody, F. H........ 225c
Mooers, C. Le R..... 284c
Moogk, W. J......75, 121c
Moon, P. J........... 349c
Mooney, B. R..405a, 436c
— D............297b, 473
— E. J............24, 94b
Moore, A. A......... 362b
— A. B.............. 255c
— *Rev.* A. H....213c, 466a
— A. L.............. 193a
— A. L. W........... 161c
— C. A.............. 256a
— E. A.............. 284a
— E. E.....72, 498b, 500a
— *Miss* E. L......... 420b
— *Rev.* F. J.....225c, 468a
— G. F.............. 361a
— H. P. H........... 216c
— H. W............. 205a
— J. E................ 10
— J. H.........412b, 427b
— J. M.............. 154c
— L. F. W........... 352c
— P. M.............. 450a
— R................. 489
— R. E.........105a, 300a
— R. I...........95a, 271a
— S. A.........375a, 375b
— T.............96b, 328a
— T. A. G........... 228b
— W. A.............. 149b
— W. H.............. 212b
— W. J.............. 275b
— W. L.............. 322c
— W. L.............. 257a
— W. M.............. 175b
— W. P.............. 492
Moore, W. R......... 226a
Moorhead, *Rev.* W. H. 152c, 466b
— W. J.............. 473a
Moorhouse, W. N.... 149b
Moraud, J. B. L...... 279b
Morcom, H.......... 156c
Morden, H. W....... 243c
— *Miss* L. A......... 420b
— W. G............. 472b
— W. G............. 492
Mordy, A. G......... 333b
Moreau, J. E......... 317b
— J. G.............. 303c
Morell, L. L......... 134b
Morfee, A. L..4, 64, 498a
Morfitt, F. B........ 374c
Morgan, C. E...101b, 251a
— E. A.............. 218a
— E. F.............. 485
— F. H.............. 458a
— F. L.............. 385b
— G. S.........394c, 406a
— H-W.........100a, 231a
— I. C.............. 146b
— J. B.............. 238a
— P. W.............. 370b
— T. W.........104b, 254a
— W. C., *Vic. Rif. of C*.................. 227b
— W. C.........238b, 405a
— W. C.............. 204a
— W. E., *Le Regt. de Mais*.............. 303b
— W. F.............. 318a
Morgan-Browne, G. D. 387c
Moriarty, J.....414b, 440c
Morin, A. J.....295c, 420a
— H................ 295c
— *Miss* J............ 421a
— J. A.............. 280b
— L................ 193c
— L. E. A........... 303c
— *Miss* L. M......... 421a
— M. M.............. 281b
— N............413a, 428c
— P. V.............. 282a
Morson, H. L........ 292c
Morison, J. B....97b, 333a
— J. D. M........... 344a
— M. J.........420a, 448c
Morkill, J. E......... 274c
Morley, A. W........ 306b
— H. J.............. 383c
— W. D. E........... 328a
Morlock, J. F........ 213a
— W. B. E........... 249a
Morrell, A........... 458b
— A. T 9
Morres, S. E. E..69, 117c
Morris, A. D....192b, 192c
— A. G.........407b, 435a
— C................. 349c
— C. H.............. 493
— C. H....94a, 300a, 403a
— D. T.............. 369a
— E. W.............. 380a
— G. L.............. 337a
— *Rev.* J........241b, 467b
— J................. 384c
— J. F.............. 150a
— J. M.............. 231a
— L. W. J........... 146c
— *Miss* M. E......... 421b
— R. F. J........... 291c
— W. O.............. 354a
Morrisey, E. J. H.... 302a
— H. F..........97a, 191a
Morrissey, L. E...... 460b
Morrison, A. A....... 459b
— *Miss* A. E......... 421a
— *Miss* A. F......... 422b
— A. M.............. 324c
Morrison, C.W.72, 498b, 501a
— D. A...100a, 139b, 403b
— D. S.........104a, 199a
— G. M...........23, 299a
— G. M.........101b, 298a
— G. P.....57, 103a, 117b
— *Miss* H. B......... 422b
— J. A.............. 277a
— J. F.........100a, 453b
— L. S.............. 234b
— W................ 214c
— Wilfred........... 305a
Morrow, C. E. L..... 275c, 407b
— G. D.............. 171c
— G. G.........224b, 224c
Morse, F. G......... 172b
— J. O.............. 283a
— W. S.............. 208a
Mortimer, H. E......350b
— *Miss* H. M. S...... 421a
— W. R.........105b, 205b
Mortimore, A. R. 3, 46, 95b, 127a
Morton, A. D........ 197a
— D. R.............. 313c
— J. G. F.....27, 71, 120b
— R. E. A..65, 116b, 116c
— R. L.............. 453c
— R. O. G....27, 54, 102b, 117b
— R. W.............. 232a
Morwick, F. F....... 251b
— H............104b, 235a
Moses, A. C......... 259a
Mosher, H........... 337a
— *Miss* H. B......... 422a
Mosley, G. E........ 475
Moss, C. F........... 243c
— C. H.............. 324a
— E. W.............. 458b
— D. E.............. 244b
— E. W.............. 458b
— W. D. J........... 247b
Mossop, J. W....102a, 372a
— N. F........4, 83, 499a
Mothersill, B. J...... 312a
— G. S.........413a, 439a
— J. H.........105b, 312a
Motherwell, W....... 339c
Mott, S. A........... 478
Mountain, *Miss* E. S. 421a
Mountford, K. E..... 281b
Mowat, A. McG..... 239b
— G. A.........291b, 407b
— G. H.............. 362b
— R. B.............. 228b
Moxley, *Miss* V. I.... 421b
— R................. 494
Moxsom, W. J. H.... 337b
Moyer, H. A......... 361b
Moyle, F. F.......... 144b
Moynihan, F. E...... 208b
Moyse, R. E......... 227b
Muir, B. R........... 174a
— C. A.............. 270a
— J. H. H........... 277b
— J. M.............. 243c
— J. A..........213c, 297a
— R. C.............. 274b
— T. A.............. 247b
Mulcahy, A. D....... 396b
— A. J.............. 387b
Mullen, C. W......... 209b
— W. B.............. 179c
Mullens, C. H........ 483
Mulligan, C. V..369b, 406b
— L. C.............. 383a
Mullin, G. H......... 374c
— J. W. G........... 160b
— R. J.............. 250b
Mullins, H. A........ 472a
Mulock, W. P.....88, 243
— R. H.............. 1
Mulvey, J. B....221a, 221b
Muncaster, *Rev.* W. H. 496
Muncy, W. H........ 458a
Munday, W.......... 473a
Mundell, C. D. T.... 176a
— D. W.............. 218a
Mundle, A. M...420a, 447a
Mungovan, D. O..... 243b
Munn, J. A.......... 254b
— W. G.............. 151a
Munro, A. I.......... 268a
— A. S.............. 412a
— C. D.............. 276a
— *Rev.* G. T....361b, 466b
— H. B.............. 274b
— I................. 370a
— J. E. R............ 276b
— J. J.............. 333c
Munroe, H. E.....88, 430b
— W. R.............. 346b
Murchie, J. C....... 56, 103a, 117b
Murdoch, M. D...... 353c
— W. C.............. 488
— W. M.............. 353a
— W. S.............. 341a
Murdock, A. W...... 298c
— H. W..........95b, 298a
— M. M.............. 322b
Murison, A. D..338b, 338c
— C. A. P........31, 471
— R. A.............. 244b
Murphy, A. A........ 188b
— A. E. B........... 188a
— A. H.............. 242b
— D. M.........412a, 426c
— E. G.............. 495
— E. J..........196a, 407b
— E. L..........161a, 161b
— F. A.............. 196c
— G. A.............. 166c
— G. B...103b, 404a, 435c
— G. P...........85, 394a
— H............104a, 454a
— H. S.........369b, 407b
— J. F.............. 271a
— T. J...........88, 214c
— T. J. F............ 491
— T. P.............. 131c
— W................. 314a
Murray, Archibald... 173a
— Arthur............ 273c
— E. D.............. 213c
— E. N.............. 300c
— *Miss* E. M. K..... 422a
— E. V.........394a, 394b
— G. W.............. 232a
— H. E.............. 176c
— H. W.............. 313c
— John Allan, *Tor. Regt*............. 353c
— James Alexander.. 29, 52, 97b, 125b
— J. G.............. 337a
— J. G. H........... 314c
— J. J. M............ 382c
— J. L.............. 273b
— J. S.............. 480
— K. A..........95a, 455b
— L. R..........97a, 137b
— L. S.............. 297a
— L. W.............. 7
— N................. 460b
— N. D.............. 180a
— R. B.........215b, 252b
— R. G.............. 477
— R. H...........28, 95a
— R. H., *C S. of C*... 459a
— R. M.............. 292c
— R. R.............. 201b
— R. S.........249b, 405b
— S. S.........350b, 405b
— W. A.........146a, 146b

Murray, W. A. . 499b, 502b
— W. B. . . . 407b, 428a
— W. C. . . . 88, 218a
— W. M. . . . 499a, 501b
— W. R. . . . 357a
Murrell, J. E. V. . . . 324b
Murtagh, A. P. . 404b, 430a
— T. L. . . . 101b, 458a
Musgrave, T. H. . . . 172b
— W. . . . 480
Musgrove, W. M. . . . 405b, 423c
Musie, P. J. . . . 481
Mussell, W. F. . . . 357c
Mustard, H. R. . 365b, 405a
— J. . . . 150a
Mutart, L. C. . . . 459a
Mutch, G. A. . . . 349a
— G. C. . . . 353c
Muton, S. H. . . . 154a
Mutton, A. A. . . . 239a
Myatt, W. G. . . . 325a
Myers, A. W. . . . 483
— G. C. . . . 255c
— J. A. . . . 295a
— J. A. . . . 484
— *Miss* M. I. . . . 422b
— W. W. . . . 302a

Mc

McAdam, W. G. . . . 383a
McAlary, B. M. . . . 137b
McAllister, R. . . 404b, 436a
McAlpine, H. E. . . . 249b
McAra, J. . . . 325c
McAree, J. G. . . . 141a
McArthur, D. D. . . . 300c
— G. A. . . . 136b
— G. C. . . . 103a, 393b
— *Miss* H. J. . . . 422a
McAvity, J. A. . . . 300a
— J. L. . . . 300a
— J. L. . . . 491
— J. M. . . . 152a
— J. P. . . . 191b, 191c
— P. D. . . . 300b
— R. A. . . . 95a, 453c
McBain, W. . . . 472b
McBean, A. . . . 227b
— W. P. . . . 15, 242a
McBride, G. E. . 105b, 252a
— H. A. . . . 357a
— J. C. . . . 273b
— J. H. . . . 357a
— J. K. . . . 204c
— R. P. . . . 236b
McBurney, R. E. . . . 67, 498b, 500a
McCabe, H. P. . . . 208c
— W. J. H. . . . 249c
McCaffrey, E. E. . . . 241b
— W. R. . . 95b, 169a, 169b
McCall, F. R. . . . 186a
McCallum, A. . . . 11, 13
— D. H. . . . 191a
— D. P. . . . 97a, 208a
— E. E. N. . . . 348a
— J. S. . . . 102a, 397b, 404a
— S. T. . . . 204a
McCammon, *Miss* L. 421b
McCamus, J. A. . . . 382a
McCann, C. E. . . . 197b
McCannel, W. A. 415b, 447a
McCarley, R. V. . . . 102b, 199c, 404a
McCarter, G. A. . . . 57, 103b, 117b
McCarthy, D. . . . 477
— J. D. . . . 139c
— J. M. . . . 472b
— L. G. . . . 144c
— R. W. . . . 213c
McCaughey, R. . . . 224b
McCaughin, H. R. . . . 226b
McCaul, A. C. . . . 240c
McCausland, M. . . . 325b
McClain, J. W. . . . 224b
McCleanhan, D. A. . . 494
McCleary, R. . . . 486
McClellan, C. C. . . . 147c
— G. A. . . . 204b, 204c
— J. . . . 459a
— R. H. . . . 133b
McClelland, A. . 105b, 380a
— J. . . . 270c
— W. A. . . . 414a, 447c
— W. P. . . . 380b
McClemont, W. P. . . . 323a
McClenaghan, V. S. C. 205c
— W. A. . . . 101a, 275a
McClintock, G. A. . . . 102a, 198b
— H. G. . . . 104a, 248a
McClung, *Miss* J. M. . 422b
McClure, H. C. . . . 258c
— T. . . . 137c
McColl, D. B. . . . 312c
— D. T. R. . . . 215b, 407b
— *Miss* H. G. . . . 422a
— M. B. . . . 368c
McCollum, J. L. 234b, 406b
— J. H. . . . 234c
McColm, *Miss* H. . . . 422b
McComb, I. W. . . . 184c
— S. H. . . . 101a, 249a
McCombs, R. B. F. . 371a
McConkey, O. . . . 177c
McConnell, C. A. 97b, 145a
— M. . . . 397c
— *Rev.* W. F. . . . 149c, 467b
McCooey, O. D. . . . 206c
McCool, B. S. . . . 353a
McCordick, F. E. . . . 175a
— S. B. . . . 240c
McCormack, C. A. V. 353b
— H. W. . . . 291a
McCormick, A. M. . . . 102a, 156a, 404a
— B. . . . 183c
— D. N. . . . 215a
— E. J. . . . 339a
— W. M. G. . . . 459b
McCorquodale, G. R. 156c
McCort, *Miss* M. . . . 420b
McCowan, A. . . . 333c
McCrea, J. . . . 159a
McCready, A. L. . . . 251a
— J. E. . . . 300c
McCreary, C. D. . . . 369c
— J. W. . . . 494
McCreery, J. R. 135a, 135b
McCrimmon, G. F. . . 11, 13
— H. W. . . . 242c
— W. A. . . . 490
McCrudden, H. S. . . . 116c
McCuaig, J. A. . . . 204c
McCubbin, R. M. . . . 225c
McCullagh, C. R. . . . 184c
— J. K. . . . 105a, 184b
— K. G. . . . 15, 67, 120b
— W. G. . . . 495
McCulley, C. P. . . . 291c
McCulloch, F. D. . . . 405b, 427a
— *Miss* G. B. . . . 421b
— L. R. . . . 296b
— R. C. . . . 267b
McCullough, J. A. . . . 172c
— J. L. . . . 383c
— J. R. . . . 96b, 268a
— O. L. . . . 323a
— P. R. . . . 175c
McCully, A. M. . . . 383c
McCurdy, H. W. . . . 289a
McCusker, E. A. . . . 28, 95b, 403a, 430b
— W. C. . . . 157a
McCutchan, E. H. . . . 326c
McCutcheon, R. E. . . 371a
— W. S. . . . 274c
— W. W. . . . 372c
McDaniel, R. T. . . . 482
McDermid, C. C. . . . 299b
McDermott, E. C. . . . 459a
— F. T. . . . 370a
McDiarmid, C. A. . . . 365c
— H. F. . . . 332a
McDonald, A. A. . 80, 126c
— A. D. . . . 180a
— A. K. . . . 333c
— A. S. . . . 333a
— D. N. . . . 299b
— G. A. . . . 147a
— H. H. . . . 297a
— J. . . . 351b, 405a
— J. A. . . . 314a
— J. A. . . . 348b, 407b
— N. E. . . . 96b, 252a
— W. O. . . . 385c, 406b
McDougald, J. A. . . . 313c
McDougall, A. H. . . . 212b
— A. G. . . . 221a
— A. L. . . . 388c
— A. W. . . . 291b
— D. J. . . . 103b, 388b
— I. A. . . . 208b
— R. . . . 485
— R. H. . . . 453c
— W. A. . . . 284b
McDowell, H. . . . 478
McEachan, M. P. . . . 299c
McEachern, J. . . . 333b
— J. D. . . . 267b
McEachran, D. C. A. 231c
— *Miss* E. . . . 420b
— F. Y. . . . 88, 149c, 258
McElhiney, C. R. . . . 337c
— G. C. . . . 299b
McElmoyle, W. A. . . . 397a, 407b
McElroy, J. R. . . . 205b
McElveney, A. E. . . . 289c
McEvoy, A. M. . . . 247c
— *Miss* M. . . . 420b
McEwan, *Miss* M. . . . 421b
— R. E. . . . 226c
McEwen, C. M. . . . 54, 498a, 500a
— D. E. . . . 131a
— G. D. C. . . . 339a
— H. B. . . . 104a, 404b
— H. W. . . . 365a
— R. J. . . . 412b, 430a
McFadden, G. F. . . . 247b, 406a
— J. A. . . . 221c
McFadyen, R. A. . . . 204a
— M. D. . . . 398c
McFarlane,, A. S. . . . 31
— B. T. . . . 105b, 333a
— H. A. . . . 482
— W. J. . . . 499b, 502b
McFee, A. . . . 238a
McFetridge, W. J. M. 406b, 427a
McGanity, A. J. . . . 96b, 403a, 430a
McGarry, J. M. . 270c, 405a
McGarva, B. . . . 226a
McGavin, A. M. . . . 368a
McGaw, A. R. . . . 334a
McGee, H. . . . 85, 370a
— J. G. . . . 385a
— G. H. . . . 152a
McGibbon, K. C. . . . 344b, 407b
— *Hon.* P. . . . 88, 322
McGibbon, R. H. . 6a, 403a, 426c
McGill, R. A. . . 104a, 273a
— T. C. . . . 204c
McGillivray, C. J. . . . 354a
— G. A. . . . 103b, 255a
— J. E. . . . 371c
— R. S. . . . 257c
McGilton, L. G. . . . 459a
McGimpsey, T. . 192b, 192c
McGimsie, C. S. . . . 326b
McGinn, P. P. M. . . . 461b
McGiverin, H. M. . . . 103a, 347a
McGivney, R. G. . . . 351c
McGlashan, R. G. . . . 485
McGloan, T. L. . . . 300a
McGonigle, *Rev.* T. G. 496
McGoun, H. C. . . . 247a
— *Rev.* K. . . . 247c, 467b
McGovern, J. E. . . . 140a
— W. F. . . . 493
McGowan, C. L. . . . 216b
— E. A. . . . 70, 498b, 500a
— J. A. . . . 135b
— J. A. . . . 9
— John Malcolm . . . 150c
McGovan, W. M. . . . 461b
McGrath, J. A. . . . 299b
— J. P. . . . 276a
— J. R. . . . 198a
McGreevry, H. S. . . . 232b
McGregor, A. F. 415a, 440a
— A. P. . . . 304c
— E. S. . . . 458a
— *Miss* E. M. . . . 421a
— D. M. . . . 460a
— F. M. . . . 499b, 502b
— G. . . . 252a
— J. S. . . . 420a, 440c
— J. W. . . . 327a
— *Miss* R. . . . 422a
— W. L. . . . 312b
— W. L. . . . 492
McGuffin, G. H. . . . 215a
McGuire, C. . . . 481
— W. M. . . . 266b
McGuirk, O. . . . 95b, 153a
McHarg, R. G. . . . 459a
McHaffie, G. A 17. 105a, 235b
McHugh, W. T. 169b, 170c
McIlveen, G. . . . 275a
McInerney, J. P. . . . 396a, 407b
McInnes, J. E. . . . 340c
McInnis, C. H. . . . 318b
McIntosh, A. H. . . . 397a
— C. . . . 333c
— C. A. . . . 228c, 406b
— D. E. . . . 71, 120c
— D. G. . . . 361c
— D. J. . . . 461a
— F. T. . . . 74, 117c
— H. C. . . . 386b
— J. H. . . . 201c
— J. R. . . . 365a
— J. M. . . . 473b
— L. H. . . . 275c
— R. J. . . . 348a
— W. . . . 209c
— W. A. . . . 492
McIntyre, A. J. . . . 493
— D. B. . . . 255b
— D. F. . . . 413a, 435a
— E. . . . 250a
— G. F. . . . 289a, 460a
— H. A. . . . 254a
— H. B. . . . 208a
— W. H. . . . 387b, 405a
McIsaac, J. R. . . . 298b
— W. B. . . . 297a
McIver, M. . . . 460b
McIvor, D. . . . 337a

McKay, C. O...300b, 407b
— H. A... 196a
— H. F...297b, 407a
— J. B... 291b
— K. D... 312c
— K. H... 244a
— *Miss* M... 421a
— N. C...96b, 291a
— T. W... 393b
— W... 214b
— W., *C.S. of C.*... 458b
— W. W...103a, 404a, 435a, 221b
McKee, C. S...101b, 204c
— H. E... 492
— J. A... 215a
— J. L... 31
— K. M... 180c
— N. F... 318c
— S. H...412a, 426b
McKenna, J. E... 357b
— L. B...150b, 407a
— *Miss* M... 422a
— V...103b, 192b, 192c
McKenty, J...344b, 406b
McKenzie, A. L... 275b
— B... 366b
— C. H...373c, 415b, 440c
— D... 299b
— H. B... 141a
— H. J... 337a
— H. N...104a, 147a
— J... 459a
— J. W...104a, 302b, 404a
— K. N. B... 324c
— P... 299c
— S. A... 493
McKeough, G. G... 319c
— G. T... 492
McKeown, J. M... 244a
— W. W... 170b
McKercher, B... 275a
McKerrell, R. J. M.. 333c
McKerron, C...104a, 346a
McKibbon, H. B... 149a
— J. E... 239c
McKie, A... 461b
McKillop, G. B... 458b
McKim, L. H...412b, 447b
McKimm, C. H... 269c
McKinlay, A. S... 458b
McKinney, J. G... 152b
— N. J. G...104b, 338a
McKinnon, D. D... 271a
— F. A... 191b
McKnight, G... 291b
— G. G... 234b
— H. D...102b, 458a
— J. G... 291b
— J. L... 254a
McLachlan, .A. L... 222b
— C. C... 173c
— J... 132a
McLachlin, H. F... 197a
McLaine, B P... 302c
McLanders, T. S... 23, 100b, 337a
McLandress, K. W... 214c
— W... 334a
McLane, *Miss* M. E.. 422b
McLaran, D. K... 369b
McLaren, D. W... 313b
— H. D... 141c
— J. A... 357c
— R. E... 235b
— W. A... 300c
— W. M... 313c
— W. M...318b, 405b
McLauchlan, G. D... 88, 252
McLaughlin, H. A... 256a
— H. J... 225b
— H. R... 137b
— L. T...85, 276
McLaughlin, P.E.96b, 289a
— R. S...85, 255
McLean, A. C...88, 370c
— A. D... 5
— A. T... 137c
— A. W... 495
— C. M... 151b
— D... 396c
— D. C... 322b
— D. L... 406a
— E. H... 239a
— E. H...88, 239
— G. M...105b, 297a
— Hugh Havelock...152 c
— Hugh Havelock, *N.B. Dns*...85, 152
— H. J. G... 261a
— J. A... 339c
— J. E... 137a
— L. A...105a, 299a
— M... 352c
— M. S... 344c
— M. Y... 385b
— N. A... 344a
— N. N... 254a
— N... 271c
— S. C... 201c
— W... 134c
— W. J...105a, 171c, 172c
— W. J...97a, 403b, 427c
McLellan, A. G.101b, 298a
— D. J...137b, 454b
— P. A...187a, 187b
McLennan, D. A... 197b
— J... 141a
— K. A...101b, 350a
— *Miss* M. E... 423a
— R. L... 336a
— S. C...104a, 134a
McLeod, A... 302b
— A. L... 297a
— *Miss* A. D... 422a
— D. C... 297a
— G. E. S... 385c
— J. H... 176b
— H. H... 177c
— H. W. C... 133b
— *Rev.* K. C...368b, 466b
— M. J... 228b
— N. C...169b, 170a
— N. F... 184a
— P. A...406a, 423a
— R. N... 380c
— W., *Ken. L.I.* 105a, 326a
— W. L... 481
McLimont, J. W... 179b
McLoughlin, H. S... 352a
McLure, W. C. S..88, 187a
McMahon, F. E... 234a
— J. B... 397c
— J. S...104a, 154a
— J. W...101b, 226a
— W. F...19, 102b, 272a
McManamy, E. P... 219a
McMannis, E. S.104b, 140a
McManus, D.W. 369a, 369b
McMaster, J. W... 354c
— S... 9
— W. A... 354c
McMillan, *Sir* D. H.. 491
— E. V... 351b
— J. H... 148a
— J... 214b
— J. F... 302a
— P. S. C...75, 117c
— R. E... 291b
— R. W...103b, 346a
McMonnies, D. I... 347c
McMordie, H. C... 196b
— R. C... 196c
McMullen, E. R... 186a
— S... 459b
— S. L...88, 398b
McMurchy, A. H. 414a, 447a
— C. L. R... 257a
McMurdo, E. L... 387c
McMurray, L. P... 459b
— R. O...101a, 157a
— W. L... 307b
McNab, E. A... 71, 498b, 501a
McNabb, A. T... 256b
McNair, *Miss* B... 423a
— J. B... 192a
McNairn, *Rev.* W. W. 304b, 466a
McNally, A...185a, 404b
— T. R... 289b
McNaught, R. A... 461b
McNaughton, A. G. L. 3, 31, 33, 34, 94a
— C. H... 198c
— D. A... 192b
— J. A... 261a
— O. J... 459a
McNeil, D. G...97b, 374a
— G. M... 299a
— J... 216c
— W. B... 485
McNeill, E. W... 304a
— G. T. A... 207b
— *Miss* M. B... 422b
— W... 362b
— W. E... 31
McNichol, L. B... 344c
McNish, R... 366b
McNiven, D... 3, 43, 95a, 121a
McPeake, J. P... 289c
McPhail, G. M..106a, 199a
— H. W... 207a
McPherson, E. B... 102a, 169a, 169c
— F. S... 204c
— H. L... 183a
— J. A... 298b
— R. J... 250a
— T...102a, 192a, 404a
McPhillips, J. R...314a
McQuade, W. C.100b, 300a
McQuarrie, J. A. H.. 332b
— R. L...104b, 327a
McQuay, R. B..327b, 404b
McQueen, J. G... 366b
— M. V...102a, 396b
McQuitty, G. A... 306a
McRae, C. E...101b, 256a
— J... 371a
McShane, W. J..105a, 141a
McSpadden, S. G... 350b
McTaggart, F. G... 224c
— M. D... 492
McTavish, A. M... 387b
— F. A...72, 119c
— R. B... 328a
McWade, F. E. J... 9
McWhinney, D. L... 353a
McWhirter, S... 171c
McWilliam, G. R... 291a
McWilliams, C. H... 276a
— R. F... 216b

N

Nadeau, J. A... 279b
— J. E... 305b
— J. H...232b, 407a
— R...140b, 406b
Nagle, N. R...96a, 344a
Nairn, D. R...254a, 254b
— *Miss* M. A... 421a
Naish, F. F... 477
Naismith, A. M... 186a
Nantel, E. J...96a, 281a
— M... 220c
Napper, A. R... 334b
— H. G... 327c
— J. R. P... 327a
Nase, P. B... 385c
Nash, A. B...405b, 427b
— A. L. S... 175b
— A. E... 149b
— F. M...150a, 150b
— J. B... 216c
— R... 398b
— *Miss* R... 421b
Nattress, J. A..351a, 351b
Naud, A. R... 269a
Naven-Barker, W... 484
Nayler, E. T... 239a
Naylor, H. S... 479
Naylor-Merry, R... 177a
Neal, A. M... 153b
— H. C., *Edmn. Fus*... 331a
— J. I. P...71, 119c
— N. C... 331b
Neale, K. E... 387a
Neary, I... 478
Neate, R...79, 126b
Needham, J. B... 494
Needler, *Miss* H. S.. 421a
— *Miss* M. W... 421a
Neeland, J. H..209a, 209b
— T. W... 339c
Neighbour, H... 307b
Neil, A. A... 204b
Neill, J... 327a
Neilson, C...216b, 405b
— H. S... 267c
— S. J... 267a
— W...49, 95b, 121a
Neily, M. P... 155c
Neish, J...101b, 306a
Nelles, C. M...88, 140
— D. A. H... 266b
— P. W...3, 7, 31
Nelligan, P. L..173b, 406b
Nelson, E. B...96a, 130a
— E. R... 480
— F. H...249c, 414b
— G. K. R... 160a
— G. W... 253c
— *Miss* J... 422b
— K...105b, 160a
— K. R... 385c
— L. E... 267b
— S. R. C... 214a
— W. S... 385c
Neron, L... 317b
Neroutsos, C. H... 380a
Nesbitt, J. H... 104b, 258b, 404a
— L... 458a
— William James... 238c
— William Joseph... 208a
Nethery, A. H... 248a
Nettlefield, J. B... 369c
Nettleton, C. E... 256a
Nevers, R. K... 459a
Nevile, L. C... 327a
Neville, E. W... 172b
Nevin, T... 331c
Newcomb, F. J... 385c
Newcombe, E. B... 338a
Newell, A... 481
— G. R... 9
— R. J... 312c
— R. L...75, 117c
Newham, J. H... 139c
Newland, T. W... 209b
Newlove, T. V... 214b
Newman, A. H... 133a
— C. C...103b, 145a
— C. E... 276a
— E. H... 260b
— E. J... 460a
— F. A... 145c
— F. S... 266c

Newman, H.......... 231*a*
— H. E.............. 275*b*
— M. F.............. 313*c*
— W. F.............. 261*a*
Newnham, F. L..... 384*c*
Newroth, M. L...... 146*a*
— W. J. R......284*a*, 284*b*
— W. S.........102*b*, 458*a*
Newsom, H. M...... 472*a*
Newson, D. F....... 135*a*
Newton, A. G....... 381*a*
— D................. 353*c*
— N. F.........101*b*, 247*a*
Ney, F. A........... 307*a*
Neylan, F. E........ 370*c*
— F. L. L........... 133*c*
— L. A.............. 256*c*
Niblett, E. R........ 235*c*
Nichol, C. J. S..167*a*, 167*c*
— D. H........382*c*, 405*b*
Nicholls, A.......60, 121*b*
— A. H.........167*a*, 168*b*
— E. E.............. 276*c*
— F. L.............. 353*a*
— F. W.............. 393*c*
— J. W. E........... 336*c*
— W. N.............. 354*b*
Nicholson, A. L...... 372*c*
— C................. 301*c*
— *Miss*, E. S......... 423*a*
— F. A.............. 289*b*
— H. M...97*b*, 235*c*, 403*b*
— J. R.............. 150*c*
— J. R. W......412*b*, 423*c*
— L. H.............. 473*b*
— N................. 222*c*
— R. A. V......105*a*, 197*b*
— W................. 240*b*
— W. B. W........... 318*c*
— W. F.........426*a*, 426*b*
— W. L.............. 292*c*
Nickerson, A. D..... 219*b*
— A. E. B........... 213*c*
— J. W.............. 178*a*
Nickle, O........96*a*, 251*a*
— O. W.............. 251*b*
Nicks, F............ 477
Nicol, D. R......... 213*a*
— F. J. P........... 483
— I. E. R. S......... 327*c*
— W................. 352*c*
Nicole, J. A......... 278*b*
Nicoll, J............ 313*b*
Nicolle, E. J......... 384*c*
Nighswander, E. D.. 169*a*, 169*c*
Nisbet, F. J.....95*b*, 207*a*
— J. K.............. 207*a*
Niven, H. W......... 32*c*, 48, 96*a*, 122*a*
Nix, J. O............ 334*a*
Nixon, C. H. H...... 384*c*
— F. R. W........... 8
— H. L.........102*b*, 207*a*
— *Miss* M. E......... 422*b*
— R. L.............. 213*c*
— W. B.............. 284*a*
Noakes, W. H....... 327*c*
Nobert, A........... 320*a*
— J. C..........104*a*, 320*a*
Noble, A. B....102*b*, 387*a*
— A. H.........103*b*, 323*a*
— C. G.............. 284*a*
— E. C.........406*a*, 435*a*
— H................. 242*c*
— J. A.............. 215*c*
— I. B..........143*b*, 454*b*
— *Miss* N. G........ 423*b*
— W................. 338*a*
— W. G.............. 459*a*
Noel, M....21, 103*a*, 281*a*
Noice, F. C.......... 495
Noiles, J. B......... 298*a*
Nops, A. S.......97*a*, 394*c*
Noreau, R........... 317*b*
Norman, D. E. E... 306*a*, 306*b*
— E. E.............. 353*c*
— R. E.........105*b*, 381*c*
— R. M.............. 250*c*
Normand, *Rev.* P.... 296*b*, 466*b*
Normandin, A. L.... 358*c*
— Gaston............ 282*b*
Norris, E. J.......... 318*b*
— E. J. K........... 382*a*
— F. C.............. 151*b*
— H. B.............. 231*b*
— J. A.............. 328*a*
— R. H.............. 459*b*
— W. J...........80, 126*c*
Northgrave, W. J.... 129*b*
Northrop, H......... 460*b*
Northup, F. F..103*a*, 155*a*
— J. A.............. 492
Northwood, G. W... 306*a*
Norton, A. E........ 395*a*
— D................. 461*b*
Norwood, V. M...... 248*c*
Notting, E. S...187*b*, 454*b*
Novak, F............ 366*b*
Novikoff, P......... 373*b*
Novokshonoff, M. C. 218*b*, 407*b*
Nowers, B. L........ 338*a*
Nowlan, G. C........ 191*a*
Nugent, H. C........ 277*b*
Nunn, H. J.......... 215*a*
Nurse, W. I......96*a*, 204*a*
Nutt, T. R.......... 375*c*
— W................. 489
Nuttall, T........... 344*c*
— W................. 382*c*
Nutter, W. E........ 334*b*
Nyblett, R. L. C.... 338*a*

O

Oakes, H.........88, 270
— L. J.............. 383*a*
Oakley, R. S........ 353*a*
Oborne, H. G........ 213*a*
O'Bready, H. L...... 335*a*
O'Brian, G. S...499*b*, 502*a*
— N. E.............. 365*b*
O'Brien, C. A........ 289*c*
— C. G.............. 297*a*
— D. C.............. 239*a*
— E. G.........102*b*, 218*c*
— F. J.............. 460*b*
— R. H.............. 291*a*
— T. H.............. 178*c*
Ockoniy, A. C. J. M. O.................. 208*a*
O'Connor, A. R. M. 103*b*, 304*a*
— F. M.............. 348*c*
— F. R.............. 274*a*
— F. X.........414*a*, 448*c*
— J. B.............. 219*a*
— W. D.........101*a*, 458*a*
O'Connor-Fenton, C.. 105*a*, 267*a*
Oddlafson, E. W..... 196*a*
Odlum, F. E....100*b*, 369*a*
— R. M.............. 350*a*
— V. E. C......314*a*, 314*b*
— V. W...........85, 350
O'Donnell, A. D.499*b*, 502*a*
— L. L.............. 398*a*
— W. K.............. 206*b*
O'Dowd, J. A........ 9
Odynski, W.......... 214*b*
O'Flaherty, T. F.... 326*c*
Ogden, W. E......... 100*b*, 149*b*, 404*a*
Ogg, H. J........... 258*c*
Ogilvie, B. M........ 231*c*
— J. D.............. 228*b*
— L. E.............. 134*a*
— R. E. H........... 149*a*
— W. D.............. 484
— W. W............. 228*b*
Ogilvy, J. A......... 318*a*
Ogle, W............. 31
Ogletree, C. A....... 156*c*
O'Grady, G. F. de C. 306*c*
— G. W. de C..307*b*, 307*c*
— J. R.............. 172*c*
O'Heir, A........... 235*b*
O'Halloran, C. H.... 348*b*
— J................. 232*c*
Okulitch, G.......... 314*a*
Oland, G. B......88, 385*b*
— J. E. W........... 7
— S. C.............. 1
— V. de B........... 188*b*
Old, F. J. A.......... 201*c*
Oldfield, S. K....... 453*c*
Oldham, R. H....... 375*c*
O'Leary, E. L....... 178*c*
— H................. 291*b*
— M. D.............. 481
— R................. 472*b*
Oliphant, J.......... 395*a*
Oliver, A. J.......88, 250
— A. R..........96*b*, 250*a*
— A. W.............. 479
— *Rev.* E. H....218*b*, 466*a*
— *Rev.* G.......357*b*, 467*a*
— *Miss* L. I. W...... 423*a*
— T. O.............. 270*a*
— W. L..........96*a*, 148*a*
— W. S.............. 347*a*
Olivier, L. A......... 335*c*
— V. H..........20, 94*b*
Ollivier, R. H....... 485
Olmsted, R. A....... 166*c*
Onderdonk, P. R.... 383*b*
O'Neil, C. F......... 299*a*
— F.............95*a*, 299*a*
— W. E.............. 254*c*
O'Neill, C........82, 123*c*
— C. G.............. 179*a*
— J. G.............. 493
— J. T.............. 272*a*
Oram, C. J.......... 299*c*
Orbinski, P. M....81, 127*a*
Ord, T. W......105*b*, 312*a*
Orde, E. T. C......10, 13
— R. J..2, 51, 97*b*, 117*a*.
O'Regan, J.......... 373*c*
O'Reilly, F. A..405*a*, 430*c*
Orme, D. C.......... 371*a*
Ormond, L. D. D.... 347*c*
Orr, G. M........... 370*c*
— H.......97*b*, 403*b*, 436*c*
— *Miss* M. M. E..... 421*b*
— T. W.............. 249*a*
— W. A.............. 354*c*
— W. A.....74, 499*a*, 500*b*
— W. J.............. 338*a*
— W. M. D........... 383*b*
Orton, *Rev.* J. S.160*c*, 467*a*
Osborn, C. A........ 241*a*
Osborne, A. G....... 175*c*
— E. B.............. 236*c*
— H. C.............. 1
— T. R.............. 366*b*
Osgood, A. G........ 366*a*
Osler, B. B.......... 129*c*
— B. M.............. 234*a*
— E. R.............. 372*a*
— G. F.........167*a*, 167*b*
— G. H.............. 313*a*
— G. S.............. 313*a*
— P. F.............. 154*c*
— W. E.............. 333*a*
Osman, C............ 152*c*
Ostiguy, L......205*c*, 405*b*
— P. E.............. 303*b*
Ostler, *Miss* S. F..... 421*b*
Ostrander, C. R..... 171*b*
Ostrom, C. R........ 224*c*
— L. G.............. 224*c*
O'Sullivan, L........ 282*a*
Oswald, S. J. D.105*b*, 333*a*
Oswell, G. C....101*b*, 158*a*
Ottman, G. W....... 253*b*
Otton, C. E.......... 334*b*
— *Miss* D. P......... 421*b*
Ouellet, P........97*a*, 233*b*
Oughtred, C. M...... 232*a*
Ouimet, A........... 295*a*
Ovenden, A. G....... 487
Ovens, F. N..23, 67, 120*b*
Overholt, A. A.383*b*, 407*a*
Owen, *Rev.* C. C.... 365*b*, 466*a*
— *Miss* E. M......... 421*b*
— E. R.....55, 498*a*, 501*b*
— L. E.............. 485
— T................. 340*c*
Owens, D. O......... 328*b*
Ower, P.........350*a*, 350*b*
Oxley, A. C.....105*a*, 198*a*
— F. W.............. 384*c*
Oxner, W. C......... 191*a*
Oxtaby, W. G..100*a*, 200*a*

P

Pack, K. M.......... 381*c*
Packham, J. M...... 168*a*
Packman, H. S.102*a*, 157*a*
Page, A. H.....131*a*, 131*b*
— C. E.............. 339*b*
— D. A.............. 241*a*
— J. E.............. 458*a*
— J. H.............. 242*a*
— J. P.............. 369*a*
— L. F.32*a*, 41, 94*b*, 116*a*
— P. M.............. 281*a*
— R. H. C........... 214*b*
— *Miss* V. E......... 423*a*
— W. S.............. 173*c*
Paget, E. W....322*a*, 322*b*
Paice, E. W.....101*b*, 351*a*
Painchaud, J. M..... 206*c*
— J. R.........282*a*, 282*b*
— P. A.............. 212*c*
Painter, F. S......... 387*c*
— H. J. A............ 225*c*
Pallister, P. E..130*c*, 455*a*
Palm, W. H.......... 132*b*
Palmer, A. C......... 270*b*
— A. Z.............. 491
— C. R.............. 362*a*
— E. D.............. 394*c*
— F. A.............. 492
— F. H.............. 476
— F. R.........100*b*, 244*c*
— G. F.............. 494
— H. G.............. 206*a*
— H. G.............. 292*b*
— K. B.............. 292*c*
— M. E............11, 12
— O. B.............. 495
— P. E.............. 302*a*
— R................. 152*b*
— W. S.........134*c*, 420*a*
— W. T.............. 485
Panet, A. H......... 490
— de L. H. M. 28, 65, 117*c*
— E. de B.....1, 86, 279
Panet-Raymond, R.. 303*c*
Pangman, G. F. C...224*b*
— J. E. C............ 224*b*
Panton, L. A. C...... 100*a*, 375*b*, 403*b*
Papineau, E. E. M... 95*a*
Paquet, A. E. T.76,. 122*c*
— C............104*a*, 320*a*
— G................. 278*a*

Paradis, J. L. V. A... 206b
— L... 206b
— L. A... 486
Paradise, G... 347a
Pardo, P. A... 319b
Pare, J. A...413a, 448a
— J. E...100a, 321a
Parent, G. O... 487
Parham, J. B...341a, 341b
Pariseau, P. E... 146c
Parish, C. E... 301a
Park, A. B... 319a
— A. W...100a, 209a, 403b
— B. E... 276c
— F. S...97b, 149b, 403b
— J. E...404b, 430b
— M. H... 276c
— P. L...103b, 256a
— R...414b, 447a
Parke, C. G. A... 366a
— R. W... 396c
Parker, A. E... 236b
— D. L... 140a
— G. M...77, 124c
— H. F... 137b
— J. H... 218c
— J. P... 409
— M. A... 232a
— R. G. L... 347b
— R. J... 256a
— S. R... 208c
— *Rev.* S. C...313, 467a
— S. T. S...322a, 322b
— *Rev.* T...292c, 468b
— V. H. T...184a, 415b
— W. H... 347a
Parkes, A. S..28, 63, 124b
Parkhurst, R. G.96b, 365a
Parkins, P. A... 274c
Parkinson, E... 284b
Parkman, T. L... 226b
Parmelle, G. W... 472a
Parmiter, F... 104a, 148b, 454a
Parney, G. L... 368c
Parrish, F. W... 306c
Parrott, C. L...105a, 336a
— *Rev.* H. E...348c, 468b
Parsonage, W. L... 394c
Parsons, E. H... 28, 69, 126b, 126c
— G... 198a
— J. E... 276a
— J. L. R..24, 33, 37, 94a
— R. H...191b, 191c
— R. M...407a, 426c
— R. S... 327b
— W. F... 325b
Partington, J. D... 372b
— K. J. B... 191a
Partridge, F... 492
— W. G... 204c
Pascoe, A. W...96a, 349a
Pashler, *Rev.* C. F... 149c, 467b
Patenaude, L... 303c
Paterson, A. H... 225c
— H. M... 146c
— H. W. J... 314a
— *Rev.* J. D...133c, 467a
— L... 370a
— R. D... 154a
— S. V... 221c
— W. M... 261c
— W. P. E...221b, 406b
Patience, C. R..420a, 423a
Paton, A... 232b
— J. R...302b, 406b
Patrick, D. Y... 357c
— G... 221a
— I. Y...414b, 447b
Patstone, A. T... 459a
Patterson, A. M... 268b
— C. C... 381c
Patterson, C. S... 459b
— D. A... 381b
— D. S...306a, 306b
— *Miss* F... 421a
— G. D... 494
— J. D... 382a
— J. H... 307c
— J. R...275a, 275b
— *Miss* M. E... 421b
— M. E...95a, 366a
— R. J...95a, 275a
— R. V... 368b
— W. A... 257c
— W. E... 362b
— W. V... 396c
Patteson, A... 473b
Pattinson, G... 314c
Pattison, H. A. L..4, 499a
— T. G... 259c
Patton, D. R...104b, 212a
— H. R... 231c
— R. S... 325c
Patullo, J. N. B... 314c
Paul, G. G... 349a
Pauli, G. A... 249b
Paulin, G. F...192b, 192c
— S...412b, 428b
Pauline, G. C... 132a
Paull, F. H... 242c
— H. H. W...103b, 381c
Payan, C. F... 295b
— C. R... 295b
— E. D... 295c
— L. P. P...104b, 295a
Payette, A... 358c
— E... 303c
Payne, *Rev.* A. B. 238b, 466b
— A. C... 371a
— C. A... 176b
— C. H... 221c
— F. J...248a, 248b
— P. J. R... 398b
— R. J... 133a
Peabody, G. H... 178b
— R. S... 178b
Peace, J. E... 301a
— W. J... 301c
— W. W... 382a
Peacey, H. J... 141b
Peachey, J. A... 326b
Peacock, A. E... 349a
— H. G...105b, 258a
Peake, G. G. K... 187b
Peaker, K. A... 304a
Pearce, J. D... 353a
— L. N... 383a
— W. H... 137a
— W. M... 388c
Pearkes, G. R... 3, 41, 94b, 122a
Pearse, H. R... 489
— R...414a, 477c
Pearson, A. E... 397c
— A. S... 312a
— C. T... 149a
— E...104a, 255a
— E. K... 205a
— E. W. P... 387a
— H. W...268a, 268b
— J. C... 478
— R. W., *Elg. Regt*... 244a
— R. W... 346c
— S. G... 428b
— W... 489
Peart, T. L... 259a
Pease, H. L... 398c
Peat, G. B.95a, 403a, 435c
Peatman, A. N... 292b
Pechey, D. R... 176c
— S. A... 184c
Peck, O. W... 348a
Peckham, E. C... 270a
Pedden, W. G... 326a
Peddie, T... 461a
Peden, E... 380c
Pedley, J. H... 258c
— W. H...239b, 407b
Pedlow, W. Le R... 414b, 428b
Peel, F... 478
— R. W... 148a
Peet, S...373a, 373b
Peffers, W. O..18, 72, 120c
Pegg, D. M... 177a
Peiler, M. F...102b, 222a
Pellatt, *Sir* H. M.86, 224
Pelletier, *Rev.* F... 472a
Pelly, C. H... 332a
Peltier, E. J... 492
Pelton, H. A...415a, 423b
Pembroke, H. E... 252b
Pendrigh, R. M.191a, 406a
Penhale, M. H. S... 28, 56, 103a, 117b
Penman, *Miss* C. E. 421b
Pennell, H. D...103a, 212a
Pennie, D. M... 476
Penny, J. S. S... 314c
Pense, E. B... 421b
— *Miss* E. F...82, 125c
Pentland, C. H... 499b, 502b
Pentreath, H. E. A.. 314b
Pepall, J. E...11, 13
Pepler, S. B... 354a
— S. H...369a, 369b
Pepper, A... 348a
Pequegnat, R. J... 369c
Percy, E. C... 292a
Perdue, *Rev.* R.253b, 466b
Perigard, J. G..102b, 294a
Perkins, C. H. A... 322a
— M. E...300b, 473
Perley, *Sir* G. H..86, 146
Perodeau, J. P. R... 279c
Perras, F...414a, 439c
Perrault, *Miss* E. W.. 421b
— M. M... 140a
— R... 294b
— R... 459b
Perrin, M. B...207b, 407b
Perron, G. R... 303b
Perrot, A. H... 489
Perrott, F. R... 205c
Perry, B... 242c
— G. G... 292c
— H. A. W... 251a
— J. F... 493
— J. H... 255b
— L. J... 381a
— R. H... 240a
— R. T...95b, 180b
— S. C... 217b
— S. J... 486
Peryer, W. H...276b, 473a
Petch, C... 228b
Peters, A. W... 206a
— C. R... 473b
— H. H... 300c
— J... 395a
— J. A... 147b
— J. H...212a, 217b
— J. E... 192a
— N. T... 398b
— R. C... 208b
Peterson, C. T...96b, 171a
— N... 216a
— V. N...24, 72, 120c
Petrie, D. A... 368b
— W. L... 346c
— W. G...167a, 167c
Petitclerc, J. L... 102b, 404a, 430a
— L. K... 206b
Petigrew, *Rev.* D. G. 279c, 468b
Pettapiece, A. S... 304a
Pettersen, G. A. A... 373b
Petticrew, R... 483
Pettigrew, E... 138c
— J. C. A...1, 10, 13
Peverley, H. A... 223a
Pewtress, J. A... 277c
Phelan, A. G...140a, 218c
— F. J... 458a
— F. R...95b, 222a
Phelps, W. S... 136b
Philip, D. G... 386b
— R. W... 386b
Phillips, G... 365c
— G. A... 277c
— G. E... 153a
— G. N...105b, 277a
— H... 307b
— H. A...72, 115c
— H. P. E...77, 121c
— J. W... 472a
— J. W... 179a
— T. C...3, 8
— T. V... 370b
— W. E... 150a
Philp, J. H... 459a
— L. A... 495
Philpot, D...96b, 352a
Philpott, P. J... 346c
Phillpott, M. F... 324a
Phin, J. P...103b, 175b
Picard, J. E...278a, 278b
Piche, W... 296b
Pickard, C. G... 207a
— C. W... 153b
— F. C...105a, 382b
— *Miss* M. E... 422a
— O. M... 148b
— N. S... 198a
Pickel, M. R... 161c
Pickering, A. E... 351c
— E... 184a
— L. F... 351a
— W. E... 373b
— W. J... 184c
Pickersgill, N. L...11, 13
Pickford, G. C..183b, 184a
Pickleman, G. J.412a, 426b
Pickrell, R. G... 328a
Picot, J. E... 284b
Pidcock, J. E... 145c
Pierce, *Miss* C. E... 423a
— E. F... 372b
— H. F... 161a
— R. A... 290a
— R. J... 218c
Piercy, J. E...103a, 180c
— J. E., *Sigs*... 205a
— W. R... 488
Pierre, G. S... 335b
Piers, H. A... 385b
Piggott, G. J... 319a
Pigott, A. C. D...88, 156
Pilkey, E. M... 139a
— M...171a, 454b
Pilkington, F. C... 350a, 350b
— R. A... 350a
Pillow, H. W... 227c
Pinault, G... 305b
— J...95b, 305a
— J. E...22, 94a
Pinchbeck, A. V... 486
Pincombe, C. G... 493
Pineo, K. L... 155b
Piper, G. H... 351c
Pippy, G. A... 219a
Pirie, C. G... 235a
— P. F... 340a
Pitblado, C. B... 231a
Pitman, E. A...97a, 159b
— J. D...29, 79, 126b
Pitney, S. G... 369b
Pittman, D. G. L... 226a
Pitts, H. H...404b, 428b

Plamondon, J. E..... 193b, 193c
— O.......... 278a
Plaunt, J. L.......... 73, 499a, 500b
Plante, A. P......... 105b, 404b, 428c
— C. A.........102a, 321c
— L.......... 303b
— P. E.......... 212c
Plato, R. A.....100b, 240a
Playfair, C. H..406b, 428c
Plewes, D. F...260c, 415b
Plews, *Rev.* G. W.... 495
Plouffe,A.......... 358b
Plow, E. C.66, 117c, 118b
— J. F....105b, 167a, 168b
Plows, A. H.......... 347c
Plumb, W. E.......... 375c
Plume, W. J.......... 485
Plummer, *Rev.* N. M. 185c, 467a
Plunkett, D. M...... 388b
— J. E.......... 215c
Pocock, C. H........ 196a
— J. M.........393a, 393b
Poile, W. H.....319a, 319b
Pointon, E. T........ 149b
Poirier, I. A....103a, 320a
— J. F.......... 282a
— J. L..........132b, 406a
— J. P. E.....21, 63, 123b
— W. G. J......299b, 406a
Poisson, A. L.....97a, 403a, 427a
Poliquin, L. H..103a, 317a
— P............193b, 193c
Pollard, W. F. A..... 347a
Pollexfen, *Miss* J..... 422b
Pollock, D. B...217b, 350a
— E. T.......... 176c
— H. L.......... 131a
— L. E.......... 347c
— *Rev.* R. C....143c, 468a
Polly, V. W. T....... 494
Polson, F. M....... .. 170b
— S. M.........415a, 448c
Pomeroy, C. B...... 134a
— J. K.........405a, 429a
Pond, H. W....... .. 384c
Ponich, M. H........ 368a
Ponting, *Miss* E. A... 422a
Ponton, R. D........ 493
— W. N...........88, 258
Poole, E.......... 332c
— E. A.......... 290b
— E. E...........88, 200a
— F. D.......... 214c
— W. H.......... 150c
Pooley, C. R 365c
Pope, E. L.95a, 405a, 331b
— E. W......42, 94b, 121a
— H. W. D.......... 395a
— J. H. W.........76, 121c
— M. A. 3, 51, 97b, 119a
— N. P.... .... 382c
Popham, *Miss* S. B.. 421a
Poppleton, T......... 318b
Porritt, J. M......... 238a
Porteous, J. M..499b, 502b
— L. A.......... 275b
— W. W.......... 8
Porter, A....... .... 314c
— A. T.......... 494
— D. F. W......406b, 427c
— E. W.......... 254c
— H. G.......... 140c
— L. E.......... 370c
— N. D.......... 166a
— R. E.......... 271b
— T.......... 489
— T. S.......... 300a
Portnuff, H. A. L.... 373b, 407a
Poston, H. B....... 56, 102b, 121b
Pote, W. H. S....... 362b
Pothier, J. I......... 207a
— J. V. F.......... 384a
— P.......... 295b
— R............97a, 295a
Pott, M.......... 135c
Potter, C.......... 375a
— J. L...27, 36, 94a, 125a
Pottinger, S.......... 269b
Potts, A. E..28, 94b, 218a
— A. H. B.......... 455c
— J. T.......... 331c
— W. A.........105b, 362a
Poulin, C.......406a, 430b
Pouliot, A......321b, 407a
— A. E.......... 455c
— E.......... 317c
— J. E. A.......... 193c
Poulter, L. T........ 207c
— M. R.......... 373c
Pounder, T. J........ 306c
Poupore, A. G....... 369b
Pow, A. W.......... 460b
— W.......... 489
Powell, F. C......60, 116b
— L.......... 487
— N. L.........100b, 257a
— R. E.........413b, 439a
— S. D.......... 273b
— W. G........420a, 439a
Power, A. E......... 150b
— F.......... 232c
— J. G.......... 232a
— L. G.......... 232a
Powers, T. E......... 32b, 41, 94b, 120a
Powis, A.......... 175c
Pozer, W. S.......... 306b
Prangley, R. E. V... 196a
Prangnell, *Rev.* B. M. 284b, 467b
Pratley, R. J........ 368a
Pratt, C. M.......... 95a, 385c, 403a
— M. J.......... 136c
— R. J.......... 212a
— W. F. W.......... 380c
Pratte, J. G. C. R... 233c
— J. M. J. G......... 233c
Pratten, F. H........ 493
Preece, J. V.......... 325c
Preedy, H. T........ 9
Prendergast, A. W... 328a
Prenter, R. V........ 341c
Prescott, J. McL..... 137a
— S. C.......... 396a
Pressey, A. R........ 7
Prest, F. G.......... 397b
Preston, A. V........ 170b
— E. M.......... 222c
— J. F......54, 102a, 117b
Preville, *Rev.* R.303b, 466b
Prevost, J.......... 220c
Price, F. A........10, 13
— F. L.......... 137a
— G. N.......... 396b
— G. O.........95b, 292a
— H. I.......... 252c
— H. J.......... 157c
— I. F.......... 137c
— J. H.......... 1
— J. H. W.......... 208b
— L. M.......... 205a
— O. J.......... 292b
— R. W.......... 209a
— V. W.......... 234c
— W.......... 204c
— W. B.........104a, 454a
Prideaux, P. E....... 20, 45, 95a, 126a
Pridham, E. A..95b, 156a
Priest, J. E.......... 297a
Priestman, H........ 289b
Prime, E. A.......... 166c
Primrose, P. N...... 368c
Prince, A. C...1, 88, 312
Prindiville, B. R..... 166b
Pringle, H. C........ 252c
— *Rev.* G. C. F..341b, 467a
— *Miss* I. F.......... 421a
Prismall, E.......... 472b
Pritchard, A. J. L... 314a
— R. B.........100b, 394a
Prittie, R. J.......... 328b
Probert, E. I. J.101b, 226a
Procter, P. H........ 314a
Proctor, H. D....... 205b
— J. E.......... 353c
— L. P.......... 314a
— R. C.......... 214a
— R. C.......... 326a
Prower, J. M........ 20, 33, 41, 94b
Prowse, G. L........ 188a
Prud'homme, J. A... 294b
Prueter, H. J........ 461a
Pryde, H........97a, 209a
Ptolemy, W. H...... 491
Pugh, D. V.......... 341a
Pulkingham, W. G... 323b
Pullen, E. G......... 258a
— H. F.......... 8
Pulling, E. W...312a, 312b
Punchard, C. H...... 382a
— W. H.......... 319a
Purcell, D. J......... 458b
— G.......... 273b
— J. E.......... 232b
— P. E.......... 255c
Purdy, D. F......... 267b
— F.......... 318b
— F. H.......... 273c
— G. S.......... 339a
— W. G.......... 484
Purvis, E. R......... 225a
— M. C.......... 129c
Puttick, A. W...105a, 180c
Pye, H. S.......... 275b
— T. M.......... 395c
Pyne, R. A.......... 491

Q

Quick, A. S.......... 238b
Quigley, J. G...104a, 226a
— J. P..........412b, 448b
— *Miss* M. E.......... 423a
— *Miss* M. R........ 421b
— R. M.......... 185c
Quinlan, H. E........ 198b
Quinn, H. A.......... 267b
— H. J.........104b, 325a
— P.......... 140a
— P. C.......... 300c
— R. H.........104b, 381a
Quint, W. S.95b, 403a, 428b

R

Rabb, H. R......... 215c
Race, W. W.......... 261c
Racey, B. R.......... 357c
Radcliffe, E. W...... 473b
Radley, A.......... 136b
Rae, C. A.96a, 403a, 426b
— J. T.......... 350c
Ragg, *Rev.* H. R.... 338b, 467b
Raikes, C. D...256a, 256b
— W. H.......... 365b
Raine, N. R.......... 362c
Rainey, A. J. B...... 307a
Rainnie, G. F........ 188b
Rainville, G. H...... 395a
Rajotte, J. R. E..... 488
Ralston, J. L......86, 299
— W. P.......... 171a
Ramsay, D. M...... 214a
— G. A.......... 412b
— G. W.......... 191b
— J. H.......... 197c
— *The Lady* Patricia.. 86, 122
Ramsden, F. C......459a
— J. E.......... 153c
Ramsey, G. A. S.... 412b, 429c
— J..............88, 368
— J. Y.......... 348b
— K. M.......... 231c
Ranicar, F. A......11, 13
Randall, L. W. H.... 186b
— R. P.........104b, 176c
— W. T.......... 369a
Randle, E. P...104a, 139a
Ranger, P......105b, 219c
Rankin, G. A........ 177a
— J. F.......... 199b
— R. R.......... 218a
— R. W.......... 244a
— W. D.......... 284c
Rannard, H. H...... 386b
Rannie, S. G......... 254a
Ransom, H. C. L.... 104a, 146a
Ranson, B.......... 344c
Ratcliffe, T. D...... 459b
Rattenbury, N....... 9
Ratz, R. G.....406a, 430a
Raue, A. G.......... 186b
Rawding, C. B....... 384c
Rawlings, E. C...... 228a
Rawlinson, H. E..... 420a, 440c
— W. L.......... 129b
Ray, J. C.......... 326a
Rayfield, W. L...... 362c
Raymer, F. J........ 460a
Raymond, A. E...... 284b
— C. P.........105b, 232a
— E. H.......... 260a
— G. H.......... 188a
— J. C. M.......... 294a
— J. G. A.......... 307b
— S. J.......... 239c
Rayner, H. S........ 8
— G. V.........102b, 383a
— J. H.........383a, 383b
Read, A. J......405a, 427c
— E. J.......... 483
— H. E......96a, 213b, 384c, 471
— J. E.......... 184a
— K. S.......... 260a
Reade, O. U....105a, 396a
Ready, J. M......... 234c
Reames, A. E. G. O. 473a
Reaper, C. P......... 222a
Reason, J. F......... 353b
Redfearn, E. D...... 131a
Redford, A. S........ 200c
— W.......... 9
Redick, A. J......... 239a
Redman, W. B..102b, 196c
Redpath, T.......... 227c
Redway, A. E. S.... 224c
Reed, A.......... 184c
— D. V.........149c, 455b
— R. S.........348a, 348b
— T. A.......... 213a
Reekie, J. E......... 260a
Rees, H. S.......... 205b
Reeve, C. H......... 362c
— C. L.......... 380c
— R. H.......... 332a
Reeve-Newson, T. A. R............252c, 406b

Reeves, G. P...366*a*, 366*b*
— S. E.............. 299*b*
Regan, V. M......... 213*c*
— W. R.........247*a*, 247*b*
Reid, *Miss* B. P...... 422*b*
— C. G.............. 337*c*
— D................. 344*c*
— F. L.........412*b*, 423*a*
— F. M.............. 266*a*
— G. P. G........... 154*a*
— H. A.............. 251*c*
— H. E..............3, 7
— H. M.............. 239*a*
— *Miss* J............. 422*a*
— J................. 223*c*
— J................. 472*b*
— J. A.29, 95*b*, 403*a*, 426*c*
— J. A.............. 274*a*
— J. H.............. 219*b*
— J. I.............. 134*c*
— J. M.............. 494
— J. M.............. 495
— J. M.............. 341*b*
— J. M.............. 269*b*
— J. R.............. 333*a*
— J. Y......88, 333, 386*b*
— J. Y.............. 333*a*
— *Miss* M. I. L...... 423*a*
— R. G.........168*b*, 406*b*
— R. J.............. 325*a*
— R. P.............. 227*a*
— R. S.............. 249*b*
— R. W. B........... 338*b*
— T. H.............. 346*a*
— W. A.............. 382*b*
— W. H.............. 349*a*
— W. W.............. 302*a*
Reilly, E. E.....95*b*, 214*c*
— J................. 489
— J. A. B........... 224*b*
— M. P.............. 222*a*
Reiman, J. L........ 384*a*
Reiner, M. E......... 177*c*
— W. R. E........... 177*c*
Reinhardt, B........ 393*c*
— L. D.............. 393*c*
Reis, E. L........... 249*b*
Rekert, R. S......... 325*a*
Relyea, W. A........ 269*a*
Renahan, J.......... 228*c*
Renaud, E. J..23, 42, 94*b*, 126*a*, 126*c*
— L................. 459*a*
Rene, D. M.......... 384*b*
Rennie, R.....88, 94*a*, 224, 353
— W................. 306*c*
Rennison, R. R...... 351*c*
Renouf, E. T....167*a*, 168*c*
Renwick, J. A..414*b*, 440*c*
— W. H.............. 250*c*
Revie, D. W. W...... 328*b*
Reycraft, J. M....... 260*a*
Reymes, H.......... 494
Reynolds, B.C..414*b*, 439*a*
— B. H.............. 395*a*
— C. E.............. 340*c*
— D. W.............. 380*b*
— E. T.............. 219*a*
— F. C............11, 13
— H. M...........78, 118*b*
— *Miss* J. F.......... 421*a*
— N. H.............. 461*a*
— P. E.............. 346*a*
— R. S.............. 204*a*
Rezac, J. C.......... 207*c*
Rhodenizer, L. M.... 460*b*
Rhodes, *Hon.* E. N.. 86, 298
— H. G. E........... 216*b*
Rhuland, F. A..213*c*, 293*a*
Rice, G. D. L..103*b*, 382*b*
— H. D.............. 205*a*
— W. C.............. 307*b*
Rich, J. L.96*a*, 136*c*, 454*a*
Richard, E. R....... 291*c*
— R................. 279*c*
Richards, A. E...... 166*a*
— C. C.............. 493
— E. V.............. 174*b*
— G. C.............. 217*b*
— G. E.........414*a*, 448*c*
— H. L.............. 289*a*
— J..........27, 79, 126*b*
— J. A............80, 126*c*
— J. N.............. 494
— J. P.............. 194*b*
— P. H.............. 147*c*
— W. R. G........... 494
Richardson, A. A.... 388*b*
— A. I............11, 13
— A. L. N........... 31
— C. W.............. 160*c*
— F. G.............. 388*c*
— G................. 244*a*
— G. A. W........... 458*a*
— G. F.............. 323*c*
— H., *13 Div. Trn*.... 398*c*
— H. A.............. 234*c*
— N. G.............. 382*a*
— R. H.............. 307*a*
— R. M.............. 297*c*
— R. W.........171*c*, 406*a*
— S................. 458*b*
— T. G.............. 248*c*
— T. R.............. 250*c*
— W. R.............. 191*b*
Richdale, A. S....... 157*b*
Riches, C. H. R..... 492
— C. S. R........... 148*b*
Richmond, L. A..... 414*a*, 447*a*
— R..............68, 116*b*
Rick, H. W.....103*a*, 222*a*
Riddell, L. R........ 339*b*
— W. F.............. 216*a*
— W. I...........67, 498*b*
— *Hon.* W. R........ 472*a*
— W. V. B........... 289*a*
Riddle, E. F......... 350*c*
Riddolls, L. E....... 260*a*
Ridgway-Wilson, P. 192*b*, 192*c*
Ridley, J. E......... 461*b*
Ridout, C. M........ 284*b*
— G. S...167*a*, 167*b*, 167*c*
Rietchel, L. G....... 341*c*
Rigby, C. F......... 325*b*
— P. G.............. 266*b*
Rigg, *Miss* M........ 421*b*
Riley, *Rev.* C. E..... 132*c*, 467*a*
— E. S.............. 141*a*
— F................. 147*b*
— H. H........105*a*, 338*a*
— H. J.............. 328*c*
— R. C.........325*b*, 405*a*
Rimmer, E. M....... 325*c*
Rinn, *Miss* M........ 422*b*
Rintoul. A. E........ 365*c*
Rioux, J. T.......... 335*c*
— L. I.............. 305*c*
Ripley, H. E........ 298*a*
Riselay, C. E........ 301*c*
Risk, A............. 476
Ritcey, H. L........ 290*b*
Ritchie, D.......... 338*b*
— D. G.............. 213*a*
— F. I.............. 296*c*
— H. H..........95*b*, 178*a*
— J. B....102*b*, 208*b*, 404*a*
— J. W.............. 228*b*
— K. S.............. 207*b*
Rivard, M. A........ 233*a*
— P. L. J. M....281*b*, 407*a*
Riverin, *Miss* M. U.. 421*b*
Rivet, A. N......... 493
Rivet-Carnac, C. E.. 473*b*
Rix, A. G............ 336*a*
— *Rev.* G. A....336*b*, 466*a*
Roach, C. L......... 206*a*
— G. T.............. 381*c*
— J. B.............. 137*a*
Roaf, W. G. H....... 341*a*
Robart, C. S......... 293*c*
— R. C.............. 293*c*
Robb, C. S.......... 179*b*
— O. W.............. 269*b*
Robbins, *Rev.* J. T... 467*b*
Roberge, J. A. G.71, 123*c*
Robert, L......193*b*, 406*a*
— R................. 303*a*
Roberton, G. E...... 223*a*
— J. G.............. 380*c*
Roberts, A. D..415*b*, 448*c*
— A. K.............. 176*b*
— G................. 370*c*
— G. B.............. 244*c*
— G. B.............. 129*b*
— H. J.............. 383*b*
— John.........101*a*, 175*a*
— J., *A.M.C*....413*b*, 447*a*
— J. A.............. 129*b*
— J. H....54, 102*a*, 117*b*
— *Miss* P. E......... 421*b*
— R. M.............. 494
— S. F.............. 218*b*
— S. M. A........... 129*a*
— S. O.............. 205*b*
— V................. 374*a*
— W. A.............. 222*c*
— W. C.............. 475
Robertson, A. M..... 22, 232*a*, 232*b*
— A. N.........192*b*, 192*c*
— A. S.............. 302*b*
— B. G.............. 237*c*
— D. A.............. 397*c*
— D. G.............. 235*b*
— D. M..........88, 313
— D. M.............. 454*b*
— E. A.............. 493
— G................. 383*c*
— G. R.............. 227*b*
— H................. 346*c*
— H. A.............. 277*b*
— H. E...........75, 122*c*
— *Miss* I............ 420*b*
— J. A.............. 166*b*
— J. G.........104*b*, 325*a*
— M. A.............. 277*c*
— *Miss* M............ 420*b*
— N. R.............. 333*c*
— O. C.............. 9
— S................. 258*c*
— S. C.........347*a*, 347*b*
— T. R. B........... 323*b*
— V. A.............. 307*c*
— *Rev.* W.......154*b*, 466*b*
— W. A.............. 224*c*
— W. G..104*a*, 188*a*, 188*b*
— W................. 156*c*
— William G., *A.M.C.* 414*b*, 439*a*
Robillard, H. P...... 295*b*
— R. H.............. 295*a*
Robins, S. J......... 472*b*
Robinson, A. F....... 461*b*
— A. H.............. 136*a*
— B. E.............. 337*c*
— *Miss* E............ 423*b*
— E. A.............. 458*a*
— F. B.............. 136*a*
— F. V.............. 216*b*
— G. W.............. 215*a*
— G. W.........131*a*, 131*b*
— H. B.............. 273*a*
— H. H..........97*a*, 136*a*
— H. L.............. 193*a*
— H. S.............. 216*b*
— Henry Smith...... 175*c*
— J................. 494
Robinson, J. B....... 318*b*
— J. M.............. 213*b*
— J. M.............. 300*a*
— L. C.............. 155*a*
— S. I.............. 458*a*
— W................. 185*c*
— S. M.............. 459*b*
— W. A.............. 301*a*
— W. C.............. 214*a*
— W. G. M........... 369*b*
— W. L.........414*b*, 447*c*
Robitaille, P. L. L... 487
Roblin, *Miss* C. A. 82, 125*c*
Robson, E. C........ 273*b*
— H. L.........100*a*, 257*a*
— J. F.............. 184*c*
— J. W.............. 209*b*
— R. B.........413*b*, 439*b*
— W. M.............. 461*b*
Roche, J. R.....219*c*, 281*a*
— M. J.........102*a*, 372*a*
— *Hon.* W. J......88, 153
Rocheleau, J. F.414*b*, 439*c*
Rochfort, D. O. T... 348*b*
Rocke, H. P....105*a*, 148*a*
Rockingham, *Rev.* C. E...........137*b*, 467*b*
— J. M.............. 347*a*
Rockwell, R. W...... 152*b*
Rodd, T. V.......... 488
Roden, R. R......... 243*a*
Roderick, J. H.205*a*, 406*b*
Rodger, N. E.....63, 119*b*
Rodgers, W. T....... 491
Rodier, P. E......... 281*b*
Rodin, S........404*b*, 435*c*
Roe, S. F. D......... 352*a*
— W. H.............. 273*b*
Roebuck, G. H...... 384*c*
Roelofson, F. L...... 250*a*
Rodman, F. S. B.... 218*b*
Rogation, *Rev.* Bro... 472*b*
Roger, J. P.....406*a*, 430*b*
Rogers, A. B......... 494
— A. W.............. 298*c*
— D. F.............. 388*c*
— D. R.............. 298*c*
— E. G.............. 344*b*
— F............499*b*, 502*b*
— G. A.............. 176*c*
— G. H.........104*a*, 304*a*
— G. W.........499*b*, 502*a*
— H. G.............. 133*c*
— H. M.............. 240*a*
— H. S.............. 171*a*
— J. E..........499*b*, 502*a*
— J. F.............. 383*c*
— La F. N........... 284*c*
— *Miss* M............ 423*a*
— M. F.............. 130*c*
— *Hon.* R.........88, 154
— R. G.............. 154*c*
— R. P.............. 492
— S................. 175*c*
— S. O.........413*b*, 448*c*
— T. B.........100*a*, 302*a*
— T. E.............. 354*c*
— W. E.............. 327*c*
— William Thomas.. 362*c*
Rogerson, E......... 369*b*
Rolffe, G............ 477
Roland, F. A. de R. de R....21, 101*a*, 227*a*
— F. F. L. S....104*a*, 227*a*
— G............220*b*, 406*a*
— H. D'E........... 223*b*
— R............415*b*, 439*c*
— S. A..........96*a*, 227*a*
Rollit, J. B.......... 136*a*
Rolph, F. B......... 166*c*
— F. G.............. 225*c*
Romaniuk, N........ 368*a*
Rombough, W. L.... 277*b*
Romeril, W.......... 348*c*

Ronan, *Miss* A....... 421a
Rood, H............. 477
Rook, R. H....103a, 314a
Roome, C. G...102b, 180a
— R. E. G.......95a, 179c
Rooney, H. E........ 225c
— J. W.........100a, 453b
— W. J.........100a, 224a
Roper, H. V......... 228a
— J. S.............. 213c
Rorison, A. R..104b, 349a
— W. D. S........... 350b
Rorke, J. H......... 492
Roscoe, B. W........ 155c
Rose, D. H. C....... 348a
— G. A.........102b, 454a
— G. S.............. 240a
— H................. 486
— H. L.........104a, 397c
— R. K.............. 496
— W. G.............. 366b
— W. H.............. 277a
Rosebrugh, C. K.... 183a
Ross, A.....88, 373, 447b
— A......105a, 404b, 426b
— A. D.....71, 498b, 502a
— *Miss* A. K......... 420b
— A. M.............. 460a
— A. M.............. 495
— Albert Minot...... 327b
— A. M. S........... 154c
— A. S.........415b, 429c
— B................. 197a
— B. F...169b, 170b, 170c
— C. C.........407b, 435a
— *Miss* C. H......... 420b
— *Miss* D............ 422a
— D. A., *C.M.G.C*.... 388b
— David Graham, *Rev*..........297b, 466b
— Duncan Graham, *Midd. L.I*......... 247c
— D. MacL.....102a, 249a
— D. P.............. 239a
— E................. 325b
— F. D. E......228c, 405a
— G. A.............. 228b
— G. D.........227a, 227b
— G. R. H........... 137a
— G. W.........101b, 134a
— H. G.........405b, 429b
— H. H.............. 454b
— H. R.........299b, 407a
— K. A.........105b, 131a
— J................. 459a
— J. A.............. 271a
— Joseph Alphonse... 233c
— J. B.........415b, 429c
— J. C.............. 365b
— J. D.............. 180c
— J. H.............. 200c
— J. M........15, 33, 35, 94a, 472a
— J. R.........405b, 423b
— J. S.............. 208b
— J. S............75, 117c
— L................. 347c
— L. P.............. 305b
— M. A.............. 337c
— *Miss* M. B......... 420b
— M. M.........420a, 426b
— N. H.............. 216a
— R. A.............. 256b
— R. B.............. 196b
— R. M.............. 304b
— S. G.........413b, 426c
— S. H.............. 161b
— T. M.............. 192a
— W. B.............. 494c
— W. C.............. 341c
— William George... 337b
— W. G.............. 349c
— W. R.............. 136b
— W. T. D........... 297c
Ross, W. W. S..499b, 502b
Rossignol, L......... 321a
Rothery, F.....102a, 318a
— J. H.............. 475
Rothwell, J. C..179a, 407a
— R. E.............. 133b
— W. A.............. 133b
Rounding, L. A. G... 347a
Rouse, B. E......... 459b
— L. E.............. 459a
Rousseau, J. B....... 284b
— L............193b, 407a
— M................. 320c
Roussel, J. M........ 303c
Routh, R. F.......... 218c
Routhier, M. J. A.... 281b
— W............335a, 335b
Routier, A. E........ 32b, 60, 117b, 118a
— A. G...........60, 123a
Routledge, J. C...... 228a
Routley, C. W....... 344a
— F. S.............. 204b
Rowe, D. F.......... 277c
— G. R.............. 327a
Rowland, T. W...... 459b
Rowlands, H. E..... 235a
— J. H.............11, 12
Rowlatt, J. G........ 148a
Rowley, J. W. H..... 213c, 304b
— R................. 304b
Rowson, W. W....... 493
Roy, Andrew........ 297b
— Aurelie, *A.M.C*.... 414b, 439c
— A. R...........66, 121c
— J. A.........103b, 454a
— J. I.............. 168c
— J. P. R.........68, 123b
— J. W. R........... 8
— L. H.........193b, 193c
— L. J.............. 204c
— L. M.............. 279c
— L. V. J........... 279a
— M................. 193b
— P............405a, 429c
Royce, E. A.......... 158b
Rubens, A........... 459a
Ruddick, W. W...... 96b, 403a, 429b
Ruddy, J. D....372b, 373a
— T. F.............. 261c
— R. K.............. 139c
Rudel, T. R....167a, 168b
Rudolf, R. G...103b, 149a
Ruet, L. J........... 291b
Ruffee, G. H. T.101b, 155a
— J. A.............. 290b
Ruffell, W. H........ 478
Ruffman, K. C....... 215c
Rumball, A. St. C... 406b, 429a
— W. G.............. 306b
Rumney, W. J..132c, 454b
Rumpel, C. H. T.... 361c
Rumsey, C. R....... 129c
Rundle, T. R........ 254c
Rupert, T. H........ 239b
Rushton, W.......... 388b
Russell, A. H. K..... 499b, 502a
— A. M.............. 306b
— B. W.............. 226c
— C. B..27, 41, 94b, 119a
— F. N.............. 348b
— H. K.............. 387c
— J................. 482
— J. D.............. 291a
— N. E.............. 357a
— T. A.............. 472b
Rutherford, A. S..... 380c
— C................. 397a
— C. A.............. 8
Rutherford, F. R.... 393c
— H. S.............. 307b
— J. B.............. 168c
— J. B., *Sask. C.O.T.C.* 218a
— R. W.............. 491
— T................. 459a
— T. J.............17, 94a
— T. W.............. 250c
— W. B.........248b, 405a
— W. G.........414b, 423c
— W. S.........369a, 369b
Rutledge, H. H. C... 75, 499a, 500a
Ruttan, H. A........ 324c
— J. D.............. 154c
Ryan, B. W.......... 398c
— D................. 472b
— E. J.............. 479
— E. J. W.........88, 350
— R............244a, 244b
— T. J. L........... 260c
— W. E.............. 370c
Rycroft, J. G.27, 76, 118c
Ryder, F. H......... 289b
— G. S.............. 289b
— J. P.............. 152a
— *Rev.* W. E.....96a, 293a
Ryerson, E. S..413a, 447b
— J. G.............. 383b
Rykert, A. M........ 227c
Ryley, C. J. S....... 151a
Rymer, E. M...209a, 209b
— T. C.............. 240a

S

Sabourin, I.......... 281a
— R. P.............. 281a
Sadleir, M. V........ 222b
Sager, J. E......105a, 340a
Saint-Pierre, G...... 355a
Salmon, H. L. N..... 18, 52, 97b, 121b
Salt, E. C. P......... 473a
Samis, T. T....420a, 423b
Sampson, C. D...... 297a
— D. A.........136b, 407a
— F. A.....69, 498b, 501a
— R. F.............. 299c
Sams, G. H.......... 179b
— L. C.............. 179b
Samson, J. E. M..... 279b
— J. G.........104b, 161a
— Rene.............. 193c
Samways, T. R...... 151c
Sandbrook, K. J..... 198a
Sanders, J. D........ 143a
— T. S. C.......97b, 219b
Sanderson, A. R..... 479
— C. W.............. 168c
— J. H.............. 204c
— T............101a, 131a
Sandham, J. H...... 240c
Sandhurst, C......... 207c
Sanford, C.........65, 120b
Sangster, A. G....... 274a
— F. J.............. 274b
— G. K.............. 460a
— W. J.............. 155c
Sankey, R. H........ 225b
Sanson, J............ 206a
Sansom, E. W........ 28, 43, 95a, 127c
— G. A.............. 460a
Sare, P. F. L........ 222b
Sargent, D. R...95b, 347b
Sarlabous, R......... 284b
Sarrazin, B.......... 219c
Sarty, L. S.......... 460a
Sarvis, R. E......... 249a
Sauer, E. K.....176c, 406a
Saul, D. C........... 473b
— D. R.........159a, 159b
— G. M.............. 159a
Saunders, A. J....... 178c
— A. L.............. 243a
— C. F. J........... 261b
— *Miss* E. G......82, 125c
— G. R.............. 184a
— H. E.........103a, 274a
— R. G.........100b, 197a
Saunderson, F. C..... 460a
Sauva, H.........96a, 267a
Sauve, J. A.......... 281c
— J. M. P........... 282a
Savage, A. G........ 180a
— J. E.............. 358b
— H. M.............. 168a
— J. M.............. 168a
— *Miss* L. A......... 422a
— T. M...102a, 177b, 404a
Savard, A, A......... 233c
— D............100a, 320a
— *Miss* L. A......... 422a
— P. H.........395a, 395b
Savoy, P. R......... 282a
Sawell, E. S......... 301b
Sawers, *Rev.* F. J..... 169c, 466a
Sawtell, G. W........ 241c
— R. V.............. 241b
Saxton, G. D........ 216c
Say, S. R............ 341c
Saylor, E. A......... 204a
Scammell, F......... 369c
Scanes, R. C......... 386c
Scanlon, J. J......... 260b
Scarlett, E.......... 97a, 323b, 403b
— J. T.............. 323b
Scarth, G. A. C....11, 12
Scatchered, E. C..... 221c
Schaffner, K. C...... 155a
Scharfe, E. E...407b, 429b
Schaus, L............ 266b
Schell, H. R......... 255b
Schinbein, A. B...... 96a, 403a, 435c
Schmalz, W. H. E... 138c
Schmidlin, E. J. C... 4, 42, 95b, 119a
— F................. 237a
Schnarr, C. N....88, 326
Schnell, F. H...151c, 454b
Schofield, D. A.191b, 191c
— F................. 382c
— F. C.............. 300c
— J. D.............. 137c
Scholfield, G. P..... 234a
Schroeder, F. W........ 398a, 407a
Schryer, H. O....... 291a
Schultz, C. D........ 201c
— S. D.........406b, 429a
— W. H.............. 260a
Schutz, F. W......... 473b
Scott, A............. 318b
— A. C.............. 339c
— A. C...........97b, 374b
— A. W.........406b, 426c
— B. W.............. 179c
— C. A.........101a, 224a
— C. A.............. 304a
— C. D.............. 338b
— C. M.............. 152a
— C. R...2, 81, 96b, 127c
— C. V.........414b, 440b
— D. L.........306b, 407b
— D. M.............. 268c
— *Rev.* E.......146b, 467a
— E. B.............. 175b
— *Miss* E. E......... 421a
— E. T.............. 387c
— F. C.............. 141b
— *Rev.* F. G....232b, 466a

Scott, *Miss* F. M..... 423b
— F. W.............. 488
— G. A.............. 393b
— G. E.............. 232c
— G. M.............. 369a
— G. R...102b, 384a, 404a
— H................. 214b
— H. E.............. 252b
— H. G.........297a, 297b
— H. McM.......... 231b
— H. T.............. 387a
— J. A.............. 386b
— J. F...........97a, 144a
— J. H.............. 393b
— J. S.............. 1
— J. O.............. 473a
— J. W.........214a, 405b
— K. A.............. 152a
— L................. 368b
— L. E. W.......... 374a
— L. K.............. 238a
— L. W.............. 353a
— M. D.............. 224c
— M. H.............. 193a
— M. J.........300b, 300c
— P. G..............z253c
— R. A.............. 270c
— R. B.............. 136c
— R. H.............. 291c
— R. K...........86, 126
— R. P.............. 137a
— S. J.............. 244a
— Walter Earl....... 238c
— Wilfred Ernest.... 239c
— W. G.............. 192b
— W. G.............. 347c
— Walter Hepburn 413b, 440c
— Walter Hobkirk, *C.G.G*........... 222c
Scott-Calder, D. G.. 325a
Scougall, G. H....... 185b
Scovil, G. D......... 268c
— *Rev*. G. F....251b, 466b
Scowen, H........... 136b
Scroggie, G. T....... 104b, 381c
Scrutton, E.......... 480
Scudamore, T. V..... 314b
Scull, B. P.......... 346c
Scully, V. G....167a, 168c
Seaborn, G. F....... 493
— T. B.............. 177a
Seabrook, A. W...... 9
Seagram, J. E. F..... 313a
— T. W.............. 361c
Seale, A. C.......... 136a
— C. E.............. 146c
Seaman, C. E........ 205b
— G. A.............. 297a
— G. H. R......415b, 440c
Searles, W. Y........ 346a
Sears, J. W.......... 289a
Sebben, J............ 259a
Secord, H. A........ 204b
— W. H..102b, 404a, 427a
Seegmiller, E. A..... 326b
Seely, D. R.......... 284a
— J. E. B., *Hon*...86, 136
— W. E.............. 217b
Seguin, R. N......... 358b
Seifert, G. E......... 232b
Selby, E. R.....412b, 426c
Self, A. G........... 482
— W. G.............. 370a
Selkirk, H. H........ 370b
Sellar, R............. 493
— W. M.............. 398c
Selleck, G. F........ 197b
Sellers, G. H...499b, 502b
Semmens, G. C...... 214c
— J. N.............. 328c
Semple, S. G...100a, 136a
Senecal, J........... 320b
Sewell, C. B......... 179c
— H. M.............. 206b
— R. C. H........... 232a
Sexton, F. H......... 31
— W. G.........248a, 248b
Seymour, H. F...... 228b
— P. F.........102a, 205c
Shadforth, B........ 9
Shamper, E.......... 292a
Shand, I. F.......... 135b
Shaneman, R. D..... 397c
Shankland, R...334a, 334b
Shanks, W. R........ 237a
Shanley, C. N....... 384b
Shannon, E. A....... 291c
— *Miss* E. G......... 423b
Shantz, R. F........ 250a
Sharland, A. A...... 348b
Sharman, *Miss* M. L. 422b
— W. H. B........... 173a
Sharood, E. P....... 476
Sharp, A. H. D...88, 374
— H............104b, 375a
— H. M........102a, 149a
— J. M.............. 362b
— R. F.............. 469b
Sharpe, C. T......... 258a
— H. B.............. 478
— H. E.............. 380a
— J. A.............. 232a
— J. E.............. 319a
— L. W.........323a, 323b
— N. E.....83, 499a, 500b
— S. F.............. 214c
Shatford, *Rev*. A. P.. 380b, 466a
Shattock, G. B...... 350a
Shaver, A. L......... 301c
— C. G.........415b, 447a
— E. P............10, 12
— J. H.............. 277a
Shaw, A............. 148a
— A. F.............. 206a
— C. C.............. 490
— G. E.............. 357a
— J. F.............. 188b
— *Miss* R............ 423a
— R. H.............. 155b
— W. B.........368a, 368b
— W. L.............. 150c
Shawyer, S. R....... 218b
Shearer, A. B........ 52, 498a, 500b
— T. S.............. 306c
— W. A.........154b, 454b
Shearman, A. E..... 460a
Shedden, W. G....10, 13
Sheehy, E. F...133a, 133b
Sheen, B............ 489
Sheff, J.........100a, 319a
Sheffield, W. L....... 269c
Shehyn, H........... 233c
Sheldrick, K. D..... 292c
— R. R.............. 292a
Shelley, E. C...249a, 249b
— A. H.............. 479
Shepherd, F.......... 487
Sheppard, C. M...... 261a
Shepphard, *Miss* A. B.423b
Shergold, C.......... 490
Sheridan, A. W...... 268b
— H. J.............. 350c
— R. H.............. 268c
— W. E.............. 383a
Sherlock, E. V....... 172c
Sherman, N. C...79, 126b
Sherrett, J. A........ 326b
Sherring, *Rev*. F. G. 321b, 466a
Sherritt, *Miss* E. D.. 420b
Sherwood, A. P...86, 304
— E. C............10, 12
— F. H............11, 12
— H. L...25, 50, 97b, 119b
Sherwood, L. A...... 198b
Sheward, A. G....... 349a
Shields, H. J....414a, 447c
— N. W.............. 324b
— P. R..........95b, 398b
— *Miss* R. F.......... 421a
Shiels, V. J. L....... 238a
Shier, B. B.......... 206a
— L. V.............. 271a
— S. G. U........69, 125b
Shiles, J. B. W....... 394b
Shillington, A. T..... 412a, 439a
Shilston, G.......... 9
Shipp, F............. 234a
Shink, G. H......... 101a, 193b, 193c
Shirreff, W. P.....74, 120c
Shirton, G. K..266b, 406a
Shoebridge, F. T.... 270b
Shore, A. E.......... 100a, 398b, 404a
— G. W.............. 458b
— H. M........227b, 467a
— J. W. B........... 461b
— S. B.............. 205b
Shorey, F. C......... 493
Short, G. L.......... 300b
— J. A.............. 397a
— S. H.............. 166b
— W. H. A.......... 269b
Shortreed, W. D. T.. 153a
Shotter, F. C........ 268b
Shotwell, J. S. G.... 221a
Shrum, G. M......... 217c
Shultis, P. A......... 261b
Shum, J. T. L....... 231a
Shunk, J. T.......... 488
Shurly, E. C......... 240a
— E. L.........361a, 361b
Shutt, D. B.......... 251c
Sidenius, G. R....... 314a
Sidey, W. J. K....... 459a
Sieniewicz, T. M.... 385a, 405b
Sifton, J. W.......... 493
— L. S.............. 177a
— S. C.............. 177a
Sigston, E. T........ 481
Sigvaldason, J. M.... 406b, 427b
Sihler, J. C. T..266b, 407b
Sills, C. D........... 273b
— J. H.............. 143c
Silver, L. E......96b, 395c
— P. D.........188b, 188c
Sim, D............... 304c
— N. L. M.......96a, 374a
— N. R.............. 387c
Simard, A........... 321b
— J. E..........103b, 281a
— J. P. A........... 206b
— J. R.............. 233c
— J. R.............. 317b
— M. P.........305b, 407a
— P. E.............. 317b
— T. 495
Simington, F. J...... 349a
Simmins, R. G...... 384a
Simmonds, F. J...... 388b
Simmons, A. E...... 298c
— C. A.............. 156c
— E. J........16, 73, 120c
— *Miss* E. P.......... 420b
— R. A.............. 341b
— R. A.............. 493
Simms, G............ 492
Simon, C. G......... 134b
— J. P........24, 79, 126b
— E. J.............. 479
Simonds, G. G...32a, 66, 117c, 118a
— W. E.............. 208c
Simons, A. G........ 179b
Simpson, C. R....86, 240
— F. C.............. 290c
— F. J..........100a, 340a
— G. L............11, 13
— H. M.............. 302b
— J. C..........405b, 429c
— *Miss* R............ 423b
— R. G.............. 212a
— R. L. B......101a, 184a
— R. W.............. 151b
— S. H.............. 375c
— W. D..........96a, 199a
Sims, C. B......155b, 454b
— D. C. R........... 331a
— H. A.............. 494
— H. J............88, 361
— J. K............15, 361a
— R. F. M........... 472a
— V. L.............. 331a
Simson, D. C. U. 60, 119b
Sinclair, A........... 361c
— A. C.........191b, 191c
— A. J...........97b, 313a
— C. E.............. 234c
— D. B.............. 351a
— D. H.............. 205a
— D. S.............. 338a
— E. K.............. 292b
— G. A.........405b, 428
— G. G.............. 353a
— G. R.............. 176b
— J. E..........103a, 348a
— L. B.........171c, 172b
— R. J.............. 458b
Singer, H. C......... 366a
— W. L.............. 337b
Singleton, A. C.407b, 435a
— G. H.............. 247c
Sinnis, G. W......... 184a
Sise, P. F............ 228b
Sisler, B. C.......... 256c
— I. E.............. 215c
Sisson, K. P......... 133c
Skaith, A. L......... 104a, 169a, 170a
Skeen, B............ 488
Skelley, A. J....269b, 406a
Skelton, H. F........ 348b
— N. K.............. 383b
Skene, E. A.......... 459a
— W. A.............. 160b
Skinner, C. C........ 274b
— E. G.............. 9
— G. F.........407a, 435c
— B. W.........293b, 406a
— N. S.........191b, 191c
Skipper, G. L........ 486
Skipworth, G. L..... 271a
Skitch, C. H...368b, 406b
— *Miss* R. B......... 421a
Slack, C. E.......... 269b
— C. S.............. 239a
— L. W. W........23, 94a
— W. L.............. 459a
— W. R. I......215b, 259b
Slader, E. M......... 192a
Slater, T............. 388a
Slatter, J........313b, 473a
Slatterie, P. J........ 244b
Slattery, P. J........ 173c
— T. P.............. 219a
Slauenwhite, C. W... 489
Slayter, J. M......... 490
Slemin, C. C......... 260a
— J. A. D........... 261c
Slemon, C. R........ 65, 498a, 500a
Slessor, J. E....101b, 357a
Slinn, S. S........... 134a
Sloan, M. R....101b, 133a
Sloman, H......103b, 304a
Slone, A............. 453a
Smail, F. H.......... 200b
Small, E. H.......... 299a

Small, G. S....167a, 167b
Smallman, J. E...88, 131
Smallwood, C. W.... 100b, 178a
— L. A...101b, 381c, 382a
Smart, C. L......... 231c
— E. W.............. 313b
— G. W...........69, 120b
— J. B..........396b, 406b
— R. E..........268b, 407a
Smeaton, R. C....... 257b
Smelser, W. A....... 208b
Smith, A. A.....95b, 301a
— A. B.........101a, 301a
— A. E.............. 216a
— A. H. C......101b, 232a
— A. H.........337a, 337b
— A. L.............. 472b
— A. T.............. 385a
— A. W. S........... 313a
— B................. 385c
— B. N.............. 284a
— B. O.............. 237a
— C. A.............. 208c
— C. A. S........... 171c
— C. E. S........... 327c
— C. F.........104b, 146a
— C. H.............. 244c
— C. J.............. 159b
— C. L.............. 331b
— C. W.............. 484
— C. W.............. 207c
— D. C.........169a, 170a
— D. E.............. 257a
— D. E., *C.S. of C*... 461a
— D. M.............. 217c
— E. B.............. 327a
— E. E.............. 318c
— E. H.............. 213b
— E. H.............. 258a
— E. M.............. 129c
— E. M.........171c, 172b
— E. M.............. 358b
— E. P.............. 292c
— E. R.........218b, 219c
— E. S.............. 225b
— Foster Alexander.. 372c
— F. C.............. 9
— *Rev.* F. A....239b, 467b
— F. D.............. 252c
— F. H.........407a, 423c
— F. J.............. 228c
— F. J.............. 382b
— F. M.............. 290a
— F. N.............. 224c
— F. W., *Lun. Regt*.. 293c
— G. A.........213b, 413b
— G. C...........72, 117c
— G. D. R........... 394c
— G. E. R....29, 66, 124b
— G. G.............. 334a
— G. I.............. 327a
— G. L.........404b, 429c
— G. L. M........... 213a
— G. R.............. 385a
— G. W.............. 198c
— G. W.............. 156b
— G. W., *3 Fld. Bde.* 170b
— Harold, ... 346a
— H. A.............. 323a
— H. B.............. 461b
— H. D.............. 491
— Herbert Edward.. 324c
— H. E.............. 453c
— H. F.........105b, 135a
— H. J.............. 239b
— H. M.............. 152c
— H. M.............. 222b
— H. S.............. 348c
— H. S.............. 227a
— I. H.........420a, 440c
— I. R.........393b, 406b
— J. B.............. 388b
Smith, J. B.......... 177c
— J. D..........95b, 147a
— J. D.............. 140a
— J. D. B........74, 115c
— J. N.............. 9
— J. O.............. 472b
— Jesse Williard 176c, 454b
— J. W.............. 453b
— K. B. F........... 362c
— K. E.............. 179c
— K. J. N........... 217b
— K. S.............. 290b
— L. A. E......141b, 406b
— L. H.............. 396c
— L. H.............. 266b
— L. L.............. 301a
— L. M. A........... 215c
— L. W.............. 384c
— L. W.............. 294a
— M................. 275b
— M. G.............. 319b
— N. F.............. 180c
— N. J. W........71, 119c
— P. M.............. 298a
— P. V.............. 251b
— R................. 274c
— R. B..........96a, 255a
— R. G. C........... 179c
— R. H.............. 371c
— R. J.,*12 Fld. Bde*.. 178b
— R. K.............. 298c
— *Miss* R. L......... 423b
— R. M.........382b, 382c
— R. P.........414a, 447a
— Rt. *Rev*. R.R. 351b, 467a
— R. S.............. 493
— Reginald Tremeyne 172c
— R. W.............. 274c
— S. B.............. 179c
— S. H.............. 306b
— S. H.............. 223b
— S. M.............. 297a
— W................. 458a
— W. A.............. 207a
— W. D. H........... 269b
— W. E.............. 15
— W. F.............. 225c
— W. F. R........... 224c
— W. G.............. 396b
— W. H...........88, 293
— W. I. L........... 476
— W. R.............. 300a
— W. W.........414b, 426a
Smithendorf, H. F... 458b
Smuarthwaite, C. A. 192b
Smyth, C. M...104b, 299a
— D. T. G........... 241a
— E. S.........412a, 430a
— J. V.............. 277b
— W. R.............. 491
Smythe, F. A........ 237b
— F. J.............. 266b
— R. E............17, 94b
Sneath, P. A. T.405a, 436a
Snelgrove, *Rev.* W. H. 250b, 466b
Snell, A. E........... 3, 35, 94a, 125a
— D. J.............. 186b
— H................. 491
— J. W.........244b, 406a
Snetsinger, A. J.104b, 370a
Snider, E. C......... 272b
— H. E.............. 149c
— H. E.........347b, 347c
— N. W.............. 326b
— R. S.............. 333a
Sniveley, A. C....... 313c
Snow, A. L. J........ 300a
— B. A.............. 149a
— T. E.......31, 68, 121c
Snyder, W. B...382a, 406b
Soanes, E. P....451b, 428c
Soden-Irwin, W. W... 95a, 370a
Soderberg, C. A..... 273a
Solloway, F. G...... 183a
Sommerville, A. N.. 381a, 407a
Soper, G. M......... 369a
— R. W. H........... 274a
— W. H.............. 407b
Sorby, L. C. B....... 276b
Souch, J. K.......... 214a
Soulsby, H. W. S.... 7
Souness, T. L........ 186c
Soutar, C. E......... 478
Souter, L. C. R...... 339a
Southam, J. D....... 166c
— W. W.........313a, 313b
Southin, J. W........ 348b
Sovereign, W. A..... 247a
Soy, J. M............ 297c
Spackman, F. S...... 460a
— G. P.............. 244c
Spalding, G.......... 483
— J. W.............. 472a
Spankie, D. F........ 350a
Sparks, E. B......... 237c
— W. E. L........... 102a, 369b, 404a
Sparling, C. C....... 156c
— H. A...........70, 117c
— H. C.............. 492
— *Rev.* J. G.....268b, 467a
— J. L...........68, 124b
Sparrow, J. F...420b, 426c
— M............183a, 455b
— W. S.............. 387c
Spearing, V. R. C.... 274c
Speedie, G. I........ 149a
Spenard, F. N....... 296b
Spence, J. M....129b, 407b
— P. M.............. 149a
Spencely, W. S....... 131a
Spencer, A. C....96b, 196a
— A. F.............. 362a
— B. R.............. 8
— C................. 373b
— C. L.............. 350c
— *Rev.* C. R....272b, 466b
— C. W. L........... 205b
— G. J.............. 217c
— J. S.............. 272b
— R. A...104b, 200b, 218a
Spendlove, A. E..... 307a
Sperling, H. W....... 145a
Spicer, E. C......... 298b
— S. Le R........... 102a, 404a, 423b
Spickler, A.......... 281b
Spiers, T. E......... 458b
Spillett, R. G........ 187b
Spink, B. J. W....... 205c
Spinks, E. J.......... 267b
Spinney, H. E....... 152b
— J. O.........100a, 152a
Spittal, V. C......... 174b
Spittall, A. M. T..... 227b
Spohn, P. D....406a, 430a
Spooner, E. G........ 325a
— H. J.........407b, 430c
Spotton, J. G........ 177b
Spragge, J. G........ 224b
Sprague, A. B...215b, 238a
— G. H.............. 298a
— P. H.........420a, 446c
Sprange, A. P.....81, 127b
Sprenger, H.......... 328b
Spriggs, F. E........ 473b
Sprinks, W. D..103b, 362a
Sproul, H. H......... 178b
Sproule, *Miss* E. J.... 423b
— *Miss* M........... 421a
— *Rev.* W. R....242b, 467b
Spry, D. C.......76, 121c
Spry, D. W. B..... 3, 40, 94b, 122a
Spurr, C. W.......... 155a
— J. S.............. 347c
Squarebriggs, R. W.. 150c
Squire, L. J.......... 275a
Stacey, C. P......... 205a
Stackhouse, J. C..... 484
Stafford, B. J........ 237a
— J. W.............. 148a
— *Rev.* R. P....140c, 468a
Stagg, J. W......97b, 388b
Stairs, G. S.......88, 222b
— H. M.............. 188c
— J................. 283a
Stalker, J. M......... 365a
Stallwood, R. J...... 259c
Stamer, B........... 187a
— W. A. J........... 158a
Stanbury, F. G....15, 94b
— H. N. M........... 188b
Standish, H. M...... 396a
Standley, A. T....... 381b
Stanfield, H. F...... 297a
— *Hon.* J............ 492
— J. Y.........218b, 337a
Stanford, J. A....... 103a, 152b, 454a
— R. F.............. 296a
Stanley, A........... 276b
— B. P.............. 247a
— E. V.............. 486
— G. E.............. 214a
— W. H.........100a, 370a
— W. G. D........... 232a
Stannard, L. L. B.... 397a
Stanton, A. G........ 159a
— O. L.........406a, 423b
Stanyar, S. B........ 304a
Starke, A. D......... 168c
— G. E.............. 227a
— R..............88, 227
— R. A.............. 228a
Starr, H. R.....105a, 268a
— R. B.............. 300c
Stares, H. A....323b, 473a
Stark, A. A.......... 277b
Starnes, C........... 491
Starratt, M. A....... 226a
Stata, H. S.......... 398c
Stavert, R. E........ 231c
Steacy, A. D......... 176b
— *Rev.* R. H......... 472a
Stead, F............. 314c
Steadman, W. M..... 293a
Stearns, G. M........ 136b
Stebbens, E. G...... 295a
Stedman, E. W.4, 39, 498a
Steel, R. C.......... 339b
— W. A......47, 95b, 120a
Steele, A. L.....100a, 251a
— F................. 486
— H. E. R..20, 102a, 146a
— H. P.............. 251c
— J................. 478
— J. T.........251a, 251b
— L. D.........100a, 453b
— R. M.............. 300a
Steen, W. P.......... 289a
Steer, E. A.......... 149b
— O. M.............. 458b
Steeves, C. E...102a, 130a
— H. W.............. 178a
— P. F.............. 217b
— P. H.............. 284a
— R. P.............. 460a
Stehelin, E. C....... 290a
— P. H.............. 290a
Stein, C. R. S........ 4, 57, 103b, 119b
— M. J. J.......193b, 193c
Stelfox, J. C......... 486
Stenson, F. W........ 227b

Stephen, F. L........ 283c
— H. M...........75, 125c
— J................. 323b
Stephens, G. L....... 8
— H. V.............. 270a
— J. E............... 240c
— J. S..........178b, 217b
— J. W.............. 328a
— R. N.............. 460b
— S. C.............. 349a
— W. W.............. 148c
Stephenson, A. T.... 366a
— D. C.............. 347c
— F. B. J........95b, 347a
Sterling, A. H....... 284c
Stern, P. T.......... 193a
Sterns, J. E......... 150c
— J. F.............. 187c
Stethem, A. J. R.... 326a
— H.....31, 49, 97b, 115a
Steuart-Jones, E. W.. 166b
Stevens, *Miss* A. J... 422a
— G. C.........381a, 407b
— G. P.............. 459b
— H. B.............. 241b
— H. H.............. 154a
— J. L..........104b, 306a
— *Miss* L. M......... 422a
— W. H.............. 306c
Stevenson, A. G..... 228b
— A. J.............. 459a
— A. R.........420a, 428b
— A. R., *4 Fld. Bde.*. 171a
— C. F.............. 244c
— E................. 476
— H. A.............. 365b
— *Miss* H. N......82, 125c
— J............412b, 440a
— J. B..........100b, 341a
— J. W..........101a, 171a
— L. B.............. 183c
— L. F.........4, 55, 498a
— R. L., *Nor. Regt.*. 266b
— T................. 218b
— W. R.............. 227a
Steward, R. F. C.... 158b
— W................. 250c
Stewart, A. C........ 361c
— A. E.............. 218b
— A. G.............. 271c
— A. T.............. 347a
— B. E.............. 344c
— C. C.........415b, 426c
— C. D.............. 386b
— *Miss* C. I.......... 420b
— C. J.............. 350c
— D................. 493
— D. P.........258a, 258b
— D. W.........257b, 407a
— G. B.............. 204a
— G. C.........100b, 244a
— G. F.....28, 100a, 325a
— H. M.............. 156c
— H. R.............. 31
— J................. 491
— J. A....100b, 347b, 403b
— J. B......17, 104b. 318a
— James Crossley.... 29, 41, 94b, 117a
— J. D.............. 302a
— J. D. R........... 366c
— J. G.............. 222a
— J. R.........184a, 215b
— J. M....97b, 179c, 403b
— J. S............93, 185a
— J. W............86, 341
— K. E.............. 374b
— *Miss* K. I......... 421b
— N. S.............. 272c
— N. L.............. 257b
— P. A.............. 361c
— Ross Abel......... 380a
— R. A. W........... 458a
— R. D.............. 154a
Stewart, R. de G..... 212b
— R. H. H........... 494
— R. M.............. 304c
— R. R.............. 133a
— S................. 135b
— *Rev.* T. H....191b, 466a
— W. A.............. 277c
— W. E.............. 271c
— W. J.............. 397b
— W. L. R........... 170b
Stewart-Macleod, W. L.............. 187a
Stibbard, H. W..171c, 172a
Stikeman, A. T...... 227c
Stillingfleet, R....... 158b
Stillman, W. G...... 368a
Stillwell, W. A....... 225a
Stinson, A. J......... 495
— A. R.............. 271c
— E. J. L........... 386c
— F. G.............. 133c
— T. H...........93, 271a
Stirling, A. R. J...... 318a
— J. T.25, 95a, 403a, 423a
— M. G.............. 8
Stirrett, G. P........ 200a
Stiver, L. J.....381c, 382a
Stock, V. F......... 101a, 404a, 435a
Stockwell, C. V...... 32a, 43, 95a, 117a
Stoddard, R. H.395c, 406a
Stoker, H. B......... 135c
Stokes, J. H......... 340b
— S. G.............. 248c
Stone, A. H.......... 485
— A. R.............. 312a
— G. R.............. 493
— H. G.............. 351a
— R. E..........96a, 351a
— T. S. H........... 351c
— W. E. R. M....... 32a, 55, 102b, 117b, 118a
Stoneham, F. W..... 154c
Stoops, H. J......... 149a
Storey, D. F......... 344a
— F. O.............. 344b
Storms, T. H. D.... 103a, 169c, 404a
— R. G.........169b, 170a
Storrar, R.......224b, 224c
Stothart, A. B. C.... 178b
— W. G.............. 291a
Stothers, J. C........ 204b
— J. H..........105a, 394b
Stout, W. J........... 253a
Stovel, A. L......... 345b
— E. F.............. 328c
Stover, P. R......... 243c
Stow, R. F.......... 338a
Stowell, F. S......... 333c
Stracchino, V. A..... 173c
Strachan, C. L....... 151a
— G. S.............. 353a
— H................. 144c
Straight, R.......... 460a
Strang, J. L.......... 160b
Strange, R. B........ 339c
Strathy, C. M. A..... 224b, 224c
— E. G.............. 354c
— J. G. K......222b, 222c
Stratton, K. V....... 129b
Streb, G. E.......... 218c
Street, A. C.......... 495
— H. D.............. 166c
Streight, H. N....... 386c
— J. E. L.......1, 16, 94b
— S. J..........412b, 435a
Strickland, E. H..... 104b, 214a
— G. C.............. 276b
— G. P.............. 170b
— N. E.............. 382a
Stronach, R. A...... 108b
Strong, C. J......... 350a
— E. H..........96b, 302a
— *Rev.* J. I......348b, 466b
— R. A.............. 197c
Stroud, A. M....97b, 255a
— C. L.............. 205c
Strowger, W. R...... 208a
Strumn, R........... 485
Struthers, R. R. 414b, 447b
Stuart, C. H.....96b, 133a
— C. J. S.......234b, 466b
— C. K.............. 214c
— F. R.............. 183a
— G. R.............. 482
— H. B.............. 201c
— J. C.............. 387b
— J. D............86, 314
— J. M...105b, 394a, 454a
— K.....31, 47, 96a, 119a
— L. J..........104b, 271a
— L. M...105a, 251b, 404b
Stubbs, J. H......... 8
Studd, E. G.....97a, 160a
Stunden, W. G....... 339a
Sturdy, A. B......... 254a
— A. F..........96a, 254a
Sturgeon, J. B....... 166c
Stutchbury, E. W.... 331c
Styan, C............. 161a
Styles, A. A. E...... 137b
— A. G............28, 94a
— E. M.............. 289a
Styres, C. E....104a, 259a
Sucharov, B......... 216a
Suckling, W. T....... 460a
Sucee, C. D.......... 485
Suddard, C. K..105a, 179b
— L. K.............. 179b
Sugden, J. L.....95b, 397a
Sulis, W. O........80, 126c
Sullivan, C. H....... 357c
— F. C.............. 340c
— J. A..........101b, 232a
— J. B.............. 291c
— J. H.............. 279a
— J. L....104a, 199a, 454a
— L. P.............. 152a
— *Miss* M. E......... 421a
— W................ 291a
Sully, J. A......499b, 502b
— N. C..........407b, 435a
Summers, J. H....... 485
Sumner, F. R........ 292c
— J................. 200b
Supple, H. A......... 130c
Surman, *Rev.* W...... 325c, 468b
Surprenant, E. A..... 294c
Sutcliffe, B. A..239a, 239b
— F. M.............. 271a
— J. L. R.......103a, 386b
Sutherland, B. C..... 414a, 447a
— C. G..........414b, 439a
— *Miss* C. J.......... 422b
— D. A.............. 458b
— D. B.............. 213c
— Dudley Harcourt.. 227a
— D. H....23, 101b, 297a
— *Hon.* D. M......2, 93
— D. R.............. 227c
— F. M., *Nor. Rif.*... 266a
— F. S.............. 352a
— G. T.............. 319c
— I. R..........290b, 406b
— J. G.............. 396b
— J. L............67, 125b
— J. R.............. 139a
— J. R. G.........74, 122c
— J. W..........298b, 405b
— J. W.....97b, 197, 405a
— M. S.............. 224c
— N. C.............. 198b
Sutherland, R. H 95b, 403a, 435b
— T. E.............. 289c
— T. S. A............ 331b
— T. W.........413a, 440b
— V. R.............. 193a
— W. C.............. 297a
— W. M.........171c, 172a
Suttie, E. R.......... 180a
Suttle, J. A.......... 209c
Sutton, H. H......... 486
— J. L.............. 271a
— L. V.............. 225c
— R. E.............. 133b
— R. W. D.....101b, 155a
— T. P.............. 338b
Swabey, H. M....... 225c
Swain, H. J.......... 275b
— R. J.............. 156b
Swaffield, N. M...... 218b
Swan, A. J......333c, 415b
— A. W. D.......... 357b
— H. P.........347c, 405b
— J. W.............. 487
— W. D...........11, 12
Swanburg, R. I...... 9
Swanson, *Rev.* C. 339b, 467b
Swartz, S. L....147c, 407b
Swayze, H. A........ 132c
— W. H.............. 270a
Sweeney, C. T....... 488
— W................ 459b
Sweeny, S. C........ 341c
— S. F. C............ 241c
Sweet, G. E. F...... 260a
— H. C. L......103a, 396b
— R. A.............. 235b
Sweeting, D. D...... 333a
Sweetapplebrown, E. 242a
Swenerton, L. D.135c, 454b
Swift, F..........80, 126c
Swindlehurst, H..... 368a
Swinford, H......... 491
Sword, J. G.....105a, 238a
— S. A.............. 176b
Sykes, E. H.......... 208b
Sylvestre, G......... 335a
— *Rev.* L. A....439c, 466b
— P. E.............. 358b
Symes, A............ 398c
— W. E.............. 214a
Symons, H. L....... 234b
— J. W.............. 214c
— J. T.............. 149a
Syms, F. A.......... 473b
Syrett, B............ 373c
St. Amand, G....... 95b, 403a, 429c
— R................. 320a
St. Amant, G. E..... 303a
St. Arnaud, J........ 320a
— J. E..........96a, 320a
St. Denis, L......... 197b
St. George, H. S..... 228b
St. John, F. H....... 257c
— J. C.............. 369c
St. Laurent, L. J..... 358a
St. Pierre, C. E.412b, 439b
— G............420a, 439c
— G. L. E........... 335
— H. D.........335b, 335a
— L............281a, 281b
St. Victor, J. de...... 280b

T

Taaffe, F. F.......... 341b
Taber, H. E......64, 120b
Tache, G............ 317a
Tackaberry, S. G.... 4, 83, 499a
Taillefer, H.......... 459a

Tait, G. E........... 357b
— J. M. S........... 341a
— R...........340a, 340b
— R. R............. 472b
Talbot, *Miss* C. L.... 423a
— G. H............. 279a
— O. E............. 492
— W. H............. 156c
Tambling, G. A...... 242c
Tamblyn, D. S...... 4, 18, 43, 95a, 126a
— M. J............. 489
Tamlin, C. S......... 492
Tanguay, *Rev.* E. C.. 495
— G. E............. 335c
— L................ 395b
— R. N. M.......... 294b
Tanner, W. R........ 460b
— W. W............. 460b
Tanton, G. S......... 293a
Tanzman, J.....137b, 407a
Tarbuth, L. T....... 386b
— W. L............. 386b
Tardif, L............ 282c
Tardiff, A. V........ 492
Tardivel, C.......... 320a
Tarte, J. L. O........ 294a
—C. C............. 280b
Tasse, A. O.......... 358b
Tate, A. C........... 349a
— E. C............. 251b
— H. E............. 459b
Tatham, J. G........ 368b
— W. C............. 368a
Tattersall, H. H..... 486
Tavender, E. R...... 339c
Taylor, A. C......... 472b
— A. C............. 292b
— A. J............. 137c
— A. J., *C.A.S.C.*... 397a
— A. J., *W.O.*........ 484
— B. W............. 461a
— C................ 485
— C. D............. 214a
— C. D............. 206a
— C. H.........405b, 423c
— C. M............. 250a
— C. M............. 493
— C. R. H.......... 7
— C. W., *W.O.*....... 478
— C. W............. 157b
— C. W............. 327a
— E................ 352a
— E................ 397b
— E. P............. 130c
— F. G............. 327c
— F. H. L.......... 325c
— F. J. J........... 215c
— G., *Hon.*.......... 472a
— G. D. L......407a, 426b
— G. G............. 179c
— G. H............. 159b
— H. A............. 268a
— H. A............. 485
— H. J............. 249a
— H. L............. 151a
— *Rev.* H. N....234c, 468b
— *Rev.* J........134c, 467b
— J. A............. 208b
— J. J. A........... 224c
— J. K............. 176b
— J. M............. 338a
— J. P. W........... 228b
— J. R. K........... 369b
— J. S............. 251c
— *Rev.* K. E....131c, 467a
— L............103b, 250a
— L. W............. 357c
— M. J............. 226a
— N. B.........129c, 413b
— N. W.........353a, 353b
— R................ 304b
— R. E............. 224b
— S. A............. 393a
Taylor, W............ 319c
— W. H............. 185c
— W. P............. 338a
— W. R............. 224b
— W. R. O........... 207c
Teakle, L. St. J...... 232b
Teare, N. A.......... 312a
Tebbs, B. C.......... 205a
— W................ 157b
Tedman, H. M....... 225b
Teed, W. H.......... 291b
Tees, F. J.......412b, 447b
— P. C............. 180c
Telford, W. P........ 252a
Tellier, J. E......... 294c
— J. L.........103b, 294a
— R................ 294c
Telmosse, J.......... 358
Tempest, P. V....... 158a
Temple, A. M........ 158c
— F. G............. 476
Templer, R. A....... 139c
Tener, J. F.....332a, 332b
Tennant, H. F....... 298c
Tennent, P. S...332c, 406b
Terrill, E. A......... 312c
Terroux, A. M....... 227c
— S. A.........101a, 146a
Terry, K........158b, 407a
Tessier, A........... 317a
— J. E. A...59, 105a, 125b
— M................ 193b
— R................ 492
— R............412b, 428c
— U. G............. 233c
— Y................ 193b
Teviotdale, D. J..... 214a
Thacker, H. C....93, 184b
— R. T............. 269c
Thackray, W. C..... 57, 103a, 117b
Thauvette, J. L...... 282a
Theobald, N. D.96a, 340a
Theriault, A..50, 97b, 126a, 474
— H. G............. 305a
— J. R............. 384b
— P. N............. 278c
— T............321a, 321b
Therien, R. J. B.281b, 407b
— S. A. J........... 358a
Thessereault, J. M... 303c
Thibaudeau, J. R. L. de B............. 493
Thibault, L. E....... 232c
— R. O............. 335a
Thiboutot, J. A.278c, 420a
Thieme, E. P........ 479
Thies, J............. 157b
Thirkell, V. R..103a, 365a
Thistle, R. J......... 249c
— R................ 347b
Thomas. A. M...96a, 369a
— B. H............. 458b
— C. D............. 208c
— C. D............. 346b
— D. H............. 214b
— D. O............. 352c
— E. A............. 152c
— E. O...100b, 289b, 404b
— Ernest Otto....... 394c
— F. M............. 483
— G................ 384a
— G. D.........103a, 129a
— H. D............. 301b
— H. M............. 214c
— J. N............. 337a
— M. W...96a, 403a, 427b
— R. H.........354c, 413b
— T................ 479
Thompson, A. B..... 222a
— A. E., *6 Fld. Amb.* 96b, 403a, 426b
— A. R............. 259c
Thompson, C. C..101a, 302a
— C. C.........100b, 369a
— C. G............. 312c
— C. R............. 155a
— C. S.........357b, 405b
— C. W............. 460a
— D. S............. 236b
— E. G............. 249a
— F................ 477
— F. G.........254b, 405b
— G. D............. 223a
— H. K............. 257c
— J. C.........104b, 368c
— J. C............. 166b
— J. H.....28, 101b, 218a
— J. T............. 491
— J. W. G.......... 103b, 169a, 170c
— *Miss* M. L......... 423a
— R. W............. 184c
— T. C............. 234c
— T. J............. 461a
— V. S............. 197a
— W............104a, 331a
— W. C............. 193a
— W. E............93, 226
— W. E............. 459b
— W. K............. 382a
— W. M.........103b, 256a
— W. R............. 276c
Thomson, A......... 333a
— Andrew Rutherford, *A.M.C.*.......414b, 435c
— B. C............. 177a
— C. R............. 381b
— C. V............. 241c
— D. D............. 244c
— F. C.........101a, 235a
— G. G............. 237a
— H. W. P.......... 247b
— J................ 253a
— J. H. R........... 186a
— J. R............. 255b
— J. R............. 185a
— J. R. R......103a, 205a
— K. K............. 394b
— R............146a, 146b
— R. D............. 256a
— R. J............. 200c
— R. M..........96b, 381c
— S................ 145a
— T. I............. 252a
— W. G............. 319c
— W. J............. 461a
Thorburn, C......... 383b
Thorn, A. V....100a, 273a
Thorne, E. H........ 259c
Thornton, C. H...... 250a
— F. P.........301b, 473a
— G. S............. 381a
— H. J. R........... 132b
— H. R............. 214b
— *Sir* H. W.......... 491
— R. B............. 231c
Thurburn, H......... 347c
Thurlow, A. L..213c, 293a
— E. B............. 244c
Thurman, H. J....... 204a
Thurrott, P. A....... 337a
Thurston, E. C...... 20, 95a, 454a
— J. N. D........... 368c
Tibble, H. F......... 208b
Tice, J. W......405a, 426a
— V. E.........171c, 172a
Tichbourne, S. F..... 353c, 415a
Tidball, A. E........ 144b
— O............100b, 144a
Tidman, A. E........ 383c
Tidmus, R........... 328b
Tidswell, J. E. H.... 23, 53, 101a, 124a
Tidy, F. O. W....... 225b
Tierney, D. F........ 187c
Tiffin, J. S........... 479
Tilbrook, A. R...... 271a
Till, F. L............ 149a
Tilley, A. P.......... 132b
— D. E.........132a, 132b
— H. J............. 281c
— L. V............. 281c
Tillson, V. H........ 241c
Tilly, T. G........... 324a
Timlick, *Miss* M. M. E. 422b
Timmins, *Miss* L. B. 423a
Timmis, R. S........ 32a, 47, 96a, 115a
Tindall, R. L........ 380b
Tingey, F. W........ 486
Tingley, F. P........ 298a
— H. R............. 7
— L. T..........96a, 385b
Tippett, F. H. B..... 357a
Tipton, J. W......... 148b
Tisdale, C. L........ 218c
— D. E. W.......... 266b
Tisdall, A. G. H..... 348c
— E. P............. 8
Titus, G. T.......... 207a
Tobias, W. V........ 216b
Tobin, A. R.......... 274b
— W. J............. 275a
Tod, G. M.......97a, 393b
Todd, A. P.......... 242c
— D. K...........73, 117c
— J. T............. 478
— P. A. S.......101b, 166b
— R. H. D.......... 146c
— S. K............. 302a
— T................ 250c
— T. L............. 479
Todrick, T.......... 183a
Tolchard, H. G. G.. 237a
Tolley, G. H...103b, 351a
Tolson, J. D......... 143a
Tolton, B. E......... 458a
Tomenson, W. E. S.. 225c
Tomkins, A.......... 325b
— C. E. C.......... 8
— H. D............. 386b
— W. L............. 274b
Tomkinson, T....... 484
Tomlinson, D. H.... 338c
— G............412a, 427a
Toms, C. G.......... 252b
Toogood, J. D....... 234c
Toole, F. J........... 217b
Tooley, C. J.......... 332b
Toombs, J. G...349b, 405b
Toomey, G. W....... 385a
Topp, J.............. 362b
Topping, E.......... 240c
Torney, T. H. F..... 177a
Torrance, *Miss* R.M.. 422b
— T. E............. 254c
Torrie, J. M. R.240a, 240b
Tosland, A. L...255a, 255b
Tottenham, C. J..... 176b
Tovell, W. V......... 459a
Touchette, J. A. O... 146c, 455b
Tousignant, J. A. 414a, 440a
Tout, *Miss* D. O..... 422b
Tow, D. K........... 369a
Toward, G. O..319a, 319b
Towers, T. L....... 100b, 174b, 404a
— W. C............. 261a
Towerton, H. J...... 460a
Town, E. W.......... 241c
— H. H............. 254a
Townesend, G. A. F. 73, 126b
Towns, E. A......... 314a

Townsend, F. J...... 341a
— R. G.........184b, 407b
— W. A. J........... 489
Townshend, J. R..... 105a, 326a
— J. S.............. 338a
Townsley, E. E.101a, 135a
— W................ 284a
— W. A.............. 183a
Toy, K. G........... 170b
Tracey, A. S......... 385a
— A. W.............. 491
Trainor, J........... 479
— J. C.............. 302b
Transgrud, O...143a, 143b
Trapp, T. D......... 340c
Travers, H. R..103a, 383c
— R................ 223a
— V. T.........102b, 302a
— W. R.........237a, 237b
Travis, R. D........ 347a
Traynor, A. V..420a, 430a
— W. R.............. 372b
Trecarten, C. L...... 70, 498b, 501a
Treggett, K. J....... 232c
Tregillus, A. L....... 200c
Trelford, W. G..102b, 453b
Tremain, A. E. D.... 96b, 166c, 168a
— K. H........167a, 167c
Tremaine, A. V...... 46, 95a, 117a
Tremayne, J. E..96b, 243a
Tremblay, B........ 317c
— E......100a, 317b, 403b
— E. W.............. 219c
— J. E. W. A........ 9
— J. P..........104a, 233a
— J. R. R........... 317b
— J. T.............. 317b
— M. J.............. 220c
— P..............69, 125b
— T. A. V........... 233c
— T. L........1, 31, 86, 123, 233
— W............405b, 428c
— W................ 303b
Trench, R. C. B..... 158a
Trenchard, *Miss* M.B. 423a
Trenholme, O. R.... 222a
— T. C.............. 357b
Trenouth, J. C....... 382c
Trent, E. E.......... 149c
— G. C.............. 170b
— S................ 141b
— W. E. S........... 149b
Trepanier, G......... 296a
Trethewey, F. L..... 499b, 502a
Trewin, R. F........ 460b
Trickey, R. H....... 184c
Trifunov, J.......... 398b
Trimble, H. H....... 292c
Triquet, F......104a, 305a
Trist, G............. 328a
Trites, S. B.......... 292a
Troup, J. G.....105b, 332a
Trow, R. M.......... 249b
Trowbridge, R....... 383c
Troy, M. L.......... 458a
Trudeau, L. A..335b, 407b
— E. S.............. 335b
— F..............75, 123c
— G. A. H.......... 20, 55, 102b, 123a
— L. F.............. 305b
— L. M.............. 281c
— P................ 282a
Trudel, D. L......... 320b
— R................ 320a
Trudell, T. A........ 319c
Trudelle, J. B...404b, 436a
Truman, J. T........ 383a
Trundel, D. L....... 320a
Trundle, C.......... 473a
Trunkfield, A. H..... 154a
Truscott, C. V....... 374b
— G. C.........499a, 500a
Tuchtie, W. J........ 175b
Tuck, A. E........... 205a
— C. E.............. 235a
— J. W.............. 478
Tucker, G. O........ 135b
— H. R.............. 273a
— H. W.............. 234b
— M. G.............. 166b
— P. H.............. 473a
Tuckwell, A. W...... 328b
— D. H. S........... 324b
Tuddenham, S. L. E. 318b
Tudhope, A. H...... 256b
— J. H............58, 498a
Tufts, J. C........... 144c
Tulloch, J. E...102a, 306a
Tunaley, F. A........ 241a
Tunnah, R........... 480
Tupper, *Sir* C. S..... 334b
— C. W.............. 172c
— J. M.............. 472b
— P. W.............. 226b
— S. M.............. 306a
Turcotte, L.......... 335c
Turgeon, *Rev.* E.280b, 467a
— J..............95a, 280a
Turgeon, J. L. A. G.. 280a
— Joseph Narcisse, *Le Regt. de Levis*.. 105b, 321a
— Joseph Nazaire.... 280c
— L................ 280c
Turmel, H......321b, 406a
— *Rev.* J. A.....278b, 466b
— M. A.............. 280b
Turnbull, A. R....... 9
— A. S.............. 250a
— C. A.............. 312a
— H. G.............. 344c
— J.............105a, 383c
— J. F.............. 244c
— J. R.............. 301c
— W. B.............. 239c
— W. L.............. 323c
Turner, *Miss* A. G... 420b
— A. G.............. 490
— A. H.............. 304c
— A. R.........412a, 430b
— C. B.........4, 83, 499a
— C. W.............. 292a
— D. C.............. 212a
— D. K.............. 493
— *Miss* E........... 421a
— F. C.............. 307a
— F. D.............. 331c
— G. F.............. 479
— G. L.............. 477
— G. R...3, 51, 97b, 119b
— H................ 9
— H. R.............. 179a
— *Rev.* J........184b, 467a
— J. T.............. 177a
— M. M.............. 242a
— *Miss* N........... 420b
— M. W..25, 52, 97b, 127b
— *Sir* R. E. W....90, 179a
— R. L.............. 307a
— T. F.............. 349a
Turney, A. H........ 339a
— W................ 252a
Turpin, *Miss* C....... 423b
— W................ 232b
Turrill, G. LeR...... 461b
Turton, W. H........ 209b
Turvey, J. R......... 256b
Tuttle, L. V......... 178c
Tuxford, G. S.....93, 143
Tweedale, C. D. A... 135a, 135b
Tweedie, F. D....... 284a
Twigger, A. G....... 385b
Twiss, J. F.......... 31
— J. F.............. 176b
Twomey, A. C....... 368a
Twose, A. J.......... 270b
Tye, R. H........... 347a
Tyler, J. M.......... 251a
Tynan, J. J.......... 458a
Tyndale, O. S........ 140c
Tyner, H. R.......... 205c
Tyrer, T. G.....97a, 200a
Tyrrell, G. C...243a, 243b
— J. D.........259b, 407a
— T. A. C........... 225a

U

Underhill, F. C...... 183b
Underwood, E. B.... 490
Upper, *Miss* E. G.... 421a
— M. C.............. 235b
Upton, A. E....420a, 440b
Uren, J. L......406b, 426b
Urquhart, H. McL... 1
— *Miss* J............ 423a
Usher, H. H......... 270a
Ussher, R. D........ 149b
Utley, W. E......... 180a

V

Vachon, *Rev.* A.206b, 467a
— P. O. P........... 305b
Vaillancourt, A...... 487
— G. E.............. 335b
— J. J. J. E.......93, 219c
— *Miss* T. R......... 421a
Vaillant, R........10, 12
Vair, H. H.......... 244b
Vale, R. P. W....... 207c
Valentine, J. C..105b, 144a
— L. J.............. 339b
Valiquet, M. U...... 493
Vallee, J. A.......... 305b
— J. M. V........... 384b
Vallerand, F. G...... 279b
— J. G.............. 395b
Vamplew, T. F. I.... 243
Van Allen, W....96a, 143a
Van Alstyne, C. S.... 384a
Van Borren, L. H. G. 22, 101b, 305a
Van Buskirk, W. F. W................ 249c
Vance, *Miss* M. A.... 422a
Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H......50, 97b, 122b
Vander Byl, R. I.... 314c
Vandry, E. N........ 233c
Van Hulstyn, S....... 248b
Vanier, G. P.44, 95a, 123a
Van Loon, J. W...... 459b
Van Luven, F. D..... 134c
Van Nostrand, F. H. 405a, 428a
Vant, T. G.......... 340a
Van Steenburgh, W. E................ 176b
Van Vliet, W. D..... 67, 498b, 500b
Van Wart, H. H..... 289c
Van Wyck, H. B..... 414a, 447c
Vaselenak, E. S...... 461b
Vass, E. C........... 222c
Vassie, W............ 192a
Vaughan, A. M....... 380c
Vautelet, H. E. J.... 168a
Veitch, W. M...102b, 196a
Veith, G. S.......... 105a, 167a, 167c
Venn, W. P.....101a, 351a
Venning, C. G....... 272a
Verchere, A. G...... 347c
— D................ 314a
Vereker, J........... 177a
Verge, E..103a, 404a, 206b
— G. A.............. 206b
Vermette, D. H..... 220a
— J. N.............. 358b
Vernier, H. C........ 299b
Vernon, M. H........ 472b
Verville, J. T. F..... 455b
Vessot, J. E.......... 294a
Vezina, J. M......... 282a
Vicars, D. O....105a, 332a
— H. T.............. 135b
— W. M.............. 234c
Vickery, C. A..101a, 458a
Victor, H. R. de S... 140a
Viel, J. R............ 305a
Vien, T. A.........93, 193a
Villard, P............ 472b
Vince, E. R.......... 15, 49, 97b, 119a
Vincent, D. L...101a, 337a
— E. J.............. 337c
— G. G.............. 314a
— H............191a, 191b
— J. H..........100a, 323a
— R................ 358a
Vincer, L. J.......... 348b
Vine, J. K........... 175c
— W. F.............. 240a
Vining, J. G......96b, 296a
Vipond, C. W...412b, 426c
— *Rev.* F.......370b, 467a
Vizina, E............ 305b
Vokes, C..........66, 119b
— F..........31, 77, 119c
— F. A............71, 116c
Vradenburg, L. A.... 270b
— P. S.............. 252b
Vroom, R. J......... 290a

W

Waddell, A. W....... 331a
— *Miss* M. C......... 423b
— R. H..........97b, 237a
— R. R.............. 236c
— W. H.............. 147b
Waddingham, C. A.. 489
Wade, *Miss* E........ 422a
— H. F.............. 394b
— H. R............10, 13
— J. W.............. 248a
Wadsworth, C. R. E. 256a
Wagar, D. F......... 276b
— E. G.............. 458b
Wainwright, C. J..... 312a
— E. C.............. 235a
— E. P.............. 283b
— H. B.............. 213b
— J. H.............. 224b
— J. H., *Grey Regt*... 252b
Wait, F. G.....4, 66, 498a
— G. E...........55, 498a
— J. R.............. 212a
— S. A.............. 494
— S. A.............. 458b
Waite, C. B.....405a, 430c
Wakefield, L. W. F.. 312a
Wakeling, A. A...... 458a
— A. J.............. 237a
— R. F.............. 485
Waldron, N. A....... 235b
Wales, B. E.......... 461b
Walford, A. E........ 101a, 167a, 168b
— J. S..........167a, 168c
Walgate, R. G....... 324a
Walkenden, J. P. A.. 368c
Walkem, R.......... 180c

Walker, A. E......... 307b
— *Rev.* A. H....270c, 466b
— A. H.............. 217b
— A. S.............. 213b
— C. A.............. 218a
— Charles Clifford... 238c
— C. C.........4, 65, 498a
— C. H.............. 129c
— D. E.............. 346a
— D. R.............. 302a
— E., *Sim. Fors*.96b, 256a
— E................. 484
— F. J.............. 328b
— F. S.............. 249b
— G. M.............. 170a
— G. S.............. 197b
— H. C.............. 352a
— H. G.............. 216b
— H. K.............. 177b
— James......86, 144, 160, 472a
— J. B.............. 455c
— J. C. E........... 340c
— J. L.............. 205b
— J. R.............. 228b
— K. A.............. 178c
— M. R.............. 275b
— N. L.........256b, 406b
— R. H.............. 225b
— R. H. E......167a, 168b
— R. H.............. 453c
— R. P.........134b, 406b
— S. V.............. 173c
— W. T.............. 289b
Walks, J. D.......... 213b
Wall, J. T.......415a, 435c
— M. O.............. 326b
Wallace, A. A........ 269b
— C. S.............. 369c
— D............412b, 423c
— D. C.............. 9
— D. P.............. 213c
— F. D.............. 161b
— F.E.D............. 383a
— G. R.............. 239a
— H. A.........499b, 502a
— H. A. H........... 214a
— H. G. A........... 383b
— H. H.........105b, 183a
— J. A.............. 139a
— J. C.........100b, 256a
— J. D. S........... 480
— J. T.............. 260a
— *Rev.*. N. C...129b, 467a
— N. H.............. 231b
— S. R.............. 261b
— T. D.............. 372c
— *Rev.* T. G....214c, 466b
— W................. 491
— *Rev.* W. F....235c, 467b
— W. H.............. 238c
— W. S.............. 213b
Waller, C. R......... 395a
— E. G. de W...97a, 141a
— E. I.............. 344b
— L. G. P........... 368a
Wallis, H. M......... 1
— P. R. M........... 348c
— T. J.............. 478
— V. R.............. 306a
— W. H. C........... 217b
Walls, G. E.......61, 122b
Walmsley, G. T..... 239a
Walsh, *Miss* E....... 422a
— E. D...104a, 191b, 191c
— F.....29, 50, 97b, 126b
— F. E.........298b, 406b
— G..............71, 119c
— G. V........4, 54, 498a
— P. R.............. 207a
— S. Y.........133b, 405b
— W. C.............. 372c
— W. L...........86, 213c
Walter, A. B......... 96a, 403a, 427c
— M. M.............. 250c
Walters, A. A...105b, 204a
— C. V.............. 204a
Walton, C. H. A. C.. 105b, 386b
— E............102b, 357a
— F. A. C........... 386b
— F. H.............. 314c
Walwyn, A. G....... 225c
Wanklyn, D. A...... 223a
Wanless, G. A....... 312a
Wannop, G. G..405b, 426c
Wansbrough, E. McK. 257a
— F. A.............. 369a
— R. C.............. 271a
— R. F.............. 307a
— W. F.............. 312a
Ward, A.............. 382b
— A. G.............. 136b
— C. V.........406b, 429b
— F. H. D........... 365a
— F. T.............. 239a
— G................. 337c
— H................. 388a
— H. T.............. 385c
— J. H. L........... 243a
— R. R.............. 183c
— R. T.............. 489
— S. H.............. 323b
— S. M.............. 383c
Warde, L. St. C...... 344a
Wardell, F........... 475
Warden, J. W.....93, 336
Wardhaugh, M. F.... 307b
Wardlaw, N. N...... 257c
Ward-White, *Rev.* F. C............204c, 467a
Ware, C. L........... 208a
— D. R.............. 460a
— G. S.............. 328b
Wark, E. E.......... 253a
— J. F. C........... 266c
Warneford, P. R..... 494
Warner, A. McP...... 27, 95a, 428b
— T. M.............. 332a
Warnica, D. C....... 272c
Warnock, E. G..105b, 250a
— R. G.............. 473b
— R. N.............. 231b
Warren, C. R........ 273c
— D. A.........413a, 428c
— H. D.............. 292b
— J. M.............. 453c
— J. W.............. 371c
— P. S.............. 214a
Wartman, A. G. S... 237c
Warwick, E. H...... 176a
— W......101b, 300b, 436b
Washburn, J. W.420b, 430a
— R. T...100b, 148b, 403b
Washington, F. P. L. 236b
Watchorn, A. M.102a, 275a
Waterfield, G. S..... 180a
Waterman, S. L.101a, 373a
Waterous, D. M...... 261b
— R. J.........106b, 175b
Waters, D. M....94b, 169a
— F. J.............. 353c
Waterson, A. De L... 289a
Watkinson, E. A..... 351a
Watling, C. J........ 485
— G. M.............. 298c
Watmore, J. W....... 398a
Watson, A. E........ 139a
— A. P.............. 183c
— B. H.........407b, 502b
— C. A.........407a, 427b
— C. H. D........... 272c
— D. J.............. 160b
— E. C.............. 373a
— *Miss* E. M......... 421b
Watson, F............ 291c
— G. F.............. 170b
— G. K. W........... 307b
— H. de N........29, 94b
— H. G.............. 139b
— H. L.............. 218c
— J................. 318c
— J. A.............. 284a
— J. F.............. 149b
— J. G.............. 313c
— J. M.........169b, 170a
— J. R.............. 459b
— K. C.............. 191a
— L. M.........101a, 274a
— M. C.........405a, 426b
— M. B.........105b, 213a
— M. R.............. 247a
— R. S.............. 236b
— S. A.............. 458b
— W. B.............. 129c
— William Hiddleston, *Vic. and Hal. Regt.* 271c
— W. W.............. 473a
Watt, C.............. 325c
— J. D.........166a, 166b
— W. H.............. 216c
Watters, W. A........ 486
Watterson, A. E..... 2
Wattling, J.......... 300a
Watts, A........499b, 502b
— A. F.............. 306c
— A. F. C........... 473b
— A. T. J.........77, 124c
— D. L.............. 350a
— E. H.........407a, 429b
— E. M.............. 225b
— G. W.............. 492
— G. W.............. 472b
Wattsford, G. J. H... 74, 116c
Waugh, W. H........ 270a
Wayman, J. W..179c, 467b
Weaver, W. E........ 224c
Webb, A. E.......... 306c
— E. G.............. 215a
— H. A.............. 307b
— H. J.............. 227b
— R. H............74, 117c
— R. R.............. 495
— R. T.............. 374b
— W. S.............. 460a
Webber, *Miss* B. M.. 421b
— H. F............77, 120c
— L. H.............. 289b
— R. A.............. 8
— T................. 279a
— W. H.............. 460b
— W. J.............. 494
Weber, W. C......... 369a
— W. H.........319b, 407a
Webster, A. E....... 328b
— Arthur Earl....... 383c
— G. B.............. 370a
— J. A.............. 207a
— J. C.............. 143a
— J. C............93, 292
— R. E. R........... 473b
— R. J.............. 292c
— T. M.............. 238c
— W. L.............. 301a
Wedd, S. E.....102a, 353a
Wedlake, R. G....... 383a
Weegar, *Miss* E...... 421a
Weeks, E. G........ 58, 104b, 120a
— G. A...........19, 94b
Wees, W. R.......... 214b
Weese, R. P......... 238a
Weiler, O. J.......... 348c
Weir, A.............. 492
— J. B.........228a, 228c
— J. W.............. 154b
— T............101a, 353a
Welch, H. M......... 488
— J. H.............. 394b
Weld, G. H.......... 307a
Weldon, D. B........ 292c
— H. S.............. 198b
— *Miss* O. E......... 420b
Welland, H. E....... 153a
Weller, G. H. G..... 351b
Wells, E............. 321a
— *Rev.* G. A....154b, 466b
— G. S.............. 253b
— G. S.............. 321a
— J. P.............. 241b
— N. L.............. 149c
— P. T.............. 346c
— R. B.............. 489
— T. J.........161b, 407a
Wellwood, S. L...... 131a
Welsby, F. F........ 395b
Welsford, G. C....... 172c
Welsh, J. R.......... 139a
— S. McK............ 338a
Welsman, E. L....... 350a
Wendover, E. L. 412a, 427a
Werner, L. A......... 331c
Werrett, N. E........ 266c
West, A.............. 214a
— C. A.............. 301a
— F. B.............. 353a
— F. L..........97b, 292a
— J. F.............. 353a
— P. H.............. 348c
— T. O. A........... 398c
— W. H.............. 273a
Westgate, R. I. W.... 131c
Westman, G. E...... 256c
West-McMaster, *Rev.* H. A.........257b, 467a
Westmorland, H..... 22, 53, 100b, 124a
Weston, J. K......... 235a
Westland, H. L. G.10, 12
Westren, J. H........ 224b
Westwood, G........ 483
— H. N.............. 354c
Wethey, H. D....... 20, 73, 120c
Wetmore, C. P..412a, 427c
— F. W. C........... 199b
— H. H.............. 461a
— J. L.............. 351c
— W. O.............. 292a
Wetton, A. N...104b, 375a
Whalen, J. G......... 397a
Whalley, *Rev.* A. F. C............283b, 466b
— *Rev.* C. K....183b, 466b
Wharin, J. W......... 224b
Wharrey, *Miss* A. O.. 421b
Wheatley, *Miss* C.... 421a
— R. O.............. 492
Wheeler, F. H....... 157a
— *Miss* M. E......... 421a
— R. L..........97a, 205b
— T. D.........404b, 435c
Whelan, G......104b, 304a
— J. R.............. 291a
Whelpley, C. F...... 207b
Whiles, B. O......... 314a
Whillier, C. J.....93, 327
Whitaker, *Miss* F. M. 423a
— G. S.............. 382a
Whitby, A. E........ 256b
White, A. E.......... 327b
— A. G.............. 381c
— A. S. W.......97a, 396a
— A. T.............. 366a
— A. T. E........... 207a
— B. H. R........... 495
— D. B.............. 291a
— D. O.............. 284b
— D. V....97b, 191b, 191
— E. J.........100a, 328
— E. R.............. 383

White, E. W......... 372b
— F. E...........75, 116c
— F. H.............. 381c
— G. C.............. 480
— G. E.........415a, 439b
— G. H.............. 385b
— G. L.............. 259a
— G. G.............. 328b
— G. S.............. 239a
— G. T.............. 166a
— *Hon.* G. V.....93, 269
— H. C.............. 174c
— H. L.............. 386b
— H. S.............. 268b
— J................. 234a
— J. B............93, 146
— J. E.............. 291b
— J. P.............. 240b
— J. P.............. 493
— J. W...........77, 125c
— N................. 366a
— N. V.............. 314c
— R........... 227a, 227b
— R. D.............. 338b
— R. G.............. 219a
— R. J. E........... 291c
— S. H.............. 156c
— T. D. L........... 350c
— T. J.............. 387c
— W................. 306c
— W. G.............. 215a
— W. J.............. 346c
— W. J.............. 494
— W. W...........93, 251
Whiteacre, A. S...... 304a
Whitebone, E. A..... 459b
Whitehead, F. W. F.. 231b
— G. V..........96b, 357a
— T. R.............. 231b
— W. H. N........... 145c
Whitelaw, R. E...... 241b
— R. G.......25, 61, 121b
Whitely, R. A....... 234a
Whiteman, H. H..... 357a
Whiteoak, J. T....... 398c
Whiteside, A. N..... 214a
— W. C.........331b, 407b
Whitfield, G. B...... 255c
— J. T.............. 484
Whitford, N. A. B... 494
Whiting, S. D....... 487
Whitley, H. T. C.... 166b
Whitlock, G. J..171c, 172b
Whitman, C. N.104b, 290a
— G. W..100b, 297b, 403b
— P. L.........100b, 188a
Whitmore, G. R..93, 387c
Whittaker, A. G..... 486
— L. R.........102b, 207a
Whittier, A. R....... 197b
Whittle, J. P. R..... 495
Whitty, G. J......... 291a
Whyard, J. H........ 216a
Whyte, D. S......... 312c
— G. H..........95a, 314a
— J. P.............. 143a
— K. T.............. 313b
Whytock, N. R...... 239a
Wiber, W. R......... 351c
Wickens, A. J........ 349b
Wickey, H. J........ 154a
Wickham, J. C..413a, 447b
— R. G.............. 354b
Wickwire, W. N...... 155b
Wier, H. V.......... 226a
Widdifield, R. H.74, 120c
Widdis, S. R......... 271a
Wiggins, *Miss* A. M.. 423b
— F. W.............. 212a
— F. W. D........... 176b
Wiggs, E. A.....100b, 179a
— G. L.............. 206c
Wightman, C. M..... 347a
Wigle, D. St. J..420a, 439b
Wilander, W. A...... 461b
Wilcox, C. E......... 472b
— C. T.............. 327a
Wilder, F. S......... 383c
Wiley, H. I. F..420b, 439b
— G. M.............. 324b
Wilgar, W. P..1, 96b, 215b
Wilkes, A. B....415a, 439a
— F. H.....16, 103b, 129a
— G. H.........100b, 250a
Wilkins, A. R...225a, 407a
— C. F.............. 197c
— E. D.........318b, 318a
— M. A.............. 387c
Wilkinson, C. E...... 395a
— C. P.............. 353b
— D................. 459b
— E. C.............. 157b
— *Rev.* F. H....180b, 467a
— F. St. C.......... 235a
— G. V.............. 336b
— J. W.........169b, 170c
— S. A.............. 494
— W. G. B........... 458b
Willan, A. R......... 158a
Willard, R. H........ 383b
Willes, H. W. H..... 135a
Willett, S. F......... 177a
Williams, A.......... 327a
— A. C.............. 382b
— A. E.............. 225b
— A. E.............. 151b
— A. L.............. 380c
— A. P.............. 221a
— *Miss* B. E......... 421b
— C. A.........103a, 289a
— C. E.............. 176c
— C. R.............. 297a
— C. G.............. 10
— C. G. R........... 206a
— C. M.........412a, 429c
— E. E..........96b, 394a
— E. H.............. 312a
— F. A.............. 204c
— G................. 208c
— G. M.............. 232c
— G. P.............. 143c
— G. S....97b, 207b, 403b
— H. H.............. 489
— H. P.............. 216c
— J................. 198a
— J. E.............. 275a
— J. V......18, 31, 56, 103a, 125b
— M. D.........104a, 130a
— N. J.............. 388b
— R. J.............. 353b
— *Rev.* S........373b, 467b
— S. G.............. 476
— T. A.............. 166b
— T. L.............. 324c
— V. A. S........86, 115
— W. F. G........... 394b
— W. G.............. 142b
— W. J.............. 340a
— W. W. D........... 130c
Williamson, A. E..... 214c
— D................. 228b
— D...........100b, 344a
— D. D.............. 260a
— *Rev.* F.......302b, 467b
— H................. 372a
— H. G. R........... 383c
— N. S.............. 306a
— R................. 372a
Williman, W. L. 198a, 467a
Willis, H............ 276b
— J................. 272c
— J. A.............. 312a
— J. E.............. 313a
— J. L.........103a, 204a
— M. A.............. 357a
— R. H.............. 143a
Willis O'Connor, H. 1, 48, 97a, 122a
Willoughby, C. J. M. 104b, 135b, 404a
— J. B.........273b, 406a
— W. B.............. 492
Willox, G. H......... 175a
Wills, D. C.....102b, 132a
— H. O.............. 483
— M. L.............. 234b
— T. Y.........104a, 176b
Willson, F. E........ 218b
— H. G.............. 493
Wilmot, B. E........ 339c
— L. F.............. 216c
Wilmott, A. R..267a, 267b
— D. M.............. 388b
Wilson, A............ 147c
— A. D........1, 27, 94b
— A. F. M........... 361a
— A. H.........499b, 502a
— A. K.............. 236a
— A. L.............. 171b
— A. S.............. 145b
— B. M.........499b, 502b
— Eilbeck, Bertram.. 368a, 368b
— E. H.............. 269c
— E. M.............. 256b
— E. V.............. 459b
— F. C.........414a, 423c
— F. H.............. 231c
— F. K.............. 154c
— G. C.............. 300a
— G. E. P........... 313b
— H. A.............. 255b
— H. I.........209a, 209c
— H. S. C........... 353c
— I. R. F........... 224c
— J. A.............. 306a
— J. D.........103b, 204c
— J. H.............. 491
— J. K.............. 174a
— *Rev.* J. M.....298b, 467a
— J. O.............. 461b
— J. S.............. 336a
— J. S.............11, 12
— J. T.............. 234b
— L. R. Z........... 198b
— M. J....96b, 403a, 428a
— *Miss* M. O......... 421b
— N. K..........95b, 149a
— N. R.............. 216b
— R................. 193a
— R. B.............. 193a
— R. F.............. 129a
— R. F.............. 208b
— R. H.............. 365c
— R. J.............. 247b
— R. J.............. 266b
— S. H. W. S...101a, 324a
— S. J.............. 319a
— T. C.............. 493
— T. V. O........... 214b
— W................. 325c
— W. A....97b, 406a, 435c
— W. H.............. 461a
— W. H.............. 152b
— W. S.........104a, 213a
Wilton, J. M......... 326b
Windeler, C. H...... 149a
Winder, E. M........ 204a
— T. F.............. 494
Wingate, F. H....... 381a
Wingar, A. D........ 132b
Winnett, H. A....... 8
Winram, W. H....... 156c
Winsby, W........... 325c
Winslow, A. C. F.... 272
— J. D.............. 178c
— T. H.............. 231c
Winter, C. E. S. D... 240c
— J. H.........272a, 272b
— L. A. G........... 369a
Winterbottom, G. G. 96a, 276a
Winterbourne, J. H. V.................. 226c
Wisdon, C. S. C.167a, 167c
Wise, J.............. 347c
— S. C.............. 349c
Wiseman, C. R...... 273a
Wiser, J. G.......... 134a
Wishart, D. E. S..... 414a, 447c
— G. T.........169a, 170c
— W. D...........73, 120c
Wismer, H. St. C.... 413a, 427c
Wiswell, G. B...414a, 440a
— J. L............76, 122c
Witcher, E. J........ 488
Withrow, D. A....... 489
Wittick, M. A...322b, 406a
Wodehouse, R. F.... 221b
Wolfe, C. F.......... 476
Wolff, H. H......... 104a, 140b, 454a
— T. C.........414b, 447b
Wolfe-Merton, A. W.. 365c
Wonham, W. R.167a, 168b
Wood, *Rev.* A. B. W.. 347b, 467a
— C. A.............. 482
— C. G.............. 216a
— C. L.............. 337b
— C. M.........129a, 129b
— D. M.........143b, 405a
— E. E.............. 292c
— F. H.............. 225a
— G. D.............. 293a
— G. E.............. 269c
— H. G.............. 284b
— H. K.............. 261c
— H. W.........104b, 357a
— J...............61, 115b
— J. D.............. 188c
— J. D.............. 267b
— J. E...........96b, 332a
— J. F....103a, 156b, 404a
— J. N.............. 136a
— L. G.............. 331a
— *Miss* M............ 420b
— M. A.............. 7
— R................. 331c
— R. L.............. 372b
— R. W.............. 161c
— R. W., *R.N.*....... 7
— S. T.............. 472b
— W. G. D........... 306a
Woodburn, E. D..... 341b
— I. H.............. 341c
Woodbury, F. V..... 23, 95b, 403a, 435b
Woodcock, B. F..... 366a
— *Rev.* H. F. D.225a, 466a
Woodhall, T. L...... 216c
Woodhead, H. E..... 226a
— T. W.............. 460a
Woodhouse, A....... 385b
Woodley, A. L....... 180c
— J. W.........183a, 413a
Woodrow, C. E.104a, 248a
Woodroofe, A. E..... 492
Woodruff, W. A...... 270a
Woods, A.......105b, 214c
— E. B.........192b, 192c
— J. H...........93, 338
— J. S.............. 493
— P. A.............. 306a
— S. E.............. 221c
— W. B.............. 354a
— W. H.............. 216c
Woodside, A. R. S... 232a
— D. H.............. 339b
Woodthorpe, A. J.... 370c
Woodward, W. A..... 102a, 158a

Woodward, W. C...93, 180b
Woolison, T. H...... 347a
Woollaston, F........ 493
Woollcombe, E. M.10, 12
Woolner, W. S..187b, 187c
Woolsey, J. T.....74, 117c
Woolson, *Miss* H. J... 420b
Woolston, A. T....... 486
Wooster, H. F....... 314a
Wootten, F. E...95a, 184b
Works, R. E......... 297a
Worsick, W.......... 344a
Worth, W. H......... 207a
Worthington, D. G... 314a
— E. B...........86, 274
— F. F.......16, 61, 122b
Worthylake, A. H... 179c
Worts, J. G.......... 313b
Wotherspoon, G. D.
de S............... 129a
— H. C.............. 272c
Wray, F. G.......... 227a
— L. E.....72, 498b, 501a
Wren, T. J........... 494
Wrenshall, C. M..... 248b
Wright, A. W......... 228c
— D. S.........103a, 314a
— D. S.............. 313c
— D. T...........26, 306a
— E. H.........349a, 349b
— E. N.........170b, 407b
— E. S.............. 191b
— *Miss* E. V......... 421a
— E. W.............. 353b
— F. B.............. 380b
— F. E.............. 176a
— F. W.............. 301a
— George Craig,
R.H.L.I......97b, 235a
— G. L.............. 385a
— *Miss* H. A......... 421a
— H.D............... 176a
— H. D.............. 304a
— H. E.............. 186a
Wright, H. G...101b, 235a
— H. H...........11, 12
— H. N. G.......... 218b
— H. P.........413b, 439a
— H. S.........217b, 405a
— J. A............... 473b
— *Rev.* J. de P..275c, 467a
— James Ernest...... 239c
— Joseph Elmer101b, 453b
— John Edwin..103b, 372a
— James Ewart...... 383a
— J. E............... 323b
— J. G. C...... 105a, 247a
— J. L............... 275a
— J. R.........412a, 429c
— J. S............... 302a
— L. S............... 175b
— M. H.............. 148a
— N......104a, 184b, 454a
— R. A............... 8
— R. A............... 353b
— R. J............... 458b
— S. C.........105b, 292a
— S. S...........95b, 226a
— W. J............... 247c
— W. J. T........... 213b
— W. L.........273b, 467a
Wrinch, A. E.....72, 120c
Wry, G. A........... 152b
Wunsch, T. V. S..... 473a
Wurtele, A. C........ 7
— *Miss* R. B......... 495
— W. F.............. 166c
— W. G. H.....100a, 221a
Wyatt, J............. 479
— J. L............... 366a
— L. S.........352a, 352b
Wyers, H. A....412a, 426c
Wylde, H. G...103b, 174c
Wylie, A. H.83, 499a, 500a
— E. B.........218a, 372a
— *Miss* F. H......82, 125c
— I. M............... 225c
— *Miss* M. I......... 421b
Wyllie, J........407a, 436a
Wyman, R. A...102a, 186c
Wynn, R. M......... 144b
Wyndham, H. J...... 481
— M. M.............. 258a

Y

Yarker, J. L......... 241a
Yates, A. V......96b, 239a
— G. G.............. 365a
— J.................. 289c
Yearwood, N. L..... 492
Yeates, A. M.......
105a, 404a, 426a
Yeats, *Miss* G. L.... 422a
Yeo, E. L............ 461a
Yerburgh, R. E. M.. 387a
York-Hardy, W. D.. 318a
Yorke, S. A.......... 186c
Young, *Miss* A. T.... 422a
— A. M.............. 353a
— A. V.............. 236a
— A. Y.............. 373a
— B. W.............. 354a
— Charles Andrew...
97a, 232
— Charles Alexander. 429b
— C. M.............. 289c
— C. P.............. 161b
— D. C.............. 136b
— D. S. A........... 141c
— E. A.............. 178c
— E. J............75, 125c
— E. M.............. 385b
— F. A....94b, 153a, 403a
— F. G.............. 185c
— F. M.............. 284c
— H. A...........65, 120b
— H. F.............. 324a
— H. G........412b, 427a
— H. H.........97a, 357c
Young, H. N. M.276b, 407a
— J.................. 486
— J. E............... 291a
— J. G............... 333c
— J. J............... 290c
— J. L............... 139a
— J. W............... 209b
— K. Le R........... 461a
— M............ 169b, 170c
— N. M.............. 370c
— R. H.............. 333a
— R. G.........412a, 435c
— R. J............... 393c
— *Miss* R. O......... 495
— R. R.........169b, 169c
— S............102b, 239a
— *Miss* V. E......... 421a
— W. A.............. 494
— W. J............... 243b
Youngman, E. F. P.. 272c
Youngs, *Miss* M...... 421b

Z

Zaib, W.............. 188a
Zanettin, J. R........ 321c
Zavitz, M. S......... 461b
Zealand, H. W. A.... 493
Zeron, J. E.......... 312c
Ziegler, G. H......... 361b
— J. H............... 393b
— W. S.............. 186b
— W. T.............. 459a
Zinck, *Miss* O. L..... 422a
— R. C.........293b, 407a
Zink, F. B........... 180a
Zufelt, K. J.......... 267b
Zubick, J. J.......... 147b
Zumstein, G. T.240c, 415b
Zwicker, C. H. R.... 293b
— D. W. N.....415a, 440b
— H. F.............. 293b

INDEX—PLACES

A

Aklavik 118c
Aldershot 23
Alexandria 277
Altamont 156
Annapolis Royal 290
Aneroid 176c, 177a
Antigonish 184a, 217a, 440b
Arcola 371
Armstrong 332
Assiniboia 371
Aurora 243
Aylmer, Ont 244

B

Baddeck 299
Barrie 256
Bathurst 291
Battleford 375
Bear River 290
Beauport 279
Belleville...19, 176a, 165b, 238
Biggar 375
Birchcliffe 243
Blackstock 272
Bowmanville 272
Bracebridge 322
Brampton 257
Brandon.. 140, 187a, 199c, 217c, 327, 429a
Brantford 138, 175b, 260, 383a
Bridgewater 293
Brighton, Ont 267
Broadview 374
Brockville 268
Bromptonville 139
Burford 138
Burlington 258
Bury 136

C

Calendonia 259
Calgary..30, 32a, 32c, 116, 119, 124, 125, 126 127, 144, 185b, 185c, 186a, 200c, 338, 339, 388b, 398b, 426c, 428a, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455b, 455c
Campbellford 267
Campbellton.....152, 291
Camp Borden....32b, 497, 500
Canning 155
Cannington 255
Canora 373
Carleton Place 269
Carnduff 372
Carstairs 144
Charlottetown...150, 187a, 187b, 187c, 302, 429c
Chatham, Ont.. 204, 319
Chatham, N.B 291
Chauvin 159
Chesley 138
Chicoutimi 317
Chilliwack 340
Claresholm 160
Climax 141
Clinton 254
Coaticook.......161, 174a
Cobourg...171a, 171b, 267
Collingwood......17, 256
Cookshire 136
Cornwall 277
Courtenay 347
Covey Hill 136
Cowansville 140
Cranbrook 352
Creston 352

D

Danville 139
Dartmouth.....179c, 180a, 497, 501b
Dauphin 153
Dawson City 118c
Duncan 187a
Dundas 301
Dunnville 259

E

Edmonton.....29, 30, 117, 148, 186a, 186b, 186c, 201a, 209a, 209c, 213c, 331, 368, 398c, 430c, 436b, 440c
Edmundston 284
Esquimalt, B.C.32b, 32c, 118, 122 201c
Estevan 372

F

Fergus 251
Finch 277
Fort Erie 270
Fort Francis 326
Fort Resolution 118c
Fort Smith 118c
Fort Simpson 118c
Fort William....207b, 324
Fredericton......152, 178a, 178b, 217b, 289, 385b, 436b

G

Galt..............15, 250
Gananoque 176a
Gaspe 179b
Georgetown, Ont 258
Glace Bay.......199, 299
Gleichen 185c
Goderich.......174c, 254
Granby 173b
Grand Baie 317
Grandview 153
Grenfell.........177a, 374
Grimsby 270
Guelph...177b, 177c, 215a, 251, 393b
Gunton 154

H

Hagersville 259
Halifax.23, 32a, 32b, 32c 117, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 188a, 188b, 188c, 191a, 199a, 201b, 207a, 213b, 219a, 226, 283, 384c, 395c, 396a, 429a, 435b, 440a, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455a
Hamilton ..17, 132, 175a, 175b, 175c, 197a, 205a, 235, 323, 383a, 396b, 396c, 426a, 428b, 436b, 447a
Hamiota 151
Hampton 292
Harriston 251
Hartland 284
Hemmingford 136
Herschel Island 118c
High River......118c, 160, 497
Hull 358
Huntingdon 136
Huntsville 322

I

Indian Head 374
Ingersoll 241
Innisfail 144

J

Joliette 294

K

Kamloops.......135, 332
Keewatin 326
Kelowna 158
Kelvington 373
Kemptville 275
Kenogami 317
Kenora 326
Kentville........155, 384c
Kerrobert 147
Kimberley 352
Kincardine 253
Kingston, Ont....18, 31, 32a, 32c, 117, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 176a, 176b, 197c, 205c, 215b, 237, 383c, 423a, 436a, 448b, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455a
Kirkland Lake 318
Kitchener.......361, 430a

L

Lac du Bonnet..497., 501a
Lacombe 367
Lake Megantic 384a
Lampman 372
Lashburn 157
Lennoxville 219b
Lethbridge.....185a, 185b, 366
Levis.....193a, 193c, 321
Lindsay 271
Listowel 138
Lloydminster 157
London....15, 32b,32c, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 131, 174b, 174c, 196a, 204a, 214c, 242, 382b, 393a, 427c, 435a, 436a, 440c, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455a
Loretteville 395b
Lucan 247
Lunenburg 293

M

MacLeod 185b
Magog 161
Mahone Bay 293
Maisonneuve 303
Manitou 156
Maple Creek 141
Markdale 252
Mayo Landing 118c
Meaford 252
Medcalfe 275
Medicine Hat...156a, 366, 388b
Melita 151
Melfort 387c
Merrickville 275
Merritt 135
Middleton.......155, 290
Millbrook........133, 272
Milltown 289
Milton 258
Minnedosa 140
Mission 387a
Moncton..137, 178c, 292, 385b, 430b
Montague........150, 302
Mont Joli 305
Montmagny 278
Montreal..20, 21, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 146, 166c, 167b, 167c, 168a, 168b, 168c, 173c, 198a, 198b, 205c, 212a, 218c, 219c, 222, 227, 228, 282, 380a, 386a, 394c, 395a, 426b, 426c, 428c, 429b, 435b, 436b, 439a, 439b, 447b, 448a, 448b, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455a, 455c,
Moose Jaw......349, 387c, 427a
Moosomin......177a, 374
Mount Dennis 243
Mount Forrest 251

N

Nanaimo............ 347
Napanee............ 273
Neptune............ 372
New Carlisle......... 305
Newcastle......178*b*, 291
New Glasgow........ 297
New Toronto........ 243
New Waterford...... 299
New Westminster.... 340
New Wiltshire....... 302
Niagara Falls.....17, 270, 453*b*
North Battleford.... 375
North Bay and Powassan............... 322
North Vancouver.... 199*c*, 200*a*
Norwood.......133, 267

O

Oakville............ 258
Oshweken........... 259
Orangeville.......... 257
Orillia............... 256
Osage............... 371
Oshawa............. 255
Ottawa...2, 19, 32*c*, 119, 120, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 166*a*, 166*b*, 197*b*, 204, 205*b*, 221, 304, 383*c*, 393*a*, 394*a*, 394*b*, 429*b*, 435*a*, 439*a*, 448*c*, 453*a*, 455*a*, 497, 501*a*, 501*b*,
Owen Sound......... 252
Oxford............... 298

P

Paradise............ 290
Paris................ 138
Parkhill............. 247
Parrsborough........ 298
Parry Sound......... 322
Paynton............. 157
Pembroke.......130, 269
Penetanguishene..... 256
Penticton............ 158
Perth, Ont........... 269
Petawawa........... 119
Peterborough....133, 171*a*, 276, 430*c*
Picton............... 239
Pictou, N.S.......... 297
Pincher Creek....... 160
Point St. Charles.... 386*a*
Ponoka.............. 367
Port Arthur 207, 324, 426*a*
Port Credit.......... 257
Port Elgin........... 253
Port Hope........19, 272
Portage la Prairie.... 156
Portsmouth.......... 273
Pottersburg.......... 247
Prescott.........134, 275
Preston.............. 250
Prince Albert...184*b*, 348
Prince Rupert........ 336

Q

Quebec, 21, 22, 32*b*, 32*c*, 119, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 161, 179*a*, 179*b*, 193*b*, 206*b*, 206*c*, 212*c*, 232, 233, 384*a*, 395*a*, 395*b*, 429*c*, 430*b*, 435*c*, 436*b*, 440*a*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*a*, 455*b*, 474

R

Redcliffe............ 366
Red Deer.......186*b*, 367
Regina, 28, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 176*c*, 200*a*, 200*b*, 208*b*, 208*c*, 219*b*, 325, 387*c*, 398*a*, 398*b*, 430*c*, 436*a*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*b*, 455*c*
Renfrew............. 269
Revelstoke.......... 322
Richmond........... 139
Rimouski............ 305
Riviere du Loup..... 305
Roberval............ 317
Rosetown............ 147
Rosthern............ 348

S

Saanich.............. 347
Sackville............ 217*a*
Salisbury............ 292
Salmon Arm......... 332
Saltcoats............ 145
Sarnia............... 248
Saskatoon..28, 184*b*, 184*c*, 200*b*, 218*a*, 346, 430*a*, 436*c*, 440*b*
Sault Ste. Marie..... 351
Scotstown........... 136
Seaforth............. 254
Selkirk.............. 154
Shawinigan.......... 294
Shellbrook........... 348
Sherbrooke..20, 173*a*, 173*c*, 174*a*, 206*a*, 274, 335, 394*c*
Simcoe.............. 266
Smith's Falls........ 176*b*
Souris, Man.......... 140
Souris, P. E. I....... 187*c*
South Porcupine..... 318
South Vancouver..... 387*a*
Springfield........... 137
Spring Hill........... 298
Springside........... 145
Stanbridge East..... 140
Stanstead............ 161
Stellarton.......183*c*, 297
Stratford.......177*c*, 249
Strathcona.......... 148
Strathroy............ 247
Sudbury............ 318
Summerside......... 150, 302, 455*b*
Sussex, N.B. 24, 137, 292
Swift Current........ 141
Swan River.......... 153
Sydney.....184*a*, 199, 299
Sydney Mines...183*b*. 183*c*
Ste.Anne de Bellevue 212*b*
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere............... 278
Ste. Anne de la Perade 320
St. Catharines..132, 175*a*, 240
Ste. Claire........... 280
Ste. Genevieve....... 320
St. George, N.B..... 152
Ste. Henedine........ 280
St. Hilaire........... 136
St. Hyacinthe....... 295
St. Isidore (Dorchester)............... 280
St. Jean, P.Q...32*a*, 32*b*, 115, 121
St. Jean Port Joli.... 278
Saint John, N.B., 24, 25, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 152, 191*a*, 191*b*, 191*c*, 206*c*, 300, 385*b*, 396*a*, 396*b*, 427*c*, 447*a*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*b*
St. Johns, P.Q...32*c*, 281
St. Lambert....281, 380*a*
St. Marie de Beauce.. 280
St. Marys'........... 382*b*
St. Narcisse.......... 320
St. Paschal.......... 278
St. Raymond........ 320
St. Stephen.......... 289
St. Thomas, Ont..... 244
St. Titeville......... 320

T

Tamworth........... 273
Tara................. 253
Tatamagouche....... 337
Thetford Mines...... 198*c*
Three Rivers, Que... 296
Toronto, 16, 17, 32*a*, 32*b*, 32*c*, 115, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 149, 169*a*, 169*b*, 169*c*, 170*a*, 170*b*, 196*b*, 196*c*, 197*a*, 204*b*, 213*a*, 224, 234, 313, 353, 362, 369, 370, 381*c*, 393*b*, 393*c*, 423*b*, 426*b*, 428*a*, 435*a*, 436*a*, 447*b*, 448*a* 448*c*, 453*a*, 454*a*, 455*a*, 497, 502*a*
Trenton.....239, 497, 500*b*
Truro...........337, 384*c*

U

Unity............... 375

V

Vancouver, 27, 135, 180*b*, 180*c*, 183*a*, 217*c*, 314, 341, 350, 365, 397*b*, 397*c*, 428*b*, 435*c*, 447*c*, 497, 500*b*, 502*a*
Vegreville........... 159
Verdun.............. 386*a*
Vermilion........... 159
Vernon.............. 158
Verona.............. 273
Victoria, B.C., 27, 32*c*, 119, 124, 126, 127, 192*a*, 192*b*, 192*c*, 208*a*, 347, 387*a*, 397*c*, 427*a*, 436*c*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*b*
Virden.............. 151

W

Walkerton........... 253
Walkerville.......... 196*b*
Waterdown.......... 301
Waterloo, Que........ 140
Watford............. 382*b*
Welland.........132, 270
Westlock............ 148
Westmount.....167*b*, 357
Westville............ 297
Wetaskiwin.......... 367
Weyburn............ 371
Weymouth........... 179*c*
Whitby.............. 255
Willowbrook......... 145
Windsor, Ont.....15, 174*b*, 312, 427*a*, 439*b*
Windsor, N.S........ 337
Wingham........138, 254
Winnipeg......25, 26, 32*a*, 32*c*, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 154 171*b*, 171*c*, 172*a*, 172*b*, 172*c*, 199*b*, 207*b*, 207*c*, 216*a*, 306, 328, 333, 344, 381*a*, 381*b*, 386*b*, 397*a*, 397*b*, 423*c*, 427*a*, 435*c*, 436*c*, 439*c*, 448*b*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*b*, 497, 501*a*, 502*b*
Winona.............. 301
Wiseton............. 147
Wolfville............ 213*c*
Woodstock, Ont...... 241
Woodstock, N.B..... 178*b*, 199*a*, 284

Y

Yarmouth........... 180*a*
Yorkton.....145, 184*c* 373

NAVAL AND MILITARY
UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT
MANUFACTURERS

UNIFORMS, HEAD DRESSES, INSIGNIA,
METAL AND EMBROIDERED EQUIPMENT
IN ITS ENTIRETY

KING'S AND REGIMENTAL COLOURS,
GUIDONS AND STANDARDS

OFFICIAL CONTRACTORS
TO
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
DOMINION OF CANADA

WILLIAM SCULLY
LIMITED
MANUFACTURERS OF
MILITARY EQUIPMENT
1202 UNIVERSITY ST. MONTREAL, CANADA.

The Canadian Defence Quarterly

SEA LAND AIR

THE CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY is a Journal solely devoted to the interests of the Defence Forces of Canada. It is published by a Committee of Naval, Military and Air Force Officers, in January, April, July and October each year. It contains articles of an instructive character on matters of interest to the Naval, Military and Air Services, frequently illustrated with photographs, maps and diagrams.

Subscription - $1.50 per annum
Single copies - - - - 50 cents
Cheques should be made payable at par in Ottawa

ADDRESS—
The Secretary, Canadian Defence Quarterly
DALY BUILDING,
OTTAWA